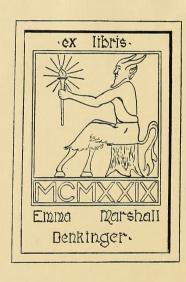


WELLESLEY COLLEGE LIBRARY

BEQUEST OF







Returns of Aliens

DWELLING IN THE

CITY AND SUBURBS

OF

LONDON

FROM THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.

TO THAT OF JAMES I,

EDITED BY

R. E. G. KIRK

AND

ERNEST F. KIRK

PART II. 1571—1597

ABERDEEN

1902

Bequest of Emma Transhall Denkinger

BX 9450 H8 10:2

ABERDEEN

Only four hundred and fifty copies privately printed for The Huguenot Society of London

by The University Press Limited

No. 2.62

PREFACE.

The present volume begins with a long and very minute "Report," by the Lord Mayor, of all the Aliens dwelling in the City of London and in Southwark, in November, 1571. It is dated only a few months after the elaborate return of May, 1571, printed at the end of the first volume, yet the names and descriptions of the foreigners differ so much from those given in the earlier return that it was found quite impossible to avoid printing it in full.

It sets out the countries or places of birth of the strangers and their wives, their occupations, how long they had been in England, which of them had become denizens, the number and names of their children, and to what churches they belonged, that is to say, whether to the Dutch, the French, the Italian, or the English Church; or, if they were not members of any church, the fact is carefully

stated.

These particulars are recorded under the names of the wards, parishes, or liberties in which they resided. Many of the strangers are stated to have come here "for religion" or "for persecution's sake"; others "to seek work," and others "to see the country," or "their friends"; but some had come over when children or "very young," and had, therefore, been brought up in England. The total number was 4,631, including 37 Scots. Comparing this total with those of earlier returns it would appear that the strangers were still on the increase.

In the following month, December, 1571, returns were made of all the strangers dwelling in the "sixteen hamlets" and liberties adjoining the City, but there is no return for Westminster. The localities included are St. Katherine's near the Tower, Shoreditch, Finsbury, Golden Lane, Whiteeross Street, Grub Street, St. Giles's in the Fields, the Minories, Poplar, Ratcliffe, Blackwall, Limehouse, Halliwell, Whitechapel, East Smithfield, and the Tower. The particulars given in these returns are not nearly so minute as those in the City report. The total number was 1,972. Here again there may have been an increase, but as we do not know the number in Westminster, it is impossible to say for certain. The two totals of 4,631 and 1,972, added together, make 6,603.

In February, 1572, the Lord Mayor arrested "certain strangers" by order of the Privy Council, apparently because they were suspected of belonging to "no church". They were sent to the Bishop of London, who reported the re-

sults of their examinations to the Council.

Another "book" of the strangers in the City and suburbs was drawn up in 1573, but only the totals have been preserved, the grand total being 7,143. Again Westminster does not appear to be comprised, and thus it is evident that there had been an increase of 540 in two years in the rest of the metropolitan area.

VOL. II.

From that date till 1576 nothing of great importance has been discovered. For the latter year there are several Subsidy Rolls, and as every stranger who had no goods was at least compelled to pay something for his poll, we might have expected to be able to ascertain whether the Aliens were increasing or diminishing, though young children would not be taxable; but the comparative fewness of their numbers, perhaps about 2,000, makes it quite clear that some of the rolls of this assessment have been lost, especially as the extant rolls include a few localities near London which were not comprised in the previous returns. Southwark, however, is not represented. As far as they go, these rolls may serve for the purpose of comparing names, and of ascertaining whether particular persons were still resident, or had departed.

A manuscript at the Dutch Church, Austin Friars, gives the names of the members of that church who, between 1576 and 1591, contributed to the support of their students at the University of Cambridge "and elsewhere". The contributors would be the more substantial men of the Dutch community, and hence this record will probably be interesting to many of their descendants. We are indebted to Mr. W. J. C. Moens for these lists, which we have carefully collated

with the originals.

An important return of strangers in the City of London and the "precincts" has been assigned by Strype to the year 1581, but only the totals are preserved, and they are much smaller than those of 1573. The number in the City was only 2,442, and in the precincts only 1,661, or less, as the figures have not been added properly, and the sum total is given as 4,047. If the date is correct, there had been a great falling off in the course of the preceding eight years.

In August, 1582, another assessment for a Subsidy was made in the City, and a large number of names is returned in the rolls, but once more it is doubtful

whether they are complete.

During the Mayoralty of Thomas Blanck, in 1582 and 1583, a series of important returns of strangers was made to him by the Aldermen of the City Wards, and by the Masters and Wardens of the City Companies. They are undated, but, like the three corresponding returns for the suburbs, were probably drawn up in April or May, 1583, as may also be inferred from the summary given in a State Paper, on p. 376. All these important returns are preserved among the Cecil MSS. at Hatfield, and were kindly lent by the Marquis of Salisbury to the Huguenot Society, as stated in the first volume.

The Aldermen's "answers" to the Lord Mayor's precepts specify the names and trades of the strangers, the names of their wives, the numbers of their children, whether they were denizens, and whether they attended church or not; but it is not stated how long they had been in England, nor why they came here.

as is done in the returns of 1571.

The Companies' answers (pp. 305-14) set out the names of the masters and journeymen who had been admitted or licensed to exercise the respective trades, and in some cases curious particulars are given. Several of the Companies, on various grounds, complained of certain strangers, but legal proceedings had been taken against only one of them. On the other hand, the strangers had sued one of the Companies at law for many years, at great expense. Other Companies

returned the names of persons who persisted in trading without licence, but it was admitted that some of these paid "quarterage" like the English freemen.

Another list of strangers in the City and suburbs, merely giving their nationalities and trades, also among the Cecil MSS., is reproduced on pp. 314-52, having been assigned to the year 1583; but as the names do not agree with those in the returns just noticed, it may be of a different date.

The three returns for the suburbs, made in April and May, 1583, are drawn up in different forms, but all of them give useful information. According to the State Paper before-mentioned, the total number of strangers at that date in London was 3,537, and in the suburbs 1,604, in all 4,141. Thus the aliens were considerably fewer in 1583 than in 1573, but had increased a trifle since the return of 1581.

The next important list is derived from one of the Dutch Church Registers, and is dated 1585. It gives the names of all the members of that church, and shows the parishes in London and Southwark where they resided. Of the same year is a "view" of the numerous strangers in the Liberty of St. Martin's-le-Grand, from a Lansdowne MS.

For returns during many subsequent years we are almost entirely dependent on the Subsidy Rolls, but there is a useful list of the Dutch householders in 1588, from the archives of the Dutch Church. Another Lansdowne MS. furnishes the numbers of strangers living in the City Wards in 1593, the total being 4,300, who employed 1,493 Englishmen. As the suburbs are not included, it is clear that there had been a large increase since 1583; in fact, there would be almost as many strangers as there were in 1571.

An important return of members of the Dutch Church residing in London and Southwark is dated 1594.

Towards the end of the Preface to the preceding volume some remarks were made on the different ways in which the various classes of English artificers were affected by the influx of so many foreigners. This subject is further illustrated by the returns made by many of the City Companies in 1583, before noticed; and they are epitomised here, in order that the particulars given in them may be the more easily comprehended:—

Weavers . . . 73 foreign brothers and 80 journeymen, admitted.

Haberdashers . . . 9 strangers, licensed to make felts.

Scriveners . . 3 notaries, not licensed.

Dyers . . . 2 foreign brothers and 2 journeymen, admitted.

Merchant Taylors . 1 stranger, licensed.

Basket-makers . . . 3 strangers, not licensed, but paying quarterage.

Stationers . . . 6 foreign brothers, admitted, but some had left England.

Cordwainers . . 2 poor strangers, not licensed.

Plumbers . . . 1 stranger, not licensed.

Brewers . . . 2 strangers, licensed at the request of a Privy Councillor.

Pewterers . . . 1 stranger, not licensed, and had been sued in the Exchequer.

Lorimers . . . 4 strangers, not licensed.

Painter-stainers . 3 strangers, not licensed, but paying quarterage.

Turners . . . 2 strangers, as above.

Blacksmiths . . . 3 strangers, admitted under letters patent; 13 not licensed.

Goldsmiths . . . 14 strangers, not licensed, but sworn to work truly.

Embroiderers . . 2 strangers, licensed.

Barbers and Surgeons 5 strangers, allowed to practice surgery.

Lanow-Chandle.	LS	o strangers, not neensed.
Cutlers .		6 strangers, not licensed.
Upholders		3 strangers, selling by retail, but not licensed.
Vintners .		4 strangers, not licensed.
Joiners .		100 strangers outside the City, not licensed; they had sued the

		Company at law for admission to the freedom.	
Freemasons		4 strangers, not licensed, but paying quarterage to the	Joiners'
		Company.	

Glasiers .		15 strangers	masters	and	journeymen,	not	licensed,	but	payın
Armourers		quartera 9 strangers;	viz., 5 ma		, "suffered,"			ıarteı	rage;

		journeymen,						
Girdlers		2 strangers, not	licensed b	y the	Company,	but allowed	by	letters
		patent.						

Many famous and well known names may be discovered by turning up the references given in the accompanying table of Trades and Occupations, under the heads of painters, stone carvers and cutters, engravers, musicians, instrument makers, doctors, physicians, surgeons, apothecaries, notaries, scriveners, schoolmasters, armourers, cutlers, gun makers, goldsmiths, jewellers, stationers, printers, typefounders, clock makers, glass makers, lace makers, merchants, and factors. An index to localities in and near London will be found at the end of volume.

Since the publication of the first volume the missing "Certificate" for 15.8, quoted by Strype and Burn, has been discovered, out of place, in the second division of the Lansdowne Collection, No. 202; it forms a large book, similar to the volumes among the State Papers of 1571. The return is a very elaborate one, and it is proposed to print it at the end of the third volume of this work, along with some other recently discovered records of early dates.

R. E. G. K. E. F. K.

27 Chancery Lane, London, March, 1902.



In re the Bakers' Company see Sylvia Thrupp's A SHOR HISTORY OF THE VORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF BAKERS - OF London (Bakers' Cov) 1934 reviewed LTIS

the method of arranging the price of bread fixed allowance for the baker's working ex-As that cost rose or declined so the weight of fixing the allowance that the chief difficulty arose. It was fixed for long periods; costs changed; the value of money changed; the bakers continually complained that the allowance was not enough. "Working expenses" is the phrase used by Miss Thrupp, but it was in fact both working and living expenses for foure children."

non-bakers from within the City which the the old system. Company found it difficult to prevent. That innkeepers, who were allowed to bake their own bread, should have been tempted to surreptitious trade in bread is not surprising; but even such unexpected craftsmen as goldsmiths, blacksmiths, saddlers and clothmakers encroached on the monopoly of the bakers. Within the Company discipline was strict; fines were frequent; good manners as well as good bread were expected. Clamant advertising (it was done by horn and bell) was discouraged, not only because the public did not like it but because it was unfair to the bakers who did not use horns and bells. New inventions were suppressed for fear that they either might throw men out of employment or might jeopardize the businesses of the smaller men who could not afford them. Miss Thrupp sums it up, "Brotherhood not business efficiency or get-rich-quick was the motto of the Company.'

in the Middle was elaborate and curious. It was calculated Ages the system worked smoothly; but in on the cost of wheat, to which was added a the sixteenth century, when London was growing, there was serious and prolonged penses. The price being thus fixed, it did not trouble between the City and the Company vary with the fluctuations in the cost of wheat. because of the scarcity of bread. Miss Thrupp gives a graphic account of the struggle. The a loaf diminished or increased. It was in City set up municipal baking-ovens for the poor and established municipal granaries. The bakers refused to take over the municipal supplies. Not until they were threatened with loss of the franchise did they give way. In the end victory was divided, but the bakers had the larger share. They were left to buy their own wheat, but the municipal ovens the baker and his family. A baker's budget remained. That struggle showed very clearly of expenses prepared in the seventeenth cen- where the system was weak, but it still had over tury included an item of seven shillings a week two centuries of life before it. When at last for the children's food, assuming that "a it came to an end, manufacture on a large commonlie man hath not lesse than three or scale, with machinery, improved transport and unrestricted competition, ensured the The attempts to prevent unauthorized com- sufficient supply at a moderate price which petition seem never to have been entirely for centuries it had been the aim of the City's successful. "Foreigners" from outside the authorities to ensure by their control of City were allowed to sell bread in certain prices. The tradesman had lost the security markets and at certain times. The chief com- which his Company had obtained for him, plaint against them was that their bread was but in place of it he had opportunities, if he under-weight. It was the competition by were successful, of wealth impossible under

TRADES, OCCUPATIONS, AND OTHER DESCRIPTIONS.

*, * The same trade may occur more than once on a page.

Adventurers, 12, 90.

Advocates, 58, 332. See also Lawyers: Notaries:

Practicien.

Alms (charity), children kept of, 19, 28, 32, 62, 114,

- gatherer of, for the poor of the Dutch Church, 18.

persons living of, 20.

- of the Dutch Church, 269.

- of the French Church, 269, 305.

Ancient of the French Church, 126. See also Apothecaries, 76, 85, 298, 325, 326, 331, 337, 356.

See also Physic. - (woman), 271. See also Surgery.

Apparel. See Old apparel. Apprentices. See Prentices.

Aqua-composita maker, 284.

Aqua-vitæ makers, 132, 279, 371. Armourers, 3, 64, 223, 304, 315-17, 335, 338.

journeymen, 314.master, 314.

Arras makers and workers, 4, 20, 86-88, 93, 299, 323,

- in the Queen's Wardrobe, 87, 93.

cloth makers, 284.

Arrest, the, came to England about, 38. Artizans, 400, 401.

Attendant on the Spanish Ambassador, 285. See also Servants.

Bailiff of Orleans, 400.

Bakers, 23, 32, 41, 57, 66, 87, 125, 129, 222, 290, 298, 305, 318, 321, 322, 336, 364, 412.

 of brown bread, 276. Balance maker, 302.

Ball maker, 121, 329, 331.

Band maker, 334, 361. See also Hatband maker. Barber, 81.

Basket makers, 29, 72, 73, 112, 124, 126, 272, 278, 285, 290, 293, 296-98, 322, 326, 368, 370, 372.

- journeymen, 308.

Bayes, buyers and sellers of, 89-91.

makers of, 90, 91, 372.merchants, 83.

Beam maker, 335.

"Benes," came to load a ship with, 85,

Bit makers, 374, 375.

Blackman, 235.

Blacksmiths, 1, 2, 10, 263, 264, 281, 291, 310, 353, 356,

Bladesmith, 3.

Blind woman, 385.

Boatman (boteman) to a brewer, 100.

Bonder, 474.

"Bonelace maker," 268.

Book-binders, 5, 8, 9, 12, 14-16, 18, 19, 40, 41, 48, 61, 88, 135, 228, 230, 280, 285, 296, 300, 301, 320, 324, 334, 337, 439.

master, 328.

printers. See Printers.

sellers, 253, 275, 318, 320, 339, 354, 356.

Botchers, 3, 11-13, 19, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34, 35, 39, 50, 59, 63, 70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 86, 88, 92, 94, 97, 98, 104, 124, 126, 131, 133, 136, 137, 166, 178, 179, 182, 126, 198, 229, 230, 259-62, 264, 265, 268, 270-72, 274, 277, 280, 283-85, 287, 296, 298, 299, 301, 316, 316, 322, 323, 334-36, 338, 348, 350, 370, 384, 390-92, 417, 439,

Bothers (sic), 7, 8. Bow makers. See Crossbow makers. Bowling-alley, keeper of a, 263.

Box gilder, 16.

maker, 12, 262, 318.

— maker, 12, 202, 516.
Brasiers, 34, 103, 114, 117, 181, 317.
Brewers, 8, 18, 27, 31, 32, 86, 88, 92, 97, 98, 100-4, 121, 122, 134, 160, 214, 215, 267, 274, 280, 284, 291-94, 299, 309, 316, 323-25, 329, 331, 333, 339-41, 359-66, 371, 374, 402, 422, 446, 456, 465, 467. See also Boatman; Coopers; Draymen: Labourers; Millers; Stokers; Tunmen.

under, 160.

Bricklavers, 339, 358.

Brokers (brogar, etc.), 19, 25, 33, 40, 50, 66, 72-74, 81, 127, 132, 133, 135, 136, 218, 224, 262, 264, 278, 286, 298, 303, 304, 318, 321, 326, 330, 359, 368. Brown bread, bakers of. See Bakers.

Brush makers, 14, 94, 98, 109, 111, 125, 287, 288, 290, 293, 328, 330-32, 354,

Buckle maker, 286.

Bugle maker, 227. seller, 227

Buglers, 228, 349, 351. Builder of Nonsuch, 114.

Butchers, 53, 54, 56, 89, 132, 175. (botcher's) shop, keeper of a, 82.

Buttery, the Queen's, servant in, 428.

Button makers, 9, 10, 21, 24, 27, 50, 51, 67, 77, 82, 123, 127, 218, 227, 253, 260, 262, 268, 269, 271, 273, 280, 282, 301, 302, 315, 317, 319, 322, 323, 325, 326,

333, 334, 338, 348, 350, 369, 373, 390, 392, 417. enamel (?), 349.

- moulds, maker of, 5.

Candle makers, 55, 178, 300,

Dutch, 299.

Canvas, striped, weaver of, 74.

Cap knitters, 15, 105.

linings, printer of, 100.

— makers (capper), 19, 23, 99, 102, 304, 320.

- thickers, 8, 103, 113. Captain in Ireland, 125.

Captains, 320, 338.

Card makers, 3, 280, 295, 318, 332.

Carpenters, 98, 99, 106, 282, 289, 290, 292, 329-31, 363, 369.

Carriers of letters. See Letters. Carvers, 14, 106, 107, 111, 128, 290, 292, 296, 319, 322, 331. See also Stone carvers.

Caul makers, 55, 69, 286.

Chair maker, 126.

Chandlers, 115, 229, 260, 271, 274, 292, 294, 322, 323, 325, 327, 331-33, 339, 358. See also Tallow chandlers.

Chapes and Lockets, maker of, 8.

Chaplain, 53.

Charity. See Alms.
Clerk. See Parish clerk.
— to the Dutch Church, 111.

gentleman's, 10.

Clerks, 221, 222, 284, 323. Clock makers, 2, 12, 66, 180, 181, 184, 228, 276, 300, 318, 335, 348, 355, 357, 391.

Cloth. See Arras cloth; Linen; Sackcloth.

thicker, 115.

weaver, 86.

whiter, 321. worker, 99.

Cobblers, 7, 8, 13, 17-19, 26, 30, 34, 36, 57, 58, 61, 78, 79, 84, 93, 97, 102-5, 112, 129, 136, 137, 222, 228, 230, 253, 261, 267, 268, 273, 277, 281-83, 285, 289, 291-93, 301, 302, 304, 315-17, 319, 320, 322, 323, 334, 348, 357, 362, 363, 370, 390.

Collar makers, 126, 186.

Comb makers, 113, 115, 294, 295, 301, 332, 335, 373,

Comfit makers, 83, 90, 181, 261, 318, 323, 350, 355, 375.

Commissioner, 273.

Cook to Lord Cobham, 260.

— to Sir C. Hatton, 273.

to the Italians, 72.

of the Stilliard, 7.

Cooks, 17, 73, 127, 280, 283, 298, 299, 316, 321, 323, 338, 357.

329, 331, 333, 358-64, 371, 422.

to brewers, 160, 299, 364.

Coppersmiths, 2, 14, 107, 259, 294, 300, 332, 333,

Cordwainers (cordener), 9, 41, 64, 214, 218, 292-94, 303, 309, 331, 348-52, 371-76, 391-94.

Court, suitors at the, 72, 367 (?). "Couthman," 316.

Coverlet weaver, 291.

Crewel-lace, buyers and sellers of, 261, 281.

twister, 262.

weaver, 80.

Crier, 328. See also Outcrier.

Crossbow makers, 14, 15, 121, 127, 285, 301, 334, 356, 357, 374, 375.

Curlers of hair. See Hose.

Curriers, 19, 118. See also Leather.

Cutlers, 1-5, 7, 15, 101, 118, 119, 125, 134, 166, 181, 253, 276, 287, 288, 291, 294, 300, 302, 311, 312, 319, 330, 332, 334, 335, 354, 355, 357, 361-63, 369, 372, 374.

Deacons of the Dutch Church, 93,

of the French Church, 115, 357.

Denizens, passim.

Diaper weavers, 114, 275, 276.

Dice maker, 114.

Doctors, 26, 154, 161, 163, 172, 178, 183, 195, 220, 222, 255, 279, 296, 298, 319, 321, 324, 325, 338, 382, 423, 441, 469, 485, See also Physicians; Surgeons.

Drapers, 12, 24, 39, 84, 90, 259, 334. See also Linen.

-- weaver, 339.

Draymen, 101, 102, 106, 121, 291-93, 325, 331, 359, 360, 364.

to brewers, 99, 100, 160.

Dumb man, 194.

Dutch Church. See Alms; Clerk; Deacons; Elders : Ministers.

Dyers, 99, 103, 107, 111, 132, 259, 292, 293, 295, 308, 314, 315, 322, 325, 328, 331-33, 335, 340, 366. See also Leather; Thread; Silk.

"to borne lyme for," 13.

Elders of the Dutch Church, 156, 204. - of the French Church, 156, 371, 374. See

Ancient. of the Italian Church, 156.

Embroiderers, 8, 21, 32, 41, 92, 135, 268, 317, 369.

- journeymen, 311.

Enamel. See Button makers. Engraver (grauer), 133, 332, 363. See also Glass; Pewter.

Esquires, 127, 220, 221. Factors, 70, 71, 154, 261, 283, 401. Factory, keepers of a, 33.

Falconers, 117, 120, 293.

Feather dressers, 15, 16, 181, 253, 353-55.

Felt makers, 2, 32, 54, 104, 114, 133, 267, 274, 281, 290-92, 294, 299, 307, 316, 328, 330-33, 335, 355, 363.

File beater, 114.

cutter, 300.hewer, 450.

Financier of the [French] King, 401.

Finer, 117.

Fishmonger (poissonnier), 401.
— seller, 39.

Flask makers, 54, 66, 359. See also Gun-flask makers.

Flax dressers, 23, 64, 118.

man, 328.

Flute players, the Queen's, 427.

Founders, 179, 335.

of letters, 300. See also Letter makers; Printers, carver to the; Printing letters.

French Church. See Ancient; Deacons; Elders; Ministers; Pensioners.

Friar, 134.

Fringe. See Silk.

— makers, 266, 268,

- lace workers, 296.

Fringe for garments, buyers and sellers of, 261.

Furriers, 133, 302. Fustian-Naples maker, 54.

— weavers, 114, 120.

Gardeners, 5, 7, 61, 90, 128, 170, 276, 289, 294, 295, 301, 319, 328, 331, 358.

General, [French,] 401.

Gentlemen, 11, 12, 15, 40, 51, 54, 57, 63, 72, 76, 79. 81, 83, 133, 135, 136, 156, 166, 181, 182, 195, 199, 218, 220-22, 237, 259, 264, 269, 273, 280, 297, 298, 304, 316-21, 323-26, 330, 332, 333, 335, 336, 338, 339, 367, 398, 400-2, 405, 406, 410, 411, 417, 418. 449, 463, 464, 469,

Gilders, 253. See also Box gilders; Pewter vessels.

Girdlers, 3, 132, 314.

Glasiers, 2, 113, 116, 259, 294, 295, 327, 331, 332.

journeymen, 314.

master, 313.

Glass. See Painter on glass.

engraver, 350.

makers, 40, 41, 73, 221, 303, 304, 320, 324.

sellers, 276.

Glove perfumers, 14, 26, 285.

sellers, 14.

Glovers, 8, 9, 27, 113, 295, 300, 301, 332, 335, 369. Gold beaters, 14, 181, 300, 335.

Goldsmiths (orfeure), 11, 12, 15-17, 19, 20, 23, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 45, 49, 50, 58, 66, 70, 75, 77, 78, 83, 88, 134, 137, 156, 181-83, 218, 219, 222, 223, 227, 228, 253, 258, 262, 268, 269, 272, 277, 278, 283, 284, 287, 298, 301-3, 311, 316-19, 322-27, 334, 336-39, 348-50, 353-57, 371, 372, 375, 390-92, 394, 400. See also Stone cutters.

Goods, persons living by, 6.

Grocers, 222.

 Gun-flask maker, 61. See also Flask makers.
 — makers, 98, 107, 119, 129, 281, 287, 289, 329, 332, 357-59, 361, 362, 371.

powder maker, 9.

stock makers, 127, 291. Sec also Stock makers.

Haberdashers, 307, 338.

Hair curlers. See Hose.

maker (hermaker), 101. See also Hose.

Han . . . , 218.

Harpstring makers, 114, 118.

Hatband makers, 13-15, 18, 21, 92, 218, 262, 279, 280, 291, 292, 325, 335, 337, 355, 356, See also Band makers.

Hat makers, 14, 23, 61, 86, 87, 97, 99, 103, 104, 109, 124, 276, 300, 323, 339, 359, 363.

Hemp dressers, 20, 29, 52, 55, 263-65, 269, 286, 295, 297, 317, 327, 329, 330, 332, 339, 366.

- stalks. See Matches. Horse, buyer and seller of, 61.

Hose, maker of hair for, 76.

great, curlers of hair for, 88.

Hosiers, 4, 18, 24, 45, 57, 62, 71, 82, 95, 112, 113, 227, 230, 261, 267, 302, 316, 320, 323, 336-38.

Hostlers, 117, 121,

Householders, 5-7, 9-17, 19, 20, 29-31, 36-41, 43-47, 49-53, 56-59, 61-63, 65, 66, 70-82, 85, 87-91, 93, 94, 99, 105, 124, 126, 130, 134, 135, 156, 169, 220, 251, 313, 347, 353, 357, 365, 367, 368, 395, 410.

Instrument maker and tuner to Queen Elizabeth,

Instrument makers, 263, 283,

Jack maker, 5.

Jar maker (Kiersmaker), 207.

Jerkin makers, 15, 48, 63, 186, 229, 294.

Jersey spinners, 285.

Jewellers, 83, 249, 283, 302, 315, 326, 329, 338, 354.

Jewel sellers, 218, 281,

Jewels, cutter of stones for, 7.

Joiners, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 47, 53-55, 58, 64, 66, 67, 94-97, 103, 104, 106-112, 119, 120, 126, 127, 132, 134, 136, 263-265, 267, 270, 272, 285-92, 296, 298, 302, 305, 312, 319, 321, 322, 328-34, 337, 348, 355, 361, 362, 367, 369, 370.

Journeymen, 268.

Keeper of the Glasshouse, 304.

Keeper of women in child-bed, 105.

Knife (sic), 335.

Knife maker (mesmaecker), 412.

Kņights, 133, 165, 220, 223.

Knitters. See Cap knitters.

Labour, women living by, 59, 284.

Labourers, 68, 87, 220, 276, 291, 371.

to brewers, 92, 93.

Lace. See Bonelace: Crewel: Fringe: Onell: Parchment; Ribbon; Silk.

makers, 18, 265. Land, owner of, 318.

Languages, learners of, 10, 17, 24, 34, 38, 59, 70, 77, 81, 121,

Lapidary, 273.

Laundress, 467.

Lawyer, civil, 138. See also Advocates; Notaries; Practicien.

Leather curriers, 115. See also Curriers.

- dressers, 13. See also curriers.

- dressers, 13, 17, 97, 101, 102, 109, 110, 118, 119, 230, 288-92, 295, 328, 329, 331, 332, 341, 360.

- dyers, 47, 348, 391.

- sellers, 17, 101, 291, 300.

Letter carriers, 296, 450. See also Posts.

caster for printers, 354.

makers for printers, 317. See also Founders; Printing letters.

Linen cloth, seller of, 13.

drapers, 228, 229, 283, 349, 351, 352, 391, 393.

packer, 63.

starcher, 282.

weavers, 55, 105, 316, 335.

wares, seller of, 275.

Lockets. See Chapes

Locksmiths, 14, 16, 17, 103, 113, 120, 127, 129, 263, 286, 291, 294, 332, 335, 362, 363, 370.

Lodgers, boarders, guests, inmates, etc., 40, 41, 54, 57, 58, 61-65, 70-77, 82, 89, 90, 101, 103, 105, 106, 111, 114-18, 120, 122-38, 140, 145, 146, 153, 154, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166-72, 176, 177, 179, 183-86, 189, 190, 200, 214, 218, 219, 226, 228, 229, 232-35, 239-42, 256-59, 261, 269, 271, 272, 285, 288, 290-92, 296, 297, 301, 304, 305, 321, 326, 343, 344, 352, 354-56, 358, 363, 372, 405, 419-24, 444, 451, 452, 455, 458, 459, 464, 467, 471, 476, 478, 479. See also Sojourners.

Lorymers, 310.

Lute, teacher of the, 304.

string maker, 100.

Mail maker, 58.

- man, 58.

Mail, shirts of, maker of, 6. Mariners, 105, 106. See also Sailors. Masons, 313, Matches of hemp stalks, maker of, 6.

Mercers, 37, 76, 84, 259. Merchants, 22, 24-31, 34, 35, 38-41, 53, 57, 58, 61, 63, 65, 66, 69-75, 77, 83-85, 89, 91, 117, 122, 125-27, 130, 131, 133-38, 166, 181, 184, 196-98, 213, 218, 220, 223, 224, 259, 261, 262, 266, 268, 270-82, 284, 285, 293, 294, 296-99, 301-5, 314-27, 329, 331, 332, 334-40, 359, 364, 368, 391-94, 400, 401, 417, 428, 475. See also Bayes; Tailors; Wine; Wool.

strangers, 61, 132, 154, 221, 259, 260, 389, 440,

Millers, 6, 100, 102, 279, 291, 292, 322, 325, 328, 330, 331, 364,

to brewers, 160, 360, 374.

Milliners, 4, 15, 23, 166, 259, 270, 336, 353-55.

Millwright, 326.

Milner, 298.

Ministers (pastors, preachers), 11, 13, 21, 50, 65, 172,

238, 284, 301, 315, 400, 401, 425.

— of the Dutch Church, 128, 146, 156, 285, 469. of the French Church, 155, 156, 181, 253, 301, 356, 402.

of the Hospital, 10.

of the Italian Church, 39, 282, 395.

Mint, master of [the French], 401.

Mocado weaver, 373.

Morrispike maker, 20.

Mould maker, 228, 350, 394. See also Button-

moulds. Musicians, 31, 39, 65, 132, 254, 297, 316, 318, 337, 338, 348, 390,

to Queen Elizabeth, 20, 26, 64, 126, 127, 133, 136, 268, 276, 287, 304, 329, 427. See also Flute players; Sackbut players; Violinists. to King Henry VIII., 127.

Musicioner, 83.

Needle, livers by the, 33, 40.

makers, 3, 15, 113, 134, 264, 287, 303, 326, 329, 371.

- man, 284, 322.

woman, 5, 137, 297.

work, liver by the trade of, 82.

Nobleman, 30.

Notaries, 275, 277, 307, 317, 318, 330. Sec also Advocate; Lawyers; Practicien.

 public, 34, 41, 60, 285. Nurses (norsse), 47, 161, 263. Old apparel, menders of, 92. "Onell lace" weaver, 67.

Organ maker, 179.

Outcrier, 288. See also Crier.

Packthread makers, 54, 118, 287, 292, 294, 372.

twisters, 263. Painter on glass, 260.

stainers, 42, 57, 258, 310.

Painters, 20, 36, 40, 41, 51, 86, 94, 102, 131, 259, 266, 267, 277, 318, 320, 322, 336, 337, 354, 357. See also Pictorer; Pot painters.

- and makers of pictures, 89. See also Pictures. Parchment makers (parchmenter), 54, 75, 102, 103.

Parchment lace makers, 6, 19, 23.

Parish clerk, 268,

Parsons; Pastors. See Ministers.

Partners [in business], 23, 365.

Passenger, 315. Pattern-cutter, 350.

Pen maker, 6.* Pensioners, 8, 126,

- of Queen Elizabeth, 125,

of the French Church, 301. Perfumers, 222, 253, 302, 319, 323, 355. See also

Glove perfumers. Pewter engraver, 350.

vessels, gilders of, 309.

Pewterer's shop, keeper of a, 309. Physic, liver by, 10. See also Apothecaries; Surgery. Physicians, 25, 70, 76, 218, 259, 285, 296-98, 318, 319, 322, 324, 326, 331. See also Doctors; Surgeons.

Pictorer, 3. See also Painters

Picture maker, 80, 319, 327. See also Painters. Pike makers (pyke maker), 12, 390. See also Morrispike maker.

Pinkers, 228, 253, 392,

Pin maker (pynner), 22, 62, 67, 228, 301, 319, 322, 349, 352. See also Pen maker.

Plasterer, 301.

Plumber, 309.

Point makers (poyncter), 110, 288, 301, 304, 328.

Portugal, King of, agent of, 28.

Post, ordinary, to the Strangers, 28.

— masters, 28, 84, 296, 322.
Posts, 63, 70, 126, 132, 201, 222, 224, 267, 272, 304.

See also Letter carriers. "one of the foes," 117.

Dover and Sandwich, 296.

Dutch, 224, 272.

French, 357. rider, 222, 302, 304.

Pot makers, 66, 68, 304, 305. painters, 68.

Potters, 68, 334 (?).

Poulter, 220.

Practicien du grand conseil [de la France], 401. Preachers. See Ministers.

Prentices, 5, 6, 9, 10, 56, 59, 68, 268, 286-89. Priest. 3.

Printers, 2, 29, 36, 86, 182, 268, 317, 334, 335, 355. See also Cap linings, printer of.

book, 45, 132. carver to the, 269,

Printing letters, founder of, 5. See also Founders; Letter casters and makers; Printers, carver to the.

Prisoners, 9, 133.

in the Compter, Southwark, 113.

in the Tower, 65.

Provost, 332.

Purse makers, 42, 45, 228, 229, 300, 327, 335, 348, 350, 390, 392, 394.

Quails (quayles), buyer and seller of, 62.

Quilt maker, 81.

Racquet makers, 62, 302.

Rash weaver, 274.

Receiver to the French King, 38. Servants, booksellers, 253, 354. botchers, 3, 11-13, 19, 25, 27, 28, 35, 50, 59, 63, 70, 75, 78, 80, 81, 88, 92, 94, 97, 98, 104, 124, 126, 131, 136, 137, 182, 229, 261, 264, 267, 270-72, 274, 277, 283, 284, 298, 299. Refiner. See Finer. Rents, owner of, 81. - - in the Low Countries, 33. Ribbon lace maker, 33. buckle makers, 286. - weaver, 53. bugle makers, 227. Rings. See Stone cutters for rings. Rope maker, 88. buglers, 351. box makers, 12, 262. Sackbut players, the Queen's, 427. brasiers, 34, 117, 181. Sackcloth, buyer and seller of, 61. brewers, 6, 86, 88, 92, 93, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 134, 267, 274, 279, 280, 284, 291-93, 299, 339, 340, 359, 361, 364, 365, 371. makers, 40, 82. weavers, 19, 33, 36, 41, 56, 57, 60, 67, 73-75, 88, 114, 115, 119, 120, 123, 132, 317. - brokers, 303. Sack weavers, 69. Sailors, 70, 128, 292, 331, 360. See also "Benes"; butchers, 54, 89. Mariners. button makers, 27, 51, 82, 123, 273, 282, 301, Salter, 22. 373, 392, card makers, 3. Sausage maker, 302. Sawyers, 108, 289, 328. See Stone. carvers, 292. caul makers, 286. Scale maker, 300, 357. chandlers, 115, 229, 292, 294, 358. Schoolmaster of the Henchmen, 427 Schoolmasters, 15, 16, 18, 26, 44, 60, 81, 108, 114, 182, clock makers, 2, 12, 181, 276, 300, 391. cobblers, 78, 79, 105, 112, 136, 228, 261, 268, 218, 223, 224, 228, 253, 261, 264, 265, 272, 276, 277, 282, 287, 294, 300, 301, 303, 304, 317, 319, 326, 327, 277, 302, — comb makers, 113, 115, 294, 295, 373. 332, 333, 335-39, 356, 359, 364, 370. See also comfit makers, 83, 375. Teachers; Usher. commissioners, 273.coopers, 99, 102, 127, 359, 362, 363. Schoolmistress, 83. Scriveners, 38. coppersmiths, 2, 294. shops, keepers of, 307. cordwainers, 9, 64, 218, 292-94, 303, 351, 352, Seal makers, 4, 370. Secretary to the [French] King, 401. 372, 374, 375, 391-94. Sempstresses (sempsters), 35, 50, 87, 88, 119, 120, 259- crewel lace sellers, 281. 62, 264, 265, 275, 276, 284, 285, 287, 296, 299, 335. crossbow makers, 121. cutlers, 1-5, 101, 118, 119, 125, 181, 287, 294, - to the Court, 87. Sergeant, 325. 354, 355, 357 361, 362, 369, 374. doctors, 161, 172, 279, 296. Servants, passim. maid, passim. drapers, 24. to Lady Bedford, 65. dyers, 103, 293, 308. factors, 71, 261. to Sir Jerome Bowes, 8. to Lord Cobham, 90. falconers, 293. - in the Compter, in the Poultry, 37. feather dressers, 15, 181. to Queen Elizabeth, 34, 53, 63, 64, 287, 370, felt makers, 2, 133, 291. 372. See also Buttery; Spicery. finers, 117. servant, 63. flax dressers, 23. to the Keeper of the Glasshouse, 304. furriers, 133. to the Gravener, 74. to Sir C. Hatton, 267. gardeners, 128 glasiers, 116, 295, 313, 314. to King Henry VIII., 7, 14. glass makers, 40, 73, to Lord Hertford, 70. glass sellers, 276. to Lady Lennox, 87. glove maker and perfumer, 14. to the Pa[l]sgrave, 72. to Lord Pembroke, 299, 374. glovers, 300. gentlemen, 51, 273. to the King of Spain, 135. goldbeaters, 181. goldsmiths, 11, 17, 23, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 45, 50. to the Spanish Ambassador, 77, 133, 218, 219, 58, 83, 181, 182, 219, 228, 253, 262, 268-70, 277, 285, 369. See also Attendant. 278, 353-57, 390, 393, 394. - apothecaries (women), 271. gun makers, 98, 107, 119, 281, 357-59, 361. aqua-vitæ makers, 371. harpstring makers, 114. hat makers, 87, 103. arras workers, 299. bakers, 32, 125, 298, 305. hatband makers, 15, 18, 92, 279, 280. barbers, 81. basket makers, 72, 73, 298, 308. hempdressers, 29, 269, 286. hosiers, 82, 95, 112, 230. bayes sellers and buvers, 89, 90. biť maker, 374. hostlers, 117, 121.

the Queen's instrument maker, 13.

jerkin makers, 48.

jewel sellers, 218, 281.

blacksmiths, 1, 2, 359.

bladesmiths, 3.bookbinders, 9, 41.

VOL. II.

Servants, joiners, 13, 16, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53, 94-96, 107-11, 119, 120, 126, 127, 132, 134, 264, 265, 286-89, 291, 292, 298, 305, 362.

lapidaries, 273.

leather drapers, 228, 283. leather dressers, 17, 109, 119, 291.

leather dyers, 47.

leather sellers, 17, 300. linen drapers, 352, 391.

linen starchers, 282.

linen weavers, 55, 105.

locksmiths, 14, 17, 263, 294, 362.

lorimers, 310.

mail makers, 58.

merchants, 26-31, 34, 35, 38, 57, 65, 71-75, 84, 85, 125, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 139, 181, 224, 261, 262, 270-82, 296-99, 303, 304, 392, 394.

merchants of bayes, 83.

merchants Strangers, 132, 259, 260.

milliners, 2-4, 259, 270, mocado weaver, 373.

needle makers, 3. needle man, 284.

 noblemen, 30. notaries, 275, 277.

notaries public, 34, 41.

painters, 40.

painters of pots, 68. painter stainers, 258.

parchment makers, 54, 75, 103,

parchment lace makers, 23.

pensioners, 8.

perfumers, 222, 302.

physicians, 296. pin makers, 228, 352.

postmasters, 28.

pot makers, 68, 304. printers, 2, 5, 36, 182, 355.

racquet makers, 61. rash weavers, 274.

the receiver of the King of France, 38.

sack weavers, 69.

sackcloth makers, 4: sackcloth weavers, 74, 75, 119, 123, 132. schoolmasters, 60, 182, 228.

seal makers, 4.

sempstresses, 35, 264. shear makers, 364.

- shoe makers, 5, 6, 9, 15, 48, 49, 68, 93, 96, 97, 104, 112, 116-18, 121, 122, 181-83, 219, 229, 241, 289, 290, 305, 353, 354, 356-59, 369, 370, 406. silk dyers, 124, 137, 260.

silk twisters, 54, 80, 84, 268, 305, 368.

silk weavers, 16, 21, 22, 27, 37, 42, 52, 53, 55, 56, 70, 75, 79-82, 87, 100, 102, 106, 107, 115, 117, 120, 124, 126, 128, 133, 137, 138, 219, 260, 261, 263-66, 268, 269, 271, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 284, 295, 297, 302, 303, 366-68, 372, 373, 393.

silk winders, 84, 264, 265, 292, 298.

silk workers, 30.

silversmiths, 354.

skinners, 74, 112.

- smiths, 45, 69, 79, 97-99, 110, 111, 113, 116, 120,

stationers, 40, 69, 218, 271, 301, 394. See Printers.

Servants, starchers, 287. See Linen starchers.

stock makers, 129, stone carvers, 114.

stone cutters, 283.

string makers, 295. sugar bakers, 279.

surgeons, 134, 280, 282, 305, 365.

tailors, 4, 10, 13, 15, 19, 23-26, 29, 31, 32, 39, 43-45, 49, 51, 54, 64, 72, 75, 85, 88, 91, 95-97, 110-12, 116, 129, 181, 182, 218, 224, 228-30, 260, 263, 265, 271, 278, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 305, 351-53, 361, 362, 369, 370, 375, 393, 394.

tallow chandlers, 283, 298. tapestry weavers, 286.

thread dyers, 263, 302.

thread makers, 57, 122, 297.

thread twisters, 31.

turners, 109, 181, 264, 356,

victuallers, 290.

vinegar makers, 360.

— weavers, 3, 72, 74, 96, 101, 104, 105, 113, 119, 122, 290, 364, 371...

whitesmiths (whitsters), 287.

wool combers, 264.

worsted yarn twisters, 263.

Serving men, 76, 90. Sewing, livers by, 33, 91.

Sexton, 229.

Shear grinder, 361.

maker, 67, 305, 364.

Sheath maker, 4, 338. Sheerman, 332

Shempsters, 61, 62.

Ship master, 71.

owner, Venetian, 132.
wright, 279.

Shirts. See Mail, shirts of. Shoe makers, 5-7, 15, 19, 27, 32, 48, 49, 51, 52, 63, 66-69, 77, 93, 96-98, 104, 109, 112, 113, 116-19, 121, 122, 136, 181-83, 214, 219, 221, 227, 229, 230, 241, 253, 258, 264, 283, 284, 286, 288-90, 300-5, 316-18, 320, 329-31, 334, 335, 337-39, 353, 354, 356-59,

362, 363, 366, 368-70, 402, 406.

Shuttle maker, 264. Silk dyers, 115, 124, 137, 260, 267, 280, 285, 323.

fringe maker, 66.

lace makers, 10, 89. "raser," 350, 393.

spinners, 18, 19.

thrower, 102.

twisters, 20, 25, 32, 54, 58, 80, 81, 123, 222, 262, 264, 265, 267-69, 282, 285-87, 305, 317, 319, 326, 327, 329, 330, 332, 335, 339, 348, 349, 368, 391, 392.

overseer of, 84. - ware maker, 82

- weavers, 3, 7-9, 14, 16, 20-22, 27-29, 37-43, 46, 51-57, 59-62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 75, 77, 79-81, 85, 87, 94, 98, 100-2, 106-8, 110, 113-18, 120-22, 124-30, 133, 137, 138, 172, 219, 227, 229, 230, 260, 261, 263-66, 268, 269, 271, 274-79, 282-85, 287, 292, 294-98, 301-4, 315-21, 323, 325-27, 332-34, 338, 348-50, 365, 367-69, 372, 373, 390-93.

free of the, 123.

winders, 53, 108, 135, 136, 264, 265, 269, 273, 285, 286, 289, 292, 296, 298, 303, 315, 318, 372.

- overseer of, 84.

Silk workers, 18, 30, 43, 58, 60, 134, 283,

Silkmen, 227, 228.

Silversmiths, 253, 316, 354.

Singing, teacher of, 259.

Skinners, 10, 74, 94, 112, 120, 131, 297, 300, 321, 335,

Slater, 128.

Sleeves, fine, worker of, 138.

Sley maker, 104.

Smiths, 45, 52, 69, 79, 97-99, 102, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 116, 117, 120, 133, 292, 294, 300, 320, 327, 328, 330-32, 360, 364, 439, 450. See also Blacksmiths; Bladesmiths; Coppersmiths; Goldsmiths; Locksmiths; Silversmiths.

— [Company], free of the, 259.
Sojourners, 4-6, 10, 14-16, 18, 23-28, 30, 31, 33, 35-41, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53-61, 63, 64, 66-70, 74, 79, 81, 83-86, 88, 95, 96, 99, 102, 106, 108, 110, 132, 218, 275, 305, 354-57, 361, 371. See also Lodgers.

Soldiers, 38, 65, 83, 126, 155.

came over for killing, 62.

Spear maker, 268.

Spicery, the Queen's, servant in, 428.

Spinners, 25. See also Jersey; Silk; Wool; Worsted

Spinsters, 37, 40, 61, 98, 220, 221, 262-66, 276, 285, 303.

Stainers. See Painter stainers.

Starcher, 287. See also Linen. Stationers, 8, 36, 40, 66, 69, 219, 271, 284, 300, 323, 332, 334, 335, 348, 349, 390, 392, 394

Company, brothers of, 308, 309.

- free of the, 12.

Stiller. See Water stiller.

Stock makers, 129, 287. See also Gun-stock makers. Stokers to brewers, 160.

Stone carvers, 114, 121, 332.

-- cutler, 23.

cutters, 49, 50, 229, 270, 283, 284, 315, 330-32, 336, 338, 417. See also Jewels.

- for goldsmiths, 277. — for rings, 281, 296.

masons, See Masons.

 sawyer, 101. String maker, 295. See also Harpstring makers; Lute string makers.

Students (scholars, etc.), 60, 63, 218, 275, 284, 301, 338, 370,

at Cambridge University, 53, 202,

Sugar bakers (sucrier), 278, 279, 296, 303, 402, 413. house, of the, 326.

Suitor. See Court, suitor at the. Surgeons, 10, 14, 42, 55, 57, 67, 87, 95, 96, 131, 133, 134, 194, 218, 262, 265, 273, 280, 282, 285, 287, 305, 311, 315, 316, 324, 327, 329, 335, 336, 339, 356, 357, 365,

372, 470. See also Doctors; Physicians. Surgery, woman living by, 67. See also Apothecaries; Physic.

Table keepers, 296, 298.

for strangers, 28, 33, 70, 76, 84, 259.

Tailors, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 16, 18-21, 23-29, 31, 32, 42-45, 49, 51, 54, 58, 59, 62-64, 66, 67, 71-73, 75, 76, 84, 85. 87, 88, 91, 93, 95-97, 103, 105, 106, 108-12, 116, 120, 122, 123, 125-27, 129-31, 134, 181-84, 218, 219, 221-23, 227-30, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265-68, 270-72 275, 276, 278-80, 283-87, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296300, 302-5, 316, 319-32, 334-40, 347-53, 357-62, 366 368-71, 373-75, 391, 393, 394, 465.

Tailors, merchant, 299, 308, 349,

women, 15.

Tallow chandlers, 274, 283, 298, 311. See also Chandlers.

Tapestry weavers, 286, 330, 332.

workers, 270, 318, 320, 325, 339.

Teachers. See Lute; Schoolmasters; Singing.

 of children, 10, 352. of French, 81, 261.

Thickers. See Cap; Cloth.

Thread dyers, 263, 274, 298, 302, 322,

makers, 57, 122, 123, 218, 297, 321, 339. See Packthread.

twisters, 31, 89, 319, 339.

winders, 265.

white, maker of, 62.

Tinkers, 288, 291, 357, 391.

Traveller, 60.

Trencher makers, 282, 315.

Trumpet maker, 355.

Trumpeter, 326.

Tunmen (tonman), 364, to brewers, 100, 160.

Turners, 14, 16, 20, 53, 54, 109, 124, 181, 264, 281, 288, 302, 310, 316, 319, 324, 329, 335, 356.

Type. See Founders; Letter makers: Printers. carvers to; Printing letters.

Upholsterers, 312.

Usher to a schoolmaster, 370.

Velvet weavers, 218, 286, 329,

Venice ware, seller of, 272.

Victuallers, 6, 14, 179, 229, 288-90, 293, 295, 321, 322, 330, 332,

Vinegar maker, 360.

Vintners, 312.

Violinists, the Queen's, 427.

Wirginal makers, 81, 304. Wagon makers, 330, 387.

Warden of St. Clement's [Danes], 374,

Water bearers, 7, 39.
— man, 5, 274.

stiller, 76.

Weavers, 3, 12, 19, 60, 72, 74, 91, 96, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 113, 119, 122, 127, 128, 131, 132, 265, 289-91, 293, 295, 305, 306, 326, 328, 331, 332, 335, 363, 364, 271. See also Canvas; Cloth; Coverlet; Crewel; Diaper; Drapers; Fustian; Linen; Mocado; Rash; Ribbon; Sack; Sack-cloth; Silk; Tapestry; Velvet.

journeymen, 306, 307.
 master, 306.

Wheel makers, 286. wright, 329, 330.

Whiters of cloth. See Cloth.

Whitesmiths (whitster), 287, 328.

Wine, Rhenish, drawer of, 31,

- merchant, 6.

sellers of, 314.

sellers, 312.

Wool carders, 130.

combers (wolkemer), 21, 77, 81, 263, 264, 266.

dressers, 317. kinners, 52, 53.

merchant (" de laines"), 401.

Wool spinners, 61, 114, 263.

— twisters, 317.
Woollen yarn, twister of, 262.
Worsted yarn, maker of, 66.
— spinner of, 54, 286.

Worsted yarn, twister of, 262, 263, Yarn. See Woollen; Worsted. — spinners, 6, 53, 61. — twisters, 6, 327. Yeomen, 220-22.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.	TITLE OF DOCUMENT.	Reference.	YEAR,	Month and Day.
— ix	Preface			
xiii	Trades, Occupations, etc			
1	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth .	. Vol. lxxxii.	1571	Nov. 10
139 140	Lay Subsidies, Surrey State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth .	. 185/304 . Vol. lxxxiv., ff. 395-432	1571 1571	Dec. 18 Dec. 18-20
154	Lansdowne MS	. Vol. xxiii., f. 67, No. 23	[c. 1571]	Dec. 10-20
154	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth .	. Vol. lxxxv., No. 32	1572	January
155	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth.	Vol. lxxxv., No. 50	1572	Feb. 20
156	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth.	. Vol. lxxxiv., f. 433	1573	7 1 77
157 159	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	. 185/310 . 145/252	1576 1576	July 11 Oct. 26
200	Lay Subsidies, London State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth .	Vol. cix., Nos. 43, 44	[1576]	[November]
202	Stow's Survey of London, by Strype	Vol. ii., p. 404	1576	[Itoveniber]
202	Dutch Church MS	. entitled "Students' Fund"	1576-91	
213	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	. 142/207	1577	Feb. 12
213	Lay Subsidies, London	142/207 145/243 Vol. ii., p. 300	1578	Jan. 22
214 214	Stow's Survey of London, by Strype	Vol. 11., p. 300 Vol. xxxii., ff. 21-22, No. 10	1578 [1581]	October
214	Lansdowne MS	Vol. xxxii., ff. 21-22, No. 10 Vol. xxxii., ff. 23-25, No. 11 Vol. xxxiii., ff. 140-4, No. 59	[1581]	
219	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. xxxiii., ff. 140-4, No. 59	[1581]	June 24
222	Lay Subsidies, Additional	. 251/16	1582	Aug. 1
258	Cecil Manuscripts	251/16 210/11 210/14	[1582-3]	
314	Cecil Manuscripts	. 210/14	[1583?]	4 *1 **
342	Cecil Manuscripts Cecil Manuscripts Cecil Manuscripts Cecil Manuscripts State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	. : Vol. exliv., ff. 107-10	1583	April 1
347 353	Cocil Manuscripts	208/8	1583 1583	April 6
376	State Papers Domestic Elizabeth	Vol. clx. No. 27	1583	April & May
378	Dutch Church Registers	. Book 6	1585	Jul.19 to Nov.4
389	Dutch Church Registers Lay Subsidies, London	. 146/268	1585	Oct. 9, Oct. 13
			1586	Nov. 5
390	Lansdowne MS	. Vol. lviii., ff. 34-43, No. 16	1585	Nov. 1
395	Lansdowne MS	Vol. xlv., f. 65, No. 29	[1585] 1586	March
395 396	Lay Subsidies, London	$146/265 \\ 142/211$	1586	April 1
397	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex Lay Subsidies, London	. 142/211	1586	April 9
398	Lav Subsidies, London		1586	April 20
398	Lay Subsidies, London Lay Subsidies, London	. 146/284 . 146/272	1586	May 6
398	Lay Subsidies, London Lay Subsidies, London Lay Subsidies, London State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth Lay Subsidies London	. 146/264	1586	May 10
399	Lay Subsidies, London	. 146/274	1586	May —
400 402	Lay Subsidies, London	. 146/280 Vol. ever No. 21	[1586]	[Sept.]
	Lay Subsidies, London	. Vol. exev., No. 81	[1586?] 1587	May 3
403	Lay Subsidies, London		1587	July 14
		220,20		-,

Page.	TITLE OF DOCUMENT.	Reference.	YEAR.	MONTH AND DAY.
404	Lay Subsidies, London	145/253	1587	Nov. 4
405		146/277	1587	Nov. 13
405	Lay Subsidies, London	146/275	1587	[Nov.]
406	Lay Subsidies, London Lay Subsidies, London	146/279	1587	Nov.
408	Lay Subsidies, London	146/283	1587	Dec. 2
409	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/324A	1587	[c. Dec.]
410	Lay Subsidies, Surrey Dutch Church Registers Stow's Survey of London, by Strype.	Book 8, No. 1	1588	Sept. 4
414	Stow's Survey of London, by Strype	Vol. ii., p. 406	1588	•
415	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/215	1589	April 4
415	Lay Subsidies, Additional	257/20	1589	May 1
416	Lay Subsidies, London	146/286	1589	May
416	Lay Subsidies, London	146/287	1589	June 17
417	Lay Subsidies, London Lay Subsidies, London	146/288	1589	June 17
418	Lay Subsidies, London	146/296	1589	July 1
420	Lay Subsidies, Additional	252/31	1589	Sept. 8
$\frac{421}{423}$	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/335	[1589]	[c. Oct. 1]
423	Lay Subsidies, London	146/319 146/300	1590 1590	June 10 June 18
424	Lay Subsidies, London	$\frac{140/300}{142/220}$	1590	June 21
425	Lay Subsidies, London	146/331	1590	June 25
425	Lay Subsidies, London	146/332	1590	June 29
426		146/317	1590	July 3
426	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties	238/103A	1590	July 5
426	Lay Subsidies, London	146/299	1590	July 16
427	Lay Subsidies, Additional	266/13	1590	Nov. 10
428	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 5)	1590	Dec. 3
428	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 3)	1590	Dec. 9
429	Lay Subsidies, London	146/302 (mem. 3)	1591	Feb. 25
429	Lay Subsidies, London	146/302 (mem. 2)	1591	March 2
429	Lay Subsidies, London	146/321	1591	March 2
430 431	Lay Subsidies, London	146/311	1591	March 31
431	Lay Subsidies, London	146/302 (mem. 4) 146/302 (mem. 1)	1591 1591	April 3 April 8
431	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	140/302 (mem. 1)	1591	April 19
432		142/221	1591	April 30
434	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	185/337	1591	May 13
435	Lay Subsidies, London	146/297	1591	[c. May]
435	Lay Subsidies, London	146/323	1591	June 1
436	Lay Subsidies, London	146/312	1591	June 8
437	Lay Subsidies, London	146/314	1591	June 10
437	Lay Subsidies, London	146/315	1591	June 17
438	Lay Subsidies, London	146/298	1591	June 20 (?)
439	Lay Subsidies, London Lay Subsidies, London	146/324	1591	June —
439	Lay Subsidies, London	146/320	1591	July 1
440	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 2)	1591	Dec. 17
440	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 1)	1592	Feb. 4
440 441	Lay Subsidies, London	146/327	1592	May 6
441	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/334A	$1592 \\ 1592$	May 9 June 1
441	Lay Subsidies, London Lay Subsidies, London	146/326 146/301 (mem. 4)	1593	Jan. 11
442	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties	241/335	1593	Feb. 2
443	Lansdowne MS.	74, f. 63, No. 31	1593	May 4
444	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties	241/335A	1593	May 10
444	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	135/338	1593	June 28
445	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/349	1593	Aug. 21
450	Lay Subsidies, London	146/303	1593	Oct. 4
451	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/354	1593	Oct. 16
454	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/356	1594	June 7
455	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/362	1594	Aug. 7
460	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/360	1594	Oct. 26
462	Dutch Church Registers	Book 8, No. 2	1594	Oct.

Page,	TITLE OF DOCU	TITLE OF DOCUMENT. REFERENCE. YEA						Month and Day,		
475	Lay Subsidies, London					146,343	1595	June 28 July 3 July 4 July 8		
477 480 480 481 481 481 482 482 483 485 486	Lay Subsidies, Surrey Lay Subsidies, London				:	186/347 146/344 146/353 146/356 146/345 146/346 146/348 146/350 146/354 146/355	1595 1596 1596 1597 1597 1597 1597 1597 1597 1597	Oct. 27 May 28 Oct. 9 May 4 May 27 May 30 [c. May] [c. May] Nov. 15 Nov. 29		



Returns of Aliens

dwelling in

Yondon.

--11

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 82.

A large folio MS. of 115 leaves, paper, in vellum covers, bearing the following title:-

The Reports of the Searche of all the Straungers wythin London and Southwerk, and the Liberties therof, made the xth days of November, 1571

It begins with a certificate to the Council, as follows:—

To the Ryght Honorable the Lordes of the Quenes Maiestyes most honorable

Pryvie Councell.

Pleasythe youre Honours, accordinge to the tenour of youre honorable letters to vs, the Maior and Aldermen of London, latelye directed for the inquisicion and searche of all Straungers within this Citie and the lyberties of the same, we on the tenth of this November performed the same accordinglye, as by thys booke heareafter at large maye appeare vnto youre Honours, viz.—

THE WARDE OF FARRINDON WITHOUT.

Saincte Brydes Parishe.

Edwarde Ernest, borne in Collen, and Gartrude hys wife, borne within thre myles of Collen, he a denizen, by occupacion a taylor, came into this realme to worke on hys occupacion about xxij⁴⁶ yeares paste.

Douche parsones, ij.

Denizen, j. Of the same parish churche.

Henrye Carde, borne in Clevelande, a denizen, by occupacion a taylor, came into thys realme

to worke about xlvj yeares past.

Douche parsone, j. Denizen, j. Of the same parish churche.

Frauncys Wellande, borne in Collen, by occupacyon a cutler, and servant with M' Atkinson, cutler, came into thys realme to worke on hys occupacion vij yeares past at Ester nexte.

Douche parsone, j. Of the Douche church.

William Williams, blacksmyth, servant to John Gardener, blacksmythe, borne in Gelderlande, came into this realme to worke about xiij yeares past at Ester next.

Douche parsone, j. Of the parish church afforesaide.

VOL. II.

Symon Shevalier, borne in Roan, in Normandye, a denyzen, by occupacyon a coppersmythe, came into this realme about xxxiij yeares past to worke.

came into this realme about xxxiij yeares past to worke,

Frenche parsone, j.

Denizen, j. Of the Frenche church.

Peter Dowsie, borne in Masier, in Fraunce, a denizen, and Adrian hys wife, borne in

Anwarpe, by occupacion a cutler, came into thys realme to worke about Ester last was xij

yeares.

Frenche, ij.

Denizen, j. Frenche churche.

Peter Dellamare, and Carden hys wife, borne bothe in Normandye, and he a denizen, and by occupacion a clockmaker; he came into thys realme to worke aboute xlviij yeares past; she came into thys realme about ix yeares past.

Frenche, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

Lawrence Fortuna, clockmaker, servant to the same Peter Dellamare, borne in Normandye, came into this realme to worke about xj yeares past.

French, i.

Of the parishe churche.

Nicholas Formoyse, borne in Lusiers, in Fraunce, a denizen, and Thomasyne his wife, came into this realme for religion about x yeares paste, and he a cutler by occupacion.

Frenche, ij.

Denizen. French churche.

John Norishier, his servant, a cutler, borne in Parris, came into this realme about two monethes past to worke.

French, j.

French church.

Adrian Johnson, servant with Xp'ofer Haddon, blacksmithe, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme to learne his occupacion, about Midsomer last was iiij yeares.

Douch, j.

Douch churche.

Thomas de Shampoyse, borne at Bettyns, in Burgundie, and Jane his wife, borne at Wambrush, in Flaunders; he a denizen, by occupacion a cutler, came into this realme about Barthol-

mewetide was xj yeares.
Douch, ij.
Denizen, j. French church.

Peter Nicholas, cutler, borne at Turnolde, by Anwarpe, servant to Jesper Albert, cutler, came into this realme to worke about Candlemas next shalbe vj yeares.

Douch, j.

Parishe church,

Gyllam Guppie, and Barbara his wife, borne bothe in Roan, in Normandye, servant with M^r Jugge, printer, came into this realme for religion, he about iiij yeares, and she about ij yeares and halfe.

French, ij.

Gyllam Barger, a denizen, borne in Tankerfielde, in Normandie, by occupacion a coppersmithe, came into this realme to work about xxxviij yeares past.

French, j. Denizen, j. French church. Lewis Berger, hys servant, borne in Tanckerfeilde aforesaide, came into this realme about xx

yeares past.
French, j.
Parish churche.

Romayne Maynmore, printer, servant to M^{*} Daye, printer, and Fraunces his wiffe, borne in Roan, in Normandie; he came into this realme about x yeares past, and she about vij yeares past, for religion.

French, ij.

French churche.

Henrie Walker, a denizen, and [borne at] Aberdine, in Scotland, came into this realme about xiij yeares past at S^t Jamestide last, by occupacion a feltmaker.

Scotte, j. Denizen, j. Parish church. George Lynsey, his servant, borne in Dunbie, in Scotland, came into this realme to worke about

viij yeares past.
Scott, j.
Parishe church.
Nicholas Bondte, and Cornelia his wife, borne in Holland, by occupacion a glasier, and came

into this realme for religion about iiij yeares at Michaelmas last.

Douch, ij.

Douch church.

John Pettie, bladesmythe, servaunt to Edwarde Hunt, borne in St Andrewes, in Scotland, came into this realme to worke about viij yeares past at Michaelmas last.

Scotte, j. Pa

Parishe churche.

Henrie Fullwater and William Gyllam, servantes with Raphaell Cole, cutler, were borne in Lukes and [sic] Flaunders, and came into this realme to worke about vj yeares past.

Douche, ij. French church.

Martyn Pynottes, borne in Turnold, by Anwarpe, and Margaret his wife, by occupacion a weiver, and John, Nicholas, and Jeremye, his sonnes, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares at Mydsomer last.

Douch churche

Jacob Deeles, hys servant, borne in Turnord aforesaide, came into this realme to worke about S^t Jamestide last.

Douch, j. Douch church.

Juesse Bonde, servant to the same Martyn, borne in Cuttricke, in Flaunders, came into this realme to worke about a monethe past.

Douch, i.

Douch church.

Douch, j.

Douch church.

Nicholas Reason, sylkwever, borne in Shanye, in Pickerdie, and Annis his wife, borne in An-

warpe, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.

French, Douche, ij.

Douch church she. French church he.

John Gabie, silkwever, and Johan his wife, borne in Valencia, in Burgondie, came into this

realme for religion, about iiij yeares past at Bartholmewetide last.

French, j.

French church.

Peron Kirton, widowc, borne in Lukes, in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about

x yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.

George Wilton, hir servaunt, a girdler, borne in Brydawe, in Flaunders, came into this realme to worke about v yeares past at Marche next.

Douch, j.

Douch church.

Haunce Evance, pictorer, a denizen, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xxviij

yeares past. Douch, j.

Denizen, j. Parish church.

Maryan Cotage, cardmaker, and Jane his wife, borne in Roan, in Normandie, came into this realme to lyve on his occupacion, about xvj yeares past.

French, ij.

French church.

John Shyket, his boye, borne at Roan, came into this realme to hyme about three weekes past.

French, j.

No church.

Anthonye Peterson, fredenizen, by occupacion a botcher, and Alice his wife, he borne in

Anwarpe, and she in Cleveland; he came into this realme about xlyj yeares past, and she

xxxiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish churche.

Garret Luton and Lewis Luton, his servantes, borne in Valuke, in Flaunders, came into this realme aboute one yeare and a halfe past.

No shumbo

Cristofer Kinge, nedlemaker, borne besides Colleyne, in Keisorswarte, came into this realme to worke about xij yeares past, and Katheryn hys wife, borne in the West fallinge, vnder Themperours domynion.

Douch, ij.

Douch church.

Olyffe Frerigges, of Keiserswart, servaunt to the saide Xp'ofer, came into this realme about a moneth past, his cumynge was because [he] would be a priest.

No church.

Gyllam Myhound, and Marye his wife, a denizen, and borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past, by occupacion an armorer.

Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Thomas Sherowne, borne in Maunter, in Fraunce, a free denizen, by occupacion a cutler, came into this realme to worke about xij yeares and a halfe past.

French, i. Fredenizen, j. French church. Peter Robert, his servaunt, borne in Depe, in Fraunce, came into this realme for religion as he

sayth, and hathe bene in England about foure yeares. French church. John Dellamare, a soiournour within the said Thomas Sherowne, is a denizen, and by occu-

pacion a hosier, and hath bene in this realme allmost xl yeares.

French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Bartholmewe Lymberger, borne in Lymbrighe, vnder the Emperours dominions, a millener, and denizen, hath bene in England about x yeares; he came hether to se the cuntrye, and ever since hath heare contynued. Denizen, j. Douch church.

He hath a wife whose name is Barbara, whiche was borne vnder the domynion of the Duke of Cleve.

Douche, j. No church. Anthonye Heringe, his servaunt, borne in Burgondie, hath bene in this realme vi yeares, and came over myndinge to dwell heare.

French, j.

French church. Michaell Shero, borne nere Parris, in Fraunce, a sealemaker, and a denizen, hath bene in England xv yeares; he was brought over by one of his brothers verye yonge; his wives name is Fraunces, she was borne in Termount, in Flaunders. French, Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

John Pollard, his servaunt, borne in Meawes nere Parris, in Fraunce; he hathe bene in this realme at tymes about viij yeares, and came bether to get his lyvinge.

French, j.

No church. Nicholas Kinge, borne in Roan in Fraunce, a taylor, and a denizen, and Alice his wife, borne in Holland, hath bene in this realme about xl yeares; he was brought over verye yonge.

French, j. Denizen, j. French church. Rowland Grushey, borne in Normandie, a sheathmaker, and a denizen; he hath bene in

England about xxxvj yeares; his wives name is Vynsanna, borne in Normandie, and they have a doughter named Judith, that was borne in Franckforde in Germanye. Frenche, iii. Denizen, j. French church.

John Marye, borne in Pountoys, in Fraunce, a denizen, by occupacion a cutler, hath bene in England about xij yeares.

Denizen, j. No churche. Lewis Dowset, borne in Masier, in Fraunce, servaunt to the saide John Marie, hath byne in England xi veares.

French, j.

French church. John Beley, borne in Flaunders, and Hellen his wife borne in Brabant, he an orris worcker,

and a denizen, came into this realme for religion about xx yeares past.

Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church. Ellen Harris, widowe, borne in Cleveland, hathe bene in England xvj yeares; she soiourneth withe one Widdowe Pearce.

Douch, j. Douch churche. John Edwardes, borne in the Dukedome of Cleve, a taylour, a denizen, he hath bene in England

about xiij yeares, he came over to get his lyvinge.

Denizen, j. Douch church. William Bomes, his servaunt, borne in the said Dukedome, hath bene in this realme about iij quarters of a yeare, and came over to worke for his lyvinge.

Douch churche.

Tise Glories, borne in the saide Dukedome, hath bene heare the lyke tyme, and came for the lyke cause. Douch churche.

Douche, j.

Peter Horsan, borne in Parris, in Fraunce, a bookebinder, and servaunt with M^r Totill, printer, hath bene in England about three yeares.

French, i.

French church.

Lambert Peterson, a Douchman borne, a denizen, by occupacion a cutler, hath bene in this realme about xvij yeares, and came to get his lyvinge. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Frauncys Bushe, his servaunt, a Douchman borne, came into this realme to worke for his lyvinge, about thre yeares and a halfe past.

Douch church. Perter Vestreate, servaunt with the said Lambert, borne in Brabant, hath bene in England v yeares, and came to get his lyvinge.

Douch, i.

Douch church.

John Pallmer, borne in Cleveland, by occupacion a taylour, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past. Parish church. Douch, j. John Witherspone, and his wife, he a cutler, borne in Scotland, a denizen, hath bene in this

realme about xviij yeares.

Denizen, j. Parish church.

Hubert Dublier, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, came into this realme about xx yeares past; he is a founder of lettres for printers, he came to get his lyvinge.

Denizen, j. French churche. William Forrest, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, by occupacion, a mowldmaker for bottons, hathe

bene in Englande xxxv yeares or thereaboutes, and was brought hether verye yonge. French, j. Denizen, j. French church. Jervis Sawier, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, by occupacion a cutler, hathe bene in this realme

about xx yeares. French, i.

Denizen, j. Frenche churche.

Saincte Dunstons Parish, in the West.

Lucas Bowman, a Douchman, servant with ———, shomaker, came into England the fyrst daye of Aprill last, to lyue by hys occupacion.

Douch churche.

Alexander Hum, borne in Scotlande, by occupacion a maker of jackes, and was prentice heare, came into this realme xiij yeares past.

Parish churche. Thomas Akemhode, a Scotte, and a howsholder, beinge a gardener by occupacion, and hath bene

heare in England about xiiij yeares; he came to get his lyvinge. Scott, j. Parish churche.

George Tomson, a Scotte, came into England about x years past to be prentice wyth a waterman, and is nowe a howsholder.

Scot, j. Parish churche. Lawrence Crosse, a Douchman, by occupacion a shomaker, came into this realme to get his

lyving about xxx yeares past, and is a denizen. Denizen, j. Douch churche.

Henry Fowlsam, Douchman, and soiournour within one James Markadie; he is a joyner, and came into this realme to get his lyvinge about v yeares past.

Douch churche. John Baliarte, Duchman, a joyner, and soiournour within the saide Markadie, came into this realme to get his lyvinge about vi yeares past.

Douch, j. Douch church.

Joes Collens, widowe, a Douchwoman, soiournour within the saide Marcadie, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past at Mydsomer last, and getteth her lyvinge with her nedle.

Douch, i. Douch church. Lawrence Rowe, borne in Cleveland, servaunt to M^r Draper, bearbrewer, and is his miller, came into this realme to get his lyvinge about vij yeares past.

Cone Harmon, borne in Colleyn, servaunt withe the said Draper, came into this realme about vi yeares past.

Douch, j.

Parish church.
Roger Vangough, borne in Cleveland, came into this realme to the Stilliarde withe Renishe

wynes, about vij yeares past.
Douch, j.
Parish churche.

John Cornellis, borne in Cleveland, servaunt wythe the saide Draper, came into this realme to get his lyvinge aboute vj yeares past.

Parish church.

James Macadie, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, and came into this realme about lx yeares past, and was prentice withe a joyner.

French, j.

John Welbancke and Frauncis Marche, Douchmen, by occupacions shomakers, servauntes with
William Eymes, shomaker, came into this realme to worke about two yeares past.

Douch, ii.

Parish church.

Douch, ij.

Posshier Martyn, servaunt with the saide William Eymes, a Douchman borne, came into this realme to worke about thre yeares past.

Douch, ij [sic].

Parishe [church].

Thomas Mees, a Douchman, borne in Anwarpe, servaunt to Adam Hewen, came into this realme to worke aboute vij yeares past.

Saincte Sepulchres Parish.

Parish churche.

Saincte Sepulchres Parish

Douch, i.

John Pell, a Douchman, and Anwaye his wife, borne in Freeselande, came into this realme the xvth daye of October 1570, and they lyue of the goodes they brought with them, and haue a childe betwixt them which was borne in Friesland.

Douch, iii.

Douch church.

Garret Nevell, borne in Allmayne, and Kateryn his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme at Shroftide last for religeon, soiournors, and lyue by makinge matches of hempe stalkes and parchment lace.

Douch, ij.

No church.

Phillippe Galliarde, Jane his wife, and thrie big maides of thage of xxxj, xx, and xix yeares; came into this realme as Shroftide last, borne in Flaunders, their trade is twistinge yarne, and came over for religion.

Douch, ij.

Christian Browne, borne in Holland, hathe bene in this realme above fyftye yeares, and lyueth by vyttellinge, and hathe a kynnesman who hath remayned heare vj yeares, borne in Flaunders.

Douch, ij.

Parish church.
Beatrice Walley, borne in Freseland, hath remayned within this realme I yeares, and lyveth by spynnynge of yarne.

Brish church.

Douche, j.

Parish church.
Olyver Fysher, borne in Cleveland, an howsholder, and denizen, came over for religion, and

hath remayned heare about xij yeares, lyveth by makinge shirtes of male; and Marten his wife, borne in Holland, hathe remayned heare x yeares; they have iiij children, viz., Danyell, Judithe, William, and Anna.

Douch, vi.

Denizen, j. Parish church.

Nicholas Fanckescome, borne at Anwarpe, came into this realme iij yeares past for religeon, he is a soiournour, and a pen maker, and hath a childe named Nicholas Fankescombe.

Douch i.

Douch church.

James Magar, cobler, denizen, came into this realme about xl yeares past.

Denizen, j. Parish church.

Gyllam Fromant, waterbearer, borne in Pickerdie, came into this realme about xvij yeares Douch, j.

Parish church.

Frauncis Lebroyle, fredenizen, and Katheryn his wife, borne in Jermanye, came into this realme, anno 1566 for relygion; they have ij doughters, viz., Jane and Sara, and two boyes, viz., Garret Codes and John Savoyle.

Jarmayn, vj. Denizen, j. French church.

Gyllam Lamadye, gardener, denizen, and Gylmyt his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xx veares past.

Denizen, j. Parish church. French, ij.

Garret Johnson, Douchman, denizen, housholder, by occupacion a shomaker, borne in the Bysshopricke of Vter, and Margaret his wife; he came hether because his father was servant to Kinge Henrye the viijth, and have remayned here xxxviij yeres. Denizen. Parish church. Douch, ij.

Jerom Dycan, Duchman, housholder, and Jane his wife, and iii children, viz., Jerom, Henricke,

and Jane, came into this realme for religion about Ester last. Douch, v. French church.

Barthlomewe Hewegelowe, Douchman, Jane his wife, and foure children, viz., Isacke, Katheryn, Jane, Judith, came for religion viii dayes after Ester last.

French church.

Michaell Bowdwen, Douchman, borne beside Turney, and Frauncys hys wife, came over for religion about Ester last. French churche. Douch, ii.

Leonarde Johnson, Douchman, denizen, by occupacion a bother [sic], borne in Colley, hath remayned here xxiiii yeares, and was brought over by a cooke of the Stilliard.

Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church. John Whytebreade, borne in Anwarpe, sylkweaver, and Margaret his wife, came into this

realme about v veares past. Douch, ij. No church.

Lawrence Wattons, borne in Edenor, dwellinge within the saide Whitebreade, and beinge a sylckeweyver, came into this realme about iij yeares past. Douch church.

John Androwe, Douchman, taylor, and Agnes his wife, came into this realme about vij yeares paste to worke of his occupacion.

No church. Erosmus Yowgus, taylor, borne in Anwarpe, Margaret his wife, and Suzan his daughter,

came over for religeon about iii yeares past. Douch church. Douch, iii.

Punshyne Gawart, taylor, and Marian his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came over for religion about May last.

Douch, ij. Douch church.

Michaell Barrat, cutler, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and Katheryn his wife, came over for religion about viij yeares paste. Denizen, j. French church.

John Baylye, cutter of stones for jewelles, and Awrillian his wife, and Anthonye his doughter borne in Venice, came about iiij monethes past.

Italian church. Anthonye Valissald, cutter of stones for jewelles, Adrian his wife, and foure children viz., Henrye, John, Anthonye, and Andery, borne in Anwarpe, came to lyve on his occupacion aboute ix monethes past.

Douch church. Douch, vj.

T1571.

Gyllam Cortall, sylkweyyer, and Mawdlyn hys wife, and ij doughters, viz., Isabell and Agnes, came for relygion about iij yeres past.

French, iiij. William Tuland, cobler, denizen, and Gartrude his wife, came into this realme about xxx yeares

paste to worke of his occupacion. Denizen, i. Parish church. Gyllam Danway, a maker of lockettes and chapes, denizen, borne in Normandie, came into

this realme to worke on his occupacion about xxx yeares past.

Denizen, j. French church. French, j. John Pennowe, bookbynder, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme to worke of his occupacion about xxx yeares past.

Denizen, j. French church. French, i. Henrye Knowkell, cobler, denizen, borne in Clevelande, came into this realme to lyue on his

occupacion about xx yeares past.

Denizen, j. Parish church. Douch, j. James Dullaforrest, imbroderer, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and Phillippe his wife, came into this realme for religion. French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

John Tyller, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xl yeares past to worke on his occupacion. French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Nicholas Lyon, thicker of cappes, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme to lyve on his occupacion about lx yeares past. Denizen, i. French church.

French, j. Jane Lyon, his wife, came allso at the same tyme.

French church. French, j. Henrye Kenex, glover, borne in Flaunders, and Margaret his wife, came for religion about xij yeares past.

8

Douch church. Douch, ii. Jane Garret, widowe, borne in Fraunce.

No church. John Johnson, stacioner, denizen, borne in Anwarpe, came for religion about vij yeares past. Denizen, j. Parish church. Douch, j.

Garret Barne, bother [sic], borne in Flaunders, came into this realme to lyue on his occupacion. Douch, j. Parish church.

Peter Olyver, borne in Normandie, Tyffen his wife, and Isacke his sonne, came over about iii veares past. French church. French, iii.

Sainct Androwes Parishe in Holburne.

John —, Scot, servaunt to S^r Jerom Bowes, came into this realme about viij yeares past to seke service. No church.

Scot, j. Laurence Fynlesson, servant to one of the saide S' Jerom Bowes men, came into this realme about v yeares past, and came to seke service.

No church. Scot, j. William Dookes, bruer, and John Lycas, joyner, servantes to Mr Payne, pencioner, came into

this realme about vi yeares past. Douch, ij.

William Dubike, Frenchman, sylkweyver, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past; his wife, and two children viz., Lassar of thage of v yeares, and Iste of thage of vij yeares, came about iij quarters of a yeare past. No church. French, iiij.

John Graye, as ys supposed a Scotte, but he will not declare what cuntreyman he is. No church

John Vanhege, Douchman, taylour, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about xxii yeares past, havinge nowe a childe of a yeare olde, he is a denizen.

Douch, iij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Gyllam Shaftesbray, Frenchman, glover, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about xi yeares past for religion; they have iiij children, viz., Paule, Mardoche, Suzan, and Judith.

French, vi. French church, he. Parish church, she.

Stephen Steward, Scott, taylor, servant to one Gabriell Wattes, taylour, came into this realme about a moneth past for religion.

Scot, j. No church. James Backhowe, Douchman, apprentice withe Edmond Perton, shomaker, came into this

realme about vi veres past to lerne his occupacion. Parish church.

John Larymer, servant to the same Perton, came about one yere past to lerne his occupacion. Parish church. Douch. i.

Daniell Thwaytes, shomaker, denizen, borne vnder the Emperours domynion, came into this realme about xiij yeares past; allso he hath a doughter named Anne, and a servaunt named Tylman Fysher.

Douch, iii. Denizen, j. Parish church. James Lambert, shomaker, denizen, borne in Holland, came into this realme about xvj yeares past, and hath to wife an Englishe woman, and hath iij children.

Denizen, j. Parish church. Douch, iiij.

William Stevens, borne in Brabant, servaunt to Roger Donnhall, came into this realme about vj yeares past. Douch, j.

Lewes Cameas, Frenchman, bookebynder, denizen, and Ellyn his wife, came into this realme about xxxvi yeres past; they have ij sonnes, viz., Thomas and Lewes; the wife is a Douchwoman, and came about xvj yeres past.

Denizen, j. Parish church. French, iij. Douch, j. Stephen Camyas, servant with the saide Lewes Cameas, Frenchman, came into this realme for religion iii quarters of a yeare past.

Henrye Harmon, Duchman, shomaker, denizen, came into this realme about xxxvj yeares

past. Douch, j. Denizen, i. Parish churche.

John Bonard, Douchman, gunpowder maker, lyeth in prison in Sowthwarke at the Councelles comaundement. Douch, j.

Ann Williams, alias Smith, a Douchwoman, borne in Anwarpe, nowe wife of John Williams, sylkweyver, an Inglyshman; came into this realme xxxvj yeares past. Parish church.

Douch, j. Balthasar Bucke, cordwayner, denizen, borne in Gylderland, a howsholder, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares past to get his livinge; he hath two servantes, viz., Gosson Smithe and Frauncis Eliard, borne in Clevelande.

Denizen, j. Parish church. Douch, iii.

Mathewe Johnson, joyner, howsholder, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares past to get his lyvinge; he is a denizen. Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Higat Bartram, buttonmaker, howsholder, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xxxv yeares past to get his lyvinge, Saynt his wife, borne in Roan, came about viij yeres past.

French, ij. Denizen, j. French churche. VOL. II. 2

Hospital

see cand.

Marian Delawne, Frenchman, housholder, blacksmith, denizen, came into this realme about ix veres past to get his lyvinge; and Marve his wife came into this realme about viii veares past, havinge a syster dwellinge wyth her. Denizen, j. French churche. French, iii. Jeronomye Descroralib', surgion, howsholder, came into this realme about xx yeares past, beynge a Venycion borne, and a denizen, as he saithe. Denizen, i. Hospitall. Italian, i. Lewes Harpen, blacksmyth, Frenchman, servaunt to Maryan Delowne, came into this realme about Mave last past. French, j. Means Barts Prench, J. Doctour Lopus, Portingale, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme xij yeares past to get adrian being his lyvinge by physycke; and Lewes Lopus, his brother, is a soiornour in his house, and a munistes of jovner, and came into this realme about one yeare past. St. Bonsh the less Denizen, j. Church vncerteyn. Portingale, ij. 1569-1574 Adrian Redlegge, denizen, Mynister, and Cycelye his wife, borne in Holland, came into this realme about xx yeares past for the worde of God. Denizen, j. Hospitall. Douch, ij. Thomas Parchment, skynner, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xlvj yeares past to learne languages. Denizen, i. French church. French, j. Elys Demericke, howsholder, borne in Isle, came into this realme about xxx yeares paste, and hath lyved by servinge as a gentilmans clarke, and by teachinge of children, and hath in his howse a yonge maide of the age of xij yeares as his prentice. No church. Douche, ii. Rowlyn Bellmare, howshoulder, denizen, borne in Normandie, came into this realme abowte xxx yeares past for relygion. Denizen, j. French church. Hugh de Hawnsh, howsholder, borne in Burgondie, came into this realme about x yeares past to learne to make buttons. Parish church. Douch, i. Margaret Delavais, howsholder, come into this realme for religeon about xj yeares past, and lyveth by makynge sylke lace. French church. French, j. Peter Bezo, servaunt wythe Richarde Wattes, taylor, borne in Valencia, beyonde Anwarpe, came into this realme about vij or viij yeares past for relygion. French church. Douch, j. Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the \ Whoref

	Warde of Farringdon Wythowt—CCxlviij	
French Douch Scottes Italians Portingales	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Wherof—
	Of their Parishe churches lxxvj	
	French church iiij ^{xx} ix	
	Douch church liij	
	Italian church iij	
	No church xxvij	

THE WARDE OF FARINGDON WITHIN.

Sainct Mathewes Parishe.

 $\underline{\mathbf{M^r}}$ Richardson, parsune of the same church, borne in Scotland, of thage of lxxx yeares. Scot, j. Parish church.

Sainct Fosters Parishe.

Cornellis Deacken, goldsmyth, borne in Holland, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.

Douch, j.

Italian church,

Douch, j.

Nicasius de Glas, goldsmyth, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeares past to worke on his occupacion.

Douche, j.

Frenche church.

Mathewe Loube, goldsmith, borne in High Douch [land?], came into this realme about one moneth past for religion.

Douch, j.

No church.

Peter Vandoncke, of Anwarpe, goldsmith, came into this parishe about two monethes past to

followe his occupacion.

Douch, j.

Douch churche.

Baltizer Miller, goldsmithe, borne in Noernbrough, came into England about vj weekes past.

Douche, j.

No church. Christopher Miller, goldsmith, borne in Noernbrough, came into this realme about vj wekes paste to worke on his occupacion.

Douche, j. No churche.

All the foresaid vj straungers are servauntes to M^r Louison.

Phillippe Cradell, howsholder, denizen, goldsmith, came into this realme about viij yeares past to followe his occupacion.

Jarmayne, j. Denizen, j. Parish church. Pawle Tynbbart, servant wyth the saide Phillippe, came into this realme about two yeares past

to seke hyme a service.

Jarmayn, j.

Parish church.

John Payne, goldsmith, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xxx yeares past to followe his occupacion.

Douche, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Elizabeth, his wife, borne in Seland, came into this realme about xiij yeares past.

Douch, j.

Parish church.

Albert Tankynder, goldsmyth, howsholder, denzen, came into this realme about xx yeares past to followe his occupacion.

Douche, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Beatrice, his wife, borne in Gylderland, came into this realme about xv yeares past.

Douch, j. Parish church. Mighell Fornicke, widowe, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about 70 yeares past.

Douch, j.

Parish church.

John de Dranssa, joyner, howsholder, denizen, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about vij yeares past for religion.

Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Margaret, his wife, borne in Clevelande, came into this realme about v yeares past.

Douch, j.

Parish church

Henrye Johnson, botcher, howsholder, borne in Gilderlande, came into this realme to followe his occupacion about vij yeares past.

Douch, j. St Albons in Wood Street. Frauncis Rowse, his servaunt, came into this realme about a yeare and halfe past.

Douch, j. No church.

Sainct Michaelles Parish in the Querne.

Peter Morant, botcher, denizen, came into this realme about xxxij yeares past to worke on his occupacion.

Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church. Alis Morant, his wife, borne in Elderland; Arnold and John, his servauntes, borne in Luke-

land, Octavian Bart, borne in Anwarpe, and two children viz., William and Bryan.

Douch, vj.

Parish church

Thomazen Peterson, widowe, borne in Elderland, came into this realme about lj yeares past.

Douch, j.

Parishe churche.

Nicholas Deringe, goldsmith, denizen, borne in Hambrowe, came into this realme about xliiij

yeares past to work on his occupacion.

Denizen, j. Parish church.

Felis Deringe, his wife, borne in Cleverland, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.

Douch, i.

Isabell, wife vnto Nicholas Layfield, draper, citizen of London, came into this realme about vij yeres past, and was borne in Colleyne.

Douch, j.

Parish churche.

Andrewe Noway, clockmaker, and Frauncene his wife, he a denizen, both borne in Hartick
van Bowrse, came for religion about vj monethes past, with Sara and Ester, their children,
and Frauncis Mowbye, their servaunt.

Douche, v. Denizen, j. Douch churche. Haunce van Crowte, boxemaker, Barbara his wife, Abraham his sonne, Phillippe his servant, Pawlenkyn his mother, withe Marye, Phillyppe, Hester, and Suzan, hyr children, came over for religion, borne in Anwarpe.

Douch, ix.

No churche.

John Makennio, pickmaker, Frenchman, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xxv yeres past to work on his occupacion.

xv yeres past to work on his occupacion,

French, j. Denizen, j. French church. Nicholas Terria, wever, howsholder, and his wife, beynge Douchfolke, came into this realme

for religion about iij yeares past.

Douch, ij.

French church.

Peter Terria, his sonne, came to his father about a moneth past. Douche, i.

French church.

Sainct Faythes Parishe in Pawles Church Yarde.

M. Renold Wolfe, denizen, Douchman, came into this realme about xxv yeares past, fre of the companye of Stacioners.
 Douch, j.
 Denizen, j. Parish church.

Andreas Fremorshem, borne in the dioces of Collen, sent hether by Agnes Byrkman his mistris, came into this realme about ix yeares past.

Douch, i.

Parish church.

Romoldus Mercator, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, sent by the saide Agnes Byrkman, came into this realme about iij yeares past, and hathe iij men, viz., M^{*} John Cawood, Rychard Jugge, and George Byshoppe.

Douch, iiij.

No church.

Frauncis Mathewe, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xxxvj yeares past to seke adventures.

Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

James Sheires, bookebynder, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme to his brother about

xxxv yeares past, and is a denizen.

Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Morrys Mable, Frenchman, denizen, came into this realme about the third yeare of Kinge Edwarde the syxt, and is a howsholder.

French, j. Denizen, j. No church.

Sainct Martins Parish at Ludgate,

Roger Stuffolde, botcher, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xxv yeares past. Denizen, j. Parish church.

William Tertogon, botcher, servant with the saide Stuffoot, borne in Gilderlande, came into this realme aboute vij yeares past.

Douch, j. Douch churche. Cornellis Wallen, botcher, servaunt withe the saide Stuffote, came into this realme about

Bartholmewe tide last. Douch, i. Douch churche.

Giell Spurnoy, cobler, servaunt to Peter Dericke, borne in Brabant, was brought hether to borne lyme for the dyers, about iij yeres past. Douch, i. Douch church.

Christes Church Parishe.

Marye Berrye, widowe, borne in Colleyn, seller of lynen cloth, and her iii children, came into this realme about vj yeares past.

Douch, iiij. Parish church. Harmon Garretson, taylor, howsholder, denizen, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme

to worke on his occupacion about xxviii yeares past. Denizen, j. Parish church.

John Polle, borne beside Colleyn, servaunt wyth the saide Garretson, came into this realme about vij yeares past.

Douch, j. Douch church Henrye Tarstemaker, servaunt with the saide Garretson, came into this realme about vi veres

Douch, j. Douch church. William Tresawrer, howsholder, denizen, maker and tuner of the Queens Maiestyes instrumentes, came into this realme wyth Sr John Walloppe about I yeares past.

Denizen, j. Parishe church. Jasper Blanckerd, Jarmayne, servaunt to the saide Gyllam Treasorer, and of the same

occupacion, came into this realme about v yeres past. Jarmanyn, j. Parish church.

John Mathewe, cobler, borne in Flaunders, denizen, came into this realme about xxxiij yeares

Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church. Robert Goson, ioyner, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past; he hathe a wife named Elkyn, and foure children, viz., Petronella, Marye, Suzan, and Sara, and one sonne, viz., Robert.

Douch, vi. No church. Ottye Ryght, joyner, servaunt to the saide Goson, borne in Hollande, came into this realme about two monethes past to learne his occupacion.

Douch, j. No church.

Blacke Fryers.

John Costen, Minister of the French Churche, and Burgoniena his wife, bothe French borne; he came into this realme about ix yeares past for religion. French, ij. Denizen, j. French churche.

Peter Orman, hatbandmaker, a howsholder, came into this realme for religion about thrye yeares past, and hath a maide of thage of x yeares.

Denizen, j. No church. Frauncys Spinosa, Spaniarde, letherdresser, came into this realme about xv yeares past with a

marchaunt.

Spayne, j. Denizen, j. Parish church. John Rowdrogat, hatbandmaker, sojournour with the saide Frauncys, came into this realme with an English marchaunt, about xxx yeres past. Portingale, j. No churche.

John de Horse, Frenchman, hatmaker, howsholder, came into this realme about xxj yeares past.

French, j. Denizen, j. French church. Frauncis Lucatello, Italian, howsholder, came into this realme about xix yeares past with an Englyshe gentilman, and selleth and perfumeth gloves, and hath a servaunt named John Barnard, a Doche boye.

Italian, j. Douch, j. Denizen, j. Italian church. Druat ——, widowe, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme for religion about iii monethes past; she soiourneth wyth her sonne in lawe, an Englishe man.

Douch, j. French churche. Richard Tanvile, and Collet his wife, French borne, he a coppersmyth; they came into this realme about v yeares past for religion. Denizen, j. French church.

French, ii.

John Mansell, Frenchman, carver, howsholder, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and his wife.

French, ij. French church. Richard Leveret, brushmaker, howsholder, and Marian his wife, came into this realme about fyve yeares past.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church.

Philippe Cuttier, Frenchman, howsholder, bookbynder, came into this realme about xx yeares French, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Peter Forest, goldbeater, and Marye his wife, Frenche borne, beynge a howsholder, came into this realme about xix yeares past.

Denizen, j. Frenche church. Glode Benvoys, Frenchman, crosbowemaker, howsholder, came into this realme about iiij

veres past for religion. French, j. Denizen, j. French church. William Yollone, joyner, Frenchman, came into this realme for religion about xj yeares past,

and is a howsholder. French, i.

Denizen, j. French church.

Phillippe Byen, locksmithe, howsholder, Burgundian; Anthonye Byen and Nicholas Byen his servantes; came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past. Denizen, j. No church. Douch, iii.

Mathewe Renisan, Frenchman, hatmaker, howsholder, came into this realme for religion about

twentve yeares past.

Denizen, j. French church.

John Deha Tower, turnor, howsholder, and Marye his wife, Burgundians, came into this realme about foure yeares past for religion. French church.

Domynicke Welrawne, Italian, howsholder: Isabia his wife, a Burgundian; came into this realme for religion about ij yeares past, beinge a sylkweyver.

Italian, j. Douch, j. No churche. Jane Tyrret, victualler, Frenchwoman, howsholder, came into this realme xxxvj yeares paste with her vncle, who was servant to Kinge Henrye the viijth. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Gyllymes Sage, Frenchwoman, howsholder, was brought into this realme by her frendes about xiiij yeares past.

French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church. Peter Bowes, hatbandmaker, Frenchman, howsholder, came into this realme about xx yeares

past. French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church. Ashton Shovyne, Frenchman, crosbowemaker, howsholder, and Rosier his wife, came into this realme for religion about iij monethes past.

French, ij.

Parish church.

Nowell Gobert, jerkenmaker, howsholder, and Anne his wife, came into this realme about xij yeares past.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church.

John Hewe, Frenchman, bookbynder, came into this realme about ix yeares past, and Suzan his wife, came into this realme about xij yeares past to se theuntrye. They soiorne withe the saide Noell Gobert.

French, ii.

French church.

Collet Dennys, Frenchwoman, capknitter, came into this realme about xxx yeares past, and is a soiournor wyth the saide Noell.

Nicholas Inglishe, Frenchman, scoolemaster, howsholder, Marye his wife, and David his sonne, and Yester hys daughter, came into this realme about two yeares past for religion. French church. James Sarmoys, Frenchman, cutler, came into this realme about xij yeares paste to se the

cuntrev.

Denizen, j. French church.

French, j. Leonarde Pynardo, Frenchman, came into this realme about vj monethes past to se the No church.

French, i. Peter Devangia, millener, howshoulder, came into this realme about fortye yeares past.

French, j. Denizen, j. French church. Martyn Drewe, shomaker, Burgundian, howsholder, came for religion about v yeres past, and Barbara his wife came for religion about two yeres past. Denizen, j. French church.

Douch, ij. Melcha, their servant, a Douchman.

Douch church.

Douch, j. Margaret Crahane, wydowe, Frenchwoman, taylour, howsholder, came in this realme about xx yeares past, and hath ij servauntes, viz., Haunce Capers, Borgondian, and Haunce Dumenee, Burgondion, who came for religion.

French, iij. Douch, j.

Denizen, j. French church.

John Hanocke, fetherdresser, Frenchman, came into this realme about xiij yeares past, and Katheryn his wife, came about ix yeares past; Margaret Bryer, came about vij yeares past, and Marye about one yeare past, systers to the saide Katheryn. Denizen, j. French church.

Guyllam Poynsar, nedlemaker, Frencheman, came into this realme about iij weekes past, and soiourneth wyth the saide John Hanocke.

French, j. No church. Benula de la Courte, hatbandmaker, and Anne his wife, Burgondions, came into this realme about xiij yeares past for religion; they have two servauntes viz., John Hubert and Jacob Huer.

Douch, iiii.

Denizen, j. French church. Anthonye Fervake, gentilman, a Burgondian, came into this realme about three monethes past, and soiournethe wyth the saide Benula de la Courte.

Douch, j. French church. Peter Bonevalt, fetherdresser, Frenchman, howsholder, came into this realme about xx yeares

past to se the contrye, and hathe to his servaunt one John Byer, Frenchman, French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church.

John de la Myer, Frenchman, goldsmythe, came into this realme about ix yeares past for religion: and Jacklyn his wife, beynge a Flemynge, came into this realme about ix monethes past for religion.

French, j. Douch, j.

Denizen, j. French church.

Bastian Bounfoye, fetherdresser, Frenchman, came into this realme about xviij yeares past, and Julyan his wife, a Douchwoman, came into this realme about vi yeares past. Denizen, j. Parish church.

French, j. Douch, j. Peter Barizar, fetherdresser, Frencheman, was brought into this realme by a gentilman about xij

veares past.

French, j. Denizen, j. French church. Jasper Emperour, Douchman, taylor, housholder, came into this realme about xiij yeares past

to se the contrey. Douch, j.

Denizen, i. Parish church. Lewes de la Mare, goldsmyth, Burgondion, came into this realme to se the cuntrye about xix yeares past; Jarman his wife, came about viij yeares past. Denizen, j. French churche.

Thomas Votrollyer, Frenchman, bookbynder, howsholder, came into this realme about vij veares past for religion.

French, j. Denizen, j. French church. John Osanna, Frenchman, joyner, Katheryne his wife, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past; Michaell de Boys theire servaunt, Burgondion, came into this realme about one moneth past.

French, ij. Douch, i. Denizen, i. French church. Valentyne Shavetier, Frenchman, boxgilder, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme for religion, about iii yeares past.

Denizen, j. French church. John Pissaie, goldesmyth, Douchman, and Jane his wife, Burgondians, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.

Douch, ij. French churche. James Clement, sylkweyver, came into this realme for religion about ij yeares past, and

soiourneth wyth the said John Passay.

French, j. French church. Xp'ofer Lardenoys, goldsmyth, howsholder, Burgundian, and Jane his wife, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past. Denizen, j. French church.

Douch, ii. Gabriell Martyn, sylkweyver, Burgondian, came into this realme for religion about a yeare and

halfe past, and soiourneth with the saide Lardnoys.

Denizen, j. French church. John Dambrune, joyner, howsholder, and Jacklyn his wife, Burgondians, came into this realme about vij yeares past for religion, Lawrencia and Jane, daughters, came at the same tyme and for the same cause.

Douch, iiij. Peter Goodman, sylkweyver, and Michaell his wife Burgondions, came into this realme about fyve yeares past for religion; Jane Gentile their mother, Burgondian; Cornellius their servaunt; Danyell their sonne, Julyan Berey and Jane Demounsley, their maid servantes, Burgondians, came for the lyke cause, and at the same tyme.

Douch, vij. Aungelo Victoris, Sardynysan, scoolemaster, and Anne his wife, came into this realme for religion about vi yeares past.

Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

Nicholas Lardenoys, goldsmyth, howsholder, and Frauncys his wife, Burgondians, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past. Denizen, j. French church. Douch, ij.

John Marchaunt, Frenchman, turnor, and Quyntan, his wife, came into this realme for religion about fyve yeares past. Denizen, j. French church. French, ij.

Peter Swallowe, Douchman, locksmyth, housholder, came into this realme about xxx yeares past. Denizen, j. French churche. Douch, j.

Rychard Locye, Frenchman, letherdresser, howsholder, came into this realme for religion about xx years past: Anthonye Pumpayne, his servant, came about xiii dayes past, and Steven Vanden, his servant, about vi monethes past for religion.

Denizen, j. French church.

Launcelot Lardye, goldsmyth, and Katheryn his wife, howsholders, Sara their daughter, Nicholas Grigor, Robert Grigor, and Adrian Grigor, their servauntes, came into this realme for religion about ix yeares past.

Denizen, j. French church. French, vi.

James Scrusier, cooke, howsholder, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about vi yeares past for religion.

French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

James Mort, locksmyth, howsholder, and Adrian his wife, came into this realme for religion about xxx yeares past; Andreas de Glasse, his servant, Burgondian, came into this realme about syxe monethes past. Denizen, j. French church.

Douch, iii.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Ward of Faryngdon Wythin—Ciiijxx xii.

Wherof

				۲	A HELOI-	•					
French			lxvj		Hot	sholders	3			lxxvij	_
Douch			Cxxj		Ser	vantes				xxxvj	
Scott			j	> Wher		men and				lxxij	Wherof—
Italians			ij	> WHEL	Chi.	ldren	Ĭ	• • •		U	W Herot—
Spanierd			j		Den	izens				lviij	
Portingale			j		Soid	urnors				xiij)
	Of ·	their P	arish chu	irches				Σ	clij) "	
	Of ·	the Fre	ench chu	rch				lxxx	xxviij		
	Of :	the Do	uch chur	ch				X	ciij	>	
	Of:	the Ital	lian chur	rch					ij		
	Of:	no chui	rche					XX	xiiij	j	
										-	

THE WARDE OF CREPLEGATE.

Saint Lawrence Parish.

Thomas Fulberston, cobler, Douchman, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme about xl yeares past. Douch, ii. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Sainct Marye Parish in Alderman berrie.

Frauncis Fountenell, servaunt to Mris Burnell, borne beyonde Paris, came into this realme wyth an Inglyshe gentilman about x yeares past. French, j. No church.

Saikin Barke, alias Luce Barke, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past. Douch, i.

John Snookes, servaunt to John Borne, letherseller, borne in Hambrowe, came into this realme about two yeares past to learne the English tonge.

Douch, i. No churche.

Henrye Graye, Douchman, cobler, servaunt to Robert Edwardes, cobler, came into this realme about xxviij yeares past to learne his occupacion. Douch, j. No church.

Marye Magdalen Parish in Mylkstreete.

Nulli Extranei.

VOL. II. 3

Sainct Peters Parish in Woodstreet.

- Cornelius Johnson, bookbynder, Douchman, Adrian his wife, and towe children, viz., John and Jacob, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
- Douch, ij.

 Christian Queren, joyner, Douchman, and Awdrian his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares past; his servaunt came in Lent last.
- Douch, ij.

 Douch churche.
 Frauncis Marquino, sylkworker, Italian, and Levena his wife, came into this realme about xij
 yeares past with iiij children, viz., John, Agnes, Parnell, and Katheryn.
- Italian, vj.

 Gyles Forbeka, bruer, Douchman, and Guyllam his sonne, came into this realme about iij yeares past.

 Douch, ij.

 Douch church.

Sainct Albons Parish in Woodstreet.

- Godfrey Caginon, hatbandmaker, Cambrision, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares and halfe past. They have iij maide servauntes, viz., Marye Seligne, Mawdlen Bolley, and Katheryn her syster.
- Douch, v.

 Anthonye Jewrye, hatbandmaker, a Valbowne, and Margaret his wife, came into Englande about iij yeres past for religion, and haue two children, viz., Marye and Hester, and be soiournours with the said Godfrey.
- Douch, iiij.

 French church.

 Margaret Fountayne, widowe, came into this realme for religion, about iiij yeres past, and v
 children, viz. Philleppes, Palles, Hester, Danyell, and James; ij maide servantes, viz.,
 Jane Dagartigne and Elizabeth Herrey.
- Douche, viii.

 Ranold Pastor, Douchman, getherer of almes for the poore in the Douch Church, and Dingnietta his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeres past for religion, and haue two yonge children, viz., Abraham and Isacke.
- Douch, iiij.

 The same Pastor hath one maide servant, which came for religion about ij yeares past.

 Douch church.

 Douch church.
- Douch, j.

 Douche church.

 Marye Mason, widowe, borne in Henold, came for religion about xx yeres past; she hath ij doughters, viz., Suzan and Jane, and one servant, viz., Levin Clarke.
- Douch, iiij.

 Denizen, j. French church.
 Adrian Tressell, scoolmaster, Frauncis his wife, and iij children, viz., Charles, David, and
 Abigaell, came into this realme for religion about iij yeres past.
- French, v.

 John Cipies, taylor, Douchman, came into this realme for religion, about one yeare past, and solourneth wyth the saide Tressell.

 Douch, j.

 No church.

Sainct Olifves Parish.

- Phillippe Derycke, hosier, came into this realme about xvj yeares past, beynge a Collener.

 Douch, j. Parish church.
- Nicholas Garrett, cobler, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.

 French, j.

 French churche.
- Mawdlen Fowntayne, widowe, lacemaker, came into this realme about ij yeres past for religion, wythe Isacke Fountayne, her sonne.

 Douch, ii.

 No church.
- Margaret Harbark, sylke spynner, came into this realme for religion about vj monethes past.

 French, j.

 French church.

Daniell Bowdracke, sacke cloth weyver, came into this realme for religion about iij wekes

Douch, i. No church.

Isabell Vossewe, sylke spynner, and Abraham her sonne, came into this realme about iii yeares

No church.

Douch, ii. Peter Lemon, bookbynder, and Awen his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.

No church. Douch, ij.

/ Hanne Dehambarke, widowe, parchmentlacemaker, came into this realme about iii yeares past, and hathe a yonge child named Sara, and Morye Depounte, a child havinge neither father nor mother, be kept of almes.

French church. French, ij. Jerom Lambras, taylor, Douchman, and his wife, came into this realme about lijj yeres past.

Douch, i.

Denizen, j. No church. John Williamson, taylor, borne in Netherland, came into this realme xlvij veres past, and hath a servaunt, a Douchman, which came to worke about viij yeres past.

Douch, ij. Denizen. No church.

John Deloguta, borne in Turney, and his wife, and foure children, came into this realme for religion about thre yeares and halfe past; he ys a capmaker and howsholder.

French, vi. French church. Henrye Smyth, gouldsmyth, and Ellyn his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue iii children, viz.,

Henrye, Avered, and Elizabeth.

Douch, v. Denizen, j. No church.

James Fryer, and Elizabeth his wife, came into this realme about iij yeares past; he borne in Turney, and she in Reisill; they have if sonnes and if doughters, viz., James, John, Anne, and Marye; he ys a brogar, and came into this towne for religion.

French, vi. French church. Thomas Delograunge, cobler, and his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme for religion

about iij yeares past.

Nicholas a Ploket, and his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme for religion, and hath one daughter of xiij yeares of age.

Frenche, iii.

French churche. Jesper Galier, weyver, came into this realme for religion about if yeres and a quarter past, and was borne in Turney.

French, j. Douch church.

Nicholas Rychardson, Hollonder, came into this realme to seke worke about I yeares past. Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Saynt Allphege Parish.

Dennys Durland, curryer, Frenchman, came into this realme to learne his occupacion about l yeares past.

French, j. Denizen, i. No church.

John Edwardes, shoemaker, howsholder, came into this realme to worke about xxiiij yeres past, borne in Clevelande. Douch, j.

Parish church. James Bursse, botcher, howsholder, borne in Collen, came into this realme about xl yeres past to lerne his occupacion.

Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish churche.

Henrye Johnson, his servant, borne in Collen, came into this realme xiiij dayes past. No church.

William Forspoche, Douchman, servant wythe the same James, came into this realme about vij yeres past.

Douch, j. Parish church. Frauncisco Ytalion, musicion to the Quenes Maiestye, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.

Douch, j. Parish church.

Ambrose Ytalion, musicyon to the Quenes Maiestye, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.

Douch, i.

French church

Douch, j.

John Decord, Douchman, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares and halfe past, beynge a gouldsmyth, and howsholdere, Tanykyn his wife, and one sonne, haue not receyved the comunion synce they came.

Douch, iii.

No churche.

Douch, iij.

No churche.

John Deboyse, Frenchman, morispykemaker, came into this realme about xxxvj yeares past.

French, j.

Denizen, j. French church.

Joan Deboys, Frenchwomen [sic] syster to the saide John, came lykewise into this realme.

French, j.

French church.

Marcye Bysmer, Frenchman, sylkweyver, came into this realme about xl or l yeares past.

French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

The Parish of Creplegate Wythout.

Gracyan Deroye, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme about v yeares past for religion, and lyveth by dressinge of hempe.

Spayne, ij.

Andrewe Josyan, Burgondion, came into this realme about two yeares past.

French church.

Douch, j.

No church.

Anthonye Degardayne, sylkweyver, and Ellen hys wife, Borgundions, came into this realme for religion.

Douch, ij. French church. Peter Degardaunt, Burgondian, came into this realme for religion about two yeares past.

Douch, j.

Douch, j.

French church.

John Chellet, and Helcan his wife, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past, and lyveth by makynge of arras worke.

Douch, ij. Douch church. Adrian Hoost, borne in Henowde, came into this realme about iiii yeares past.

Douch, ij.

Douch church.

John Browne, taylor, and Marye his wife, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past.

Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.

James Vanholt, painter, and his wife, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past, borne in Flaunders, fled for religion.

Douch, ij.

Dennys Demaster, sylktwister, and his wife, Burgondions, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past.

Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church. John Delfos, Burgondion, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.

Douch, j.

Douch church.

Martyn Demon, and his wife, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church.
Peter Beckay, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and

lyveth of almes.
French, ij.

French church.
Robert Patriar, borne in Flaunders, twister of sylke, came into this realme for religion about

iiij yeares past. Douch, j. French church.

Thomas Symth, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, turnor, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.

Douch, ii.

French church.

Renold Cock, and Agnes his wife, borne in Fraunce, imbroderer, came into this realme about x yeares past for religion.

French, ij.

French church.

John Bellfold, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme for religion about tenne yeares past. French church. French, i. Ferno Rymere, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme about three monethes past,

bevnge a taylour. Douch, ij.

French church. Lyon Buffur, borne in Flaunders, commer of woll, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past. Douch church. Bychard Thorne, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares

Douch, ii. French church. Steven Dennys, and his wife, Burgonnions, silkweyver, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past. French church.

Douch, ij.

John Lamoth, buttonmaker, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past. Douch, ii. Denizen, i. Douch church.

Gyles Valewe, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past. Douch church. See his cars

Anthonye Corranus, preicher, borne in Spayne, came into this realme for religion about iiij

yeares past. Spayne, j. No church. Danyell Tyan and Jacob Stowelye, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about

iiij yeares past. Douch, ij. No church. Abraham Demore, and Pillowe his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion

about iiij yeares past, by occupacion a sylkweyver. Douch, ij.

Denizen, j. Douch church.

Adam Haffeld, his servaunt, borne in Flaunders.

Douch, j.

Symon Terantyne, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about two yeares past for religion, by occupacion a sylkweyver. No church.

John Edwyn, sylkweyver, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.

Douch, ij. Dennyzen, j. French church. Dennys Bacheler, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about vij monethes past. French church. Douch, j.

yeare past.

Symonde Hemande, sylkweyver, and his wife, came into this realme for religion about halfe a

Douch, ij. French church. Peter Crater, hatbandmaker, Burgondion, came into this realme for religion about a yeare and halfe past.

Douch, i.

Denizen, j. French church.

John Cles, sylkweyver, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.

Douch, ij.

French church.

James Diofie and Peter Dellhey, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past. French church.

John Millome, sylkweyver, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme for relygion about xij yeares past.

Douch, ij.

Denizen, j. French church.

Peter Platter, Burgonnion, came into thys realme about iij wekes past, beynge a servant. Douch, i.

Hercules Dobbye, and his wife, borne vnder the Emperours Domynion, sylkweyver, came into this realme for religion about thre years past.

French church. Nicholas Herrys, sylkweyver, and his wife, borne in Valention, came into this realme for re-

ligion about a moneth past. French church.

Arnold Vandeboam, and his wife, borne in Brabant, came into this realme for religion about vi veares past.

Douch. ii. Douch church. Ammon Molton, and his wife, Burgonnions, he a sylkweyver; they came into this realme about

x yeares past for religion.

Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church. Bartholmewe Debeas, his servant, came into this realme for religion about halfe a yeare past. French church.

French, j. Jerom Martyn, and his wife, he a salter, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past. French, ij. French church.

Martyn Defesher, pynner, and his wife, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past. Douch church. Cornelius Defoxe, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeares past

for religion,

Douch churche. Douch, ij. Gyles Gorner, sylkweyver, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about x yeares

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church.

Mathewe Ruben, sylkweyver, and Peter his sonne, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about two yeares past. Douch, ij. French church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Creplegate—Clxxviij.

```
Whearof-
                                         Housholders
                                                                ... lxvii
French
                  ... xlvij
                                         Servantes
                                                                ... XX
                              Whearof-Women and
Douch
                  ... Cxxiij
                                                                          > Wherof-
                                                                ... lxxxx
                                         Children
Italians
                      vj
                                         Denizens ...
Spanverdes ...
                       iii
                                                                   xxij
                                         Soiournors
                                                                ... xxiij
                                                          ix
            Of their parish churches
            Of the French church
                                                         lxxxxiii
            Of the Douche church
                                                          xliij
            Of no church ...
                                                         xxxiii
```

THE WARD OF LANGBORNE.

Sainct Marye Woolneth Parishe.

Anthonye Frederego, marchant of Vennis, came into this realme about xvij yeares past, and goeth to Kynge Philippes Ambassadoure to service.

No church. Douch, j. Gabriell Branger, Italian marchant, hath bene in this realme about xxviij yeares, and goeth to Kynge Phillips Ambassadoure to service.

Italian, j.

Denizen, j. No church.

Meteas Waultas, baker, and Lukyn his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about vij monethes past. Their soiourneth in their howse two women, viz., Laskyn and Katheryn, borne in Anwarpe, came for religion about iiij monethes past.

Douch, iiij.

Douch churche.

Jartholmewe Bonde, goldsmyth, borne in Pummerlande, and Elizabeth his wife, came into this realme about vj yeares and ij monethes past; he hath ij servauntes, viz., Aungell and James, came into this realme about iiij monethes past; and allso one Cornelis Vanderhelfe, solournour, came about iiij monethes past.

Denizen, j. No church.

French church.

Cornelis Dregges, stonecutler, came into this realme about iiij yeares and halfe past.

Douch, j. Parish church.

John Fearne, millenar, borne in Bryges, came into this realme about xxij yeares past, and

James Fearne, his servant, came about viii veres past.

Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Henrye Vanhoofe, taylor, and Mawdlyn his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xj yeares past. They have two servantes, viz., Ambrose Proventer, borne in Flaunders, and Arthur Hisbris, borne in Clevelande, which came into this realme about vj monethes past. Douch, iiij.

Douch church.

Saint Nicholas Acon.

James Drewrye and Elye Fossie, parteners, borne in Valencia, came into this realme about ij or iij yeares past for religion, and lyve by dressinge of flaxe.

French, ij. French church.

John Garrey, his servant, borne in Valencia, came into this realme about iij monethes past.

French, j.

French church.
Alexander Deprye, and Margaret his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme about halfe

a yeare past for religion, and lyve by makinge parchment lace. Curtayne, their servant, came the same tyme.

Douch, iij.
They haue thrye children, viz., James, Anne, and Judithe.

Douch, iij.

James le Quyen, soiurnour in the saide howse, and Anne his wife, borne in Turney, and Marye le Quyen, their daughter, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.

Douch, iii.

French church.

Rowland Movye, servant to the saide Alexander Deprye, came into thys realme for religion.

Barbara Vandelan, wyddowe, borne in Holland, came into this realme about xv yeares past.

Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church.

Jakes Mannet, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past, and lyveth by makinge hattes and cappes.

Italian, j. Italian church.

James Poole, taylor, and Elizabethe his wife, borne in Hollande, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.

Douch, ij.

Denizen, j. Parish church.
Thomas Sounde, and Marye his wife, borne in Briges, came into this realme for religion about
vij yeares past, with Katheryn Sounde his mother.

Haunce Vandermart, servant to the saide Sounde, borne in Anwarpe, came over with his master.

Douch, j.

Douch church.

Cornelis Francke, and Jertride his wife, borne in Anwarpe, taylor, came into this realme for

religion about two yeares past.

Douch, ij.

Denizen, j. Douch church.

John Antoys, servant, borne in Masticke, taylor, came into this realme about one yeare past to seke service.

Douch, j.

No church.

George Wollen, servant, borne in Westfalia, came into this realme to se the cuntrye about fyve

yeares past.

Douch church, j.

Douch church

Peter Truyn, and Marye his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past. Grissolus Sumerman and Marye Johnson, his servantes, came about iiij yeares past.

Douch, iiij.

Denizen, j. Parish church.

Symon Distarke, and Margaret his wife, borne in Brygys came into this realme about xx

yeares past. Joyes Vansteven, his man, borne in Anwarpe, came about v yeares past.

Symon Vanrose his servant, came about xj yeares past. Anthonye Hawse, his maide,
came about xij yeares past.

Douch, v. Denizen, j. Parish church.

John Rothermaker, and Jane his wife, borne in Germanye, came into this realme about v yeares past. John Racket, and Beatrice his wife, soiournors in his howse, came for religion about vij yeares past. John Daniell, servant to the same Rothermaker, came about ij yeares past, borne in Anwerpe.

Jarmayne, v. Douch church.
Abraham Vanhardwicke, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about vij yeares past.

Jartrude Vanheyns, his maide, came into this realme about vj yeares past.

Douch, ii.

Douch church.

Frauncis Blowes, soiornour, borne in Maklyn, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.

Douch, j.

Douch church.

Michaell Spylbagen, soiournour, borne in Anwarp, hosier, came into this realme about thre
yeares past.

Douch, j.

Douch church.

Frauncis Dericke, soiournor, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about ij weekes past.

Douch i.

Douch church.

Garret Vandergust, borne in Flaunders, buttonmaker, came into this realme about iij quarters of a yeare past, and soiourneth with one Thomas Adamson

Douch, j.

No church.

Sayinct Edmondes Parish and Sainct Clementes Lane.

Lambert Comshull, borne in Enden, came into this realme about vij monethes past, and is in howse wyth one Robert Bate, draper, to learne to speake Englishe.

Douch, j.

Douch churche.

Margaret Hushmans, widowe, borne in Gant, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past.

Douch, j. Douch churche. Joyes Blambert, cowper, and Agnes his wife, borne in Bryselles, in Brabant, came into this

realme about xij yeares past.

Douch ii.

Parish church.

John Kynge, and Jone his wife, borne in Flaunders, marchant, came into this realm for religion about iiij yeares past.

Douch, ii.

Douch church.

John——, his man, and Barbara and Joan, his maides, came into this realme about ij or iij yeres past.

Douch, iij.

Douch church.

Clement Vandres, marchant, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeares past
for religion, and soiourneth wyth the saide John Kynge.

Douch, j. Douch church.

Gyllam Vantemsicke, and Joan his wife, borne in Bryges, twysters of sylke, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past, and hath a childe named Jenekin.

Douch, iii.

Douch church.

Joan Acquyer, widowe, borne in Valencia, spynner, came into this realme for religion about iiij veares past.

French, i.

French church.

Alhallowes in Lumberd Strete

Harman Baker, botcher, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xxvj yeares past. Harman Hofe his servant, borne in Culleyne, came about iiij yeares past. Denizen, j. Parish church.

John Leynarde, his servant, borne in Brabant, came into this realme about xiiij dayes past.

No church. Arnold Fare, botcher, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about viij yeares past. Walter Fawgley his servant, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past. Douch, ij. Denizen, i. Parish church.

Sainct Bennyt Gracechu[r]ch Parishe.

Elias Cruse, and Christian his wife, borne in Freselande, came into this realme about iij monethes past with ij children, viz., Helias and Jeremias, and ij servantes, viz., Mathewe Sexin and John Gysman. Douch, vj.

Robert Leyclarke, broker, borne in Artos, and Jakalina hys wife, came into this realme for religion about xx yeares past.

French, ii. French church. Peter Bultayle, Pole Bultayle, and Martyn Bultayle, marchauntes, came into this realme for religion, viz., Peter and Martyn about v yeares paste, and Pole about three monethes past.

French church. Basteon de Roffe, and Petintan his wife, cam into this realme for religion about iiii yeares and

halfe past. Douch, ij.

Douch churche.

Sainct Dennys Backchurch Parishe.

Peter Sawier, marchant, and Anne his wife, borne in Valencia, came into this realme for religion about thrye yeares past. Marye, his daughter, and Peter Curro came into this realme about v daves past.

French, iiij.

French church.

Godfrey Boxe, thelder, borne in Masticke, came into this realme about iiij yeares past. Godfrey Boxe, the yonger, borne there allso, came into this realme about vi yeares past, Douch, ij. No church.

Frauncis Gomesperdo, marchant of Portingall, hath bene longe in this realme. Portingale, j.

No church.

Adrian Stoke, marchant, Burgondian, came into this realme about one yeare past, and soiourneth in the howse of John Cottens.

Douch, j.

French church.

Robert Carpenter, physicyon, and Katheryne his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme about iij yeares past.

Douch, ij. French church.

Nicholas Leonarde, taylor, and Nicholet his wife, came into this realme about xxviii yeares past. They have two men servantes, viz., Harman Keeth, which came into this [realm] about viij yeares past, and Garret Lutes, alias Johnson, which came about one yeare past. Douch, iiij. Denizen, j. Douch churche.

VOL. II.

Nicholas Fountayne, marchant, and Adrian his wife, borne in Valencia, haue ij children, viz., Marye and Nicholas, ij men servantes, viz., Joyce and Henrye, and one maide servant, viz., Margaret Vanhasse. Douch, vij.

Douch church.

Leven Hendrick, soiournour, borne in Gaunt, came into this realme about iiij yeares past. Italian, i. Italian church.

Levyn de Bruyn, marchant, borne in Gaunt, and Leven his wife, came into this realme about iiii yeares and halfe past. They have two daughters, viz., Katheryne and Jokolyne, and one maide servant viz., Joane Dehanoe, borne in Gaunt. Italian church. Douch church.

Emanuell Demetris, marchant, borne in Anwarpe, and Hester his wife, came into this realme about vi yeares past, and haue one man servant, viz., Abraham Vandelden; and Netkyn, Betkyn, and Moykyn, his wives systers.

Douch, vi.

Douch church. * Frauncis Jyttowe, Italian, perfumer of gloves, hath bene longe in this realme. Anthonye Countye, one of the Quenes Maiestyes musitians, and Lucres his wife be solournors in his howse.

Nicholas Delaynov, marchant, borne in the lande of Luke, and Katheryne his wife, came for religion about iiij yeares and halfe past, and haue one man servant, viz., Joyce Lamp, and two maides, viz., Anne Corprewe and a lytle childe. French church. Douch, v.

Jacus Legellion, and Annis his wife, borne in Armenters, came for religion about iiij yeares past, and haue iiij children, viz., Anthonye, Jasper, Marye, and Annis.

French churche. Lewes Terye, marchaunt, and Margaret his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xx yeares past.

Douch, ii. Douch church. Haunce Miter, taylor, and Alice his wife, borne in Hollande, came into this realme about vi yeres past, and haue two men servantes, viz., George Ryncere, borne in Gilderlande, came about halfe a yere past to se the cuntrey, John ——, which came about ij yeares

past; and a soiornoure, viz., Doctor Siles, a Germayne.

Italian church. Douch church. Douch, v. Vintryne Dorye, an Italian, and Christian his wife, came into this realme about vij yeares past. No churche. Italian, ii.

Marye Bultayle, widowe, borne in Turney, and Phillippe and Lawrence his [sic] children, came

into this realme about iiij yeares past. Douch, iii. French church.

William Hellclose, scoolemaster, borne in Lukelande, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about x yeares past.

Douch, ij. Douch church, William Gryffynhofe, taylor, borne in the land of Marke, and Katheryn his wife came into this realme about x yeares past.

Denizen, j. Douch churche. Nicholas Tycen, marchant, borne in Hamsardam, and Marye his wife, wythe Marye his syster. and Janikin Johnson, his maide servant.

Douch churche. Douch, iiii.

Peter Sammin, marchaunt, borne in Curtricke, and Petherkin his wife, hath dwelled longe in this ward. Marye Johnson, his servant, came about iiij yeares past. Clerkin Papwoorth, the wife of John Papworth, soiourneth wythe the saide Sammin, wh[ich] hath a maid servant named Marye Bussiers.

Douch church. Douch, v.

Sware Lucas, borne in Gylderland, cobler, servant wyth Thomas Pace, came into this realme about xij yeares past. Douch, j. No church.

Sainct Gabriell Fanchurch Parishe.

Anthonye Brisket, marchant, borne in Genevia, came into this realme about xlviij veres past. Genevia, j. Parish churche.

Thomas Fortune, marchaunt, of Florence, came into this realme about xviij yeares past,

Italian churche. John Demare, a Wallon, taylor, came into this realme about v yeares past for religion; and Farnando, a Wallon, taylor, came into this realme about vii yeares past for religion.

French, ii. French church.

Godfrey Johnson, bruer, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past. Douch church.

Hugh Byshoppe, marchant, Frenchman, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past; Frauncis Bysshope his sonne, came allso about iiij yeares past; Gyles his wife, and iij children, viz., John, Hester, Anne; and servantes, viz., Katheryn Chere, Cornelie Mintha, borne in Jarmanye, and one man servant, which came into this reallme for religion about iij monethes past.

French, vi. Jarmavne, iii. French church.

Lewes Byshope, marchant, and Joan his wife; he, a Douchman, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past, wyth his sonne David Bysshoppe, and Marye Sawfarde his maide.

Douch, iiij. French church.

Ellen Delamoto, widowe, Dochwoman, came into this realme about two yeares and halfe past for religion, wyth Agnes her maide. Douch, ii. French church.

Arnold Heynowe, sylkweyver, Frenchman, came into this realme about iij yeares past for

religion. Ellen his wife, Leonarde his sonne, and Michaell his maide servant, came about ij yeares past. French, iiij. French church.

Nicholas Viart, glover, and Ellen his wife, came into this realme for religion about a vere

French, ij. French church. Deribe Brassin, borne in Cullen, came into this realme to seeke worke about iij weekes past,

and soiourneth wyth one George Wylkenson, shomaker. Douch church.

Henrye Lambertson, and Gartrude his wife; he a Douchman, came into this realme to seke worke, beynge a botcher, about xxx yeares past.

Denizen, j. Parishe church.

The same Henrye hath a servant, viz., Henrye Deryckson, borne in Clevelande, which came into this realme about viij yeares past. Douch, j. No church.

Henrye Leycocke, marchant, borne in Turney, and Joan his wife, and a childe, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past.

Douch, iii. Denizen, j. French church. Michaell Marshall, came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and hathe one maide servant,

viz., Synctam Ramowsa, which came into this realme for religion about ij yeares and halfe past.

Douch, ij. Douch church. John Peter, button maker, Frenchman, ande Mawdlyn his wife, came into this realme for reli-

gion about iij yeares past. Peter Peter and John Peter, his servantes, came allso for religion, about one yeare past. French, iii.

Jacus Curteyne, sylkweyver, Venecian, and Barbara his wife, came into this realme for religion about one moneth past.

Italians, ij. French church.

- Bartholmewe Tolefer, Venecian, table keper for straungers, came into this realme about xx yeares past. Phillipe Marchavile, marchant of Bullina, came about v yeres past, and John Vennis, merchant, came about ij yeares past, to sew for certeyne goodes, and be soiournors with the same Tolefer.
- Italian, iij.

 Denizen, j. Italian church.

 Widowe Dehore, Dutchwoman, came into this realme about xiij yeares past. Bawdwin Kyser,
 taylor, Douchman, came into this realme, wyth Gulkin his wife, about v yeres past, and
 solourne with the saide widowe.

Douch, iij.

Benedicke Spyndlowe, merchant of Geane, came into this realme about xxviij yeares past, and hath iiij servantes, viz., Hanniball Spyndelowe, Augustyne Graffina, Peter Prest, and Robert Basshion.

Douch, v. Denizen, j. Parish church.
Raphell Vandepit, post master, Douchman, and Joan his wife, haue bene in England xx yeares.
They have two men servantes, viz., William Roche and Goyse Hawe, Dowchmen, which came for religion; he hathe allso ij maide servantes, viz., Frauncis Demele and Henricke Faiton, Douchwomen; allso a childe of Raphaell Woulters, kept of almes.

Douch, vij.

Denizen, j. Douch church.

Jaques Hosnacle, marchant, of Anwarpe, came into this realme about xiij yeares past. His
servant, viz., Jaques Karret, of Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past.

Douch, ij. Italian church. Parish church. Phillippe Astere, marchant, of Anwarpe, and Margaret his wife, came about iij wekes past to

recover certeyne goodes.
Douch, ij.

No church.

John Pytte, of Gaunt, and Phyllyppe his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and haue ij daughters, viz., Marye and Annis, and ij maide servantes, viz., Martyn Vanibushe and Katheryne Elme.

Douch church. In the howse of Thomas Kelley soiournethe Joyce Gawtskale, sylkweyver, Douchman, which came into this realme about vj yeares past for religion, and Peter Depoole, taylor, Dochman, which came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and William Douchman, taylor, which came into this realme for religion about ij yeares past.

Douch, iii.

Douch church.

Henrye Lachell, botcher, came into this realme about xxvj yeares past, and hathe one servant, viz., John Martyn, borne in Clevelande, whiche hath bene in this realme about viij yeares. Douch, ij.

No churche. French church.

Alhallowes Staynynges.

Baptist Sempetorye, marchant, of Spayne, hathe bene longe in this realme. Anthonye Phogazo, a Portingale, who hathe bene in this realme one yeare about the Kinge of Portingales busynes, and Lopis Delzera, Spanyard, of Bylbo, in Byske, which came about iij yeares past, whose shippe was stayed at Hampton, and Domingo de Barganzo, of Bylbo, Spanierd, are soiournors wythe the saide Baptist.

Spayne, iij. Portingale, j. No church.

Glode Paynter, borne in Pemont, came into this realme about xxiij yeares past, beynge an ordenarye post to the straungers.

Italian, j. Denizen, j. French church. Cornelis Delamoye, Burgonnion, and Anne his wife, and Dorethye their daughter, came into this realme about vij yeares past.

Douch, iij.

Parish church.

John Garreson, joyner, Douchman, borne in Owtrake, came into this realme about xxx yeares
past, and hath one servant, viz., Nicholas Cornelison, whiche came about v yeares past.

Douch, ii.

Parish church. Denizen, j. Douch church.

John Seven, a Wallon, and Marye his wife, hath bene in Englande a moneth, and hath ij maide servantes, viz., Jacolyn Hicke and Jane Hicke, dressers of hemp, which came for religion.

French church. Douch, iiij.

Salvator Delapulma, marchant, borne in Celande, and Tinerantia Vangorle his wife, have bene in Englande about iij yeres, and came for religion, which have two sonnes, and two maide servantes, viz., Agada and Minca.

Parish church.

Cornelis Denevin, borne in Bryges, taylor, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about x veres past. Douch, ij.

Denizen, j. Douch church.

Barnarde Mattys, basketmaker, Douchman, borne in Deluke, came into this realme about lx veres past. Douch, j.

Parish church.

Henrye Salt, borne in Deluke, printer, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.

Denizen, j. Parish church. James Glode, and Jone his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xl yeares past. French, ij. French churche.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Langborne—CClxviij.

Wherof—										
T72	: \		Houshor	ılders		lxxvj				
French	xxvj		Servante	es		xxxviij				
	CCxvij	****	Women	and)			XX71 ()			
		Whearof-	Children	Children J		Cxvj	> Wherof—			
Spanyerdes	iij		Denizen			xxj				
Portingales	ij		Soiourne			xxxviij	J			
	Of their parish chu	irches			li	``` AAA. IIJ				
					. 0					
	Of the French chu				lxxx					
	Of the Douch chur	ch			Cj	>				
	Italian churche				xvii	j [
	Of no church				xxx	v j				

THE WARDE OF DOWGATE.

Paule Mosse, sylkweyver, howsholder, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about x yeares past for religion. Douch, j. Douch church.

Clays de Conige, borne in Germanye, taylor, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion.

Jarmayn, j. Douch church.

Jane, his wife, borne in Anwarpe. Douch, j.

Barbara, Peryne, Sara, his children.

Douch, iij. Haunce Bosshier, his servant, came about iij yeres past.

Douch, j. William Walskot, marchant, howsholder, Helene his wife, Marye his daughter, and Andrias Boden, his servant, and Isabell Vanhewen, came into this realme iij yeres past.

Anthonye Anthonyson, merchant, and Agnes his wife, borne in Brabant, came into this realme about ix yeres past.

Douch, ij. Douch church.

Lewen Deweter, merchant, borne in Briges, came into this realme about v yeares past for religion, and hathe one servant, viz., Haunce Meter; they soiouren with the said
Anthonison.
Douch, ij. Douch church
Lucas van Pieme, of Ryssell, in Flaunders, merchaunt, came into this realme about iiij yere
past for religion. Douch, j. French church
Martyn, Denizen, j., John, Roger, Charles, Lucas, Agnes, his children.
Douch, vj.
Michaell Corseilles, merchant, and Josyn his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realm
about viij yeares past, and one servant, viz., Heleyn Hassell.
Douch, iij. Denizen, j. French church Gyles le Torr, howshoulder, merchant, and Heleyne his wife, borne in Henygowe, came int
this realme about xiiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douche churche
Agnes, Pollice, John, their children.
Douch, iij.
Cornelis de Beulieu, servant, borne in Valencia.
French, j.
Galetta le Torr, widowe, came into this realme about vij monethes past for religion, and lyvet by sylkworkinge.
French, j. French church
Sara, Rachell, Salomon, children, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, iij.
Catheryn de Paite, servant, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, j. Lewes de la Meye, nobleman, borne in Lowe Germanye, came into this realme for religion abou
v monethes past.
Germayne, j. No church
George, Haunce, his servantes.
Jarmayne, iij.
Henrye Arnolde, cobler, howsholder, came into this realme about xxxij yeares past. Jarmayn, j. Denizen, j. Parish church
Jarmayn, j. Denizen, j. Parish church Laurence Dondeni, Italian, howsholder, came into this realme about xxv yeares past.
Italian, j. Parish churc
His wife, borne in Flanders.
Douch, j.
Pauline, Marie, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ij. John Dondeni, servante, borne in Italie.
Italian, j.
Peter Philator, borne in Normandye, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares pas
and lyveth by sylkworkinge.
French, j. Denizen, j. French churc Rycharde Ameries, borne in Lukeland, came into this realme about xvj yeares past.
Douch, j. No church
Leonarde Leonardes, borne in Lukelande, came into this realme about ix yeares past.
Douch, j. No churc
Henrye Robertes, borne at Masicke, in Lukelande, came into this realme about xxvij year
past, and lyveth by botchinge. Douch, i. Denizen, j. Parish churc
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish churc. His wife, stranger.
Douch, j.

Bartholmewe Demar, borne at Gulijcke, came into this realme ix yeares past, by occupacyon a
taylor.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
Godfrey Lambright, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.
Douch, j. Inglish churche.
Peter Noblet, goldsmyth, housholder, came into this realme about iij yeares past for re-
ligion.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
Danien Diether, borne in Spayne, taylor, came into this realme about xij yeares past.
Spayne, j. No churche.
His wife, borne in Spayne.
Spayne, j. Anthonye Ewarras, marchant, borne in Spayne, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Spayne, j. John ———, his servant, borne in Briskey. No church.
Spayne, j. Cornelis de Lanoy, howsholder, borne in Burgondie, and Barbara his wife; he a musitian:
they came into this realme about vi yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church. Gawen Vanalden, marchant, howsholder, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares [past].
Douch, j. Douche churche. Harman Huisman, marchant, borne in Cullen, came into this realme about — monthes
past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
Harman Anthonison, Germayne, and Fredericke Willyamson, Germayne, servantes.
Jarmayne, ij.
Renolde Buffe, taylor, howsholder, borne in Gulycke, came into this realme about v yeares
past; his wife ———, straunger.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Inglish churche.
Garadt Hedrickson, Peter van Venlo, servantes.
Douch, ij.
Haunce Rottcamba, brewer, and Catheryn his wife, borne in Gulicke, came into this realme
about v yeres past.
Douch, ij. No church.
Edwarde Ademaire, borne in Culleyne, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Douch, j. Englishe church.
John Ademaire and Peter Frederycke, servantes.
Douch, ij.
Melcher Alldenac, borne in Culleyn, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
Andreus Hursen, Peter Netsen, servantes.
Douch, ij.
Bartholmewe Brewer, John Harteshorne, soiournors, borne in Culleyne.
Douch, ij.
Severin Suer, borne in Cullen, by occupacion a drawer of Renyshe wyne, came into this realme
about xx yeares past.
Douch, j. Inglysh churche.
Gyles Vryblocke, thredetwister, howsholder, and his wife, borne in Gaunt, came into this realme
about three yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch churche.
Lewes, Peter, Joane, Katheryn, Sara, children, borne in Gaunt.
Douch, v.
Beatrix van Ertaricke, servant.
Dough i

Phillippe Henricke, of Andenarde, in Flaunders, baker, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.
Douch, j. Douch church.
Katheryn, Marye, children, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ij.
Marye Johnson, servant, borne in Luke.
Douch, j. Dennys Fulker, goldsmyth, borne in Bryges, came into this realme about iiij yeares past. His wife, borne allso at Bryges.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
Barbara, Marye, children, borne in Anwepe.
Douch, ij.
Robert Norman, Haunce Downant, Josyn Drake, servantes.
Douch, ij [sic].
One poore childe, kept of charytye.
Douch, j.
James Lemure, goldsmythe, borne in Artoys, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for
religion.
French, j. Denizen, j. Douch churche.
James, Daniell, children, borne at Anwarpe.
Douch, ij.
Hubright Francklyn, borne in Luke, feltmaker, came into this realme about xvj yeares
past. Douch, j. Denizen, j. No churche,
Aungell Barkman, imbroderer, borne in Clevelande, came into this realme about iij yeares
past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Inglish church.
Frauncis Stillman, shomaker, and his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about
xl yeres past.
Douch, ij. Inglish church.
John Mantean, and Elizabeth his wife, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past,
and lyve by twystinge of sylke.
Douch, ij. No church.
Jeronimus, Barbara, Samuell, children, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, iij.
Paule Holstayne, borne in Denmarke, came into this realme about xiiij weekes past.
Dane, j. No church.
Giles Johnson, borne in Gelderlande, came into this realme about vij yeares past. No churche.
Douch, j. Haunce Ciemar, borne in Gelderland, taylor, came into this realme about xxv yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Inglysh church.
Godfrey Starre, servant, borne in Gelderlande.
Douch, j.
John Reitterson, bruer, borne in Gulicke, came into this realme for religion, with his wife, about vij
yeares past.
Douch, i. Inglysh church,
Godfrey Derickson, bruer, and Beatrix his wife, borne in Culleyn, came into this realme about
l yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Inglysh church.
Garret Hamelles, borne in Anwerpe, and Clair his wife, in Turneholt, came into this realme
about iij yeares past for religion.
Douch, ij. No church. Susan, Arthur, Abell, William, children, borne in Anwerpe.
Douch, iiij.

No church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Dowgate-Cxxiij.

Wherof—										
French		iiij)]	Housholde	ers		X	xviij)
Douch		Cxij			Servantes				xxxij	
Italians		ij	> Wher	of	Women a	nd ch	ildren		lvij	> Wherof—
Spanierdes		ij iiij							xiiij	
Dane		j	j	5	Soiournor	S			vj	}
	Of their	r parish cl	nurches					xxv)		
	Of the 1	Frenche cl	nurche					xvj		
	Of the I	Douch chu	ırch					xlvj∫		
	Of no c	hurch						xxxvj		

THE WARDE OF CORNEHILL.

Sainct Michaelles Parish.

Cornellis Corne, borne in Flaunders, and Marye his wife, borne in Brabant, came into this realme about iii yeares past, and lyve by kepinge a table of strangers, factorie, and brokeridge. Douch church.

Douch, ij. James, Sara, Cornellis, Jenoveva, Susan, children.

John Pelse, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xiiij dayes past, and lyveth of rentes which he hath in the Lowe Cuntrey, and soiourneth with the saide Cornellis, sayinge that he came for religion. No church. Douch, i.

Cornellis Dammes, borne in Brabant, came for religion about a moneth past, and saith he lyveth of his frendes, and of certen monye which his frendes lefte him.

John Tallman, borne in Flanders, soiournor, came into this realme about a yeare and halfe

past for religion, and lyveth by makinge rybyne lace. Douch, j. Douch church.

Baptist Dannewe, soiournor, came for religion about vij wekes past, borne in Camber, and

lyveth by the help of a brother which he hath dwellinge in Douchland. No churche. Douch, j. John Vanderawe, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, weiver of sackcloth, came into this realme

for religion about iiij yeares past.

Douch church. Douch, ij.

Janykin Kemes, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past for religion and lyveth by sewinge.

No churche. Margaret Brewe, borne in Flaunders, widowe, soiournor, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and lyveth by her nedle. James Brewe, her sonne.

No church.

Frauncis Gwssune, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and haue iiij children, viz., James, David, Jasper, and Marye, and one maide servaunt, viz., Katheryn Vandernaven.

Mathewe Gwssunne, servant to the saide Frauncys, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme

about one moneth past for religion. Douch, i. No church.

5

VOL. II.

Jacob Provost, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xij dayes past, and intendeth to returne into his cuntrey. Douch, j. Rewberke Comersine, howsholder in Sandwich, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about v yeares past. Douch, ii. Douch church. Petrullis Balldino, Italian, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past, and serveth the Quenes Maiestve. Douch, j. No church. Randall Starke, Englishman, hath to wife Cornelia Olyver, borne in Celand, havinge iii children, viz., Randall, Henrye, and Samuell, borne in Brabant. Douch, iiii. No church. John Raffelman, botcher, borne in Dortmont, came into this realme about xxxiij yeares past. Douch, j. Denizen, j. Inglysh church. John Johnson, Douchman, cobler, borne in Essande, came into this realme about xxviij yeares past. Douch, j. Denizen, j. No church. Michaell Nowin, servant to John Bull, goldsmyth, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past. Douch, i. Douch church. Dericke Jesperson, servant to John Broockbancke, brasier, came into this realme about iiij yeares past. Douch, j. Douch church Saynet Xp'ofers Parish. Elizabeth Allworth, borne in Flaunders, and Josia her daughter, came into this realme about viij yeares past. Douch, ij. No church. Lewis Felix, notarie publique, came into this realme about one yeare past for religion. John Lecandwell, his servant, borne in Flaunders, came allso into this realme about one yeare past. Douch, ij. Inglish church.

Maliarde Canys, Katheryn Walkile, Henrye Caliander, servantes.

Douch, iij.

Peter Vanderwall, marchaunt, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past.

Douch, j.

Italian church.

Stephen Parret, his servant, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about iiij yeares past. Douch, j. No church.

Sainct Peters Parishe.

Henricke Beelevelt, borne in Belvelt, came into this realme about vj yeares past, and Anthonye Corys, came into this realme about vij yeares past.

Douche, ij.

Parishe church.

Edwarde Atkinson, Inglishman, hath to his servant Hughe Brikingworth, borne in Douchland, are into this realme about xiij yeares past.

Nicholas Olter, borne in Fraunce came into this realme about viij yeares past, and hathe to his wife a French woman; they have allso a maide childe.

French iii.

French church.

French, iij.

Nicholas Choyse, borne in Normandie, came into this realme about vj weekes past to learne language.

French, j.

No church.

French church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Cornehill.—lj.

			Whe	erof—						
				Housh	olders				xiiij	
				Servar	ntes				viij	
Douch	 xl	vij)	Wherof-	Wome	n and				www.	- Wherof—
French	 ii	vij }	w nerot-	Childr	en J	•		• • •	xxvj	· WHEIOI—
		0 /		Soiour	nors				ix	
				Denize	ens				ix ij	
	Of their parisl	he ch	arches				viij	7	·	
	Douche church	ne					XX	İ		
	Frenche churc	h					iij	>		
	Italion church						i	ĺ		
	No church						xviij	j		
							U			

THE WARDE OF LYMESTRETE.

Sainct Andrewes Vndershafte.

Cornelius Jempson, botcher, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme xxxij yeares past.

Douch, j.

Denizen, j. No church.

Symont Poller, his servant, borne in Luke, came into this realme about vij yeares past.

Douch, j.

Douch churche.

Peter de Bousquill, and Iva his wife, came into this realme about foure yeares past for religion, borne in Flaunders, by occupacion a marchaunt.

Douch, ij.

French church.
Hugh Lobella, marchaunt, soiournor, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about vij yeares

past.
Douch, j.
No church.

John Hope, Anthonet, servantes, came for religion.

Douch, ij.

The wife of Rychard Mannyngham, and her syster, viz., Phillippe Vermeren, borne in Anwerpe, came into this realme about foure yeares past.

Douch, ij. Frenche church.

Tamekin lez Vale, Margaret van de Hoyden, servantes, borne in Anwarpe. Douch, ij.

Isabell Leicocke, borne in Flaunders, sempster, came into this realme for religion about three yeares past.

Douch, j. Jane Soyriore, Hester, Maria, Matices Savice, Mathewe Soyriore, children.

Douch, v.

Jaquelyn Vanst, maide servant.

Douch, j.

John van Zesse, joyner, borne in Brabant, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.

Douch, j.

French church.

His wife, and iij children, came into this realme the Tuesdaye after Whytsondaye last.

His wife, and hij children, came into this realme the Tuesdaye after Whytsondaye last.

Douch, j.

No church.

The same Van Zesse hath two servantes, viz., Cornelius lez Bright and Lawrence Cordelvers,

borne in Brabant, which have dwelt with hyme about a yere and halfe.

Douch, ij.

No church.

Allsainctes in the Wall.

Arnold Guillicke, and his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past for religion.

Douch, ii.

Douch church

Jan van de Mault, and his wife, sometyme of Anwerpe, came into this realme	about foure
yeares past.	
Douch, ij.	ouch church.
Rombault Vankersbarke, paynter, havinge a lytle boye, came into this realme about	three yeares
past for religion.	v
Douch, ij.	No church.

John Diles, a Gylderman, joyner, came into this realme for religion about foure yeares past.

Douch, j.

Douch church.
Lewis de Rowse, borne in Flaunders, and his wife, came into this realme foure yeares

past.

French church.

Margaret Cannon, borne in the lower partes of Sealande, came into this realme about Saincte Martyns daye last paste.

Douche, j.

Douch, ij.

No churche.

Summe of all the Strangers dwellinge in the Warde of Lymestrete—xxxii.

Whiche be all Douche Who	erof—(Howshold Servantes Women a Children Denizen Soiournon	nd}			$\begin{pmatrix} x \\ vj \\ xv \\ j \\ ij \end{pmatrix}$ Wherof—	-
Of the Douch church					vj		
Of the French church	• • •	• • • •	•••	•••	xvj		
Of no churche					X		

THE WARDE OF BASSIESSHAWE.

The Paryshe of Sainte Michaell.

John Dewye, a howse houlder, borne at Engye, in Hennego, of the Frenche churche, and Jeneker his wyfe, of the Douche churche, cam into Englande at Michaellmas last was iiijor yeres for religion sake; there trade is makinge of sackclothe. They have ij men servauntes, John Galamer and Tyse de Mynder, borne in the place and country aforesaide, who cam to England for religion also about iij yeres past; the same Galamer hath dwelt with the saide Dewye one yere, and the saide Tyse three yeres and a half. There do dwell also with the same Dewye, Jeneker Demender, Katheryne Demender, and Judithe Demender, systers to the same Tyse, who cam to Englande aboute iij yeres last past, and are of the Douche churche.

Frenche persons, j. Douche persons, vj. Frenche churche, j. Douche churche, vj. Richarde Skylders, and Trokyn his wyfe, bothe borne in the countrye and towne aforesaide, soiourners within the saide John Dewye, cam into Englande at Lent last was iiij yeres, and lyveth as a servaunte by pryntinge with Thomas East, stacyoner; and she cam over at Easter last past was iij yeres; and they cam over for relygion, and be of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, ij.

Harman Johnson, cobler, beinge a maryed man, dwelleth with his wife in Southwarke, and worketh as a servaunte in the saide parishe and warde with Richarde Wyat, cobler, with whome he hath wrought by the space of vij yeres; borne in Fryselande, and cam into Englande about xij yeres and a half past; he is a denizein, and of the Englyshe churche.

Douche person, j.

Denizein, j. Englyshe churche, j.

John Depounte, househoulder, borne in Tolosa, in Gascoyne; he cam into Englande with the gallyes of Fraunce about the xxxvjth yeare of the raigne of Kinge Henry the viijth, and hath contynued for the most parte ever syns in the saide parishe and warde, and lyveth as a servaunt in the Compter in the Poultrye of London; and Juffyn his wyfe, borne a little from Rone, in Normandye, cam into Englande about xx^{tie} yeares paste with an Englishman, then her husbande, and after maryed the saide Depounte, and spynneth. Frenche, ii.

Anne, the wyfe of Symonde Jux, mercer, and Marke there sonne, bothe borne at Brusselles in

Brabant, cam into Englande about the begynninge of Lent last.

Douche persons, ij.

Gyles de Myleam, householder, borne at Newseld, by Ricell, in Flaunders, occupieth weavinge of silke, and cam into Englande about xij yeres past; he is a denizein; and Clare his wyfe, borne in Bargayne, in Henego, cam into Englande for religion about x yeres paste. John Mountayne and Symonde Bewfatt, there servantes; the saide John borne in Brusselles, who hath byn in Englande about v weekes, and cam for religion; and the saide Symonde borne in S¹ Albons, by Torney, in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande about vij or viij monethes past, and cam to seeke his father and mother, who nowe be deade, and he remayneth servaunt as aforesaide. And the saide Gyles, his wyfe, and servauntes be all of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, iiij.

Denizein, j. Frenche churche, iiij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Bassiesshawe—xviij.

The Warde of Brodestrete.

The Paryshe of Litle St. Barthilmews.

Leonarde Issingham, howsehoulder, and Katheryn his wyfe, borne at Macklan in Brabant, and Suzanna Halley, borne at Harantall, and soiourneth with the parties aforesaide, and cam all into Englande about iij yeres at Midsomer last, and are nowe (to witt), the widowe of the Frenche churche, and thother of the Douche.

Douche persons, iij.

Frenche churche, ij. Douche churche, j [sic].

Cornelys Jacobson, servaunte with the same Leonarde Issingham, borne at Sereeksey, in

Selande, and cam into Englande about xij monethes last past, and is of the Douche

churche. Trume, a mayde servaunte in the same house; she is as yet of no churche, for

that she ment to returne within iij or iiij daies, and cam to see a syster of hers. There

is also a woman childe, who is daughter to one John Ferrites, dwellinge in S^t Martyns.

Douche persons, iij.

Douche churche, j.

Haunce van Ecke, borne at Andwerpe, in Brabant, and Margarett Brawne, borne at Hambrough, dwellinge within the howse of Thomas Dutton, Englisheman, and cam into Englande at Easter was a yere, and go to the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ij.

- Denneys Veille, a silke weaver, householder, denizein, borne at Nosvon Suzandall, in Normandye, and Marye his wife, borne by Brusselles, in Brabante, who have dwelte in London these tenne yeres, and of the Frenche churche.
- Frenche person, j. Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.
 Paulles Tepottes, borne at Dist, in Brabant, scryvener, sworne before my Lorde of Cantur-
- burye, and Cornelys hys wyfe, borne at Andwerpe, in Brabant; they cam bothe hyther the firste of Maye, anno 1566, for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
 - Douche persons, ij.

 Frenche churche, ij.
- Jaques Taffyn, who was receyver to the Kinge of Fraunce, borne at Tourney, in Flaunders; he is at this presente in Fraunce; Anna his wife, borne at Tourney; Dennys, Jehan, and Jaques, there children, and Anthe Carpenter, there servaunt, borne at Tourney aforesaide; who cam with his howseholde into Englande at Midsomer was iij yeres for religion, and go to the Frenche churche, but have byn here but halfe a yere.
- Douche persons, vj.

 French churche, j.
 Guy Barnarde and Nicholas Barnarde, brothers to the aforesaide Anna, and at this presente
 solourne in her house; they be bothe souldiours, and cam for religion about ij yeres past,
 and are as yet of no churche, but go to the Frenche churche by occacion.
- Douche persons, ij.

 Adrian Englishe, borne at Andwerpe, but is nowe maryed to John Dowye, Englisheman, who hath dwelte in this parishe but since Michaelmas last.

 Douche person, j.

The Paryshe of St. Xp'ofers.

- Adrian Brickpott, goldsmythe, and householder, borne in Andwerp, who hath byn resident in this Citie many yeares, and in this precincte v yeares; his cominge was for religion; he is a denizein, and of the Douche churche.
- Douche person, j.

 Barbara his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, of the Douche churche. Frauncis Stycklinge, his servaunte, borne in Valencia, hath byn in Englande iij yeres; his cominge was for religion; he is no denizein, but he is of the Frenche churche. Henrye van Hover, one other of his servauntes, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn in Englande a yere; his cominge hither was for that his father dyed.
- Douche persons, ij. Italian, j. Douche churche, j. Frenche churche, j. Peter Vegleman, merchaunte, borne in Bruges, cam into Englande about xxij yeres paste; Martina his wyfe, borne in Bruges, hath byn in this countrye about xijj or xiij yeares, havinge iij children, Peter, Annys, and Lucresse, borne in London. Cornelys de Witt and Anto Vegleman, his servauntes, borne in Bruges, hath byn with his saide master iiij yeres, and thother, also beinge borne at Bruges, hath byn wyth his saide master about v yeres.
- Douche persons, iiij.

 Andreas de Formestraux, borne in Lysle, and hath byn in this realme about xj yeares; his cominge was for the trade of merchaundize; he is no denizein, nor of any churche.

 Douche person, j.
- Dauid Shorer, borne in Awspurghe, hath byn here about a yere; his comminge was for religion, and to lerne the Englishe tongue, and also to vse the trade of merchaundize.

 Spanyardes, i.
- Haunce Browne, borne in Mynster in the countrye of West Philley, hath byn here aboute v weekes; his comminge was for the trade of merchaundize, and is of the Douche churche. Douche person, j.

 Douche churche, j.
- Henry van Diepenbeek, borne in Andwerpe, and dwellinge there, cam with Monsieur de Swevingham about the matters of tharrest, and soiourneth together with the saide Andreas
 de Formestraux, David Shorer, and Haunce Browne.

 Douche person, i.

Xp'ian Crabb, servaunt to John Mathewe, of London, goldsmyth, borne in Brudges, and hath byn in England v yeres; he cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche; Barnarde Dan [sic] Brock and Jacob Suckoop, his seruauntes lykewyse. The saide Barnarde was borne in Andwerpe, and hath byn here about iiij yeres, who cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche; and the saide Jacob was borne at Powson, in Polelande, hath byn here about ij monethes, and cam to vse tharte of goldsmythes, and is covenaunte with his saide master for ij yeares.

Douche churche, ij.

Douche persons, iii. Adrian Harryson, botcher, borne in Midlebroughe, hath byn in this Citie xxxijtie yeres, he is a denizein, and of the Douche churche. Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

Thomas Minshall, borne in Turkye, hath dwelte in this realme from his childhode, and is aboute lx yeres of age, he is a waterbearer, and commeth sometymes vnto our parishe churche. Englishe churche, i.

John Strawhande, borne in Edenburghe, in Scotland, hath byn in this realme about xiij yeres, he was a draper and a tailors servaunte, and vseth the trade of sellinge fishe, and cometh to our parishe churche.

Scott, j.

Englishe churche, i.

St. Peters the Poore.

Gillaume Coppin, a Wallowne, and silkeweuer, his wife, and v children, hath byn in Englande foure yeares, who cam over for religion sake, and is of the Frenche churche,

Frenche persons, vij. French churche, vij. Segar van Pecren, a Nether Landder, and a musician, his wyfe, and vj children, hath byn in

Englande iiij yeres, who cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, viij. Douche churche, viij. Pasquin vander Moore, a Nether Landder, and Broker his wyfe, and v children, hath byn here these xij yeres, and cam for religion, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, vij. Douche churche, vij. Peter Cottye, a Frencheman, servaunte with Mr Hailes, hath byn in Englande xxtie yeres.

Frenche person, j.

William de Man, borne in Lewklande, a musicion, hath byn in England vj yeares, who was brought into Englande by my Lorde Buckhurste, and servant to the same, and is of the Italion churche.

Venetian, j. John Baptist, the Italian preacher. Italian churche, j.

Italian person, j.

The Paryshe of St. Margarettes in Lotheburye.

Jaques Cockell and David Cockell, merchantes, of Andwarpe, and brethren to one Abraham Smythes wyfe, which cam hither about the begyninge of October laste, and cam to se there syster, and meane to departe verye shortlie to Andwarpe; and Haunce Fleshorne, merchaunte, of Andwerpe, who cam with the forenamed Jaques and David, hath solourned hitherto in the saide Abraham Smyth his howse, together with one Cornellys van Eden, who cam into Englande about iij weekes after Easter last, and is a merchaunte of Aconne, but borne in Andwarpe; he cam for religion, and yet is of no churche. Douche persons, iiij.

In the Parishe of St. Bennettes Finck.

John Carr, howsehoulder, and Jane his wyfe, hath byn here iiij yeres and di', borne at Arras, cam hither for religion, and is of the Frenche churche; he is a denizen, and hathe iij children. Domynick Casseler, Lawrence Farlonger, Vincent Gilio, Frauncis Gilio, Biasio Bradarmin,* John Morato, all his servantes, all glassemakers, and all Italians. There dwelleth wyth hym also one Gerado de Condo, who cam for religion, and is of the Frenche churche. His servantes abovenamed cam hither the laste of June 1571.

Italians, xij.

Denizein, j. Frenche churche, xij.

Peter Apple, householder, borne at Yper, in Flaunders, a denizein, and merchant, who cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche; he hath a wyfe named Marye, and ij children borne in this realme; and his wyfe was borne at Arras, and is of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, j. Frenche persons, j.

Denizein, j. Douche churche, j. Frenche churche, j.

Peter Tyfry, a silkweaver, and Xp'emas his sonne, John Goddio, a silkweaver, and Barbara his wyfe, and one Plone Turquey, a widowe, all borne at Tourney, cam over for religion about iij yeares past, and are of the Frenche churche, and soiourne within the howse of one Margarett Robertes.

Douche persons, v. Frenche churche, v. Jacklyn Farryner, widowe, borne in Turney, and hath a childe named Hester, who cam into England iiij yeares past, and is of the Frenche churche. Dennys de Prye, Anthonye Gillam, and Peter de la Haye, all borne in Turney, sackclothmakers, cam into England about ij yeares last past, and are of the Frenche churche, and are all soiourners within the howese of one Widowe Jacklyn.

Douche persons, v. Frenche churche, v. James Furrey, borne in Turney, Dennys his wyfe, and Lea his daughter, borne in Turney also, cam hither about iij yeres last past, and is of the Frenche churche, they cam for religion.

Douche persons, iii. Frenche churche, iii.

Ant Mare, bookebynder, and John Yarne, joyner, borne in Burgonye, cam hither about iiij yeres last past, and are of the Frenche churche, they cam for religeon.

Burgonyans, ij.

Farrand Bonger and Frauncis Bonger, brethren and borders within the same James Furrey; he hathe also a mayde called Margaret, which cam with hym into Englande.

Burgonians, iii.

Frenche churche, ij.

Anthonio Justilian, gentleman, borne at Janua, in Italie, and Mary his wyfe, of the same place, cam over for religion about tenne yeares past, and are of the Italian churche.

Italian persons, ij.

Italian churche, ij.

Item, Marques Staeye, broker, borne at Stegehera; he hath a wyfe named Fraunces, and a childe called Nicholas, borne also at Stegehera; cam hither for religion about ij yeres last past, and are of the Frenche churche. Also Elias Maye, broker, Doucheman borne, who cam over for religion in the iij^{4e} yere of the Quenes Majesties raigne, is of the Douche churche, and soiourneth within the howse of the saide Marques Staeye.

Frenche persons, iij. Douche persons, j. Frenche churche, iij. Douche churche, j.

Agnes Apple, Jonakyn Cornelys, Agnes Aple, and Johan Aple, have byn in Englande xj yeres, and cam ouer for religion; they be of the Douche churche, and lyve by spynninge and the nedle, and be soiourners within the howse of the said Stacyc. Peter de Puys, borne in Fraunce, denizein, and stacyoner; he cam hither about v yeres ago at Maye nexte, and is of the Frenche churche. Nowell de Puys, seruaunte to the saide Peter, cam ouer in Februarye laste to serve his saide brother. Lucas de Here, painter, Elliner his wyfe, and a boye, borne in Gaunte, cam hither fyve yeres ago for religion, and be of the Douche churche. John de Cr[i]ttes,† his servaunte, borne in Andwarpe, and hathe byn here iiij yeres. Boys Carkoners, his wyves syster, borne in Terver, hathe byn here about ij monethes; and Markin Cupen, a childe of v yeares olde, be all soiourners within the howse of the foresaide Marques Stacye.

Douche persons, x. Frenche persons, ij.

Denizein, j. Douche churche, vij. Frenche churche, ij.

^{*} Or Bradarium.

[†] A letter has been erased between Cr and ttes; qu. Orttes.

Quiobyn Littery, glasse maker, borne in Venys, Lucye his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, and Lawer there daughter, cam hither a yeare ago; he vseth the Italian churche, but he never receyved the communion synce he cam; he soiourneth within the howse of one Thomas Cape, a painter. There is also in the saide howse, one Joseph, a Venetian, and a glasse maker also, who hath byn here about iiii monethes.

Venetians, ij. Douche persons, ij.

Italian churche, iiii,

The Parish of St. Martynes Outwiche.

Mathewe de Quester, househoulder, and notarye publick, Cornelia his wyfe, Mathewe, John, and Cornelys his children, borne in the Lowe Countryes, hath remayned here these iij yeares, and cam into Englande v yeares ago for religion sake, and is of the Italian churche. John Doffye, Easter Harmans, Elizabeth Ybens, and Dennys le Blancke, his servauntes, be all of the Frenche churche.

Italian churche, v. Frenche churche, iiij. Douche men, ix. William Brunnam, embroderer, fredenizen, and Frenche man, and Dennys hys wyfe, a Douche woman, bothe of the Frenche churche, and cam hither xij yeares agoo for the persecutions sake in Fraunce; John de Blancques, bokebynder, fredenizein, and Frenche man, cam hither for religion about ij yeares agoo, and is of the Frenche churche; Peter Burgunion, his servaunte, cam into this realme about half a yeare agooe for religion, and is of the Frenche churche; and are chamberers within the tenementes of the foresaide Master Mathewe de Quester.

Frenche persons, iij. Douche person, j.

Denizeins, ij. Frenche churche, iiij.

The Precinct of All Saintes in the Wall.

Michaell Shonishall, householder, silkweauer, and denizein, and Adrian his wyfe; they haue byn in London these xxj yeares, and are of the Frenche and Douche churche bothe. Frauncis Lawrence, his seruaunte, hath byn here but iij monethes; he was borne in Burgonye.

Denizein, j. Douche churche, iij. Burgonian persons, iii. John Blanker, surgeon, and Peryn his wyfe, borne in Flanders; he hath vj children, and cam into London not past iii monthes agoe; he is of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, viij.

Frenche churche, viii. Fraunces Crocosan, cordewayner, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, he is a denizein, and hath dwelt in London and Norwiche these ij yeares.

Douche persons, ij. Denizein, j. Peter la Feveron, silkweauer, and Jacklyn his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, vnder the Kinge of Spayne; Jane his daughter; and John Larow and Kenton Hawsey, his servauntes. The same la Feveron and his wyfe haue dwelt here these v yeres; he is of no churche, but his

wyfe and twoe servauntes be of the Frenche churche. Burgonian persons, v. Frenche churche, iii. Mark de Rownde, baker, and Margerye his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, and haue byn here these

ij yeares, and saye they be of the Frenche churche.

Frenche churche, ii. Vincent Cossifer, sackcloth weaver, Agnes his wyfe, and Phillipp his sonne, borne in Burgonye; his sonne, cam into this realme xiiij daies ago, and they be of the Frenche churche.

Frenche churche, iii. James Carpenter, merchaunte, and Jakelyne his wyfe, and Jane his daughter, all borne in Burgonye, and have byn in this Cytie iij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.

Burgonians, iii. Frenche churche, iij. John Bountyfer, silkweauer, and Blaunche his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, have byn in London

these iii yeares, beinge solourners within the foresaide James Carpenter, and saye they be of the Frenche churche.

Burgonians, ij. VOL. II.

Frenche churche, ij.

Mather Shampion, surgeon, and Katheryne his wyfe, and Clarett his daughter, borne in Burgonye, and haue byn in London these iiiio yeares and more, and save they be of the Frenche churche.

Burgonians, iii. Nicholas Byshowe, denizein, and silkweauer, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Burgonye,

Frenche churche, iij.

have dwelt in London these xi yeres, and is of the Frenche churche.

Burgonvans, ij.

Frenche churche, ij. Peter Demowbre, denizein, and silkeweauer, and Fraunces his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, and have dwelt in London these tenne veres; they have a servaunte named Fiakell Howsdiny, who hath dwelt with thym more then a yeare, and are all of the Frenche churche.

Burgonyons, iij.

Frenche churche, iii.

Stane Rose, pursemaker, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, and hath dwellt in London these tenne yeres; he is of no churche, but his wife is of the Douche churche, Burgonyons, ij. Douche churche, j.

Domynyck de la Noy, tailor, and Elizabeth his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and hath bynn in London these iiij yeres; he saieth he is of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij. Balthazar Carman, painter stayner, and Barbara his wyfe, and Abraham there sonne: they haue dwelt in London these ix yeares; he is a denizein, and be all of the Douche churche. Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iii.

Jane Carrey, widowe, who dwelleth within her sonne in lawe Nicholas Bistowe, is of the Frenche churche, hath dwelt in London these eleaven yeares.

Frenche persons, j.

Frenche churche, j.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Brodstreate—Clxxix.

Whereof-

Frenche		xix \							
Douche		Cv		Housel	nolder	s		vij -	,
Scottes		j		Seruau	ntes			xix	
Italians		xvj	Whereof-	Women	n and	}		lxxxiii	> Whereof-
Spaniardes		j	w nereor—	Childre	en	Ţ	•••	ixxxiij	w nereor-
Burgonians	X	xxiij		Denyz	$_{ m eins}$			ix	
Venetians		iij		Soiour	ners			xlvj -)
Turke		j							
	Of there	Parishe	churches				ij)	
	Frenche	church					lxxxxj	ĺ	
	Douche of	churche					xlj	>	
	Italian cl						xij		
	No churc	che					xxxiij	J	

ALDRICHEGATE WARDE.

Saint Martyns le Graunde.

Garrett Vanderbus, goldsmythe, and Margarett his wyf, he borne in Gelderslande, and she in the towne of Vtrighte, and hath byn here these xviij yeres; he is a dennyzein, and of the Englishe churche, and hathe twoe servauntes.

Douche persons, iiij. Englishe churche, iiij. Jacob Delasytier, borne in Andwarpe, and hath byn in this realme iiij yeares, and cam for

religeon, and is of the Douche churche. Douche person, i. Douche churche, i.

Andros Walley, borne in Durte, in Selande, he hath byn in this realme vj weekes, and cam for religion.

Douche person, j.

Audrian Butlera, householder, sylkeworker, and denizein, borne in Turney: he hath byn in this realme xxxvjtie yeares, and [is] of the Frenche churche.

Douche person, j.

Denizen, j. Frenche churche.

Peter Fuckall, householder, silkweuer, and denizein, borne in the Bysshopprick of Sharttras, in Fraunce, and Collecketour his wyf, borne in Valmounte, in Normandye, have byn in this realme xxviijtie yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, ij. Denezein, j. Frenche churche, ij. James Vinion, householder and denezein, borne at Parys, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Normandye,

haue byn in this realme xiij yeares, and be of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, ij. Denizein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Gregorye Prynsell, borne in Rusao, in Vngalion, and hath byn in this realme xxvj yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.

Frenche person, j. Englishe churche, j. Tannikynge Rogers, widowe, borne in Andwarp, she hath byn in this realme fortie yeares, and Englishe churche, j. is of the Douche churche.

Douche churche, j. Douche person, j.

John Selinge, householder, and taylour, borne in Goughe, in Clevelande, and hath byn here these xxiiij yeares, and Margarett his wyfe, borne in Weasell, in Cleveland, she haue byn here xxtie yeares, and hath ij servauntes, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche church, iiij. Douch persons, iiij. Henry Dowson, borne in Venlo, in Gelderlande, he hathe byn in this realme ij yeares

and di'.

Douche person, j. Jacob Vshowson, borne in Gelderlande, hath byn here a quarter of a yeare.

Douche person, j.

Chrystian Hammer, borne in Canger, in the contrye of Gwillicar, and Yeare his wyf, borne at Lysam, in the same contrye, haue byn in this realme vj yeares at Midsomer last, who cam to this realme for religeon, and are of the Englishe churche. Douche persons, ij. Englishe churche, ij.

Elizabeth Battes, his maide servaunte, borne in Malsyck, vnder the Bysshop of Luke.

Venetian person, j.

Andros Gosman, householder, and denizein, borne in Andwarpe, Marye his wyf, and Joane, Marye, and Anne, there three daughters, borne beyonde the sea, have byn in this realme viij yeres, and are all of the Englishe churche.

Denezein, j. Englishe churche, v. Douche persons, v. Nicholas Smythe, householder, and denezein, borne in Germanye, and Joane his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, have byn here xxiijtie yeares, and are of the English churche.

Germanian, j. Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij. And they haue one sevaunte, borne in Germanye, and he hath byn in this realme iiij^{or} yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.

Germanian, j. Englishe churche, j. Balser Hemmynge, dennyzein, borne in Andwarpe, he hath byn in this realme xxiijite yeares, and is of the English churche.

Denizein, j. Englishe churche, j. Douche person, j. James Ditwighte, householder, and dennyzen, and Collett his wyfe, borne in Roane, haue byn in

this realme xxx yeres, and is of the Frenche churche. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij. Frenche persons, ij.

Garrett Clargy, householder, and dennyzein, borne on Trocheampy, he hath byn in this realme ltie yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.

Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j. John Bowrey, householder, and dennyzein, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Roane, and haue byn in this realme Itie yeres, and are of the Frenche churche, and haue a seruaunte named

William Holland, who hath bynn in this realme xxx^{tie} yeares. Frenche persons, iii. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iij.

Frenche person, j. Englishe churche, j. Nicholas Vanderbeffley, Doucheman, borne in Andwerpe, he cam into this realme the first daye of Maye nowe about iiij yeres past, and cam for religion.

Douche person, i.

John Baker, his servaunt, borne at Emden, who cam for religion about iiij yeares at Whitsontide last, and is of the Duche churche. Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

John Marsys, borne at Andwerpe, who cam for religion about xiiij daies agooe.

Douche person, i.

Anthonye Wryghte, borne in Fryselande, who cam for religion about v yeres at St James tyde laste paste.

Douche person, j.

John Martyn, tayler, and denizein, borne in Hensbrys, in Clevelande, who hath byn here xxiiijite yeres, and is of the Englishe churche. Leonarde Veare, his servaunte, borne in Clevelande, who hathe byn in this realme xiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche. Douche persons, ij. Denizein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

There is also one Bastian, a soiourner within the howse of the saide John Martyn.

Douche person, j.

John Mona, Doucheman, borne in the Cytie of Mastridg, in Lewklande, who hath a wyfe, borne in Collen, and have byn here in this realme a vere at Midsomer last; they cam for religion, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ij.

Goston Redcant, denyzein, and tailor, who hath byn here xiiij yeres, and is of Thenglishe churche; he hath also one servaunte; the saide Redcant was borne in Golley. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j. Douche person, i

William Egulls, borne in Wearte, in Brabant, who hath byn in this realme iii monethes, and cam for religion.

Douche person, j.

Anthony Champina, denizein, borne vnder the Emperor, who hath byn here xxxvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche; he hath a servaunt, whose name is Palle, and was borne at Lybwick, and hath byn here xij yeares.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij. Douche person, ij. Sampson Leauer, denyzein, borne in Roane, in Normandye, who hath byn in this realme xxxvj

veres, and is of Thenglish churche.

Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Henry Pope, householder, and dennyzein, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, who hath byn in this realme xxxj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne vnder the Bysshop of Collen, and is of the Douch churche. He hath three servauntes, (viz.,) William Bettinge, borne vnder the Duke of Gelder, he hath byn here tenne yeres, and is of the Englishe churche; Anthony Horny, borne in Andwerpe, he hath byn here ij monethes, vsing the Douche churche; Henrye Spadus, borne in Andwerpe, he hath byn here ij monethes, and resorteth to the Douche churche.

Douche persons, iiij. Italian, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij. Douche churche, iij. Gyllam Norrey, householder, and dennyzein, borne in Mountidey, in Pycardy, he hath byn in this realme xxviij yeares, and is of Thenglish churche. He hath ij servauntes, (viz.,) John Cowsey, borne in Roane, in Normandye, and hath byn in this realme ij yeares, beinge of no churche; Phillipp Marryner, borne in Parrys, who hath byn here ij monethes, and is of no churche.

Frenche persons, iij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Jakes Buttock, Peter-Nelle his wyfe, and Danyell, his servaunte, borne in Andwarpe, cam over for the worde of God, and hath byn in England ix weekes. Douche persons, iij.

James Wolforte, booke printer, borne in Clevelande, who hath dwelt in London synce the first yeare of Kinge Edwarde the sixte, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in the countrye of Horne, hath byn here about xiiij yeares.

Douche persons, ij.

Garret Salke hath a servaunte called Albarte Strick, borne in Breman, in Saxon lande, he hathe byn here ij yeares, and is of the Douche churche. Douche churche, i. Douche person, i.

Derrick Harmanson, pursemaker, borne in Messeck, in the Bysshopprick of Luke; he hath byn

here xltie yeres, and is a dennyzein, and of the Englishe churche. Venetian, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j. Garret Derryckson, dennyzein, and tailour, borne in Wick, who hath byn here xxtie yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche. Clawse Lawrence, his servaunte, borne in Vtright, in Hollande,

hath byn heare a quarter of a yeare, and of no churche.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j. Douche person, ij. James Lyst, householder, dennyzein, and goldsmyth, borne in Barbyne, vnder the Burvester of Branworth, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Macklyn; they have byn here xxyjtie yeares, and are of the Englishe churche.

Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Michaell Vansutter, borne in Clevelande, hath byn here vj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche. Charles Vandermars, borne in Iporne, in Flaunders, hath byn here v yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche, and Martyn his wyfe, of the same place. Godfrey Byddelles, borne in Roment, in Gelderlande, who hath byn here ij weekes, and is of no churche. All these are the servauntes of the foresaide James Lyste.

Douche persons, iiij. Englishe churche, iii.

Alexander Williamson, dennyzein, borne in Nommeger, in Gelderlande, and hath byn here xviij yeares; his wyfes name is Felley, borne in Cullen; he hath also a boye named William Peterson, borne in Clevelande, and hath byn here iij yeares; and are all of the Englishe

Douche persons, ij. Italian, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij. Guillam Pullen, dennyzein, borne in Parrys, and hath byn in this realme xliiijtie yeares, and is

of Thenglishe churche.

Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Thomas Farsybyll, dennyzein, and goldsmyth, borne in Armantir, in Flaunders, and Jakelyn his wyfe, borne in Burgoyne, hath byn here vij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche. Peter de Lacourte, borne in Billa, in Flaunders, and Nicholas Warney, borne in Bridges. his seruauntes, cam hither for religion, and hath byn here iij weekes, but are as yet of no churche.

Douche churche, iiij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij. John Nicolles, dennyzein, and hosier, borne in Roane, hath byn here ltie yeres, and is of the Englishe churche.

Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j. Charles Dyrrant, dennyzein, and smith, borne in Parrys, hath byn here xxxvj yeares, and he hath a seruaunte named Dennys Sympshall, borne in Lyons, hath byn here iij yeares; and are both of the Frenche churche.

Dennizein, j. Frenche churche, ij. Frenche persons, ij.

John Sharfe, dennizen, and goldsmith, borne in Roane, hath byn here xij yeares; Eryett Warrs, his seruaunte, borne in Mastrick, in Flaunders, hath byn here vj yeares; and are bothe of the Frenche churche.

Frenche person, j. Douche person, j. Dennizein, j. Frenche churche, ij. Jasper Fredryck, dennyzein, borne in Amsterdam in Holland; he hath byn here xxj yeares; Phillipp Hermon, his seruaunte, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn here iij yeares; and are bothe

of Thenglishe churche. Douche person, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Elias Gysbrick, dennizein, borne at Holland, in Harton, and hath byn here xxix yeares.

Deryck James, dennizein, soiourneth within the saide Elias Gysbrickes howese; and are bothe of the Englishe churche.

Douche persons, ij. Dennizeins, ij. Englishe churche, ij. Boneventure Leney, dennyzein, borne in Parys, who hath byn here xxx^{iie} yeares, and is of the

Frenche churche.
Frenche person, j.

Garret Falck, dennyzein, borne at Grube, in Brabant, who hath byn here x yeares, and is of the

Frenche churche; his wyves name is Lyssier, borne in Holland, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j.

Frenche churche, j.

Robert Shalwaye, dennyzein, who hath byn here xx^{tie} yeres, and Barbara his wyfe, who hath byn here xj yeares, and were bothe borne at Rone, and are both of the Frenche churche. Frenche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Nicholas Bunmarsy, dennyzein, who hath byn here xxiiij^{tie} yeres; William Foster his servaunte, who hath byn here viij yeares; both borne at Rone, and bothe of the Frenche churche. Frenche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Fraunces Derickson, householder, and dennyzein, borne in Frances, in Friseland, hath byn here xliiij^{tie} yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche. Charles Chartes, his servaunte, borne at Depe, in Normandye, hath byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche. Douche person, j. Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j.

Morrys Ickehoulde, borne in Mynden, in Cleveland; he hath byn here ix yeares; he is a deni-

zein, and of the Englishe churche. Jertrude his sister, borne in the same place, hath byn here xij monethes, and of no churche.

Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Balthaser Lote, dennyzein, borne in Andwerpe, he hathe byn here v yeares, and of no churche, and dwelleth within the house of the saide Morrys Ickehoulde.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j.

John Derickson his seruaunte, borne in Sartonbus, in Brabant, he hath byn here iij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.

Douche person, j.

Gyles Bar, dennyzein, and silkweauer, borne in Valencye, in Burgonye, hath byn here xx^{tic} yeares,

and is of the Frenche churche.

Burgonian, j.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j.

John Powkes, dennyzein, borne in Valencye, and Paskin his wyf, borne in Bridges; they haue bynn here x yeares, and are of the Frenche churche. Mathewe Gilberte, bornne in Gulyck, he hath byn here viji yeares, and Stephen Milner, borne in Weasell, both there servauntes, who hath byn here iij yeares, and are both of Thenglishe churche.

Douche persons, iij. Frenche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Frenche churche, ij. Segar Vanscarborowe, dennyzein, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, they haue byn here v yeares, and are of the Douche churche; they haue a sone, named John Vanscarborowe.

Douche persons, iij.

Andrewe Copens, who hath byn here iij yeares; Powles Decodus, who hath byn here v yeares; both borne at Andwerpe, and bothe servauntes to the foresaide Segar Vanscarborowe; they are of no churche.

Douche persons, ij.

John Branborne, borne in Murrey, householder, and dennyzein, he hath bynn here xij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche. Harmon June, borne in a towne called Grungen, by Emden, in the countrye of Duke Dalvye; and Garret Rose, borne in Bunley, in the same Dukedome, bothe his servauntes; and the saide Harmon hath byn here halfe a yeare, and the saide Garret a quarter of a yeare, and are of no churche.

Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Lodowick Tuce, dennyzein, Hayle-Kynne his wyfe, Anne Tuce his mother, Katheryne, Lodowick, and James, there children, and one nursse, borne in Andwerpe; he hath byn here at Michelmas last iiij^{or} yeares, and hath one Josinge, borne in Brusselles, and one other, borne in Ecto, in Flaunders, to his servauntes; and are all of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ix.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ix.

John Cowtree, householder, borne in Bydorne, in Gascoyne, hath byn here xxj yeares, and is a dennyzein, and Lewys his wyfe, borne in Depe; she hathe byn here xx^{tie} yeares;

and are bothe of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

James Wilford, borne in Cullen, in Douchelande, a dennyzein, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne

in Messick, be bothe of the Englishe churche.

Doughe persons, ii.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ii.

Nicholas Clors, joyner, and servaunte to Raphe Pykman, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here iij yeares, and is of no churche.

Douche person, j.

William Peterson, dennyzein, and his wyfe, borne in Gulyker, haue byn here xx^{tie} yeares, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij. Tussyn Vyot, dennyzein, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, haue byn here tenne yeares, and are of the Frenche churche.

Frenche person, ij.

Gyles Seres, denizein, borne in Fraunce, hath byn in England xvj yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.

Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j. Bennet Richarde, Doucheman, and his wyfe, Douchewoman, have byn in England these vij

yeares, and dwelt as servauntes, and are of no churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Lewes Seneor, dennyzein, and Frenche man, hath byn in England vij years; John Hue, and his wyfe, his seruauntes; are all of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iij.

Nicholas Deporte, householder, and dennyzein, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, and haue byn here xxxvij yeares; he hath ij men servauntes, Awdrean Preace and Peter Gravener, lether dyers; thone hath byn here iij yeares and the other iiij; and are all of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iiij.

Mawdelyn Holden, servaunte with Harmans Johnson, hath dwelt in Englande vij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.

Douche person, j.

Englishe churche, j.

Alder Vangylder; he hath byn in Englande vij weekes, and is of no churche; Awdrean Harmanson; he hath byn in Englande xij yeres, and is of the Englishe churche; they are bothe servauntes with Henry Cremer.

Douche persons, ij. Englishe churche, j.

Arnold Low, dennyzein, hath byn in England xxv yeres, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j. Peter Fluter, dennyzein, and Doucheman, hath byn in Englande xlvij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche.

Douche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j. John Mylner, dennyzein, and his wyfe hat[h] bynn in Englande xxxviij^{tie} yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche.

Frenche person, ij. Dennizein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Michaell Arte, dennyzein, and Ducheman, and his wyfe, have byn in Englande vij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche. William Jacob, a Hollynder, hath byn here iij yeares, and Leonarde Phillipps, bothe there servauntes, hath byn here vij yeares, and are both of y' Douche churche. Douche persons, iiij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Nicholas Vandelpowyll, Doucheman, seruaunte with William Nott, jerkyn maker, and hath byn here half a vere.

Douche person, j.

Water Mosen, dennyzein, and Dutcheman, and his wyfe, haue byn here xxijiie yeare, and are of Thenglishe churche. Dennyzein, i. Englishe churche, ii.

Douche persons, ij. Dervck Vancleve, dennyzein, and Dutcheman; he hath byn here this xxijtie yeares; he hathe one servaunte, which hath by here vi yeres; they are bothe of Thenglishe churche.

Douche persons, ii. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij. Michaell Fuller, dennyzein, and his wyfe, hath byn here xxxtie yeares, and are of Thenglishe

churche. Garrett Conell, his servaunte, borne in Cullen, hath byn here half a veare, a shomaker.

Douche persons, iii. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij.

Jacob Bullinger, a Doucheman, and his wyfe, with Jane and Margaret there children; they are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiii.

Widowe Lamberte, a Douche woman, hath byn in Ynglande these xxx^{tie} yeares,

Douche person, j.

Jasper Anguenet, his wyfe, and Tannekyn, there servaunte, haue byn here ij yeares, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, iii. Douche churche, iii. Nicholas Vandeleffen, dennyzein, hath byn here iij yeares, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j. John Vanyomeid, borne at Emden, and hath byn here ij yeres, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, i.

John Vannesse, borne in Sallonde, hath byn here ij monethes. Peter Erasmos, borne in the place aforesaide, hath byn here iij weekes.

Douche persons, ij.

Derryk Andreis, Doucheman, borne in Collen, and hathe byn here xij weekes, as servaunte to Roger Bybe. Douche person, j.

Jacob Symthe, a Doucheman, borne in Clevelande, who hath by here xiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche. Douche person, i. Englishe churche, i.

John Bewman, dennyzein, and Dutcheman, he hath byn here xxxvij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j. Doutche person, j. Gabryell Hemman, dennyzein, and Frenchmann, and his wyfe, haue byn here x yeares, and are

of the Frenche church.

Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij. Peter Bennett, dennyzein, and Frencheman, and his wyf, haue byn here ix yeares, and are of the Frenche churche. There dwelleth within them one Peter Dennell, Frencheman, who

haue [sic] byn here by the space of twelve monethes.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iij. Frenche persons, iii. John Symonde, Dutcheman, a booke bynder, and his wyfe, haue byn here v yeares, and are of no churche.

Douche persons, ii.

Hubbert Johnson, dennyzein, and his wyfe, haue byn here xlie yeares, and are of the Englishe churche.

Douche persons, ii. Dennyzein, j. Englyshe churche, ij. Lambert Powyll, is of the Englishe churche, and Jacobbe Colle, who hath by here half a yere, of no churche; they are bothe servauntes vnto the saide Hubbert Johnson. Englishe churche, j. Douche persons, ij.

Ede Peterson, Doucheman, hath byn here xv yeares. John More, borne in Luke, hath byn here xiij yeres, and are both of Thenglishe churche. Anthonye Vanturenet, Dutchman, hath byn here half a yere, and are all servauntes with Roger Evans.

Italians, ij. Douche person, j.

Douche churche, ij.

Garrett Florrein, dennyzein, his wyfe, and Garrett Florrein his sonne, borne in Flaunders, haue byn here xj yeres, and are of the Englishe churche. Gorysh Warnyck, and his wyfe, borne in Gaunte, servaunt to the said Garrett.

Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, v.

Nicholas Heblen, dennizein, and his wyfe, bothe in Fraunce, haue byn here xx^{tie} yeares, and are of the Frenche churche.

Frenche person, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Garrett Wenson, dennyzein, and Doutcheman, he hath byn here xxx^{ue} yeares, and is of the English churche.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Powyll Tyttyll, dennyzein, and Frencheman, and his wyfe, haue byn here xxiiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche.

Frenche person, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Richarde Beckett, dennyzein, and his wyfe; they be of the Frenche churche. Alexander Williamson, a Scott, who hath dwelt here iiij yeres, and Charles Awdryns, of Brusselles, who hath dwelt here ij yeares, are both there servauntes, and be of no churche; they be taillours,

Scott, j. Douche persons, iij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Harman Puttin, borne in Gilderland, hath dwelt here ij yeares; John Johnson, Doucheman, hath dwelt here one hole yeare; and they dwell with one John Cannon, a shomaker.

Douche persons, ij.

Marten de Frende, dennyzein, and his wyfe, Danyell and Melser de Frende, his children, Peter de Cawte and Haunce Vaurden, Duchemen, his servauntes, haue byn in Englande iij yeares, and are all of the Douche churche.

Douche men, vj.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, vj.

Barnet Mamon, Doucheman, hath byn in Englande ij yeares, John Johnson, Doucheman, hath byn in Englande i yeare, and are servauntes to one Henrye Scisserson, shomaker.

Douche person, ij.

Bartholomewe Bagley, dennyzein, hath byn here xxviij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.

Douche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Douche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j. Henry Hayes, dennyzein, and his wyfe, have bynn in England l^{tie} yeres, and are of the Englishe churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Jacob Garretson, dennyzein, who hath byn here xv^{tene} yeares, and is of the Thenglishe churche.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j.

Englishe churche, j.

Peter Peterson, householder, and dennyzein, who hath byn in England xxx^{tic} yeares, and is of the Douche churche. John Williamson, hath dwelt in England xx^{tic} yeares, and Arthure Mowyn, Douchemann, beinge bothe servauntes to the saide Peter Peterson, are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, iij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iij.

Saint Leonardes Paryshe in Foster Lane.

Vincent Breman, dennyzein, and goldsmith, who hath byn here xxxv^{tie} yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche.

Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Vincent Kinge, dennyzein, and stonecutter, bornne in Andwarpe, and Elizabeth his wyfe, have byn in Englande v yeares, and cam for thencrease of there lyvinge, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij. vol. II.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij.

Dennys Restingham, dennyzein, and buttonmaker, borne in Flaunders, vnder Kinge Philipp, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Hennego, vnder the same Kinge, cam into this realme xij yeares ago for religion, and are of the Englishe churche.

Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

James Coldwell, minister, borne in Scotlande, who hath byn in England vij yeares, and cam for religion.

Scott i.

Gualter Reynoldes, goldsmith, borne in Branswick, vnder the Emperor, hath byn in this realme iij yeares, and cam for to encrease his knowledge in that arte, and is of the Douche churche, and vnder bayle of Nicholas Hilliard, goldsmithe.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

St. John Zacharyes Paryshe.

Anthony Fenro, housholder, and dennyzein, and botcher, borne vnder the Duke of Cleue; he hath byn in England xxviij^{tie} yeares, and cam for to learne his occupacion; John Ashe, his man, hath byn with hym and in Englande vj yeares; and goeth to there owne parishe churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

John Awdryanson, dennyzein, and stonecutter, borne in Andwarpe, and hath byn in England xxvj yeare, and cam to gett his lyvinge; he goeth to the Douche churche.

Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j.

Arnold Taunt, dennyzein, and botcher, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve: he hath byn in Englande tenne yeares, and cam to gett his lyvinge; Culrad Stone, his man, who hath byn in England v yeares, and with his master j yeare; and they gooe bothe to there owne parishe churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Dauid Hellynk, goldsmithe, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn in Englande one yeare, and goeth to the Douche churche, and is servaunte to M^r Grene.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

The Paryshe of St. Anne and Agnes.

Peter Johnson, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, hath byn in this realme tenne yeares, and in this parishe iiij; who cam to see the countrye, and to gett his lyvinge; he commeth to our parishe churche, and is servaunt with one Widowe Johnson, a botcher.

Douche person, j.

Englishe churche, j.

Jacob Colman, borne in Andwarpe, he cam into Englande at Bartholomewe tyde was fyve yeares, and hath contynued all the same tyme lackinge one quarter in this parishe; he cam to see the countrye, and to worke for his lyvinge; he is of our parishe, and servaunte to Alban Whitlock, goldsmythe.

Douche person, j.

Englishe churche, j.

Saint Mary Stayninges Paryshe.

Troylus Decrettes, househoulder, and dennyzein, a broker, and a Fleminge, Sara his wyfe, a sempster, Marye and Mawdelyn his daughters; they have byn in England xx^{tie} yeares, and cam for religeon, and are of the Englishe churche.

Douche persons, iiij.

Dennyzen, j. Englishe churche, iiij.

Peter Carpenter, a Fleminge, Joane his wyfe, Isaack and Peter his sonnes; he and his wyfe make buttons; and were all borne in Andwerpe; they have byn here vij yeares, and are of Thenglishe churche, and cam over for religeon.

Douche persons, iiij.

Englishe churche, iiij.

Angell Rogers, a widowe, and Sempster, borne in Andwarpe; she hath byn in Englande about

vj yeares, and cam for religeon.

Douche person, j.

James White, householder, buttonmaker, dennyzein, and Scothman, hath byn in England about xviij years; he cam for religeon, and thencrese of his lyvinge; he is of Thenglishe churche. John Anderson and John Olyphaunt, his servauntes, beinge Scotchmen. Denyzein j. Englishe churche, iij. Scottes, iii.

Cutvert Redd, gentleman, a Scottchman borne, and James Redd, a Scottcheman, his servaunte.

Scott, j.

Saint Botolphes without Aldrichgate,

Leonarde Awdrianson, househoulder, dennyzein and painter, hathe byn in this realme xv yeares, and in this parishe ij yeares, and cometh to his parishe churche.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j. Michaell Grove, silkeweauer, a Burgonian borne, hath byn in Englande iiij yeares, he cam for religeon. Burgonian, i.

Peter Restingall, and Elizabeth wyfe, borne in Armander, in Flaunders, cam into this realme v yeares ago; Peter Messhawes, his servaunte; he hath also one woman childe of thage of one yeare and a quartre, and vsethe the Frenche churche.

Frenche churche, iiii. Douche persons, iiij.

Nicholas Moreclake, Doucheman, Jacamen his wyfe, and there ij children; hath byn in Englande iij yeares, and cam for religion; he is a silkweauer, and hathe Jacob Giglinge and Guillam Culper, borne in Henawe, to his servauntes, and haue byn in Englande one monethe. Douche persons, vi.

John Deverage, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Armander, in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande iiij yeares, and cam ouer for religion, and vseth to gooe to the Frenche churche. Frenche churche, ij.

Douche persons, ij.

John Franklyn, silkweauer, and Catlinge his wyfe, borne in Armander, in Flaunders, and haue byn in this realme iiij yeares, and haue ij children, and resorte to the Frenche churche. Douche persons, iiii. Frenche churche, iiij.

Cosmus Stroche, a Florentyne, borne in Italie, and doth belonge to S' Henrye Sydneye, and lyeth sick in the house of one William Tyffyn; he is also a gentleman borne.

Italian, j.

John Mahewe, househoulder, dennysen, a Burgonian borne, and a silkeweauer, hath byn in Englande x yeres; Anthony Bomale, and Pacan his wyf, hathe byn in this realme ix yeares, and cam ouer for religion, who lyeth nowe in the house of the saide Mahewe; and go all to the Frenche churche. Burgonians, iij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iij. Margarett Remonth, widowe, and Geliam Harman, her sonne, haue byn in London iiij yeares,

and resorte to the Frenche churche.

Frenche churche, ij. Frenche persons, ij.

Derick Edwardes, shomaker, borne in Clevelande, hath dwelt in London x yeares, and hath twoe children, borne in London, and vseth his parishe churche. Douche person, i. Englishe churche, j.

Wyne Johnson, househoulder, dennyzein, taillour, and Doucheman, and Cycylie his wyfe, haue dwelt in London xxtic yeares, and haue iij children borne in England, and John Haulger his servaunte, borne in Doucheland, resorte all to there parishe churche.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, vj. Douche person, vj. Henry de Campyna, painter, and Jocan his wyfe, were borne in Brabant, and haue byn in

London iiij yeares; they haue ij children, and a mayde called Joane Bowes; they resorte all to the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, v. Frenche churche, v. Gyles Wall, shomaker, borne in Lewkelande, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Hollande; he hathe remayned in Englande xvij yeares, and shee sixe yeares; he hath one childe, and resorteth to the parishe churche.

Italian, ij. Douche person, j.

Englishe churche, iii.

vj

Frenche churche, v.

Elizabeth Snelinge, the wyfe of Walter Snellinge, was borne in Flaunders, in the towne of Gorwhewhome [sic], she hathe dwelt in London tenne yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche.

Douche person, j. Douche churche, j. Roberte Allyn, householder, silkeweauer, and denizein, was borne in Scotlande, in the towne of Kelsey; hath ben in London xvj yeares; Xp'ian his wyfe, borne in Clevelande, hathe byn in London xxxyjtie yeares; and resorteth to there parishe churche.

Scott, j. Douche person, j. Englishe churche, ii. Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Aldrichegate—CClxxxxvj.

Whereofliii Frenche Househoulders... xxiii Douche ... CCxx Seruauntes Scottes vij Women and Italians Whereof-...lxxxxviij > Whereofvij Children Burgonians ... v

Dennyzeins Venetians ... Soiourners Germanians... Of there parishe churches ... Cxi Frenche church ... Douche churche ... lvij No churche

THE WARDE OF BYSSHOPPSGATE.

Sainte Botolphes Parushe.

Charles Treasye, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, a Wallon borne; he hath ij servauntes, borne in Valenc'; they have byn in Englande about a yeare; they cam for religion; and are of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, jiij. Lucan Sauen, silkweauer, Jane his wife, Xp'ian and Danyell, Judith, and Sara, his children, borne in Wallon, haue byn in England about iiij yeares, and cam for religion, and be of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, vj. Frenche churche, vi. Gillam Rey, Fleminge, and a dresser of hempe, Mathewe his wyfe, and Phillip his sonne, and Lewes his cossen; he hath also an other childe; they have byn in England aboute iij yeares, and cam for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, v. Peter Mannock, and Jacomyn his mother, a widowe, Giles Mannock his brother, and Joane his syster, silkweauers, cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for religion, and be of the Frenche churche, and all Wallowns.

Douche persons, iiii. Frenche churche, iiii. John Boder, a kynner of woll, Joane his wyfe, John and Danyell his sonnes, cam into Englande aboute a yeare paste for religion, and are of the Frenche churche. Frenche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

Peter Layton, smythe, Martyn his wyfe, and William his sonne, all Fleminges, cam into England about iii monethes past for religion, and is of the Doutch churche, but not receyved as yet into the same.

Douche persons, iii. Douche churche, iii. John Martyn, householder, dennyzein, and shomaker, Katheryne his wyfe, and Hester his daughter, all Fleminges, have byn in Englande, xx^{tie} yeares, and is of the Englishe churche. Douche persons, iii. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij.

Edmonde Streate, househoulder, butcher, borne in Gelderlande; he is a dennyzein, and cam into Englande about xx^{tic} yeres past, and is of Thenglishe churche, and cam to seeke his lyvinge.

Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

Engram Aloo, silkweauer, his wyfe, and Marye and Jane his daughters, all Fleminges, cam into Englande about vij monethes past for religion; John Ortey and Bawdwyn his wyfe, a kynner of woolle, and Nicholas his sonne, all soiourners within the same Aloo, cam into England about one monethe past for religion; and are all of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, vij. Frenche churche, vij.

Marye Gobbam, widowe, and Katheryne Forman, her daughter, a rybben weauer, cam hither about vj monethes past, and are of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons ii

Frenche churche, ii.

Frenche persons, ij.

Frenche churche, ij.

Albert Coppeman, dennyzein, and chapleyn, hath byn in England xlviij^{tie} yeares, and came to

Cambridge for lerninge, and hath a yearelye pencion of the Quenes Ma^{te} of fyve poundes. Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j.

Christian Gnelladie, silkweauer, Marye his wif, Phebe and Anne his daughters, John Fawkener, and Fernando Julio, his servauntes, all Fleminges, cam into England about iiij yeares past, and is of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, vi.

Frenche churche, vi.

Jane Buckey, widowe, a spynner of yarne, and Adriano her daughter, bothe Fleminges, cam into England about iij yeares past for religion.

Douche persons, ij.

Mathewe Delaymonten, sylkewayner, Marye his wyfe, Timothie, Abraham, Marye, and Sara, his children, and Lamberd Cordyner, his servaunte, all Fleminges, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, vij. Frenche churche, vij.

4 Fraunces Marshall, merchaunte, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Wallowne, and Barbara Barmarda his maide, borne in Flaunders, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

James Beanc, silkeweauer, Jakelyn his wyfe, Noy his sonne, and Marie his daughter, all beinge Burgonians, and cam into Englande aboute iij yeares past for the Gospell, and are of the Frenche churche.

Burgonians, iiij.

Rette joyner and Acres his wyfe borne in Wallowne: Richarde Jacob his servaunte a

John Rotie, joyner, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Wallowne; Richarde Jacob, his servaunte, a Fleminge borne; cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, iij.

Frenche churche, iij.

Margarett Voyson, widowe, Frauncis and Nicholas her sonnes, and Bone Marye her maide, borne in Valencia; she is founde by her sonnes, and cam hither for religeon about ij yeares paste, and are of the Frenche churche.

Italian, iiii.

Frenche churche, iiii.

Italian, iiij. John Baptist Violer, servaunte to the Quenes Ma^{tie}.

John Pyttaine, deunizein, a silkweauer, Margarett his wyfe, John de Lackantout and Xp'ian Dye, his seruauntes, borne in Artois, cam into England about v yeares past, and is of the Frenche churche. Widowe G'anne, a winder of silke, cam for religion, and Mathewe de Mounte, a turnour, borne at Wallonne, cam into Englande about vj monethes past for religeon, and are bothe inmates within the saide John Pittaine, and are of the Frenche churche. Frenche persons, iiij. Douche persons, ij. Dennizein, j. Frenche churche, vj.

Peter Salvage, a Burgonian, of Wallon, a silke weauer, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past

for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.

Burgonian, j. Frenche churche, j.

Peter Brenc, a Wallonne, and a silkweauer, cam into England about ij yeares past for religeon,

and is of the Frenche churche.

Douche person, j.

Frenche churche, j.

- John Juda, a Wallonne, and a silkeweauer, cam into Englande about iiij weekes past, and of no churche as yet.

 Douche person, j.
- John Pilos, a Wallonne, and a silkeweauer, cam into Englande about one yeare past, and as yet of noe churche.
- Douche person, j.

 Bastian Sara, taillour, a Burgonian, and Marye his wyfe, a Fleminge, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion, and are of the Englishe churche.
 - nj yeares past for rengion, and are of the Englishe churche.

 Burgonian, j. Douche person, j.

 Englishe churche, ij.

 In Robynson, a twister of silke borne at Dorien and Vrsula his wyfe with Anna Forse
- John Robynson, a twister of silke, borne at Doriep, and Vrsula his wyfe, with Anne Fosse there servaunte, cam into Englande about vij yeares past, and is of our parishe churche; he is a dennyzein. Also there lodgeth in the same house one Peter de Boye, a silkeweauer, who cam hither about a yeare nowe paste.

 Douche persons, iii.

 Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iiii.
- John de Verney, a maker a flaskes, and Marye his wyfe, who hath one daughter, all borne in Valencia, cam into Englande aboute iiij yeares paste. Phillipp Carley, cam into Englande about half a yeare past, and John Hew, cam into Englande aboute halfe a moneth past; all of Valencia, and soiourners within the saide John de Verney; the saide Hew is a tailour. They came all for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
- Italians, v. Frenche churche, v. James Cockey, a packthrede maker, Marye his wyfe, and Suzan her mother, borne at Russell, cam into England about vj yeares paste for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
- Douche persons, iij.

 Robert Detter, joyner, and Peron his wyfe, borne at Russell; they haue ij sonnes and one daughter; they haue byn in Englande ij yeares, and cam for religion, and of the Frenche churche.
- Douche persons, v. Frenche churche, v. Peter Favale, an Italian, of Bolyuia de Grace, and Poll Germall, a Genewey and a gentleman, soiourninge in the sayde Favales house; thone hath byn here xxx^{tie} yeares, and thother tenne, and are bothe of the Englishe churche.
- Italian, ij.

 Englishe churche, ij.

 John Daunt, a spynner of worsted yarne, hath one daughter, borne at Valencia; haue byn in Englande iiij yeares; who cam for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Italians, ij.

 Frenche churche, ij.

 John van de Hove, turnor, Moykyn his wif, and his twoe children, all of Emdon, haue byn in
 Englande about one yeare and a half, and are of the Douche churche.
- Douche persons, iiij.

 Douche churche, iiij.

 Stays Tyrrye, a maker of fustian naples, and Elizabeth his wif, of Russell, cam into Englande
- about iij yeares paste for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.

 Douche persons, ij.

 Frenche churche, ij.
- Lewys Bergis, tailour, Martyn his wyfe, and John de Chan, his servaunte, borne at Doffyn, in Fraunce, cam into Englande about vj yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche. Frenche persons, iii.

 Frenche churche, iii.
- Xp'ofer Bene, butcher, borne in Clevelande, his wife is an Englishe woman; he hath ij children, and hath byn here in Englande xviij yeares; he hath ij servauntes, Nicholas Peters, borne in Clevelande, who hath byn here iiij yeares, and Derrick Bergyn, borne vnder the Bysshopp of Luke, who hath byn here xiiij daies, and cam to seeke there lyvinges, and are of the Englishe churche.
- Douche persons, iij.

 Adam Hoyat, parchementmaker, and Marye his wife; he hathe one childe, and hath byn in Englande iiij yeares; Charles de Kenne and Jacobb Byens, his servauntes; thone hath byn here j yeare, and thother iiij monethes; they cam for religion, and were all borne at Artois. Peter Pan, dennizein, and feltmaker, Anne his wyfe, and Colet her mother, who

cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon; and are all of the Frenche churche. The saide Pan with his wyfe and her mother are solourners with Adam Hoyat.

Frenche persons, vij.

John Coure, silkeweauer, Joane his wyfe, his iij children, and Barba his maide, all of

ohn Coure, silkeweauer, Joane his wyfe, his iij children, and Barba his maide, all of Valencia, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.

Italians, vj. Frenche churche, vj.

Anthony Blampe, silkweauer, and Elizabeth his wyfe; he hath one childe, and twoe of his systems children, and one boye servaunte, all borne in Valencia, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.

Italians, vj. Frenche churche, vj. Hannyball Barbilley, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, and Jacolyn her syster, borne at Lyle, cam

into Englande aboute Easter last for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, iij.

Frenche churche, iij.

Jane de Nova, of Lyle, widowe, cam into England about v yeares past; she cam for religeon,

and is of the Frenche churche.

Douche person, j. Frenche churche, j.

John Duke, a silkeweauer, Margarett his wife, his ij children, and his ij servauntes, borne at Valencia, cam into England about vj yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.

Italians, vj. Frances Molyn, joyner, Katheryn his wyfe, and his twoe children, borne at Valencia, hath byn

in Englande iiij yeares, and cam for religion, and are all of the Frenche churche.

Italians, iiij.

Frenche churche, iiij.

John Bergree, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, and his childe, borne in Leys in the Lowe Countryes, cam into Englande for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, iii.

Frenche churche, iii.

Victor Colyn, silkweauer, and dennyzein, borne at Roane, and Margarett his mother; he cam into England about viij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche; he [hath] an Englishewoman to his wyfe, and ij children.

Frenche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. French churche, ij.

Thomas de Roy, a dresser of hempe, Katheryne his wyfe, and his twoe children, of Valencia, cam into Englande for religion about ij yeares paste, and are of the Frenche churche.

Italians, iiij.

Frenche churche, iiij.

Nicholas Boneroy, silkweauer, and Margarett his wyfe; he hath one childe; of Turney; cam into Englande about ij yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, iij.

Frenche churche, iij.

Katheryne Goodyn, and her v daughters, borne at Valencia, candlemaker, cam into Englande

about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche.

Ttalians, vi.

Frenche churche, vi.

Peter Grevyll, a cawlemaker and a silkweauer, Jacolyne his wyfe, and his childe, of Valencia, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche.

Italians, iii.

Frenche churche, iii.

Jerome Halee, surgeon, Felix his wyfe, and his v children, of Lyle, in Flaunders, cam into Englande aboute iiij yeares last paste for religion, and are all of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, vij.

Frenche churche, vij.

Fraunces Jacob, lynnen weauer, and Awdrian his wyfe, of Towreholte: he hath ij children and

Fraunces Jacob, lynnen weauer, and Awdrian his wyfe, of Towreholte; he hath ij children and one mayde servaunte; they haue byn in Englande v yeares, and cam for religion, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, v.

John Backley, silkweauer, Tannekyn his wyfe, and iij yonge children, soiourners within Fraunces Jacob, hath byn in Englande vj monethes, who cam for religion, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, v.

Douche churche, v.

- Nicholas Jachmene, a silkweauer, Michaell his wife, his ij children, and his maide, haue byn in England iiij yeares; and Marye there mother, who hath byn in Englande xj yeares; they cam for religion, and were all borne in Valenc', and of the Frenche churche. Italians, vi.
- Italians, vj.

 Supply Gydon, a Frencheman, and a servaunte, hath byn in Englande about iiij'" yeares past, and is of no churche. John Barbe, dennyzein, and silkweauer, borne at Turney, and soiourneth within Nicholas Jachemene; hath byn in Englande x tenne [sic] yeares; he cam for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche.

Douche person, j. Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j. Gorus Demayre, Gartred his wyfe, and iiij children; he was borne at Gaunt, and hath byn in Englande xj monethes; he cam for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, vj.

Douche churche, vj.

Jacob Vanynck, soiourner in the same howse, and Vanken his wyfe, of Gaunte, cam into Englande about iij monethes past for relygion, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Margaret Powmare, widowe, of Armenters; she hathe iiij children; and cam into Englande for religion about iiij yeares paste, and is of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, v. Frenche churche, v. Domynick Bewxer, silkweauer, borne in Orbraunce, in Fraunce, cam into Englande xxv^{tie} yeares past, and is of the Frenche churche.

Frenche person, j.

Frenche churche, j.

Roger Johnson, butcher, of Hie Almayne; he hath one childe; he hath byn in Englande xiiij

yeares, and is of no churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Peter Foye, householder, dennyzein, and silkeweauer, and Jane his wyfe, of Turney; he hath fyve children, and hath byn in Englande about xj yeares paste, and cam for religion, and are of the Frenche churche; he hath ij men servauntes, borne in the same countrye, which cam hither about twentie daies paste, and cam for religion, and are not as yet receyved in to the same churche.

Douche persons, ix.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, vij.
Felix Larrowe, a silkweauer, and Agnes his wyfe, borne at Armentures, they have one childe,
and have byn in Englande aboute iiij yeares, who cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche
churche.

Frenche persons, iij.

Lewes Mahuue, sackelothe weauer, and Martyn his wyfe, withe six children, borne at Lylle, came into Englande aboute one yeare paste, and are of the Frenche churche; he cam for religion.

Douche persons, viij. Frenche churche, viij.

Adrian Fountaine, turnor, and Audrian his wyfe, borne in Valenciam [sic], he hath byn in Englande about iiij yeares, and cam for religion. Marye Dulceman, widowe, she hath one sonne and one daughter, borne in Valencia; she hathe byn in Englande ix monethes, and soiourneth within the saide Adrian Fountaine; and are all of the Frenche churche.

Italians, v.

Bowne Aperlie, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Valenc'; he hathe ij servauntes, and cam into Englande aboute foure yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.

Italians, iiij.

Frenche churche, iiij.

Widowe Blankare, of Lyle, hath one sonne, a silkweauer, and cam into Englande for religion, and is of the Frenche churche, and soiourneth within Bowne Aperlie.

Douche persons, ij.

Noah Bodowe, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, and his ij children, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past, and is of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, iiij.

Frenche churche, iiii

Honore Lebren, widowe, borne at Turney; she hath ij children; they came into Englande about viij monethes paste for religion, and are of the Frenche churche. Yowmana, widowe, borne at Cambre, soiourneth at the same howse. Douche persons, iiii. Frenche churche, iii.

Michaell Cawsshe, hosier, borne at Turney, and Marye his wyfe, with fyve children, cam into

Englande about twoe yeares paste for religion, and are of the Frenche churche. Douche persons, vii. Frenche churche, vij. William Darowe, the elder, and Agnes his wyfe, borne at Lylle, cam into Englande for religion,

and are of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij. John Makeren, a weauer of sackclothe, and Barbara his wyfe, and one childe, borne in Andwarpe, and cam from thence into Englande about nyne monethes paste for religion, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, iii.

Douche churche, iii.

Saint Helyns Paryshe.

Jacob Worgos, howsehoulder, and painterstayner, borne in Selande, cam into Englande to see the realme, and is of no churche.

Douche person, j.

John Forman, househoulder, and silkweauer, Jane his wyfe, John, Danyell, and Marye, his children, all borne in Flaunders, and one Mede Claremboe; cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for feare of the tyrannye of the Duke of Alva, and are of the Frenche churche. Douche persons, vj.

Michaell Symons, howsehoulder, and baker, his wyfe, and ij children, all borne in Mastrick, cam

Frenche churche, vi.

into Englande about iii yeares past for religion, and are of the Douche churche. Douche persons, iiij.

Joyes Vandenanys, howsehoulder, and cobbler, and Katheryne his wyfe; they have byn in Englande about iij yeares past, and cam for religion; Jocas Molsake, Luport Gonnyck, Jelys Deryck, Vensant Verley, Douchemen, lodgers within the saide Vandenanys; and are all of the Douche churche; and Domynicus de Florett, a lodger also, who cam for religion, is of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, vij. Douche churche, vj. Frenche churche, i. John Swego, merchaunte, a householder, borne in Melone, hath byn in Englande xxvtie yeares. Douche person, i.

Eustacey Rogge, househoulder, and a gentleman, and Barbara his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande about tenne yeares.

Douche persons, ij.

Peter Boleys, howsehoulder, and a maker of threde, Katheryne his wyfe, Isaack and Abraham, there children, borne in Gaunte, and Eve Voltys, there servaunte, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, v. Douche churche, v. Baptist Angell, howsehoulder, and merchaunte, borne in Italie, hathe byn in England I yeares,

and is of no churche.

Italian, j.

John Jeffrey, his wyfe, and James his brother, householders and merchauntes, Elizabeth Peters there mayde, and Anthonye Caviliar, there man servaunte, all borne in Flaunders, and

cam about v yeares past into Englande for religion, and is of the Frenche churche. Douche persons, v. Frenche churche, v.

Jacob Sall, househoulder, and surgeon, Aratha his wyfe, Anne and Marye, his children, borne in Holland, cam into England about xij yeares paste for religion, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche churche, iiij.

Barnadyne Bonesynyar, a househoulder, and a merchaunte, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Florentyne, cam into Englande about xxx^{tie} yeares paste; Christian Vanioye, joyner, and his wyfe, and Mark and William, his children, borne in Flaunders, and inmates within the saide Bonesynyare, have byn in England ij yeares; and cam for feare of the tyraunye of Duke Alba, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, vj. Douche churche, vi. Roberte Masters, a househoulder, and a goldsmith, borne in Fraunce, hath byn in England xxytie yeares to see the realme, and is of the Frenche churche, and hath if Frenche children to bourde, viz., Sampson Cowlett and Katheryne Cowlett. Frenche churche, iii. Frenche persons, iij.

Alhallowes Paryshe.

Hercules Fremount, househoulder, Margarett his wyfe, and one childe, and one Marve his servaunte, borne in Curtrick, in Flaunders, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Duche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche churche, iiii. Lucas Dexmell, of Bridges, merchaunte, lodged within the house of the saide Harcules, cam into England with his father about vi yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j. Douche churche, i. John Devetter, borne at Gaunte, advocate, and cam into Englande about Awgust 1568 for religeon, and is of the Douche churche, and lyveth of his goodes and fundes. Douche person, j. Douche churche, i.

St Peters Paryshe in Cornhill.

John Reynolde, of Solingan, seruaunte with Leycroft, cam into England about iiij yeares paste, and is a male man by his occupacion, and brought hither by a kynnesman of his.

Douche person, j.

Jacob Baltus, servaunte, and malemaker, borne at Iserloe, in Clevelande, cam into Englande about ij monthes paste to worke for his lyvinge, and sent ouer by one Barthilmewe Page, an Englisheman, and is of the Douche churche. Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Anthonye Russell, tailler, borne in Verwick, in Flaunders, and maryed to an Englishewoman; soiourneth in the house of one Agnes Tolnage, widowe, cam into England about v years past for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche.

Douche person, j. Frenche churche, i. Hubrighte Damart, solourner, and worker of silke, and Janakyn his wyfe, borne in Bridges. in Flanders, cam into England in Awgust last paste, and is of the Douche churche, and

cam for religeon.

Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij. Derrick Yopp, a soiourner, and a tailour, beinge a Hollender, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j. Douche churche, j. Cristian Crabb, goldsmithe, and soiourner, borne at Brydges, in Flaunders, cam into Englande

about v yeares paste for religeon and worketh with John Mathew, in St Xp'ofers Parishe, nere to the Stockes, and is of the Douche churche. Douche persons, j. Douche churche, j.

Jacob Dedyvell, a soiourner, and silketwister, borne at Bridges, in Flaunders, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche churche, j. Douche person, j. James Nicolson, a househoulder, and cobler, borne at Lethen, in Holland; he is a fredenizein, and hath byn in Englande lx yeares, and his [sic] of this parishe churche. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j. Douche person, i.

Lodowick, servaunte with the saide James Nicolson, borne at Camberson, in Flaunders, cam into Englande about Awgust last for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche. Douche persons, j.

Frenche churche, i.

Gyles Hyffelde, dennyzein, householder, and botcher, borne at Clever, cam into Englande about xxxv^{tie} yeres past with soldiours, and is of the parishe churche. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, j.

John Cremer, botcher, servaunte with the saide Hiffelde, of Clevelande, cam into England about viij yeares paste to worke for his lyvinge, and is of this parishe churche.

Englishe churche, j.

Douche person, j. Barne Barnesdon, botcher, servaunt with the saide Hiffelde, of Cleveland, who cam into Englande about Midsomer last to get his lyvinge, and is of this parishe churche. Douche person, j. Englishe churche, j.

Jasper Hertes, of Newrymboroughe, in Germanye, cam into Englande about Awgust laste to learne the language, and is as a soiourner, and of the Douche churche.

Douche churche, j.

Germanian, j. Elizabeth Rattyn, widowe, borne in Andwerpe, in Brabant; she cam into Englande about xlie veres paste; she lyveth by her labour, and is of this churche. Englishe churche, j.

Douche person, j. Nicholas Nicholas, a tailer, borne at Gilderlande, cam into Englande about iij yeares paste, and

cam to learne his occupacion. Douche person, j.

James Harryson, a taillour, borne at Loraband, cam into England about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche, and soiourneth in the the house of Agnes Tolnage, together with the foresaide Nicholas Nicholas. Douche churche, i.

Douche person, j. Arnolde Barshe, a taillour, borne at Gilderlande, cam into England about ix yeares paste to see the countrye, and nowe remayneth here for religions sake, and is of the Douche churche, and soiourneth in the house of the foresaide Agnes Tolnage, widowe.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

Saint Alboroughes Paryshe.

Antonatt Adam, widowe, dennyzein, and silkweauer, Sara, Rebecca, Rachell, and Isaack, her children, all borne Burgonians, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.

Burgonians, v. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, v. John Rodger, a silkweauer, Mawdlyn his wyfe, and Nicollo his sonne, and Meis Pettyefrey his apprentice, all Burgonians, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.

Burgonians, iiii.

Frenche churche, iiii.

John Sara, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, and Lucretia his daughter, borne in Lyons, in Fraunce, cam into Englande aboute iii yeares paste for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, iij.

Frenche churche, iij.

Samuell Maxsiom, a tailor, and Awdrian his wyfe, borne at Annys, cam hither about vj yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij. Katheryne Delacourt, a widowe, and one Henry, a yonge childe, bothe Burgonians, cam into Englande about iiij years nowe paste.

Burgonians, ij.

Fraunces Floryn, silkeweauer, Marye his wyfe, Peter, Powle, Agnes, and Mawdlyn, there children; Peter Vanketche and George Butcher, his seruauntes; cam into Englande about fyve yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, viij.

Frenche churche, viij.

Peter Locar, silkweauer, Rose his wyfe, Noyet, Berba, Jane, and Marye, his children, all of Valencia, cam into Englande about one yeare past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.

Frenche churche, vi.

Italians, vi. Henry Widder, weauer, and Berba his wyfe, borne at Turney, cam hither about iiij yeares past for religion.

Douche persons, ij. Elizabeth Beyne, widowe, a worker of silke, and Antoneta her daughter, cam into Englande for

religion, and are of the Frenche churche. Frenche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ii.

John Cubys, a scholemaster, Christopher his wyfe, Jousse Farresse his servaunte, all of Flaunders, cam into Englande about iij yeares and a half last past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche. John Moyssyon, a student, of Byrssell, cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiii. Hawage Byerman, of Hye Almayne, a traveller, belonging to John Dymock, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche churche, i. Douche person, i. Peter Bucard, Doucheman, and sackclothweauer, Machyn his wyfe, and Abraham his sonne, cam

into Englande about iii yeares and a half past for religion, and is of the Douche

churche. Douche churche, iii Douche persons, iii. John Flod, Doucheman, and sackclothweauer, Machyn his wyfe, and one childe, haue byn in

Englande about iiij yeares. Douche persons, iij.

Saint Martyn Outwiche Paryshe.

Anthony Agachie, a notarye publick authorysed, and Jakelyn his wyfe, of Lylle, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.

Frenche churche, ij. Douche persons, ij. Mallerd de Mayrelles, a silkweauer, and Jaquelyne his wyfe, soiourners within the same Anthonye, cam into Englande aboute one yeare past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Frenche churche, ij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Bysshoppsgate—CCClxxvj.

	Whereof—
Frenche Douche Italians Burgonians Germanian	$ \begin{array}{c} & \text{liiij} \\ & \text{CCxxxiiij} \\ & \text{lxx} \\ & \text{xvij} \\ & \text{j} \end{array} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{c} \text{Householders} \dots & \text{xviij} \\ \text{Seruauntes} & \dots & \text{xxvij} \\ \text{Women and} \\ \text{Children} \\ \text{Dennyzeins} & \dots & \text{xj} \\ \text{Soiourners} & \dots & \text{xlvij} \end{array} \right\} \\ \text{Whereof-}$
	Of there parishe churches xx
	Frenche churche CClxvj
	Douche churche lxxiij
	No churche xvij

THE WARDE OF ALGATE.

Sainte Katheryne Crichurche Paryshe.

Godfrey Nicholas, householder, dennyzein, and cobler, and his wyfe, borne in Douchelande, haue byn here xxviij yeares, and are of the Englishe churche.

Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

Marten Lygear, silkeweauer, and his wyfe, haue byn here iij yeares; they cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.

Frenche persons, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

Frenche persons, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

Roman, and his wyfe, Burgonians; they have bynn in Englande iiij yeares, and cam for religeon.

Burgonians, ii.

Peter, and his wife, Burgonians, haue byn here iiij yeares; they cam forr religeon, and are of the

Frenche churche.

Burgonians, ij. Frenche churche, ij. Janekyn, a silkweauer, and a Douchewoman, hath byn here iiij yeares; she cam for religeon,

and is of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

John Mutton, and his wyfe, spynner of yarne, a Doucheman; they have iiij sonnes and one

onn Mutton, and his wyte, spynner of yarne, a Doucheman; they have hij sonnes and one daughter; they have byn here iiij monethes, and are of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, vij.

Marye, a widowe, a Dowchewoman, and a spynner of woll; she hath byn here iij monethes, and

is of the Douche churche; she soiourneth within John Mutton.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

Joyes Boyes, and his wyfe, maker of gonne flaskes, and Jone Counter, widowe, spynner, and soiourner within the same Boyes, haue byn here iij monethes, and are of the Douche churche, and they cam for religion.

Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij. Anthony Kayssar, Emperrowre, merchaunt straunger, his wife, and iij maydes, borne [in] Turney,

haue byn here three yeares, and are of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, v. Frenche churche, v.

Carvaly, Portingale, hatmaker, hathe byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.

Portingale, j.

Frenche churche, j.

Awsten Dencre, dennyzein, and merchaunt, an Aragus borne; he hath byn in Englande vj yeres, and is of the Italian churche.

Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Italian churche, j. John Coole, shempster, his wyfe, and his mayde, all borne in Douchelande; they have byn in Englande v yeares, and are of Thenglishe churche.

Douche persons, iij.

Englishe churche, iij.

Alexander Peter, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, a byer and seller of horse [sic]; he hath byn

Rander Peter, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, a byer and seller of norse [sic]; he hath byn here iij yeare, and is of y^e Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, ii.

Frenche churche, ij.

Cornellis Johnson, Doucheman, and cobler; he hath byn in Englande xviij yeares, and is of

Thenglishe churche.
Douche person, j.

Englishe churche, j.

John Drake, dennyzein, his wyfe, and iij children, borne in Douche lande; he is a buyer and seller of sackcloth; he hath byn in Englande ix yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche.

Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, v.

Isaak Deburges, householder, dennyzein, and a bookebynder by his trade, and his wyfe borne in Douchelande; he hath byn in Englande twentie yeares, and is of the Frenche churche. Adrian Rusten, gardener, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, haue byn in Englande iiij yeares, and lodgethe within the saide Deburges. William Renowe, and his sonne, and Clement

Roger, his servaunte, all borne in Fraunce, and rakett makers, haue byn in Englande iij quarters of a year, and are of the Frenche churche, and lodgeth also within the same Deburges.

Douche persons, ij. Frenche persons, v.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij. Frenche churche, v.

Alhallowes Stayninges Paryshe.

Peter Eger, dennyzein, and tailour, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce; Peter Dosancorte, and one Didiet, Frenchemen, and lodgers within the same Eger; they have byn here one yeare and di., and are of the Frenche churche, and be taylours by there occupacions.

Frenche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iiij.

Jakes Laboor, householder, dennyzein, and Frenchman, and his wyfe; he is a taillour and hath byn in England xlte yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche. John Chamberleyn and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, he byeth and selleth quayles, and hathe iij children; who hath byn in England iiij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche, and lodgers within the saide Laboor.

Frenche persons, vij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij Frenche churche, v.

Saint Androwes Vndershafte.

Godfrey Slabbert, his wyfe, and Jacamyn, Hester, Susan, and Katheryne, there children, Joys Hynkys, his seruaunte, and one Fraunces, there mayde, borne in Lylle, in Brabant, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion; John Fymuare,* borne in _____, cam for kyllinge of a soldiore; who hath byn in Englande iij monethes, and inmate within the saide Slabberte; are all of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ix.

Douche churche, ix.

Arthure Peters, pynn maker, and his wyfe, with Toby, Arnolde, and Ellyn Johnson, iij children borne in Brabant, which he kepeth of almes; cam into Englande about three yeares and a helf lest pert for religion, and are all of the Douche congression.

half last past for religion, and are all of the Douche congregacion. Douche persons, v.

Douche churche, v.

John Angely, and Katheryne his wyfe, a tailour, and one boye called David; they cam for religeon, and haue byn here iij yeares, and a half; John Simons, and Elizabeth his wyfe, and Sara there mayde, a maker of white threde, haue byn here iij yeares, beinge an inmate within the house of the saide Angely; and one Peter Donys, a maker of whit threde, hathe byn here ij yeares; all borne in Gaunte; they cam for religeon, and are of the Douche congregacion.

gregacion.
Douche persons, vij.
Douche churche, vij.

Offulgan Falowis, silkweauer, his wyfe, with Jamys, Marye, and Judithe, there children, borne in Valencia, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche congregacion.

Italians, v. Francis Bartie, dennyzein, and Katheryne Menykyn, his maide, borne in Flaunders, and hath

Frauncis Bartie, dennyzein, and Katheryne Menykyn, his maide, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn here iiij yeares cum Christmas.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j.

Alexander Myllayne, Katheryne his wy'ie, and John his sonne, hosier, borne in Brabant, who cam into England about iiij yeares cum Xp'emas for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

Lewys de Pays, Spannyarde; he is a dennyzein, and of the Frenche churche.

Spannyarde, j.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j.

St Katheryne Colmans Paryshe.

Joyse Skippe, lynnen packer, his wife, his daughter, and Anthonye his mayde, soiourners in the house of Mistris Teules, hath byn heare ij yeares, and of the Douche churche. Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Marcus Depalmer, of Midleborowe, merchaunte, his wyfe, his daughter, and Elizabeth his mayde,

haue byn here twoe yeares, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, iiii.

Douche churche, iiij.

Jaques Mygrote, student, his wyfe, Michaell Yares, Catheryne Delist, Trukyn, and Marye, his seruauntes, all of Flaunders, haue byn here iiij yeres, and is of the Duche churche, and cam for religeon.

Duche churche, vj. Douche persons, vi.

Derrick Henricksonne, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunte, his wife, and iiij daughters, all of Flaunders, hath byn goinge and cominge into this realme xiiij yeares; he cam for religeon, and is of the Douche churche, and inmate within the saide Mygrote. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, vj.

Douche persons, vi. Thomas Chappell, Doucheman, dennyzein, and botcher; he hath one servaunte, and hath byn

here xvij yeares.

Douche persons, i [sic]. John Tyce, Doucheman, and jerkynmaker, hath byn here xxtie yeares, and is inmate within one Tailforde.

Douche person, j.

Jasper Jakes, Highealmayne, hath byn her viij yeares, and John Mortall, of Luke, hath byn here vij yeares; they are servauntes to one William Harryson.

Douche persons, ij. Stering Race, fredenizein, Peter Handcourte, his man, Frenchemen, haue byn here xxv^{tie} yeares,

and are of the Frenche churche.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Frenche persons, ij. John Leonarde, dennysein, and botcher; he hath also one servaunt; bothe borne in Douchelande. Dennyzein, j. Douche persons, ij.

Nicholas Behough, dennyzein, Peter Crosse, and Fongare Johnson, shomakers, haue byn here xij yeres.

Dennyzein, j.

Douche persons, iii. Bartholomewe Vabusute, of Brysselles, taylour, James Barip, of Gelderland, taillour, and Christian Greven, of Gelderlande, tailour, haue byn here iiij yeares, and are of the Douche churche, and soiourne within Mris Eyre, widowe. Douche churche, iij.

Douche persons, iij. Frauncis Tast, Italian, and a post, hath byn here iij yeares.

Italian, j.

Domynick Bussher, dennyzein, and merchaunt, and his wif, of the Italian churche.

Dennyzein, j. Italian churche, j. Pastoke Flowrk, Italian, of Luke, and merchaunte, his wyfe, and ij daughters, and Christian his mayde, of Flaunders, haue byn in Englande iiij yeares, and cam for religion.

Italians, iiij. Douche person, j. Gwydowe Calvertenne, Italian, and Henry Foster, Frencheman, and Renyour, Doucheman, his

seruauntes. Italian, j. Frencheman, j.

Mr Portener, the Quenes Ma^{ties} man, and Christopher his seruaunte, Frencheman Francheman Frenchemen, ii.

Margerye Augustine, widowe, and Spanyarde, with John Davye; Angell and Elizabeth, her children; hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Italian churche. Italian churche, v. Spaniardes, v.

Bartholomewe Hoseman, dennyzein, and merchant, his wyfe, and Abraham his sonne, Harman Holmes, merchant, who lodgeth within hym, and are all of the Douche church.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iiij. Douche persons, iiij.

Cornelis Johnson, Doucheman, and ioyner; he hath a wyfe, and hath byn here vj weekes; he cam for religion, and is inmate within the saide Hoseman.

Douche person, j.

Garrett de Cattewe, dresser of flax, his wif, and is [sic] sonne, all Burgonians, hath byn here v monethes; they cam for religion, and are of the Frenche churche, and be inmates in the foresayde howse, Burgonians, iii.

Gyles Wyer, Frenche man, and his wyfe, hath byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche

Frenche churche, iij.

churche, and a silkweauer. Frenche churche, ij. Frenche persons, ij. Thomas Strange, Italian musician, hath byn here viij yeres, and is of the Frenche churche,

and inmate within one Boltes, widowe.

Frenche churche, j.

Gasperyn Gaffine, Italian, and dennyzein, and also the Quenes Matios man.

Dennyzein, j. Italian, j. Anthony Nicholas and Henrye Abonelde, Douchemen, and tailours, cam hither for religion, and

are of Thenglishe churche, and are inmates within Widowe Wayter. Douche persons, ij. Englishe churche, ij. Katheryne Vanarca, widowe, of Gaunte, hath byn in Englande v monethes, and cam for religion;

she is of the Douche churche, and inmate within Edroppes, which was Kybbes howse. Douche churche, j. Douche person, j.

The Parishe of Stayninge within Blanchappelton.

Peter Olbrand, dennizein, and taillour; his wife; Haunce Dersaursins, being here iij yeares, and John Ritter, his servauntes, beinge here ij yeares; and he tenne yeares, all borne in Douchelande, are all of the Douche churche.

Dennyzein, i. Douche churche, iiii. Douche persons, iiij. Gillam Dillimer, dennizein, and taillour, his wyfe, and iij childrenn, hath byn here xxiie yeares; Nicholas Russelinge, beinge here iiij yeares, and Nowell Sally, his seruauntes, vj monethes; all Frencheman, and of the Frenche churche.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, vij. Frenche persons, vij. Harmon van Loe, hath byn here ij yeares, and Garrett Bokell, bothe Douchemen, hath byn here viij monethes, and are seruauntes to Gilbert Seager, taylour.

Douche persons, ij.

Simon Hillett, hath byn here iij yeares, John Decuse hath byn here iiij yeares, and Anthonye Cornelve, hath byn here sixe monethes; they are all servauntes to Richarde Allyn, cordewayner, and are Douchemen.

Frenche churche, iii. Douche persons, iij. Fr. John Relay, dennyzein, Doucheman, and armorer, hath byn here xvj yeares.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j.

John de Sollatt, dennyzein, and Frencheman, hath a wyfe, and one sonne, and hath dwelt here xxiiijtie yeares. Dennyzein, j.

Frenchman, j. Harvy Lony, Inglisheman, hath a Frenche woman to his wyfe.

Frencheman, j.

Peter Classon, beinge here iij yeares, and Gosson Gawsson, ix monethes, are servauntes to Barnes Harryson, Ingleshman, and a taillour; they are bothe Douchemen, and are of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Frenche churche, ij.

Saint Olyves Paryshe, in Hartstrete.

Nicholas Pyggott, dennyzein, and Frencheman, hath byn here xxv yeares, and hathe lyinge within hym one Peter Edwarde, Portingale, who hath byn here xxue yeares, and John Burgyn, a Burgonyan, who hath byn here v yeares, and are of the Frenche churche. Frenche person, j. Portingale, j. Burgonian, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, iij. Nicholas Hollingcourte, dennyzein, and Frencheman, who hath byn here xxviijtie yeares.

Frenche person, i.

Innocent Locutello, Venetian, merchaunte, hath byn here xij yeares, and hath one Italian servaunte.

Venetian, j.

James le Forsey, dennyzein, and Frencheman, hath byn here twentie yeares.

French person, j. Dennyzein, j. John Lamuell, Frencheman, and musician, his wyfe, and ij children, hathe byn here tenne yeares, and are of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, iiij.

Frenche churche, iiii. Mary Breart, Frenchewoman, and widowe; shee hathe twoe daughters, and hathe dwelt here nyne yeares, and is of the Frenche churche. Frenche churche, iii. Frenche persons, iii.

Charles Gobert, his wyfe, and iii children, hath byn here iii yeares, and are of the Frenche churche. Frenche churche, v. Burgonians.

Nicholas Bassiet, Burgonian, his wife, and one sonne, hath byn here v yeares, and [are] of the Frenche churche.

Burgonians, iii. Frenche churche, iii.

Robert Howell, householder, Frencheman, dennyzein, and merchaunte, and his wife, haue byn here xvj yeares; Paule Sammer hath byn here iij yeares, and Robert Dushaine, bothe his servauntes, hathe byn here vi weekes; the wife of Robert Twillier, Frenchewoman, and Nicholas Petit, Frencheman, and Jaques Twillier, Minister, his wife, and ij children, are lodged all within the saide Howell; and all of the Frenche churche. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, x. Frenche persons, x.

Davie Woode, Scott, dennyzein, and precher, hath byn in England tenne yeares.

Dennyzein, i. Galliard Tasson, Frencheman, and dennyzein; he hath byn here tenne yeares, and is a souldioure.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche person, j.

Augustine Bastian and Joseph Lupo, Venetians, and musicians, in one house, haue byn here seaven veares. Venetians, ij.

Katheryne Shank, Skottishwoman, sometyme belonginge to the Ladie Bedforde, hath byn here ij yeares, and lodgeth within the howse of one Robert Enarde, Englishman. Scott, i.

Anne Bysshoppe, daughter to Thomas Bysshoppe, a Skott, and nowe prisoner in the Towre; she lodgethe within one Henrye Rockden, Inglishman.

Parkin Gossins, Burgonian, dennyzein, and widowe, with her ij children, hath byn here v yeares. Dennyzein, j. Burgonian, j.

John de Boys, Doutcheman, and dennyzein, hath byn here xvj yeares.

Dennyzein, 1. Douche person, j. Robert Harwar, Inglishman, who hath to wife a Scottishwoman, and hath byn here v yeares.

Jaques Fyssher, householder, Frencheman, and dennyzein, and his wyfe, hath byn here xxx^{tie} yeares; Robert Breart hath byn here ix yeares, and Gillam Rabbyns, bothe his servauntes, hath byn here ij yeares; also his wifes mother, who hath byn here v yeares, and Arnolde de Mynew, dennyzen, and merchaunt, do lodge within hym; and are all of ye Frenche churche. Dennyzeins, ij. Frenche churche, vj. Frenche persons, vi.

. Within the Libertie of Chrychurche.

Godfrey Wyngys, of Luke, minister, hath byn in this realme ix yeares, Katheryne his wyfe, Douchewoman, hath byn here xij yeares; they cam for religion, and are of ye Douche churche. Italian, j. Douche person, j. Douche churche, ij. 9 VOL. II.

- Des Roches

was this the april 1567, mQ 5+ Bol 8 m95 25 there was a veg dennox nd ut is in Pilely to be

- Saray Johnson, widowe, and shempster, borne at Emden, cam hither about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche churche, and a soiourner.
- Douche person, j.

 Anthony [sic] Formatrow, widowe; her trade is to make worsted yarne; she was borne in Flanders, and cam into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.

Douche person, j.

John de Lobell, merchaunt, and Michaell his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, cam into this realme

about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the French churche.

Douche persons, ij.

French churche, ij.

Claudye Douttonye, householder, silkweauer, and dennyzein, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, cam into Englande about xij years past for religion, and is of the Douche churche. Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij.

Jane Rottey, widowe, and maker of silkefringe, borne in Flaunders; she cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.

Douche woman, j. Frenche churche, j. John Lamare, broker, borne in Burgonye; he is a dennyzein, and hath bynn in Englande sythens the death of Kinge Henrye the eight, and is of no churche.

Burgonian, j.

Jacob Johnson, pott maker, and Margerye his wyfe, cam into Englande about iij yeares and a half past for religeon, and are of the Douche churche, and borne in Flaunders.

Douche persons, ij.

Karlle Vlkey, joyner, and Elizabethe his wyfe, borne in Flanders, cam into Englande about v yeares paste for religion, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ij.

Michaell Suysse, shomaker, and dennyzein, with Jone his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religion, and are of the Douche churche. Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij.

John Debeck, baker, and Jowssyne his wife, borne at Andwarpe, cam into Englande about iiij yea[r]s and a half past for religeon, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ii.

Haunce Doryne hath byn here iij yeares, and Tannykyn his wife, hath byn here vij yeares; he is a flaske maker, and cam for religion; they were borne at Andwarpe, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ij.

John Mathye, taillor, borne at Luke, and Lyven his wyfe, borne at Gaunte, hath byn here viji yeares, and are of the Douche churche.

Italian, j. Douche person, j. Douche churche, ij.

Mawdelyn Vanyssar, shempster, and widowe, borne at Andwarpe; she hath byn here iij yeares, and is of the Douche churche, and a soiourner.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

John Suckey, taylor, and Burgonian, hath byn here iiij yeares; Joane his wyfe, hath byn here

iiij yeares; they cam for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Burgonians, ij.
Frenche churche, ij.

Slowe Danvell, sackclotheweauer, and Katheryne his wyfe, Burgonians, of the Frenche churche; they have byn here xv monethes, and cam for religeon.

Burgonians, ij. Frenche churche, ij. James Armes, dennyzein, and goldsmithe, hath byn here xx yeares.

Doucheman, j.

Awdryan Vandovgane, clockmaker, and Dorytye his wyfe, cam hither about xvij monethes last past for religion, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij. Douche churche, ij. John Stell, stacyoner, borne at Andwarpe, hathe byn here about iiij yeares and viij monethes;

who cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

James Sovste, surgeon, and Oeykyn his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, cam hither for religion about Easter laste, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ii.

Dennysse Deboninge, weauer of onell lace, hathe byn here vij yeares, Marye his wyfe hath byn here iiij yeares; they cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche, and are bothe Burgonians.

Burgonians, ij.

Frenche churche, ii.

Nicholas Dowssone, soiourner, and taillour, hathe byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche, and a Burgonian.

A Burgonian, j.

Frenche churche, i. Paskar Hanbande, soiourner, taillour, and Burgonian, cam into Englande the xxiiijth daie of June last.

Burgonian, i.

John Janne, sackclothweauer, and dennyzein, Frencheman borne, and Anne his wyfe, borne in Flaunders; they cam bothe for religion, and he is of the Frenche churche, and she is of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j. Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j. Frenche churche, j.

John de Graue, shomaker, hath byn here iiij yeares; Marye his wyfe hath byn here i yeare iiij monethes; bothe borne in Flaunders, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ii.

Douche churche, ii.

John Lamprovus, pynmaker, and Joane his wyfe, bothe borne in Hollande, cam hither about Easter shalbe twoe yeares for religion, and are of the Douche church. Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Anthonye Witt, ioyner, [and] Fye his wyfe, borne at Stight van Vtright, cam hither about v

yeares past for religion, and are bothe of the Douche churche. Douche churche, ij. Gilbert Peterson, joyner, borne in Vtright, hath byn here xj monethes, soiourner, and cam to see

his frindes. Douche person, j.

Gyles Jacob, buttenmaker, borne at Brabant, and hath byn here vij yeares and di., and Anne his wyfe, borne at Andwarp, hath byn here iij yeares and di.; they cam for religion, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ij.

Peter Skryvyll, sheere maker, hath been here iij yeres; Marten his wyfe, hath byn here iiij yeares and di.; they were borne at Andwarpe, and are of the Douche churche. Douche persons, ij. Douche chuche, ij.

Henry Knope, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, haue byn here iiij yeares and di.; they cam for religeon, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij. Anne Gorett, widowe, borne at Andwarpe; she cam hither about viij yeares past for religeon, and is of no churche; she lyveth by surgerye.

Douche person, j.

The names of children, mayde servauntes, and men servauntes, within the saide Precincte are as followeth (videlicet):

Lucrece Renevrs, a childe. Mary George, servaunte, cam in anno 1567.

Jane Dutton is withe her father. Sara Dutton is withe her father. Anne Rottey is with her mother.

Moykyn Johnson, a childe.

Jacamyne Serane, servaunt, cam in anno 1565. Lynkyn Lambrys, servaunte, borne in Brabant, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j. Douche churche, j. Cornelys Taye, of Flaunders.

Douche person, j.

Peter Taye.

Abraham Tave. Kathervne Vene. Margarett Vtkey, with her father. Igow Vtkey, a childe. Danyell Debecke, a childe. Lynimus Debecke, a daughter.

Christian Fellos, servaunte, borne in Barbary: she cam to see the Countrye, and hath byn here viii yeares, and is of no churche. Douche person, j.

Peter Estenart, of Andwarpe, childe,

Douche person, j.

Judith Suckey, a Frenche childe. Frenche person, i. Dyngyn Stell, with her father.

John Barowe.

Anthonye Barowe. Gylberte Degrave. John Degrave.

Robert Degrave. Abraham Lamprovus. Nicholas Lamprovus.

Jeope Lamprovus. John Lamprovus.

Moykyn Williams, borne in Selande, servaunt; she cam to see her frindes, and hathe byn here xxtie yeares, and is of no churche.

Douche person, i. George Marshant, borne in Flaunders; he hathe byn in England vi weekes; he cam for religion. and is a servaunte.

Douche person, j.

Farnando Dottonye, silkweauer; he is of the Douche churche, and kepeth with his father. Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.

Jacob Vandelovyndlo, servaunte, borne in Clevelande. William de Hassa, servaunte, borne in Flaunders. Adrian Pylate, servaunte, borne in Flaunders. Douche persons, iii.

John Lackney, a Wallonne, and a pottmaker, cam into this realme about iiij yeares and a half past for religion, and is of the Frenche churche, and a soiourner. Douche person, i. Frenche churche, i.

Martyn Taye, of Flaunders, painter of pottes, cam into this realme aboute iij yeares and iij quarters past for religion, and is of the Douche churche, and a soiourner.

Douche person, j. Douche churche, j. John Bowgar, of Andwarpe, painter of pottes, cam at Easter last past to seeke worke; he is a servaunte.

Douche person, i.

John Aman, of Brabant, potmaker, cam at Easter last past to seeke worke; he is a servaunte. Douche person, j.

John Fott, of Sandwiche Churche, servaunte, and borne in Flaunders, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religion, and is a pottmaker.

Douche person, j.

Lambrick van Eynovyne, a laboringman, and servaunte, cam into this realme about Maye last paste, and was borne in Brabant. Douche person, j.

Margarett Symonne, borne at Andwarpe, cam to this realme aboute ij monethes past for religion.

Douche person, j.

William Tande, of Flaunders, potter, cam into Englande about iiij yeares and di. past for religeon; he is of Sandwiche Churche, and is a servaunte. Douche person, j.

Symond Romayne, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn here iiij yeares and di.; he cam for religeon, and is a prentice. Douche person, j.

Nicholas Suisse, of Andwarpe, shomaker, cam for religion, and is a servaunte. Douche person, j.

Abraham Suisse, shomaker, hathe byn here xiij monethes; hee is of no churche; a servaunte.

Garrett Waters, of Emden, shomaker, hathe byn here xiij yeares, and is a soiourner, and cam to learne his occupacion.

Douche person, j.

Peter Varhaggan, of Andwarpe, stacyoner, hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Douche churche, and a servaunte. Douche churche, j.

Douche person, i.

John Clarys, Burgonian, and servaunte.

Burgonian, j.

John Mullemaster, of Flaunders, sackweauer, cam into Englande the firste of Julie last; he is a servaunte.

Douche person, j.

Audrian Garbyne, of Flaunders, sackweauer, hathe byn in Englande ij yeares, and is of the Douche churche, and a servaunte. Douche churche, j.

Douche person, j.

Audryan Donemaker, of Flaunders, sackweauer, hath byn in Englande iiij yeares, and is a servaunte.

Douche person, i.

Dennys Polle, of Gaunte, sackweauer, hath byn here ij yeares, and is a servaunte.

Douche person, j.

John Harameson, of Fryselande, servaunte. John Skryvill, servaunt, of Brabant, smythe. Andrys Dyllavall, of Flaunders, servaunte, and hath byn here iii weekes, and cam to see the countrye.

Douche persons, iij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Algate—CCCxxviii; whereof—

T. Lemente			LA V										
Douche			CCvj			Househol	$_{ m ders}$			vij			
Scottes			iiij			Seruaunte	88			xlix	j		
Italians			xvj	Whereo	f_	Women a	nd \			Clxij		- Whereof	f
Burgoniar			xxvij	Whereo	1	Children	ſ	• • •	• • •		i	Whereon	
Spanyarde	es					Dennyzei				xxxiii	ij		
Venetians			ij			Soiourner	S			lj	J		
Portingale			ij										
				churches					XV)			
			churche			•••			Cix				
			hurche						Cij	>			
		alian cl							vij				
	No	o churc	che	·					lxxxx	(v)			

THE WARDE OF BILLINGSGATE.

Saint Marye Hill Paryshe.

Guillam Curtayne, a maker of cawles, Margarett his wyfe, Margarett and Joane, his daughters, Tannekyn and Joane, his maydes, haue been here iij yeares, and vseth the Douche churche. There lyeth also within hym one William Bogar, and Suzan his daughter; he is a merchaunte of Gaunte, in Flaunders, and vsethe the foresaide churche. The saide Guillam Curtayn and his famylie were borne in Flaunders.

Douche persons, viij. Douche churche, viij.

Audrian de Porter, and Florence his wyfe, cam out of Eldener vj yeares past for religion; he is a merchaunte, and of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ij.

Dennys de Hawse, merchaunte, and Ellen his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and Elias van Cotton, a yonge ladd, who hathe byn here v yeares, and is of our parishe churche. The [re] solourneth within hym one Gregorye Denygronye, borne at Geneva; he cam hither with merchaundize, and is readye to departe agayne.

Douche persons, iii.

Englishe churche, iii.

Water Johnson, factor to William Fisler, merchaunt of Wezell, hath byn here ij yeares; he hathe a boye called Jasper Rumber; he soiourneth also within the howse of the saide De

Hawse.

Douche persons, ij.

Haunce Stout, dennyzein, and Maudlyn his wyfe, and Elizabeth Merys his maide, cam hither about vij yeres past for religion, and is of the Douche churche. There lyeth within hym one Harman Howginan, borne at Andwarpe, and goethe to the saide churche. Douche persons, iiii.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iiij.

Peter Palyet, dennyzein, and servaunt to Therle of Harford, Katheryne his wyfe, and Joyse Watger, his man, borne in Gaunt, hath byn here viij yeares, and vsethe our parishe

churche, but he hath byn in Englande xx^{tie} yeares.

Douche persons, iij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij.

Frauncis Marten, and Gartred his wyfe, borne in Brisselles, kepeth a table for straungers, and hath byn here ij yeares. There lodgeth in his howse one Jeremias Jorden, a phisicion, borne in Wallon, and Severen Vanbosse, goldsmithe, borne in Brysselles; they have byn here vi weekes, and cam for thencrease of there lyvinge.

Douche persons, iiij.

John Phillippe, the post betwene this Cytie and Sandwiche, borne in Flaunders, who hath byn here iij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche; John van Renoy, John Garrett, and Thomas Arnest, borne in Hollande, haue byn in Englande since the cominge of the shippes of the Prince of Orenge, and do belonge to the same; and they are all solourners within the howse of the foresaide Marten.

Douche persons, iiij.

Peter Brande, householder, dennyzein, and botcher, born in Gelderlande, hathe byn here these xvj yeares past, and Androo Lynsey his servaunte, borne in Clevelande, hath byn here viij

yeares.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j.

Frauncis Deall, a Bryttaine borne, which cam to learne Thenglishe tongue, and dwelleth with Otwell Semper.

Frenche person, j.

Garrett Bedbar, dennyzein, and botcher, and Tannekyn his wyfe, borne in Brabant, cam into this realme about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of no churche; there lyeth within hym his wyves aunte.

Douche persons, iii.

Dennyzein, j.

James Skudmet, silkweauer, Barbara his wyfe, Jenekyn his daughter, and John Swan and Cornelys Tezins, his servauntes, borne in Flaunders; he hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, v. Douche churche, v.

Widowe Lyne, borne in Zelande, hath byn here xxx^{tie} yeares, and is of our churche.

Douche person, j.

Englishe churche, j.

Sainte Botolphes Paryshe.

Guillam Percowrt, silkweauer, Fraunces his wyfe, and Awdrian his daughter, borne in Valencia, hath byn in Englande these iiij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.

Italians, iij.

Frenche churche, iij.

Peter Lull, merchaunt, factor to John van Hove, borne in Hembar, in Flaunders, hath byn here a yeare and a half, and is of the Frenche churche, and cam for religeon.

Douche person, j.

Frenche churche, j.

Haunce Lypsam, borne in Lewkelande, hath byn here a yeare and a half, and is of the Doutche churche, and lyethe in the howse of Peter Seres.

Douche person, j.

Doutche churche, j.

Guillam Williamson, hosier, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, cam hither about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of Doutche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Doutche churche, ij.

Jacob Witteyfrogen, merchaunte, Marye his wyfe, Bettres Johnson and Elizabeth Saunders. there maydes, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here viii yeares, and goeth to the Italian churche; and John Witteyfrogen, his brother, who dwellethe in Gaunte, and lyeth within hyme, intendeth shortlye to go home,

Douche persons, v.

Italian churche, iiij.

Michaell Seys, merchaunte, Jenekyn his wyfe, and his ij boys, Garat Coras and Clays Seys, his servauntes, and Margarett Foulke, his maide servaunte, borne in Gaunte, hath byn here v yeares, and goeth to the Douche churche.

Douche persons, v.

Douche churche, v.

John van Hove, householder, dennyzein, and borne in Hollande; he is a merchant; and Elizabeth his wyfe; hath dwelt here xxtie yeares; and is of Thenglishe churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Jacob Hynde, merchaunte, Katheryne his wyfe, and John Johnson his boye, and Elleken Aryen his mayde, borne in Amsterdam, in Hollande, who have byn here v yeares, and are of the Douche churche. John Wyndrick, Giles Peters, John Seversam, Vendrick Johnson, Phillip Vangolan, Hewe Idosane, Awdrian Cloyse, and John Harlinge [or Barlinge?]; all these lye in the howse of the same Hynde, and saye they cam for religeon, and indende [sic] to departe verye shortlye.

Douche persons, xii.

Douche churche, iiii.

Harman Pottey, factor to Jaques Delafalia, and Katheryne his wyfe, and Haunce Comperes, his servaunte; hath byn here viij yeares, and goeth to the Frenche churche. Haunce Oldrick, borne in Germany, a factor, hathe byn here ij yeares, and lyethe in the saide Harman Pottevs howse.

Douche persons, iij. Germanian, j.

Frenche churche, iii.

George Petters, shipmaster, and Elizabeth his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here iiij yeares, and goeth to the Douche churche; and there lyeth in his howse Peter Bores, who (as he saieth) cam for religion; and Peter, George, and Ellen, his children, Douche persons, v.

Douche churche, ij.

Anthony Goddard, merchaunte, Fraunces his wyfe, Hester his daughter, Paule Nevellar his servaunte, borne in Flaunders, and Margarett his maide, borne in Clevelande, hath byn here iiij yeares and di., and goeth to ye Douche churche.

Douche persons, v.

Douche churche, v.

James Cole, merchaunte, and dennyzein, Elizabeth his wyfe, and John Doblys his servaunte, and dennyzein also, hathe byn here viij yeares, and goeth to his parishe churche.

Douche persons, iij. Dennizeins, ij. Englishe churche, iij. Gyles Bowntenaken, merchaunte, and Annys his wyfe, borne in Brabant, hath byn here xxtie yeares, Remevus Backrell his servaunte, and Peron his mayde, go all to the Douche

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche churche, iiii.

Michaell Menett, factor to Henry van Ownce, and Marye his mayde, borne in Andwarpe, hathe byn here xiiij yeares, and goeth to the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ij.

Tere Delacourt, marchaunte, borne in Valencia, hathe byn in this realme twentie yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.

Italian, i

Frenche churche, j.

Christian Willtars, dennyzein, and taillour, and Alice his wyfe, borne in Cleveland, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij.

George Dubler, weaver, Margarett his wyfe, Joyes and Boven Dearden, his servauntes, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche. Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiii.

Roger Curten, taillour, Elizabeth his wyfe, and Awdrian his sonne, cam hither about iij yeares

past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche churche, iii.

Douche persons, iii. Dennys Demvnt, weauer, and Coneuay his wyfe, hath byn in London iii jyeares; who cam for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij. Arnolde Tynnes, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunt, hath byn here xix yeares; John

Tynnes his servaunte, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve; and commeth to his parishe churche.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

Douche persons, ij. Marten Strusse, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunt, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Brabant, hath byn in England xv yeares, and cometh to his parishe churche, and hath one servaunte called John Cornellys.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij. Douche persons, iij. Melson Pelse, dennyzein, and broker, and Jacmayn his wyfe, borne in Cleveland, hath byn in

England vj yeares, and is of the Douche churche.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij.

Douche persons, ij. Martyn Waversam, householder, dennyzein, and taillour, Mawdlyen his wyf, and Harman Johnson his servaunte, borne vnder Thempier, hath byn in England xx^{tic} yeares and more, and resortes to his parishe churche. Roger Vanhill, merchaunte, hath byn here vj yeares; Awsten Bull, servaunt to a merchaunte in Andwarpe, hathe byn here ij yeares; and are lodged within the same Waversam, and resortes [sic] to the Douche churche. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij. Englishe churche, iij. Douche persons, v.

Jaques Lybenhavle, gentleman, of Andwarpe, hath byn here iij monethes, beinge a suter at the Courte, and resortes to the Frenche churche. William Melvyn, a Skott, and servaunte to the Pasgrave, and cam over about one moneth past about his masters affaires; who brought with hym one Peter Lambartes, a Doucheman, to seeke worke. They are all lodged within the howse of the same Martyn Waversam. He hathe also a mayde named Annys Holfyn, borne at Cullen, and hath byn in this realme of Englande about ij yeares

Douche persons, iij. Scott, j.

Frenche churche, j.

Saint Androwes Paryshe in Escheape.

John Lyon, householder, basketmaker, and dennyzein, borne at Hennego, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Clevelande, hath dwelt here xxx^{tie} yeares, and come to there parishe churche. Henrye Hugard, tailour, and Awdryan his wyfe, borne at Curtrick, hath dwelt in Englande ij yeares; who cam for religion, and is of no parishe churche; he lodgeth within the saide John Lyon; and Awdrysse his sister cam over with hym.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij. Douche persons, v. Peter Fox, baskettmaker, borne in Freselande, and Marten Sleper, basketmaker, borne in Favken borrought, bothe servauntes to Androwe Banberye, basketmaker, and haue

remayned with hym vj yeares, and go to the Douche churche. Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ii.

Mathew Dyslar, basketmaker, borne in Valencia, servant to Adreanson, and hath remayned here v yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche. Douche churche, j. Italian, j.

James Rovneyn, cooke to the Italians, borne in Italie, hathe dwelt in Englande tenne yeares, and commeth to his parishe churche.

Italian, j.

Englishe churche, j.

Jacob Belly, merchaunte, borne at Tournay, and Jane his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, hathe dwelt in Englande vij yeares, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ij.

John Vinnyon, glasmaker, Angell his wyfe, and Margarett his mayde, borne at Newell, in Flaunders; haue byn in Englande v yeares; and resorteth to his parishe churche the Douche churche.

Douche churche, iii. Douche persons, iii.

Joyce Vanderplanke, merchaunt, hath byn here xv yeares, and Olyver his servaunte, hath byn here v yeares; bothe borne in Gaunte, and come to Thenglishe churche. Englishe churche, ij. Douche persons, ii.

Joyce van Harpe, merchaunt, borne in Hollande; Ellyn his wyfe, borne in Brabant; haue byn

here tenne yeares; he is of Thenglishe churche, and she of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, ij. Englishe church, j. Douche churche, j. Anthony Wyggyns, cooke, borne in Brabant, Elizabeth his wyfe, and Anne his daughter; they cam into England about v yeares past for religion, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, iii.

Douche churche, iii.

John Rosyar, brokar, borne in Valencia, hathe byn here xiiij yeares; he cam for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.

Frenche churche, i. Italian, j.

Leven van Stet, merchaunt, borne at Gaunte, hath byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche. Frenche churche, j. Douche person, j.

Charles Derbate, weauer of sackclothe, borne in Andwarpe, John Rigges, merchaunte, borne in Artmart, and Cornelys Reade, merchaunt, borne in Artmart; haue byn in Englande ij monethes, and are of no churche.

Douche persons, iij.

Arnolde Geyles, househoulder, basketmaker, and dennyzein, borne in Wessell, in the country of Horne, and Jacamyn his wyfe, haue byn here xxxue yeres; and Cornelys Foster, his servaunte, borne in Brabant, and hath byn here viij yeares; and are of this parishe churche.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij. Douche persons, iii. Mathew Deproyne, borne at Hennego, and John Fever, basketmakers, servauntes to Richarde

Robynson, haue byn here iiij yeares, and resortes to the Frenche churche. Haunce Pyffron, his servaunte also, and basketmaker, borne in Gaunt, hath byn here v yeares and is of the Douche churche.

Frenche churche, ij. Douche churche, j. Douche persons, iij.

Joyce Bowes, a tailour, borne in Gaunte; he hath byn here iij monethes, and cam for to worke: he lyeth within Richarde Robinson, basketmaker, and is of the Douche churche. Douche churche, j.

Douche persons, j. John Vandelles, baskettmaker, borne in Brabant, hath byn in Englande v yeares, and cam to worke his occupacion, and is servaunte with John Johnson, baskettmaker.

Douche persons, j.

Widowe Mathew, basketmaker, borne in Falkenborowe, and hath dwelt in Englande xxtie yeares; and Derick Lawrance, her servaunte, hath byn her vj weekes, and is of this parishe.

Englishe churche, ij. Douche persons, ij.

Lambert Garrett, basketmaker, borne at Hennego, in Flaunders, hath dwelt here xvj yeares, and goeth to his parishe churche.

Douche persons, j. Englishe churche, j. Widowe Faylande, baskettmaker, borne in Brabant, and hath dwelt in Englande xxtie yeares, and resorteth to her parishe churche; and there lyeth one Henrye Myhell, a tailour, who hath byn here iiij yeares, and of no churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Englishe churche, j.

Peter Johnson, botcher, borne in Brabant, hath byn in Englande xxtie yeares, and resorteth to his churche.

Douche person, j. Englishe churche, i.

Symon Androws, a skynner, and Ven his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and cam for religion about ij yeares past; he hath a daughter named Margarett, and a mayde called Elizabeth, and goeth to the Douche churche. Douche persons, iiii.

Douche churche, iiij.

Mawdelyn Fogg, the wyfe of William Fogg, weauer, and Katheryne her mayde, borne in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande viij yeares, and goeth to the Douche churche. Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Nyse Pankoke, borne in Cowrtrick, and Davy Langlye, haue byn here these vij yeares, and of

the Douch churche, and are servauntes to the saide Fogge.

Douche churche, ii.

Douche persons, ij. Anthony Wallinges, merchaunte, borne in Andwarpe, Katheryne his wyfe, Hester his daughter, and Josne his mayde, have byn in Englande iii monethes, and cam for religion; they gooe to the Douche churche.

Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.

Haunc Vanderow, a weauer, borne in Courtrick, Lewse his wyfe, Haunce his sonne, and Lewse his mayde, have byn in Englande iij monthes, and cam for religeon, and go to the Douche churche.

Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiii. Guillam Formayden, merchaunt, borne in Andwarpe, Parnell his wyfe, and Josan his mayde,

haue byn here vj yeares, and are of the Douche churche. Douche persons, iii.

Douche churche, iii.

Saint Georges Paryshe.

Anthonye Godfrey, a Doucheman, dennyzein, and broker, hath contynued here xxx^{tie} yeares, and goeth to the Douche churche.

Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j. Haunc Hoffstad and Peter Boleyn, merchauntes, with there wyves, cam out of the Lowe Countrye, and cam hither about ix yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche

churche; they have ij men servauntes and ij maide servauntes. Ther is also one Henrye Fokes, merchaunte, a soiourner within the saide Haunce Hoffstad, and goeth to the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, ix.

Frenche churche, ix.

John Coocke, marchaunte, borne in Curtrick, in Flaunders, and Gillamyne his wyfe, cam into Englande about iij yeares and a half last past for religion, and resorteth to the Douche churche; Sillykyn Grave, his mayde, borne in Clevelande. Joyse Soyse, borne in Gaunte, cam into Englande about iij monethes past for feare of the Duke of Alba, beinge servaunte to the Gravener, and resorteth to the Douche churche, and lyeth within the saide Coocke. Also John van Holt, borne in Gaunte, a weauer of sackcloth, Elkyn his wyfe, and his servaunte, hath byn in Englande ij yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche, and lodgeth within the howse of the saide Haunce Coocke [sic].

Douche persons, vij. Douche churche, vij.

Guillam Santyne, househoulder, dennyzein, and merchaunte, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Valencia, hath byn in Englande xj yeares, and cam for religion, and is of our parishe churche. Gyles Synne, his man seruaunte, and Elizabeth Molle, his mayde servaunte. There lyeth also within the same howese Jane Santyne and her sonne, who cam hither within these tenne daies to see her frindes.

Italians, vj. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iiij. Romayne Johnson, weaver of sackclothe and stryped canvas, borne in the Lowe Countrye of Flaunders, hath remayned here iiij yeares, and is of the Douche churche; and Marye his daughter, borne in Gaunte.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ij.

Cornelys Nollett, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunte, borne in Ruslar, in Flaunders, and Katheryne his wyfe, haue byn in Englande viij yeares, and cam for religeon, and resorteth to the Douche churche. He hath also a man and a mayde servaunte; and further there lyethe in the saide Nollettes howse one Henrye Turworte, goldsmythe, borne at Ruslar, and hath byn there one hole yeare.

Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iiij. Garrat Decatt, householder, dennyzein, and taillour, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Clevelande, haue byn in England xij yeares, and resortes to his parishe churche; and also he hath ij men servauntes, borne in Flaunders. There liethe also in the saide Decatt his howse one John de Horne, merchaunte, borne in Flaunders; he cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j. Englishe churche, iiii. Douche persons, v. Jaques Clowtier, dennyzein, and merchaunt, borne in Gawnte, in Flaundlers [sic], and Jacalyne his wyfe; he hathe byn in Englande vijj yeres; he cam for religion, and is of the Douche

churche: he hath also one man.

Douche persons, iii. Douche churche, iii.

Widowe Crowe, havinge iij servauntes, beinge Douchemen, and all taillours, whose names are Godfrey Wheler, denizein, hath byn here xj yeares, Godfrey Sefryn, hathe byn here iiij yeares, and Rowlande Rageler, hathe byn here one yeare; they were all borne in Clevelande, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iij. John Blackwell, Englisheman, hath ij Douchemen, borne in the Lowe Countries, lyinge in his

howse, and are tailours, who have byn in Englande but iij weekes, as we are informed.

John Harman, dennyzein, and merchaunte, borne at Rowslar, in Flaunders, John and Harman, his sonnes; Charles van Clee his man, who hath byn in England vj yeares, and Macalyn his mayde, who hath byn in Englande tenne yeares; resorte all to there parishe churche; and he hymself hath byn here xij yeares.

Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, v. Allard de Corde, weauer of silke, and Tannekyn his wyfe, borne at Emden; he hath one childe, and a mayde; they have byn here ij monethes, and resorte to the Douche churche.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche churche, iiij. George Burgis, parchement maker, borne in the Lowe Countries of Flaunders, and Phillipott his wyfe, with a yonge suckinge childe, cam into England about viij monethes past for

religion, and is of the Frenche churche; he hathe one seruaunte.

Douche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij. George Vandermott, tailour, Jessyn his wyfe, and his iiij childrein; he hath byn in Englande ij monethes, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, vj. Douche churche, vi.

Henry Nabor, househoulder, dennyzein, and botcher, borne at Wessell, in Clevelande, Margarett his wyfe, and his ij men servauntes, haue byn in Englande xj yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche.

Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iiij.

John Decone, dennyzein, and weauer of sackclothe, Margaret his wyfe; Libert Derickson his man, and Jacamyn his mayde; haue byn in Englande v yeares, and are of the Douche churche, and cam for religion.

Douche persons, iiij. Dennizein, j. Douche churche, iiij. Garrett Williamson, merchaunte, and Joyce his wyfe, borne bothe in Flaunders; he hath byn here iij yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche; he hath also one man servaunte.

Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iii.

Martyn Frollick, merchaunt, borne in Gaunte, and Suzanna his wyfe, haue byn in England v yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche; who cam for religeon, and hath one Elizabeth and one Levyn to his mayde servauntes.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche churche, iiij.

Douche churche, iiii.

- Arnold Stewardes, maker of heare for hose, borne in the Lowe Countrye of Flaunders, hathe byn here iiij yeares, and cam for religion; he is of the Douche churche, and hath one Annys to his daughter.
- Douche persons, ij.

 Douche churche, ij.

 Cornelys Reynes, householder, and dennyzein, borne at Andwarpe; he kepeth a table for straungers; and Gartred his wyfe; haue byn in Englande xvj yeares, and resorteth to
- his parishe churche.

 Douche persons, ij.

 Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.

 John Jeanes, tailour, borne by Anwarpe, and Adrian his wife, haue byn here iij monethes, and cam ouer for religion, and goeth to the Douche churche, and hathe ij daughters.

Douche persons, iiij.

Saint Margaret Pattens Parysh.

John Baptist Pietinero, Italian, hath dewelt in Englande iij yeares; he is a poticarye, and stilleth waters, and resorteth to the Italian churche.

Italian, j.

Jasper Genewaies, Italian, and lyveth by M^r Benedic Spynola; sometyme he was a phisician, but he [hath] not vsed it these iiij yeares; he hathe byn in Englande xxx^{tie} yeares, and resorteth to the parishe of Faunchurche.

Italian, j.

Englishe churche, j.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Billingsgate—CClxxj. Whereof—

Douche . Scottes .		$\left.\begin{array}{c} j \\ \text{CCliij} \\ j \\ \text{xv} \\ n^1 \\ j \end{array}\right\}$	w nereoi—	Househo Seruaun Women Children Dennyze Soiourne	tes and } eins	 	ix xxxix Cx xxiij xliij	Whereof—
	Of there	Parishe	churches			 liij) "	
	Frenche Douche					 xxvij Cxliiij	}	
	Italian c					 V		
	No chure	1				 1	j	

CHEAPE WARDE.

Sainct Lawrence Parishe.

Henricke Harper, an oulde man, borne in Antwarpe, in Englande, and in the parishe aforeseide fowre yeares at Easter last; he ys founde by Anthonie Brincklowe, mercer; he ys a cowper by occupacion, and no denizon.

Parishe churche.

Sainct Martins in Iremonger Lane.

Cornelius Spiringe, borne at Antwarpe, in England fowre yeares at the xijth daye of Aprill last, a howseholder, a phisicion, no denizon; Cornelius Spiringe his sonne, Petie Meyle and Frauncis Debayhonde, his servauntes; they came all together for religion, and ys of the Italion churche.

Douche, 4.

Italion churche.

Sainct Mildredes in the Powltrie.

Mercellie Lucas, of the age of xxxj yeares, borne in Spaine, a servingman, in England from about Xp'emas in anno 1565, no denizon.

Spaniard, 1.

Parishe churche.

Peter Reffet, borne in Aconer, of the age of xxxvji; he came into England aboute vj yeares past to see this Countrie; a shomaker, no denizon. Douche, 1. No churche.

Frauncis Cleno, borne in Kingburie, vnder the Duke of Prison, in the East Countrie; he ys xxxti yeares of age, a goldesmithe, and no denizon, Douche, 1.

No churche.

Barnard Foxe, borne at Antwarpe, of the age of xxvij yeares, a boton maker, he came for religion, he hathe maried a Douchewoman.

Arte Vanborne, borne in Antwarpe, a goldsmithe, aged xxxviij yeares, in England viij dayes past. Douche, 1. No churche.

Charles Vandelenna, borne in Allies, of age xlvj yeares, a silkeweaver, in England xij yeares, no denizon. Douche, 1. No churche.

Peter Belliat van Arnet, borne in Castell, in Flaunders, of thage of xxti yeares, a wolkemer in Englande a senet; he came to see this countrie.

No churche. Douche, 1. Andrewe Dedominico Strepaine, a Venician merchaunt, in this realme sixe yeares, of no churche. Venician, 1. No churche.

Alaunso Arasco, a Spaniard, sometime servaunte to the Lorde Embasodor of Spayne, in England three yeres and a half; no denizon.

Spaniard, 1. Spaniard, 1. No churche. Nicholas Mollier, of Rissell, in the Lowe Countrie, merchaunt; he came into this realme with merchundize about nyne yeares past; no denizon, and is of the Frenche churche.

Barnard Williams, borne in Gylderlande, a shoemaker, in England xij yeares past, a howseholder, a free denizon.

Douche, 1. Denizon. Douche churche.

Katherine Petite, borne in Parys; she came into this realme about fowre yeares past to see her children. Frenche, 1. No churche.

Myghell Dedewyte, a merchaunt, borne in Callys, in England sithens Midsomer last. No churche. Frenche, 1.

Colchurche Parishe.

Mighell Sylliard, borne in Fraunce; he came into this realme the xth daye of July last to lerne the Englishe tonge. No churche. Frenche, 1.

Sainct Benetes Parishe.

John Collye, a botcher, a Brabander borne, in England xxti yeares, a denizon, a howseholder; he comethe to the saide parishe, and came into this realme to get his lyvinge; also Margaret his wief, in England nynetene yeares past. Also Godfrey Johnson, who came to get his lyvinge a yeare since; also Arnolde Harmanson; he came into this realme by pyrattes, who toke him goinge into Spaine; they were bothe borne in Clevelande. Douche, 4. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Sainct Pancrace Parishe.

John Boulcester, borne vnder the Bishoppe of Mvnster, in Englande thre yeares; he ys a botcher; he came to get his lyvinge; he ys of the Duche chirche. Douche churche.

Henry Johnson, borne in Friselande, in Englande fyve yeares, a botcher, no denizon, of the Duche churche; he came into England to get his lyvinge.

Douche, 1. Douche churche. Adam Jolie, borne in Highe Doucheland, he came into England aboute two moneths past, a botcher, no denizon, of the Duche churche.

Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Arnolde Beckman, borne in the Emperors dominion, in England xxx^{ti} yeares, and he ys an howseholder, a cobler; he vsethe the seyde parishe churche. Also Angell his wief, borne in the lande of Luke; she hathe bene in this realme twentie yeares. Godfrey Hackes, a cobler, no denizon, in England xiij yeares, of the same parishe churche; he came to get his lyvinge; Michell S^{ct} Michells, in England xij yeares, a cobler, no denizon; he came to get his livinge; they are bothe his servauntes; all of there parishe churche.

Parishe churche.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers in this Warde—31. Whereof—

Douche Frenche Spaniards Venecian	$\begin{array}{cccc} \dots & \dots & 25 \\ \dots & \dots & 3 \\ \dots & \dots & 2 \\ \dots & \dots & 1 \end{array}\right\} \text{ Where}$	Servauntes		$\begin{array}{ccc} \dots & 2 \\ \dots & 5 \\ \dots & 8 \\ \dots & 10 \\ \end{array} \text{Whereof}$
	To 1 1 1	Soiorners		1)
	Douche churche			
	Frenche churche		. 1	
	Parishe churche		. 10 >	
	Italion churche		. 4	
	No churche		. 12	

Breadestreate Warde.

Sainct Peters and Mary Mawdlins,

Wolrick Oste, goldsmithe, in England x yeares, no denizon, of no churche. Douche, 1.

No churche.

Sainct Trinitie Parishe.

Hubard Martin, botcher, and Peter his wief, beinge bothe Brabanders, in this realme xvij yeares, a fre denizon; they vse there parishe churche.

Douche, 2.

Denizon. Parishe churche.

Sainct Margaret Moyses Parishe.

Godfrey Porten, botcher, a fre denizon, in England xiiij yeares; he hathe maried an Englishe woman; he hathe three children, Roger, Abram, and Isacke; they vse there parishe churche.

Also one Barnelin Kinges, borne in Fresseland, in England one quarter of a yeare, the said Godfrey his servaunte; he ys of the Duche churche.

Douche, 5.

Denizons, j. Parishe churche. Douche churche.

John Garret, cobler, a fredenizon, in England xl yeares, also Johan his wief; they come to there parishe churche. Also John Peterson, his servaunte, borne in Cleveland, in England xv years; he came hether to seke worke; he ys of the Douche churche.

Douche, 3. Denizons, j. Parishe churche. Douche churche. George Furmellam, bocher, borne in Antwarpe, no denizon, in England xiiij yeares; he came for religion; he ys of the Douche churche. Also Harry Johnson, his servaunt, in England fowre yeares; he was borne in Cleveland; he came to lerne his occupacion; he goeth moste parte to the Englishe churche.

Douche, 2.

Douche churche and Parishe churche.

John Blummer, and Clarkinge his wief, also Awdryan his sonne, in England thre yeares; he came for religion; he was borne in Gaunte; also he ys of the Doche churche.

Douche, 3.

Douche churche.

Sainct Austins Parishe.

- Henry Huskin, borne in Mys Fallen, vnder the Bushop of Minster, a howseholder, a free denizon, a cobler, in England xliiij yeares; Mary his wief, borne vnder the Duke of Cleveland; they come to there parishe churche.
 - Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.
- Gylbert Barnes, servaunte with Henry Huskins, a free denizon, in England xxij yeares; he was borne in Maygan; he comes to his parishe churche.

Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Sainct Nicholas Colleabey and Marie Magdalens Parishes.

John Large, howseholder, and silke weaver, in England fyve yeares; he came for religion, and ys of the Frenche churche; a fre denizon. Walter Large, * his brother, a silkeweaver, of the Frenche churche. He hathe more one his servaunte, of xvj yeares oulde, borne in Artoys, in England since Aprill last; he came to lerne some occupacion.

Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

Martin Archer, smithe, servaunt with William Bowell, borne in Cleveland, in England iiijor yeares; he came to lyve by his occupacion; he ys of the Douche churche. Also Richard Jienson, his servaunt, borne in Holland, in England xv yeares, and vs maried to an Englishe woman; he came hether a child to lerne some occupacion, and ys of the Douche churche.

Douche, 2. Douche churche.

Margaret Slepar, borne in Braband, and came into England a childe, and hathe dwellt in this parishe xx^{ti} yeares. Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Hayleken, borne in Antwarpe, in England ij yeares, and maried to an Englishe man.

Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Sainct Mathemes Parishe.

Arnolde Declarewe, and Collet his wief, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, in England ix yeares; he came for religion, and ys of the Frenche churche, a silkeweaver, a howseholder, a fredenizon.

Spaniard, 2. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche. Barbary Dyrvisarie, widowe, borne vnder Kinge Philip; she came for religion, in Englande ix yeares; she ys of the Frenche churche, a denizon, a soioner with Arnolde Declarewe.

Spaniard, 1. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

Peter Dentwra, jentleman, borne under Kinge Philip, in this realme v yeares; he came for religion; he ys of the Frenche churche, a soiorner with the seyd Arnolde, no denizon. Frenche churche.

Barbarie Davisarie, borne vnder Kinge Philip, in this realme ix yeares; she came for religion. and ys of the Frenche churche, a denizon, and lives of herself.

Denizon, 1. Frenche churche. Marie Monnar, borne vnder Kinge Philip, in this realme ix yeares; she came for religion; she ys of the Frenche churche, no denizon, and lyves of herself. Spaniard, 1.

Frenche churche.

Arnold Dyldawe, servaunt with Arnold Declarewe, borne under Kinge Philipp, in this realme six wekes, and came over for worke; he ys of the Frenche churche, no denizon, a silkeweaver.

Spaniard, 1. Frenche churche.

Anatte Davyserie, maide servaunt with Arnolde Declarewe, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, in this realme ix yeares, of the Frenche churche, and no denizon. Spaniard, 1. Frenche churche

^{* &}quot;Servaunte" struck out.

Arnolde Harmanson, borne vnder Kinge Philip, in this realme xx yeares, and came for worke, and ys of the Douche churche, a howseholder, a denizon, a botcher. John Mesler and Garret Crayne, his servauntes, borne vnder the Duke of Cleva, in this realme iiij yeares, and came for worke, of the Douche churche, no denizens, and bothe bachilers.

Spaniard, j. Douche, ii. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde—xxxvij.

Whereof—

Douche Frenche Spaniardes	 $\left. egin{array}{ll} \dots & xxv^{ ext{tie}} \\ \dots & iij \\ \dots & ix \end{array} ight\} ext{Whereof-}$	Denizens Howseholders Women and Children Servauntes Soiourners		1	4 13 12	Whereof—
	Douche churche		9)			
	Frenche churche		12 (
	Parishe churche		15	•		
	No churche		1			

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

Sainct Stephens Parishe.

Anthonie Henrick, and Jane his wief, borne at Henego, in Artoys, in England iiij^{or} yeares; he came for religion with his howseholde; he ys a howseholder, a twyster of silke, no denizon, and of the Frenche churche. John and Charles, his sonnes, Katherine and Susan, his daughters, and Gyles, his servaunte.

Frenche, 7.

Peter Derones, borne in Henego, and Jane his wief, in England x yeares; he came hither with his howsehold for religion; he ys a howsholder, a silkeweaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche churche. Also John Werie and Moyses Werie, his men servauntes, and Jane Lebrowyn, his mayde servaunte, and came hither for religion.

Frenche, 5.

John Debalion, and Colyn his wief, and Loranse his sonne, borne at Hennego, in England iiij^{at}
yeares; he came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a twister of silke, no denizon, and of
the Frenche churche.

Frenche, 3. Frenche churche. Frauncis Kreaper, and Katherine his wief, and Mary there daughter; he was borne at Arras, in Borgonie, in England a yeare at Allhalloutide last; they came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a silkeweaver, no denizon, and of the Frenche churche.

James Depenway, Lewys his sonne, Jane and Barbara, his daughters; he was borne at Valentia, in England thre yeares at September last; he came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a weaver of cruell, no denizon, and of the Frenche churche.

Frenche, 4.

Frenche churche,

Markes Garret, and Susan his wief, Marke there sonne, and Hester there daughter; he was borne at Bridges, in Flaunders, in this realme iiij^{or} yeares at Marche last; he came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a picture maker, no denizon, and of the Frenche churche. Douche, 4.

Levan Vanvivar, and Mawdlin his wief, Lewys, Awdrian, Beetes, and Colen Pancooke, there servauntes, borne in Bridges, in Flaunders, in England fowre yeares, and came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a twister of silke, no denizon, and of the Duche churche.

Douche, 5.

Duche churche.

James Clarys, and Katherine his wief; Thomas Detue and John Blanker, his servauntes; he was borne at Lyle, in Flaunders, in England viij yeares at Marche last, and came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a silke weaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche churche. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche.

Thomas Byggen, borne in Rone, in Normandie, in England x yeares, and came to get his

lyvinge; he ys a howseholder, a quilt maker, a denizon, and of the Frenche churche. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche. John Workeman, and Elyn his wief, Judithe there daughter, borne at Valentien, in Henolde, in this realme fowre yeares, and came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a kemmer of wolle, no denizon, and of the Frenche churche.

Frenche churche. Douche, 3,

Christian Dyrick, and Pawlin his wief, Frauncis, Daniell, and Philip, there sonnes, Anne and Perine, there daughters; he was borne in Gawnte, in Flaunders, in England two yeares at December next, and came for religion, a howseholder, a scholemaster, no denizon, and of the Duche churche.

Douche, 7. Servys Obritt, and Marie his wief, borne at Antwerpe, in England xviij yeares, he came to get

his lyvinge, a howseholder, a broker, no denizon, and of the Inglishe churche. Inglishe churche.

John James, and Cornelia his wief, Bartilmewe there sonne, Katherine, Agnes, and Cornelia, there daughters; he was borne at Antwarpe, in England fyve yeares at December next, and came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a twister of silke, a denizon, and of the Duche churche.

Douche, 6. Denizon, 1. Duche churche.

Polle Fyeld, and Marie his wief; he was borne at Loven, in England iij yeares at September last, and came for religion; he vs a sojourner within John James, a virginall maker, no denizon, and of the Duche churche. Duche churche.

Nicholas Remy, and Marie his wief; he was borne at Monse, in Hennego, in England xij yeares, and came for religion, a howseholder, a silkeweaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche

churche. Frenche, 2. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche. James Turwin, and Lewes his wief; he was borne in Hennego, in this realme ix yeares, and

came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a silkeweaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche churche. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche. Frenche, 2.

Sainct Margaretes Parishe.

Johannes Baptista Detranto, a gentleman, borne vnder the gover[n]ment of the Venecians, in England an yeare and half, and came for religion, a soiorner within George Smithe; he lyveth vppon his rentes, no denizon, and of the Italion churche. Italion churche.

Govert Hawmells, and Clara his wief, Arthure, Abell, and William, his sonnes, and Susan his daughter; he was borne at Antwerpe, in this realme thre yeares, and came for religion, he ys a soiorner within Thomas Grimes, he teacheth the Frenche tonge, no denizon, and of the Frenche churche.

Douche, 6. Frenche churche.

Hubert Reynoldes, and John Lewen, his servaunte; he was borne at Tonger, in Flaunders, in England in the first yeare of Kinge Edward the vjth, and came to get hys lyvinge; he ys a howseholder, a botcher, a denizon, and of the Englishe churche.

Denizon, 1. Englishe churche. Douche, 2.

Sainct Olyffes. Peter Canfield, borne at Iper, in Flaunders, in this realme fyve yeares past, and came to serve and lerne the tonge; he ys servaunt with Wylleret (?); he ys a barbar, no denizon, and of the same parishe churche. Parishe churche.

11

Douche, 1.

VOL. II.

Parishe churche ...

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde vs-70.

				Whe	ereof-					
						izons		 	7)
Douche			41)			vsehold		 	16	
Frenche				Whereof—		men an ldrein	d }	 	43	Whereof—
Venecian	•••	• • •	1)			vauntes	3	 	10	
					Soic	rners		 	3)
	Douche							 XX)	
	Frenche	chur	che					 44		
	Italion	chure	he:					 1		

CORDWAYNERSTREATE WARDE.

Rowe Parishe

John Eacton, an howseholder, a fre denizon, keapinge a botchers shopp, borne vnder the Emperors dominion, came into this realme xvij yeares past for religion, vsinge most commonly his parishe churche. Also Lambert Peterson, borne vnder the Duke of Cleave, came into this realme five yeares past for religion; he vsethe his parishe churche. Douche, 2. Denizons, 1. Parishe churche,

Sainct Benet Sherrogge.

Henry Reymond, an howseholder, no denizon, borne in Turney, under the Kinge of Spaines dominion, came into this realme vj yeares past, with Agnes his wief, there also borne, for religion; he hathe sixe children, all straungers borne, viz., Lewes, Philipp, Katherine, Hester, Mawdlin, and Susan Reymond; they lyve by makinge of sackclothe, and are of the Frenche churche. Also the same Henry hathe an ynmate within hym named Agnes Sever; she hathe thre children, all straungers, borne in Valencia, Margaret, Judithe, and Rachell Sever; she came for religion, and lyveth by the trade of neadle worke. Douche, 12. Frenche churche.

Sainct Johns in Walbroke.

Christian de Riche, alias Derick, bottonmaker, an howseholder, a free denizon, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, came into this realme ix yeares past for religion, and ys of the Duche churche; also Matha his wief, and two mayde servauntes, named Katherine Derick and Clarken Moyeanson, borne all vnder Kinge Philipp, and lyve by makinge of buttons and silke ware. Spaniard, 4.

A denizon. Duche churche.

5

Aldermary Parishe.

Henry Tayllor, hosier, straunger, borne vnder the Duke of Cleves dominion, no denizon, came into this realme two years past for religion, and to lyve by hys occupacion; he serveth M' Roddowaye; he vseth most commonly his parishe churche. Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde vs—19.

	Wh	ereof—			
		Denizons		2	2)
		Howseholders		3	3
Douche Spaniard	$\begin{array}{ccc} \dots & \dots & 15 \\ \dots & \dots & 4 \end{array}$ Whereof—	Women and Children	•••	13	Whereof—
		Servauntes		4	k
		Soiorners		1	.)
	Douche churche		4)		
	Frenche churche		12	-	
	Parisha churcha		2		

CANDLEWICK STRETE WARDE.

Sainct Marie Abchurche.

Gregorie Castor, denizon, a mucisioner, borne in Holland, and Elizabeth his wief, borne in Luke; he liveth by his arte of musick, and hathe dwelled within the warde xxiiij yeares, and goeth to his parishe churche.

Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Henricke Coyle, denizon, an Easterlinge, a jueller, and Elizabeth his wief, borne in Emden; they have benne here these xiij yeares, and they be of the Douche churche.

Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

Moyses Fawken, denizon, borne in Hambro, a goldsmithe; he hathe bene here thes xviij yeares, and goeth to the Duche churche.

Danaha 1

Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Douche churche. Jaques de Hele, borne in Bridgis, a gentleman, and dothe soiorne within the said Moyses Fawken, and goethe to no churche, and hathe bene here about iij yeares, and ys a souldier.

Frenche, 1. No churche.

Balteser Frankeden, a Ducheman, and a goldsmithe, and dothe soiorne within the seyd Moyses Fawken, and hathe dwelled here vj yeares, and ys of no churche.

Douche, 1.

No churche. Ellen Matrevys, wief vnto W^m Matrevys, an Inglisheman; she was borne in Millayne; and Frauncis Apprando, her daughter, borne in Myllayne; and they have been here twentie yeares; she liveth by keapinge of a schole, and they go to there parishe churche.

Douche, 2. Parishe churche.

Christopher Geerle, denizon, of Weyne, a Highe Doucheman, a goldsmithe, hathe bene in England iiij^{or} yeares, and ys of the Douche churche.

Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Gossen of Gelderland, Mathewe Luckes, a Doucheman, and Hendrick Anthonie, of Emden; thes iij be his servauntes, and hathe bene here about iij monethes, and they be of no churche.

Douche, 3. No churche.

Melcher van Has, denizon, and Annys his wief, borne in Gelderland; he ys a merchaunt and occupieth bayes, and hathe been here ix yeares, and they be of the Duche churche.

Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Duche churche.

Conrade Reynoldes, denizon, borne in Brabant, and Ellen his wief, and he lyveth by makinge of comfettes, and have dwelled here xvj yeares, and they go to there parishe churche.

Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

John van Gerskon, of Brabant, servaunt with Conrade Reynoldes; he goeth to his parishe churche.

Douche, 1.

Parishe churche.

Lewys van Wingen, and Taneken his wief, borne in Flaunders; he ys a merchaunte of bayes, in England two yeares, and be of the Douche churche. Also Alexander, his man servaunt, and Perene, his maide servaunte; they have bene here iiij yeres.

Douche 4. Douche churche.

Douche, 4. Douche churche.

Marten Vandersand, denizon, and Perine his wief, bothe borne in Bridgis; he ys a goldsmithe, and hathe dwelled heare v yeares, and goeth to the Italion churche.

Douche, 2. Italian churche.

Hendrick Allmayn, of Mossake, in Lukeland, and Robart Norman, of Bridgis, his servauntes, have benne heare v yeares. Audrian Vandersand, his servaunt, and hathe dwelled in England two yeares. Also Margaret Swercole, of Gelderland, in London v yeares, and Tanaken Appert, of Middleboroughe, in London two yeares, his mayde servauntes. Douche, 5.

Sainct Laurence Powntney.

Peter More, of Antwerpe, borne in the lande of Gulick, a merchaunt, beinge of the Douche churche, and Anna his wief, in this parishe v yeares, and came into England for religion and trade of merchandize together; he hathe v children, Baldwin, Anna, Mary, Susan, and Sara. Also Anna Smalfree, a soiorner, and two her children, Lucrecia and Anna. Douche. 10.

Symon Jhonson, denizon, a cobler, in England xx^{ti} yeares, and goeth to his parishe churche.

Douche, 1.

Tuniken, alias Anthonie, who was of late the wedowe of William Bacon, mercer, and ys nowe married to Clement Buck, draper, borne in Brabant, in this parishe v yeares, and goeth to the same parishe churche. Also her sister, who came over with her; and her brother Hubright Audrianson, of Barro, a tayllor, in England vij wekes, and came to see his sisters, and to lerne the Englishe tonge, and will departe within a yeare or so.

Douche, 3.

Parishe churche.

Sainct Martines the Orrgar.

Giles Hoffnagle, of Antwerpe, merchaunt, the Kinge of Spaines subjecte, came into this realme for the trade of merchaundize about xiiij yeares agonne, and goethe to no churche, excepte to the Embassadors to heare service.

Douche, j.

No churche. Item, he hathe two servauntes to oversee and lerne other men to winde and twiste silke, no denizons; thone of them ys named Simond Englegrave, of Bridgis, in Flaunders, and ys of the Douche churche, in England v yeares to get his lyvinge; thother ys Georis de More of Ouldenar, and is of no churche, and came into this realme about v yeares agonne for to serve the said Giles Hoffenagle.

Douche, 2,

Item, more his servauntes Paulus Niccesse, of Emden, a widoer, of the Duche churche, and he came hither x yeares agon for religion. Also Nicholas van Alten, of Antwerpe, and Margaret his wief, a Duche woman, in England fowre yeares agon for religion, and of the Douche churche. Item, Leven de Wolf, of Aldenar; he hathe dwelt here aboute iiij yeares; also Leyuke hys wief; they came for religion, and be of the Douche churche. Also Amon de Ville, a Frencheman, and Jacalyne his wief, in England one yeare, and came for religion. Also Hubright Damart, of Bridges, and Janaken his wief, and came hither iiijor monthes agon, and are of the Douche churche. Also Jeremias van Mardiche, [born] in Flaunders, in England one yeare, and came for religion. Also Alexander Englegrave, brother of Simon Englegrave, of the Douche churche, came a monethe agon for religion: also Leveken his wief.

Douche, 5. Fre[n]che, 7. Douche churche. Elizabeth Sostinge, wedowe, late wief to Christian the postmaster, denizon, borne in Antwerpe, who keapeth a table for straungers, in England xxiiij" yeares, and goeth to her parishe

churche.

Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Item, Pullyardes, her mother, borne in Bridayc, in Flaunders; she hathe benne here xxiiij yeares; she goeth to her parishe churche, and liueth by her daughter.

Douche, 1.

Parishe churche.

Douche, 1.

Parishe churche.

Hans van Zoudard, of Brabant, her man servaunt, and Lucas Fryze of Fryzeland; they have benne heare iiij yeares, and goethe to there parishe churche.

Douche, 2. Parishe churche. Lyken Beseyn, of Antwerpe, a wedowe, a soiorner in England iiijor yeares, and of the Douche

churche.

Douche 1.

Douche churche.

Hans Lamer, an Almayne, and is one of the Meyne in the Northe Countrie, and hathe benne cominge and goinge this x yeares; also George Lamer, an Allmayne, his servaunte, hathe benne here thics iij monthes; they do soiorne within the said Elizabeth Sostinge, and go to the Italion churche.

Douche, ij. Italian churche, ii.

Godfrey Wagergant, of Brabant, hathe benne here xxvj yeares, and goeth to his parishe churche, and soiorneth within the said Elizabethe Sostinge.

Douche, 1. Parishe churche.

Dyrick Ferken, of Culen, merchaunt, hathe bene here two yeares, and liueth by his merchandize; also Allerd Dinam, his servaunt, a Highe Doucheman; they do go to the Italion churche, and do soiorne within the said Elizabethe Sostinge,

Douche, 2. Italion churche, ij. Hans Wolters, of Brissels, merchaunt, the Kinge of Spaines subjecte, hath dwelled here viij

yeares, and ys of no churche, but goethe sometimes to the Ymbassadors, as he sayeth, and soiornethe within the said Wedowe Sostinge. No churche.

Hans Baptistbroke, of Austrea, Jochim Basswithes, of Jermanie, Otto Dessemborges of Germanie, and Michaell Eker, there servaunt.

Douche, 4. No churche.

Angelo Grauon, of Geneva, a merchaunt, hathe bene here two monethes; also Lawrence de Drury and Alexander Justiniano, his servauntes; thes do soiorne within Wedowe Sostinge, Thes came for to loade a shippe with benes, and meane for to departe within xiiij dayes.

Jacob de Navor, of Burgony, in Valland, a silke weaver, came over for religion, and ys of the Frenche churche, in England vij monethes, a howseholder; also Jane his wief, and ix children, Owen, John, Reynolde, Anne, Debora, Peter, Davie, Susan, Sara.

Douche, 11.

Frenche churche, 11. Gellen de Best, of Bridges, denizon, a merchaunt, in England vij yeares; he ys of the Douche churche; also Loves his wief, and Carle de Burglewe, borne in Flaunders, his servaunt, in England iiijor yeares; and do go to the Duche churche.

Douche, 3. Denizons, 1. Douche churche.

Gabriell van Deviuer, borne in Flaunders, a taylour, in England iiij or yeares; Jacalyn his wief; also his children, Samuell, Esaye, Joys; thes go to the Duche churche. Also Hans Marten, his servaunt, borne vppon the Frontieres; he came hither two monthes agon to see the contrie and to get worke. Also a mayde servaunte named Tanneken, a soiorner. Douche, 7. Douche churche.

Item, in the saide howse, Gyles Lemes, borne in Flaunders, denizon, a potticarie, in England iiijor yeares; Sicicle his wief, and vj children, viz., Cornellis, Frauncis, Peter, Marget, Jacomyn, Marie; they resorte to the Douche churche, and are soiorners within Gisbright

Dormoll,

Douche, 8. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

George Wibowe, precher, in the Douche churche, borne in Flaunders, came over for religion; also Marie his wief, Marget there mayde servaunt; in England ij yeares and di., and do soiorne in the howse belonginge to Gisbright Dormall.

Douche, 3. Douche churche. John Fremond, a taylor, borne in Flaunders, in England three yeares and a half; he vs of the Duche churche, and dothe soiorne in the howse belonginge to Gisbright Dormoll.

Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Sainct Michaells Parishe.

Robart Leoman, of Ruseler, in Flaunders, denizon, a merchaunt, and Jacomyn his wief, in England vj yeares, he hathe vij children, Peter, Mechelen, Margaret, Mary, Katherine, Mawdlin, Susan; also Christopher Spilberke his servaunt, of Antwerpe, in Englande v yeares; all thes go to there parishe churche. Douch, 10. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

- Frauncis Baldwin, borne in Brabant, dwelled and soiorned within the said Leoman thes ij yeares, and came over for religion, of the Frenche churche, he liueth of his friendes. Douche, 1. Frenche churche.
- Rowland Arton, borne in Antwerpe, denizon, a painter, in England ly yeares, and goethe to his parishe churche. Douche, 1.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde ys-121. Whereof-

Douche Frenche Spaniard Genevia		 $\begin{bmatrix} 109 \\ 8 \\ 1 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	> Whereof—	Denizons Howseholders Women and \(\) Children \(\) Servauntes Soiorners	 		Whereof—
Douche chur Frenche chu [Parish chur	rch	 $\begin{bmatrix} 57 \\ 12 \\ 27 \end{bmatrix}$	> Whereof—	Italion churche No churche		$11 \\ 14$	

Castelbaynard Warde.

Sainct Andrewes Parishe.

Henricke Morrel, a man of lx yeares, borne in Bruxells, came to London 1550, a denizon, an arras worker; he came for religion, and ys of the Duche churche; Lozine his wief, of l yeares oulde, a Fleminge borne.

Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Douche churche. Jacob van Aken, a man of 37 yeares, borne in Henego, came to London in Februarie 1558; he came for religion; an arras worker, no denizon, one of the Douche churche; Levyne his wief, a Flemynge borne; Jacob his sonne, borne in Brissells; a boye Abraham, his sonne, borne in Antwerpe; a boye Davyd, his sonne, and Anne his daughter, borne in London.

Douche, 6. Douche churche. Henrick Camerman, bachiler, a man of xxix yeares, borne in Bruxells, came into England in June 1564 to serve Mr Sheldon, where he hathe dwelled vj yeares, and the rest here; he ys an arras worker; he dothe soiorne with Erasmus Abbot, clothw[eaver]; no denizon,

and of the Duche churche. Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Jasper Holliard, a Frencheman, came hither when he was a boye, a denizon, in England 33 yeares; he ys a printer, and ys of the Frenche churche; his wief ys an Englishe woman; Elizabeth his daughter, borne in this parishe, an infant.

Frenche, 1. Denizon, 1. Frenche churche. Godfrey Nicolson, a man borne in Holland, hathe continewed here 14 yeares; he ys servaunt and cowper to — Jackson, berebruer; he came over when Callys was lost; he vsethe

his parishe churche, and ys a bachiler. Parishe churche. Mathewe Johnson, a Doucheman, borne by Collayne, in England anno 1552; he came to seke

his lyvinge; he ys a botcher, a free denizon, and goeth to his parishe churche; Katherine his wief, a Douche woman; Abraham and Lawrence, his sonnes, and Beatrix his daughter. Douche, 5. Denizen, 1. Parishe churche.

John Gibson, a Doucheman, borne in Lukeland, in England 1563, a denizon, comynge to his parishe churche, a hatmaker; Mary his daughter, borne in London. Douche, i. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche. John de Grandsare, a Burgundian, a denizon, a sylke weaver; he came for religion, and goethe to the Frenche churche; Katherine his wief, a Douche woman; Susan and Hester, his daughters, borne in London; Ismaell Larshe, Burgundian, a boye, xiiij yeares oulde, Martine Barde, a Burgundian, his servauntes.

Frenche, 1. Douche, iij.

Denizon, 1. Frenche churche. Mason Lenarde, a Doucheman, a servaunt of John Westley, hatmaker, in England vi yeares; he came to lerne his occupacion and frequenteth his parish churche; his wief an Englishe-

woman. Douche, 1.

Parishe churche.

Garret Vncle, a Ducheman, borne in Flaunders, an howscholder, a hatmaker, in this realme xij yeares; his wief an Englishe woman, and all his children, borne in this realme; a fre denizon, and dothe repaire to the Duche churche.

Douche, 1.

Denizon, 1. Douche churche,

Andrewe Hewen, a Scotchman, an howseholder, a hatmaker, in this realme xij yeares; he hathe maried an Englishe woman, and his children borne within this realme; a fre denizon; dothe repaire to his parishe churche. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche. Scott, 1.

Anthonie Fraindemill, a Doucheman, borne in Flaunders, an howseholder, an arras worker, within this realme v yeares he came for religion; no fre denizon; Katherine hys wief, a

Douch woman. Douche, 2.

Douche churche.

Thomas Gaunt, a Scotishman, an howseholder, a tayllor, within this realme x yeares; he dothe belonge to my Ladie Linnox, no fre denizon; he dothe repayre to his parishe churche; his wief, an Englishe woman.

John Gillet, who hathe maried a Frenche woman; she goeth to her parishe churche. Also John George, a boye of xij yeares of age, in England half a yeare; he came to lerne an occupa-

Frenche, 2.

Parishe churche.

Sainct Benetes Parishe.

Harry Welche, a Doucheman, an arras worker, and workes in the Quenes Wardropp, in England xx yeares, and resorteth to his parishe churche; a free denizon; Annys his wief, borne in Freyselande, ve same churche.

Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche. Gyles Cloves, a Ducheman, borne in Flaunders, an howseholder, a laboring man, in England

xlij yeares, no denizon; he hathe maried an Englishe woman; he vseth his parishe churche. Douche, 1.

Mathewe Prelio, a Frencheman, borne in Angewe in Fraunce, an howseholder, a hatmaker, in this realm xl yeares; he hathe maried an Englishe woman; a fre denizon; he resorteth vnto the Frenche churche, and sometimes to his parishe churche.

Frenche, 1.

Denizon, 1. Frenche and parishe churche.

Sainct Gregories Parishe.

Hance de Hune, and his familie, a Doucheman, came from Antwarpe, an howseholder, a surgion, in this realme iiijor yeares; he came for religion; his wief ys a sempster, and serveth the Courte; he hathe Katherine his sister, two children, Ellen and Peter, two children more borne in England, Abraham and Gedion; no denizon. Douche, 5.

Douche churche.

Leven Cabb, a Ducheman, borne in Flaunders, a baker; he ye of no churche; no denizon; in England iiijor yeares.

Douche, 1.

Jacomyn de Maye and Pernell de Pome, two Douche maydes, borne in Flaunders, beinge sempsters, and keape together, thone in England vij yeares and half, thother vij yeares. Douche, 2. Douche churche.

[1571.

Garret Sawse, borne in Gilderland, servaunt to William Whittyll, tayllor, and came last into this realme a yeare and half sins for religion; he goeth to the Douche churche; no denizon.

Douche, 1.

Douche churche,

Robart Fan Elbur, a Doucheman, borne in Flaunders, servaunt to William Whittill, tayllor; he came two yeares agon for religion; he goeth to the Duche churche; no denizon.

Douche, 1.

Douche churche,

Sainct Marie Magdelens Parishe.

Derick Derickson, borne in Brabant, an howseholder, a botcher, in this realme xxx yeares, a denizon; Ellen his wief, borne in Brabant; George Stokes and Roger Tyese, bothe borne in Gilderland, thone hathe dwelt with him vj yeares, thother vj monthes; all resortinge to there parishe churche.

Douche, 4. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche. Cornelis Nelman, an Hollender, an howseholder, a bookebinder, in this realme three yeares; he came for religion; he goeth to S^{ct} Peters churche by him; he hathe maried an Englishe woman; no fre denizon.

Douche, 1.

Gyllam Gilles, a Borgonion, servaunt to Markworthe the bruer, and hathe benne twelve yeare in this realme; he ys no free denizon; he hathe maried an Englishe woman, and hathe two children borne within this Citie; he resorteth to his parishe churche.

Douche, 1.

Parishe churche.

Sainct Faythes.

Arnold Birde, a Doucheman, an howseholder, and is by his occupacion an arras worker, a denizer; Annys his wief, a Douchew[om]an, a sempster; came for religion vij yeares sins, bothe of the Douche churche. Jillis Birde, Doucheman, a soiorner there, a sackcloth weaver, came into this realme at Easter last, and ys of the Douche churche; no denizon.

Douche, 3

Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

Frauncis Pill, borne in Germany, in the citie of Trier; he ys by his occupacion a goldsmithe, and hathe benne in this realme x yeares; he ys no fre denizon; he resortethe to the Duche churche.

Douche, 1. Douche churche, j.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers in this Warde ys—53. Whereof—

Douche Frenche Scott	$\begin{array}{ccc} \dots & \dots & 46 \\ \dots & \dots & 5 \\ \dots & \dots & 2 \end{array}$ Whereof-	Denizons Howseholders Women and Children Servauntes Soiorners		11 18 32 7
	Douche churche		25	
	Frenche churche		5	
	Parishe churche		22	
	No churche		i i	

WALBROKE WARDE.

Italion churche ...

Sainte Swithins Parishe.

Andrewe Vanderposte, of the age of lviij^{tye} yeares, and borne at Otnar, in Flaunders, and was a ropemaker, and fledd from thence for religion, and came into England iiij^{or} yeares past, no denizen, and haith one daughter, and dothe lyve by curlinge of heare for great house, and is a householder.

Duche persons, j.

Of the Duch churche, j.

Jhosawaye, wif to Andrewe Vanderposte, borne at Otnar aforesaid, of the age of liij^{tyc} yeares, and came into this land with her husband iiijore veres past for religion.

Of the Duche churche, i. Duche persons, j.

Tannakyn, daughter to Andrewe Vanderpost, borne at Otnar, of the age of xvi yeres.

Of the same church, i. John Vanderpost, borne at Otnar aforesaid, of the age of xxv^{tye} yeres, and fled from Flaunders

for religion, and came into England iii veres past; and Valentyne his wif, borne in Flaunders, of the age of xxiiijty yeres; theye lye in the house of the said Andrewe Vanderpost as inmates; make silke lace. Duche, ij.

Of the same church, ii.

Audrian Molynes, of the age of xlijtye, borne at Otnar aforesaid, and fledd from thence for religion, and came into Englande iii yeres past, and doth lye in the house of the same Andrew Vnderpost [sic], and liveth by twistinge of threde. Of the same churche, i.

Giles van Hill, of the age xxxix^{tye} yeares, and borne at Darmote, in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and came into England xij yeres past, and dothe lyve bye bying and sellinge of bayes, and is a householder. Agata, his wyf, of the age of xxxvii^{ty} yeres, borne in the land of Cliff. Sara van Hill, of the age of iii veres and a halfe, borne in London, and Judeth van Hill, of the age of ij yeres, borne there, children to the said Giles. Douche, iiij. Denizon, j. Of the same churche, j.

John Greve, of the age of lvij^{tye} yeres, and borne at Valensia, in Flaunders, and haith bynne in England thes xxiijty yeres; and doth lyve as a marchant, and haith maried an Englishe woman, and he is a householder. Susan Greve, of the age of seaven yeares, and Barbara

Grey, of the age of ij yeres, his children, borne in England.

Denizen, j. Of Thenglishe church, iii. Duch, iii. Engelberte Kempton, of the age of xxxiijty yeres, borne in Cullyn, in Flaunders, a butcher, and

came into England to seke worke xen yeres past; a householder. Elizabeth Kempton, his daughter, borne in England, of the age of ij yeres. Duch, ij. Of the Duch church, i.

John Luton, of the age of xxiiiity * veres, borne in Flaunders, and came to seke work, and haith

bynne in England this iiij yeres, and is seruant with Englebert Kempton.

Duch, j. Of no church, j. Henrye Bougardes, of the age of xxtye yeres, borne in Lukeland, and came to seke worke, and

haith ben in England thes vij wekes, and is seruant with Englebert Kempen [sic]. Of no church, j.

Peter van Den, of the age of live yeres, and borne in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and haith byne in England this fyve yeres, and lyveth by painctinge and makinge of pictures, and is a howseholder. Jacklyn, his mayde, of the age of xxijty yeres, and borne in Flaunders, and brought into England by Peter van Den, and haith byne in England thes ij yeres.

Duche, ij. Of the Duch church, ij.

James van Becke, of the age of xxxiij^{tye} yeres, borne at Metronn, in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and haith bine in England thes tenne yeres; he lyveth by buying and sellinge of bayes, and is a householder. Marye, his wif, of the age of xxxviijw yeres, borne in Flaunders, and fledd into England with her husband for religion.

Of the Duche church, ij. Duche, ij. Suzan Becke, of the age of viij yeres, and Sara Becke, of the age of iij yeres, daughters of the

same James van Beck, borne both in England.

Elizabeth van Asse, of the age of xxxtye yeres, and borne in the land of Cleve, and came from thence to se a cosyn of hers in England, and haith byne in England iiij yeres, and is seruant with James van Becke.

Duch, j.

Of the Duche churche, j.

Katheryn Westrende, of the age of xvij yeres, and borne in Flaunders, and she came from thence to see her coussyns here in England, and is seruant with James van Becke her coussyne.

Duch, i. Of the Duche churche, i.

John Lamote, of the age of xxxvjty yeres, and borne at Iparr, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith byn in England thes tenne yeres, and haith dwelt at Sandwiche, but nowe haith no habitacion; he saith he will go to Colchester; and he haith lyved synce he came into England by dressinge of gardeins, and is of the Duch church at Sandwiche. Fraunces his wif, of the age of xxxv^{ty}, borne in Flaunders, came into England with her husband. Judith Lamote, there daughter, of the age of viij yeres, borne in England.

Duche, ij. Of the Duch churche, ij.

John Vanderhakyn, of the age of xxxixtye yeres, [born] in Meter, in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and haith bene in England this fyve yeres, and dwelt at Sandwiche, and made bayes. Jacame, wif to the same John, borne in Flaunders, and came into England with her husband. Piron, their daughter, of the age of vj yeres and a half, borne in Flaunders; and Sara, there daughter, borne in England; no habitacfilon.

Douche, iii. Of no church, iii.

John Burnell, of the age of xxxty yeares, borne at Hawlyn, in Flawunders, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith bynne in England thes iiijore yeares and a half, and haith dwelt at Sandwich, and haith a wif, and one sonne, and doth lyve by the makinge of bayes, and is of the Duch church there, as he saieth. Duch, j. Duch church, i.

Sainte Marie Wolchurche Parishe.

Henrie Shepparde, of the age of xxvijtye yeres, and borne by Collyn, in Flaunders, and came from thence to seke adventures into England, and haith byne here this xiiij yeres, and haith maried an Englishe woman, and haith a daughter borne in England, and lyveth by mending of old apparell, and is a householder.

Of the same parishe churche, j. Baltheser Sans, of the age of liy yeres, borne in Spaine, and came into England to seke adventures, and haith bynne in England this xxiiij^{ty} yeres, and haith maried an Englishe woman, and lyveth by making of comfittes; he is a housholder.

Spaniard, j. Denizen, j. French churche, j. Marytynne Stronge, of the age of lxvj yeares, borne in the land of Cleve, and haith bynne in England this live yeres, and haith a wif of the same countrie, and lyveth by mendinge of old apparell. Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Sainte Marie Buttolphe Parishe.

James Stonarde, of the age of xltic yeres, and borne in Saxson, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence for killinge of a man, and haith byne in England this vi yeres; he lyveth as a seruingman, and haith serued the Lord Cobham, and nowe serueth M^r John Garningham, as he seith; he dwelleth within the howse of one Skell as an inmate. Of no churche, j.

Sara Stonard, the wif of the same James Stonard, of the age of xxx^(ye) yeres, borne in Andwarpe, and haith byn in England iiij yeres; and Davie Revett, of the age of v yeres, borne in Brussells, sonne to the same Sara; and Daniell Stonerd, sonne to the same James Stonard, borne in London, of the age of seaven monethes.

Duche, ij.

Duch church, j.

Sainte Marie Abchurche Parishe.

John Godshall, of the age of xlv^{ty} yeres, borne at Marson, in Flaunders, and fledd for religion, and haith byn in England xen yeres, and dwelleth within Henrye Richerds, draper, and lyveth by buyinge and sellinge of bayes. Duche, j. Denizen, j. Duch church, j.

- Margaret, wif to John Godskall, of the age of xlir yeres, and borne at Marsam, in Flaunders, and came from thence with her husband; and James Godeskall, there sonne, borne at Marson, in Flaunders, and came from thence with his father, and doth scrue his father, and is in the house with him. Susan Godskall, of the age of vij yeres, and Sara Godskall, of the age of vj monethes, borne both in London.
- Duch church, ij.

 John Bassett, of the age of lviij^{ty} yeres, borne at Fowrboyse, in Flaunders, and was a taylour, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith bynne in England this xij yeres; he liveth by bying and selling of bayes; he seith he dwelleth in Sandwiche, and haith the gouernement of xj howses there.
 - Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- William Whitebread, of the age of xxxyj^{ty} yeres, borne in Braband, doth lyve as a merchant; he haith bynne in England thes v yeres; he is a housholder, and is at this present tyme at Andwerp.
- Duch j.

 Anne, wif to William Whitebread, borne in Andwerp, of the age of xxxij^{ty} yeres; she came into England with her husband. Katheryn, of the age of iiij yeres, and Suzan, of the age of twoe yeres, there children.
- Duche, j.

 Of no church, j.

 William Jacobe, of the age of xxx^{to} yeres, borne in Briges, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence
 for religion, and is a taylour, and haith bynne in England thes iiij^{ore} yeres; a householder;
 and Katheryne his wif, of the age of xxv yeres, and borne at Marson, in Flaunders, and
 haith bynne in England v yeres; and Helen her daughter, borne in England ij yeres
 past.
- Duch, ij.

 Of the Duche churche, j.

 John Henrick, of the age of xix yeres, borne at Barowe, in Braband, and came from thence to seke lyvinge, and haith bynne in England fyve yeres, and is seruant with William Jacobe,
- and is not regestered in anny churche.

 Of no churche, j.

 Awdrian Artson, of the age of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne in Andwerpe, and came from thence to seke lyvinge, and haith bynne in England one yere; he is a taylour, and is seruant with
- William Jacobb.

 Duche, j.

 Duche churche, j.

 Marye of the Wall, of the age of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne at Ipar, in Flaunders, and fled for religion,
- Marye of the wall, of the age of xxj² yeres, borne at 1par, in Flaunders, and fled for religion, and haith bynne in England iiij yeres and a half, and is of the Duche church, and lyeth within the howse of William Jacob, and lyveth by sowinge.

 Duche, i.

 Duch churche, i.
- Arthure van Buren, borne at Barowe, in Flaunders, of the age of xxxviij^{tre} yeres; he is a goldsmithe, and came from thence to seke worke, and haith byne [in] England thes viij dayes.
- Duche, j. Of no churche, j.

 Peter Belliard, borne at Arnicker, in Flaunders, of the age of xx^{tye} yeres; he is a weuer, and
- Duche, j.

 Of no churche, j.

 Jacob Brunell, of the age of xxix^{ty} yeres, and borne at Halwynne, in Flaunders, came into England for religion iiij yeares and a half past; he did make bayes, and dwelt at Sand-

came to seke worke, and he haith bynne in England this v wekes.

wich.
Duche, j.
Duche church, j.

Summa totalis of y^e Straungers within this Ward—xlv.
Whereof—

Duche Spanierd	 $\left. \begin{array}{cc} \dots & \text{xliiij}^{\text{ty}} \\ \dots & \text{j} \end{array} \right\} \text{ W}$	hereof–	Ho W - Ch Me Ma	Denizens Housholders Wemen and \ - Children \ Men Seruantes Maide Seruantes Soiornours				v xj xvj vj j xiij	> Whereof—
	Parishe churche)		
	Duche church					xxviij ^{ty}			
	French church					ij			
	No church					xiiii)		

QUENEHITHE WARDE.

The Parishe of -----,*

John Petiawe, Frenchemann, borne in Constaunce, in Normandye; he makethe hatt bandes, and haith dwelt in the parishe ij yeres, but haith bynne in England xx^{tie} yeres, and is a householder; he haith a wif named Barbara, borne in Constaunce aforesaid, and haith bynne in England v yeres.

Frenche, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij. Massye Chawdron, borne besides Depe, and haith bynne here ij yeres, a Frenchman; he came

hether for religion; seruant with John Petiawe.

Frenche, j. Frenche churche, j. Marye Garde, maide seruaunt to John Petieawe, borne in Constance aforesaid, and haith bynne

here vj yeres, and came hither to seke seruice.

Frenche churche, i.

Peter Gibbert, ymbroderer, who was borne in Roan, in Fraunce, who haith byn in England fyve yeres, and in the place aforesaid one quarter of a yere; and he haith a wif there named Katheryn, borne in Roan aforesaid; and they came hether, as they saye, bycause of troubles that were then in Roan.

French, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

Tise Leonard, by occupacion a botcher, who was borne at Masick, in the land of Cleve, in

Flaunders, and haith bynne in England about xviij yeres, and haith dwelt in the parishe aforesaid about xvj yeres; he came hether to work and gett his lyvinge.

Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j.

Godfrey Reason, borne at Sertingham, vnder Kinge Phillip, and haith bynne here about xvj daies, and came hither to work his occupacion, and is seruant to Tise Leonard.

Spanierd, j. Parishe church, j.
Hawnse Hulst, brewer, borne at Ruremounte, vnder the Kinge of Spaine, and haith bynne in
England thes xij yeres, and haith dwelt in this parishe one yere and a half; and the cause

of his comynge hether was for Goddes word.

Duche, j.

Spaniard, j. Denizen, j. French church, j. Cleve Ramon, wif to Hawnse Hulst, borne in Turney, vnder the Kinge of Spaine, and haith byne in England three yeres; and Elizabeth, there mayde seruant, borne vnder Kinge Phillipps dominion, who haith bynne in Englaund thes iiij" yeres, and haith dwelt with them one yere and a half; she came hether to seke seruice.

French, ij.

Arnold Powells, seruant to Haunse Hulste, borne in the towne of Gangott, in Flaunders, who

haith byne in Englaund thes xvij yeres, and came hether to labour in brewinge.

Duch, j.

Duche church, j.

John Peters, borne in Von Vierssell, under the domynion of Kinge Phillipp; he haith byne here about one vere: he came hether to labour in brewinge, and is seruant with Haunse Hulste. Duch church, j. Duch, j.

William Cassier, borne at Myennen, vnder Kinge Phillip; who haith bynne here aboute iij quarters of a yere; his comyng hither was to worke in brewynge, and is seruant with

Hanse Hulste.

Duch church, j.

Duch. i. Cornelius Clawse, borne in Kinge Phillips domynion, came hether for fere of inconvenience because he served the Prince of Oringe, and haith bynne here one yere and a half, and serueth with Hanse Hulste in brewinge. Duche church, j.

Peter Johnson, borne at Arnam, in Kinge Phillips domynion; he haith bynne here about viij

veres; he came hether to labor, and is seruant with Haunse Hulste in brewinge. Duche, j. Duch church, j.

Peter Wynsor, borne in Gulick, in Flaunders, came hether to labour, and haith byne here about xiiij yeares, and haith dwelt with Hanse Hulst one yere, and there dwelleth still.

Duch, i. Duch churche, i. William Garredd, borne at Seventer, vnder the Duke of Cleve, haith byne here iiij yeres, and

came to worke, and serueth with Hanse Hulste. Duche church, j.

Gilbert Toute la Monde, borne at Marcade, vnder Kinge Phillipp, who haith bynne here iiij yeres and a half, and came hither for Goddes word, as he seieth, and is seruant with Hanse Hulste. Duch, j. French church, j.

Sainte Marie Somersettes Parishe.

Konie Peter, seruaunt vnto Cornelius Evars, showemaker, borne in Gustyn, in Flaunders, who haith bynne in England thes two yeres, and with his said master half a yere; he came hither to worke and se fasshions.

Parishe church, i. Harman Evartes, seruant vnto the same Cornelius, borne in Lywarden, in Friseland, vnder Kinge Phillipp, haith bynne in England about vj wekes, and came to worke showemakers worke.

Duche, j. Duche churche, j.

Bargett Myller, a cobler, borne in Desbright, in Flaunders, and haith bene in England theis xxv yeres; a householder. Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Gartred, wif to the same Myller, haith byne here xxvty yeres, borne in Flaunders aforesaid. Duch, j. Parishe church, i.

Moryssus van den Hove, borne in Diest, vnder Kinge Phillipp; he is a worker of arras: he haith bene in England iiij yeres and a half, and in the same parishe towe yeres; he came hether for religion; he haith a wif whose name is Elizabeth, borne in Brussell, in Brabante. Duch, ii. Duch church, ii.

John Daveliev, a maker of arras worke in the Quenes Majesties Wardroppe, who was borne at Brussell, vnder Kinge Phillip; who haith bene here about viij yeres; he is deacon of the Duch church; he came hether for Goddes word, and haith dwelt in this parishe one yere. Duch church, j. Duche, i.

He haith a wif named Angell, borne in Andwerpe, and haith bynne here continually with him. Duche, j. Duch church, j.

Haunse Hurlayhey, taylour, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve; he haith bynne here iij quarters of a yere; he came hether to worke his occupacion, and haith a wif named Angell, borne in Andwerpe; and they have one sonne named Angell, beinge vi veres of age, and one Sara there daughter, iii yeres of age. Duch church, ij. Duche, iiij.

Sainte Peters Parishe.

Onor Seneshall, borne in Vallauncey, vnder Kinge Phillip; a silkeweauer; he haith byne in England about xx^{tye} yeres, and haith byne in this parishe one yere; and he haith a wif named Elizabeth, borne in the same place; they came hither for religion.

Duch, ij.

Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Sainte Marie Magdalens Parishe.

Jie Petison, bot[c]her, borne at Stockam, in Flaunders, haith byne here in England vj yeres, came hether to worke, and is seruaunt with Michaell Thombe, Englishman.

Duch, j.

Parishe church, j.

William Record, seruant [to] the same Michaell Thombe; he is a botcher, borne at Sittert, vnder the Duke of Cleve; he haith bynne in England; came to worke.

Duch, j.

Parishe church, j.

John Crane, seruant with the same Michaell Thombe, borne at Stockam; he is xiiij yeres of age, and haith bynne here ij monethes; he came to work and get his lyvinge.

Duche, j.

Parishe church, j.

Summa totalis of all Straungers within this Ward are—xxxvj.
Whereof—

	11 1104	, O.L.			
		Denizens	 	v	
		Housholders	 	viii	
Duche French	xxvj viij Whereof—	Wemen and	 	x	- Whereof—
				(** II II CI COI —
Spanierdes		Men Seruantes	 	xiiij	
		Maide Seruantes	 	ij	
		Soiornours	 	ij ij	
	Parishe churche		 viij		
	Duche church		 xiiij		
	French church		 xij		
	Noe churche		 ij		

THE WARDE OF BRIDGE WITHOUT.

The Parishe of Sainte Olaues.

Fraunces Dirick, skynner, of the age of lvijj^{ty} yeres, Hollander, and his wif, of thage of lij^{ty} yeres, borne in Antwerp, and haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe churche, ij.

John Harrison, painter, housholder, of thage of xxviij^{tye} yeres, borne in Mekland, and his wif,

borne in Andeborowe, and haith byne here iiij yeres and came for religion, and haith ij

children, a boye of thage of vj yeres, and a wenche ix yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillipp.

Duch, iiii.

Duche church, ij.

Peter Bricksted, seruant with Robert Pinkney, joyner, of thage of xxyj^{tye} yeres, borne in Angon, land of Luke, and haith byne here v yeres, and came to wo[r]ke.

Duche, j.

Of no church, j.

Peter Lull, brushemaker, of thage of xxviij^{ty}, borne in Lemboroughe, and haith bynne here xiij yeres, came to worke.

Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Jobe Williamson, joyner, Hollender, of thage of xxxvj^{ty}, and haith byne here xxiiij^{ty} yeres.

Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Hance Fredericke, joyner, Clevener, of thage of xxxvij yeres, and haith byne here xj yere, and goeth to the parishe churche; and haith ij seruauntes, one called Peter Ambros, borne in Gelderland, of thage of xxiiiji yeres, haith bynne here iij yeres and a half, and came to worke, thother called Dirick Shrovnes, Clevener, of thage of xxvj yeres, and came to worke, and haith bynne here a yere di.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duch church, ij.

Balthasar Hatram, joyner, of thage of xlty yeres, borne in Mesland, and his wif Katheryn, of thage of xltye yeres, and haith byne here xxvijty yeres, and came to work; and haith one seruant named Dauye Johnson, of the age of xxvjty yeres, borne in Boroughe, and haith byne here iiij veres, and came to seke worke.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Duch churche, j. Duche, iii. Vincent Neylle, joyner, of thage of lyj's yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here xxx's yeres, and

came to worke, and his wif of thage of lxv yeres, and haith bynne here lx yeres. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j. Duche church, j. Duche, ij. Browne Harrison, seruant with Arnold Giles, taylour, of thage of xxty yeres, borne in Cleveland,

and haith bynne here xen yeres, and came for to worke.

Parishe churche, j. Duche, i.

Harman Floryson, taylour, of xlvjty yeres, Hollander, and haith bynne here xxiiijty yeres; and one servant called Wessell van Hyne, and haith byne here di. yere, and came for bycause he would not be sworne to the Duke of Alveye. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duch church, j.

Duche, ij. Lambert Newehouse, joynour, of the age of lx yeres, Hollander, came to worke, and haith

bynne here xxxvj yeres.

Denizen. Parishe church, j. Duche, j.

Lucas Garretes, servant with Browne, a joyner, of thage of xxiiijir yeres, borne in Emden, haith bynne here di. yere, and came to worke.

Duch church, j. John Conygrave, joyner, of the age of live yeres, borne in Luke, and his wif, borne in Andwerpe,

of thage of xltye yeres, and haue bynne here xxviijty yeres.

Denizen, j. Parishe churche, ij. Duch, ij.

Harman Conygrave, joyner, of thage of xltve yeres, borne in Lukeland, and his wif, of thage of xlty yeres, borne in Luke, haue byne here xxviijtye yeres, and came for to worke. Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Haunce Bayne, seruant to Harman Conygrave, of the age of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cullyn, and haith bynne here a vere, and came to worke.

Parishe church, i. Garret Cryme, seruant with the same Conversue also, of thage of xx^{ty} veres, borne in Hens-

broke; came to worke. Parishe church, i.

Barnet Rymes, seruant with Dominick Richardson, joyner, of thage of xxvij^{tv} yeres, and haith byne here ij yeres di. and borne in Fresland, and came for religion.

Duche church i.

Nicholas Sage, hosier, of thage of lxxiiij veres, Burgonion, haith byn here l^{tye} veres, and his wif of thage of ltye yeres, and came for worke.

Burgonians, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Arnold Christopher, his seruant, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleueland, and haith byne

here vij yere, and came to worke.

Parishe church, j.

A boye with the said Sage, of thage of xv yeres, borne in Cleueland, and haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke.

Duche, j. Parishe church, j. Diricke Broke, hosier, soiourner within Nicholas Sage, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xj yeres, and came to worke.

Denizen, j. Duch church, j. Duch, j. John Williamson, seruant with Mathewe Williamson, joynour, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith byn here iij yeres, and came to worke.

Duche, j. Parishe church, j. John Frend, chirurgion, of thage of xlij^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of the same age, both [born] vnder the Emperour; haith byn here xiij yeres.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Duch, ij.

One maide seruant, of thage of xxj^{tye} yeres, and borne in the land of Gulick, and haith byne here iij yeres, and came to seke seruice.

Duche, j.

Parishe church, j.

John Hubert, showemaker, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here xl^{ty} yeres,

and came to worke.

Duche, j.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Peter Symondes, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, soiournor, within John Hubertes house, and his

wif of thage of xxxj^v yeres, both borne in Emdon, and haue byne here vj yeres, beinge a chirurgon by occupacion.

Duch, ij.

Of no church, ij.

John Baker, showemaker, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, Cleuener, and haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.

Duche, j.

Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j.

John Kinge, his seruant, a Cleuener, of thage [of] xxij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here one moneth, and came to see the countrye.

Duch church, i.

Duch church, i.

Widdowe Rutter, of thage of xxxij^{ts} yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillip, and haith byne here xij yeres.

Duche, j. Denizen, j. Duche church, j. Dymond Taffraye, shomaker, of thage of live-yeres, borne in Gelder, haith byne here xlive yeres, and came to worke.

Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Jacob Johnson, his seruant, of thage of xviij yeres, and haith byne here ij monethes, and came

to worke.

Duche, j.

Parishe churche, j.

Barthelmewe Johnson, seruant with Worlington, joyner, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, borne in

Andwerpe, haith byne here xviij yere[s], and came to worke.

Duche, j.

Parishe church, j.

Nicholas Ward, seruant of Edward Robynson, joyner, of thage of xxviij^{iy} yeres, borne in Mekeland, haith byne here iij monethes, and came to worke.

Duche, i.

Duche church, j.

Duche, j.

Duche church, j.

Thomas Henricke, Hollender, seruant with Thomas Cradwidge, joyner, of thage of xxij^{ts} yeres, and haith byn here a yere, and came to worke.

Duche, j.

John Crimson, chirurgion, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Vtricke, haith byne here xix^{en}

Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Paules Grave, taylour, of thage of xxxvj^{ts} yeres, borne in Cleueland, and haith byne here xij

yeres, and came to worke.

Duch, i.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Tilman van Bushe, his seruant, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillipp, and haith byne here viij yeres, and came to worke. Lenard Baker, his seruant, of thage of xvij yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here a yere and di., and came to worke. Duche, ii. Parishe churche, ij.

Katheryn Demyter, widowe, of thage of lv^{ty} yeres, haith byne here xxx^{ty*} yeres, borne in Andwerpe.

Duche, i.

Parishe church, j.

Duche, j.

Parishe church, j.

Nicholas van de Nill, of thage of xxx^{iy} yeres, borne in Gaunt, and haith byne here iiij yere[s], and came to worke. Nicholas Samforte, of thage of xxv^{iy} yeres, borne in Ducheland, and haith bynne here iiij yere[s], and cam to worke. Joyce Johnson, of thage of xxviij^{iy} yeres, haith byne here iij yeres, borne in Gaunte, and came to worke. Manuell van Dorick, of thag of xx^{iye} yeres, haith byne here half a yere, and came to worke. All thes seruantes with William Rokes, weauer.

Douche, iiij.

Duche church, iiij.

A straunger, borne in Cleueland, seruant with Robart Watson, taylour, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and haith bynne here vi veres, and came to worke. Duch, j.

Dericke Gorth, brewer, of thace of xlvijity veres, and Anne his wif, of the acc of lx veres.

Duche church, j.

both borne in Cleveland, and have byne here xxxvitye yeres. Denizen, i. Parishe churche, ii. Rowland James, showemaker, of thage of live yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxvi'y

veres.

Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j. John Bankton, seruant to Rowland James, of thage of xxvjty yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith

bynne here ix veres Duche, i.

Parishe church, i.

John Porton, also his seruant, of thage of xxvij yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here xij veres. Duche, j. Parishe churche, j.

James Linson, smith, of thage of xxvjtye yeres, Lukener, haith bynne here iiij yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxvty yeres.

Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.

Duch, ij. John Johnson, there servant, of thage of xxxiijiy yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here v yeres.

John Temprons, his seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne at Mastrick, and haith byne here iiii wekes.

Duch, ij. Duch church, ii. Bastian Hogens, hatmaker, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulicke, haith bynne here xij

yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxxtye yeres. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.

Peter Tise, joyner, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Brune, and haith bynne here xvj yeres. Duche, i. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Leonard Frenche, hatmaker, Lukener, of thage of xxxty yeres, haith bynne here xiij yere.

Parishe church, i.

John Hollender, letherdresser, of thage of xl^{tr} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here xvj veres. Duche, j.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. James Johnson, cobler, of thage of lxx yeres, borne in Gulick, haith byne here iiij yeres, and his wif, of the same age.

Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij. James Johnson, botcher, of thage of liiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xliiijty yeres; and his wif, of thage of lty yeres, borne in Mekeland. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij. Duche, ij.

A boye dwellinge with them, of thage of xvj yeres, borne in Cleueland, haith bynne here a yere; came to worke.

Duche church, i.

Godfrey Martyn, brewer, of thage of xlty yeres, and his wif, borne in Cleveland; haith bynne [here] xviij yeres, and came to worke.

Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Peter Wheler, joynour, of thage of lxvj yeres, and his wif, borne in Gelderland; haith byne here xlvi yeres.

Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. John Latche, wever, of thage of liij^{ty} yeres, borne in Luke, haith bynne there xxxiiij^{ty} yeres. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j.

Johannem Pawell, couper, of thage of xxxviijty yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here xij veres. Duche, j.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

- Zibell Cowper, widowe, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulick, and haith byne here xvj yeres.
- Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Marve Vanys, borne in Bridges, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here vj yeres; Jone
- Corbushe, of thage of xxxiiij¹⁹ yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here vj yeres; spinners; and one child of thage of vij yeres, borne there.

 Duche, iii.

 Duche church, iii.
- Nicholas de Prute, silkweyuer, of thage of xxx^{ij} yeres, borne in Valencia, and his wif of thage of xx^{ij} yeres, and haith bynne here v yeres, and goeth to the Frenche church.
- Duche, ij.

 French church, ij.

 French church, ij.

 Peter Degor, carpenter, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and his wif, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here v yeres.
- Duche, ij.

 Duch church, ij.

 Godfrey Garye, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, brushemaker, borne in Masilk, and his wif of thage of xxvij yeres, haith bynne here xiij yeres.
- Duch, ij.

 Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

 Gilbert Denys, smith, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, and his wif of thage of xxx^{tye} yeres, borne in

 Flaunders have hypne here y yeres. John Jones his seguent of thage of xxy^{ty} yeres.
- Flaunders, haue bynne here v yeres. John Jones, his seruant, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here one yere, and came to worke.

 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- Henry Nicolas, of thage of xxij^{ts} yeres, borne in Swesland, haith bynne here vj yeres, and came for worke; seruant with Gilbert Denys. One maide seruante, of thage of ix yeres, borne in Gelderland.
- Duch church, ij.

 Duch church, ij.

 Jesper Barneson, gonmaker, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and his wif Janakyn, of thage of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, borne in Cullen; and haith bynne here xxiij^{ty} yeres.
- Duche, ij.

 Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

 John Taker, his seruante, of thage of xviij yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here iiij
- yeres, and came to worke.

 Duche, j.

 Parishe church, j.

 Widowe Easton, of thage of lty yeres, borne in Collen, and haith bynne here xxxty yere.
- Duch, j. Parishe church, j. Godfrey Dongerell, botcher, of thage of lx yeres, and his wif, of thage of lv^{ty} yeres, borne in
- Collen, haith bynne here xl^{sy} yeres.

 Duche, ij.

 Peter College, his convent of these of well years have in Coldenay's beith byse her, ij.
- Peter Collman, his seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here ij yeres; came to worke.

 Duche, j.

 Parishe church, j.
- Henry Borgonye, shomaker, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here xlty yeres.

 Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j.
- Wessell Wellyn, bere bruer, of thage of xxiji yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here ix yeres, and came hither to a brother of his, and haith v seruauntes followinge. John Lysinge, of thage of xxvji yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here iiij yeres, and came to worke. John Tresuer, of thage of xxiji yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here ix yere, and came to worke. John Falke, of thage of xxviji yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne [here] xiiij yere, and came to worke.
- Duche, iiij.

 Parishe church, iiij.

 Frederick Smithe, of thage of xxx^{ij} yeres, Hollender, haith bynne here x^{ea} wekes, and came for to worke; seruant with Wessell Weblyn. Leonard Anthonye, of thage of xxxiij^{ij} yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith bynne here xv yere, and came to work; seruant with the
 - same Wessell Weblin.
 Duch, ij.
 Parishe church, ij.

Jacob Peterson, seruant with George Swayn, haith bynne here iij yeres, and is of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Holland, and came to see fasshions.

Duche, j. Of no church, j.

Barnard Boys, a drayman, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, and his wif, haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and came to work.

Duche, ij.

Of no church, ij.

Fraunces Colman, scruant with John Wake, hatmaker, of thage of xviij yere, haith bynne here

iij yeres, and came to lerne his occupacion.

Duch, j. Of no church, j.

Garret Holdwater, cowper, of thage of xliiij¹⁹ yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here xx¹⁹ yeres, and haith iij soiournours in his house, as followeth. John Harrowe, of thage of xliiij¹⁹ yeres, came late out of Flaunders, and came for religion, a capper, and is of no church. Roger Pratt, of thage of xxxviij¹⁹ yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here iij yeres, and came for religion, and is of no church, and is a capper. William Degergo, of thage of xxx¹⁹ yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here iiij yeres, and came for religion, and is a dyer, of the Duche church.

Duch, iiij.

Denizen, j. Of the Duch church, j. Of no church, iij.

Henrye Antonye, cowper, of thage of xxvij^{ty} veres, a Clevener, haith bynne here xx^{ty} veres,

and came to worke.

Duch, j. Denizen, j. Of no church, j.

Garret Edwardes, cowper, of thage of xl yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxx^{tv} yeres.

Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Martyn Cornelys, cowper, of thage of xxx^{tv} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xij yeres,

and came to worke.

Duche, j.

Denizen, j. No church, j.

Peter Barthelmewe, cowper, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith bync here xiij yeres.

John Hus, seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, Hollender, came to seke worke, and haith bynne here vj yeres.

Duche, ii.

Denizen, j. No church, ij.

John Demye, cowper, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yeres.

Duche, i.

Denizen; no church, j.

Peter Campe, carpenter, of thage of xlij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here xviij veres,

Duch, j. Denizen; no church, j. Peter Love, a drayman, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, a Hollender, haith bynne here xij yeres.

Duche, j.

Duche, j.

Duche, j.

Godfrey Johnson, drayman, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Holland, haith byne here sythene his infancye.

Duch, j.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

Michaell Myland, seruant with Robert Taylour, smith, borne in Holland, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here vj yeres, and came to learne his occupacion.

Duche, j.

No church, j.

Anthonye Prowman, Hollander, seruant with the said Taylour, of thage of xxiiij' yyeres, haith

bynne here half a yere, and came to worke.

Duche, i.

No churche, i.

The wif of John Axborowe, clothworker, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and goeth to the parishe church. A widowe within the said Axborowe, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here v yeres, and was borne in Flaunders.

Duche, ii.

No church, ii.

Frederick Colman, a hatmaker, of thage of lv, borne in Highe Duchland, haith bynne here xxxiv

yeres, and goeth to the parishe church.
Duche, j.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

Giles Florey, hatmaker, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Fraunce, haith byune here a longe tyme.

Frenche, j.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

- Hubert Elinge, silkeweyuer, of thage of live yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here xen yeres; his wif, and fyve children, iii sonnes and ii daughters, being betwene the age of xxty veres and xen veres.
- Duche, vij. Denizen, j. Duch church, vij. John Pingham, cowper, seruant with James Heath, bere bruer, Clevener, of thage of xxxity yeres, and haith bynne here vij yeres, and came to worke. Jesper Tymberman, myller, seruant with the same Heath, Clevener, of thage of xxty yeres, haith bynne here iij monethes, and came to worke. Henricke Johnson, bruer, his servant of thage of xxxijty yeres, Collener, haith byne here xiij yere, and came to worke. Peter Fishe, drayman, his seruaunte, of xxiiij yeres, Clevener, haith byn here iiij yeres, and came to worke. Duche, iiij. Of no church, iiii.
- James Aback, cowper, of thage of ly yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xlty yeres.

Denizen; parishe church, j. James Josephe, cowper, of thage of lx yeres, a Brabander, haith bynne here Itye yeres.

Duche, j. Denizen: parishe church, j.

William Decay, and his wif, silkeweauer, borne in Flaunders, of thage of xxiijiv yeres, and haith byne here xj yeres, and came for religion. John Johnson, his seruant, of thage of xvj yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke. Duch church, iii.

Tise Tonys, cowper, of thage of xlty yeres, a Duchman, haith bynne here xxxty yeres.

Denizenn; parishe church, j.

Peter Cornelis, seruant with John Bird, a bruar, of thage of xlty yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xiiij yeres, and came to worke. Duche, j. No church, j.

Bastyn Twyte, a bruer, seruant with John Bird, and is of thage of xxxiijiy yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith bynne here vij yeres, and came to worke.

No churche, j. Duche, j. John Levins, a prynter of capp lyninges, of thage xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif, borne in Cleve, and haith ij men children, one of thage of fyve yeres, and thother ij yeres, and haith byne here [sic], and came for religion.

Duche, iiii. Duch church, ii. Peter van Durant, bere bruer, of thage of lviij^{tv} yeres, borne in Highe Ducheland, haith bynne here a longe tyme, and haith ixen servantes as followeth. Hilliard, his servant, of thage of xxty yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here v yeres, and came to worke. Barthelmewe Thomas, dreyman, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Highe Ducheland, and haith byn here v yeres, and came to worke. Andrewe Anderson, dreyman, of thage of xxv^{tye} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here vj yeres, and came to worke. Wybert Isbrayne, drayman, of thage of xxyj^{ty} yeres, a Hollender, haith byn here towe yeres, and came to worke. John Packe, boteman, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Highe Ducheland, and haith byne here viij yeres, and came to worke. Peter Clayse, tooneman, of thage of xxvj¹⁵ yeres, Hollender, haith bynne here iiij yere, and came to worke. Harman Clayster, bruer, of thage of xj yeres, haith byne here vi monethes, borne in Highe Ducheland, and came to worke. Arnolde Cloysnam, a toonman, of xx^{ty} yeres, Highe Ducheman, haith byn here iij monethes, and came to worke. John Polyn, a tooneman, of thage of xix yeres, Highe Ducheman, haith byne here iii monethes, and came to worke. Denizen, j. Parishe church, x. Duche, x.

John Molle, silkweauer, and his wif, borne in Highe Ducheland, of thage of xlty yeares, haith bynne here xxv^{ty} yeres, and haith iiijor children betwene thage of xx^{ty} yeres and vij yeres. Duch, v.

Denizen, j. Duch church, iiij. Audrian Daniell, a maker of lute stringes, of thage of xlty yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxvty yeres, both Hollenders, came for religion, and haith vi children, v girles and a boye, between thage of xix^{tn} yeres and v yeres. Duch, viij. Duch church, viij. John Cornelis, weauer, of thage of xliv yeres, and his wif, both Hollenders, and haue bynne here vj yeres, and came for religion.

Jone Manlekyn, his seruaunt, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here ij yeres.

Duch church, iii. Duche, iii. Rendolphe Burnet, bruer, of thage of lx yeres, Collener, haith byne here xx tie yeres, and came to worke.

Denizen, j. No church, j. Henrick Johnson, seruant with Wessell Weblyn, bere bruer, of thage of xliv yeres, borne in

Cleveland, haith byn here ixen veres.

Denizen, j. No churche, j.

Phillipp Carden, a silkeweauer, of thage of xxxiiijty yeres, his wif Janakyn, of xxviijty yeres, both borne in Flaunders, having iij children, one sonne and ij daughters, all vnder seaven yeres, and were borne in Antwerp, and came for religion, and haue bynne here a yere, reymayning in the house of Austen Bucher. French church, v. Duche, v.

Salvye Busscope, in the same house, silkeweauer, of thage of xliiijity yeres, his wif Marie, of thage of xl' veres, and v children, ij boyes and iij daughters, betwene iij veres and xvij, all borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here xen monethes, and came for religion.

French church, vij.

John Badowe, a sawyer of stones, of thage of xlty yeres, and his wif Elizabeth, of thage of live yeres, and iii men children, one xxvi yeres, thother xii yeres, and the third viii yeres, borne all in Flaunders, and came for religion, and haue byne here iij monethes. Duche, v. French church, v.

Garrett Platter, letherdresser, of thage of xxix yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byn here vij

[years], and his wif Gillian, having iij children. Duche, v. Duch church, v.

Awdrian Vanderbeck, silkeweauer, of thage of xxviij' yeres, and his wif xxiiij' yeres, both borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here ij yeres, within the house of Garret Platter. Duch church, ij.

Barthelmewe Thomas, drayman, of thage of xxx' yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here xvij yeres, and came to worke.

Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

Garret Hollender, a letherdresser, of thage of xxiiijty yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here iiij yeres, and his wif, and one man child of thage of vj yeres, and came for religion.

Duch, iii. Duche church, iii.

Henry Hyne, a drayman, of thage of xxxix's, and his wif, both borne in Cleveland, and haue byne here xiiij yeres, and came to worke. Julyan Parasice, letherseller, of thage of xxxix'y yeres, and haith one man child of thage of ix yeres, both borne in Antwerpe, and haith byne here a yere, and cam for religion, of the Duch churche. Peter Hinen, drayman, of thage of xxx'y yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here v yeres, and came to worke. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij. Duch church, ij.

Cornelys Powell, hermaker, of thage of xxxty yeres, and his wif, and a daughter of thage of

iiij yeres, borne in Andwerpe, haith byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.

Duch church, ij. Lambert Harman, bruer, of thage of liiij ve yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xxxv yeres, and came to worke.

Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j. Garret Heniligest, cutler, of thage of xxxiij yeres, a Cleuener, haith byne here vj yeres, and came to worke,

Duche, j. Denizen; no church, j.

Gregory Evattes, his seruant, of thage of xxij v yeres, borne in Danske, haith bynne here one yere, and came to worke.

Danes, j. Duch church, j.

- Andreas Bealle, a painter, of thage of lijity yeres, and his wif, and one daughter of thage of xxj veres, all borne in Flaunders, and came for religion, and have bynne here iij yeres di.
- Duch, iij. Duche church, iii. Anthonye Rovers, a silke throer, of thage of xxxiiijity yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here iiij yeres

di., and his wif borne in Bridges, and came for religion. Duche, ii. Duche church, ij.

Marye Criansey, widowe, of thage of xxxiiij^{tyc} yeres, having one daughter, of thage of ij yeres, both borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here a yere, and came for religion. Lauraunce Peryman, silkeweauer, her seruant, of thage of xxij^{ij} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here a yere, and came for religion. John Clerke, her seruant, of thage of xxiij^{ij} yeres, borne in Flaunders, came for religion, and haith bynne here a yere.

Duch, iij. French church, iij. Percivall Criansey, capper, within the said widowe, of thage of lty veres, and his wif, and one daughter of thage of viij yeres, borne all in Flaunders, and haue byne here iij monethes, and

came for religion.

Duch, iii. French church, iii. Henrye Feld, a drayman, of thage of xxxiiij'y yeres, and his wif Elizabeth, of thage of xxxiy yeres,

borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here xiiij yeres, and came to work. Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

John Johnson, myller, of thage of xxviij yeres, and his wif Marye, of thage of xxixty yeres, borne in Gulick, and haue bynne here xi yeres, and came to worke.

Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij. John Jorye, a parchementer, of thage xliiij yeres, and his wif Barbera, of xlij yeres, and vij children, iij boyes and iiij wenches, betwene thage of xiiij yeres and iij yeres, all borne in Flaunders, have byne here iii wekes, and came for religion.

Duch, ix. French church, ix. Jacob Bukey, a parchementer, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif Jane, of thage of xlvj^{ty} yeres, and one man child and a daughter, betwene xij yeres and viij, borne all in Flaunders, haue byne here iij wekes, and came for religion.

French church, iiij. Duche, iiij. Peter Bylliard, a letherdresser, of thage of xxxviij'y yeres, and his wiff Fraunces, of thage of xxxj^w yeres, and one sonne and a daughter betwene thage of xij yeres and viij yeres, all borne in Flaunders, and have byne here iiij yere and di., and came for religion.

Duch churche, iiii.

Isabell Jacob, the wif of John Wighte, of thage of xl'y yeres, having one sonne of thage of viij yeres, both borne in Clevland, haith byne here iij yeres.

Duch church, ij. Richard Coke, bruer, of thage of xxxvj yeres, a Cleuener, haith byne here xvij yeres, and came to worke.

Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j. Leonard Hogens, cowper, of thage of lx, and his wif Marye, of thage of lxviij yeres, both borne

in Cleveland, and ij menn seruauntes, one of thage of xxiiij yeres, borne in Gulick, thother xv yeres, borne in Gelderland, and the said Hogens haith bynne here xlijty yeres. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iiij. Duche, iiij.

Garret Johnson, smith, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, and haith byne here x^{en} yeres. Denizen; parishe church, j. Duche, j.

Oliuer Buckleman, cobler, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Collen, and his wif, of thage of lty yeres, borne in Brabant, and haue byne here xxxvij^{ty} yeres. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Peter Crowe, cowper, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif Cristian, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, both borne in Gulick, and haue byne here vij yeres, soiournour within Richard Bonner.

Duche, ij.

Parishe church, ij.

Fraunces Rowe, cobler, of thage of lxij yeres, Hollander, and his wif Elizabeth, of thage of lx veres, haith bynne here xxvij yeres.

Duch, ii.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Andrewe Denoyes, a brasier, of thage of xxxty yeres, borne in Fraunce, haith byn here xxijty yeres to the parishe church. Henrye Hunt, smithe, remayning in ye same Denoyes house, of thage of xxx17 yeres, haith byne here iiij yeres, being borne in Flaunders, came for

Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. No church, j. James Fraunces, a joyner, of thage of laxij yeres, borne in Antwerpe, haith byne here lyj'y yeres,

and is of the parishe church.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

Duche, i. Dericke Ward, hatmaker, of thage of xlv yeres, and his wif Elizabeth, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxvjty yeres.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij Duche, ij.

James Sergiant, weauer, lying within Diricke Wardes house, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif Barbara of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, both borne in Flaunders, and haue bynne here iiij veres, and came to worke.

Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Peter van Rede, a bruer, of thage of xl^{ty}, and his wif Gartred, of thage of xxviij^{ty} yeres, in the same Derickes house,

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. John Martyn, hatmaker, of thage of lxiiij yeres, haith byne here xliiiji yeres, and is a Clevener.

Duche, j.

Denizen; parishe church, j. Phillipp Denoise, brasier, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, borne in Parrys, haith bynne here xl^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.

Frenche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

James Garret, lockesmith, of thage of xlvij yeres, a Collener, haith byne here xxx yeres. Duche, j. Denizen; parish church, j.

Peter Broke, dyer, of thage of xxx¹⁷ yeres, and his wif Magdalyn of thage of xxviij¹⁹ yeres, both borne in Flaunders; Haunis, a man seruant, of thage of xviij yeres, and a mayde seruante, of thage of xviij yeres; and all of them have bynne here iij yeres, and are of the Frenche church.

Duche, iiij. French church, iiij.

Androwe Samean, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, a parchementer, lying within the said Brokes house, and his [wife] Margaret, of thage of xxxty yeres, and iij children, one boye and 11 daughters, betwene thage of viij yeres and ij yeres, all borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here ij yeres, and haue ij men seruauntes, thone called Oseas, thother Charles, both xviij yeres of age.

Duche, vij. French church, vij. Julian Santer, a parchementer, of thage of xxx ty, and his wif Katheryne, of thage of xxxj ty yeres,

borne both in Flaunders, and haue byne here ij yeres in the same house.

Duche, ij. Frenche church, ij.

Arnold Peters, taylour, lyinge within John Quytingtons house, of thage of xxxiiij's yeres, and Catheryn his wif, of thage of lty yeres, both Brabanters, and haue bynne here xvj yeres, and came to worke.

Parishe church, ij. Peter Androwes, bruer, of thage of xlv yeres, and Margaret his wif, of thage of xlv yeres, Colleners, haue byne here xvj yeres, and one maide seruant of thage of xxiijiv yeres, and haith bynne here one yere.

Duch, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij. Nicolas Robynson, seruaunte with John Swynarton, hatmaker, of thage of xxij¹⁵ yeres, a

Hollander, haith bynne [here] iiij yeres, and came to worke. Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

for his occupacion.

- Walter Talman, joyner, of thage of lxvj yeres, and Helen his wif, of thage of lxv yeres, both borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here a yere and half, and came for worke.
- Duche, ij.

 Denizen, j. Parishe churche, ij,
 John Bukes, seruant with Thomas Westrame, bruer, of thage of xviij yeres, borne in Collen.
 haith bynne here a yere di., and came for worke.
- Duche, j.

 Parishe church, j.

 William Symons, weauer, of thage of xxxiiiji^{ty} yeres, and Agnes his wif, of thage of xxxviji^{ty} yeres, both borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here ix^{en} yeres. Peter van Andrye, his seruant, of thage of xxxvi^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here vj wekes, and came to worke. John Folke, his seruaunt, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here di. yere, and came to worke, a Ducheman. Daniell Pantake, his seruant, of thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke. Katheryne van Wynton, widowe, in the same house, of thage xxiiij^{ty} yeres, haith byne here x^{en} wekes.
- Duche, vj.

 Denizen, j. Duch church, vj.

 John Johnson, a sleymaker, of thage of xlix yeres, and William Peters wif, bothe Lukeners, haithe byne here iij wekes, and ys of the Duch churche, and iij children betwene thage of viij yeres and one yere. Janakyn Hoye, widowe, of thage of xxxvj yeres, borne in Flaunders, and hath byne here v wekes, and haith iij children betwene thage of xiiij yeres and vj, and came to worke.
- Duche, ix.

 Duch church, ix.

 John Thombe, hatmaker, of thage of xlix yeres, haith byne here xxiiij yeres, and ys a Collener.

 Harmenton de Vinhen, of no occupacion, haith byne here iij wekes, of thage of l¹⁹ yeres, and haith ij children betwene thage of xx¹⁹ yeres and x²⁰ yeres.
- Duche, iiij.

 Denizen, j. Duch church, iiij.

 Garret Arnold, botcher, of thage of xxviij' yere, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here x^{ee} yeres, of the parishe churche. Albert Foxe, his seruant, of thage of xx^{iie} yeres, borne in Fresland, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
- Duche ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duch church, j. Cornelys Harison, cobler, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xx^{tys} yeres.

 Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- John Derickson, bruer, of thage of lv^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xxij^{ty} yeres.

 Duche, j.

 Denizen; parishe church, j.

 John Markley, shomaker, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Gelderland, and haith byne here xlvij^{ty}
- John Markley, shomaker, of thage of ix yeres, borne in Gelderland, and hatth byne here xivij" yeres.

 Duche, j.

 Denizen; parishe church, j.
- William Derickeson, shoemaker, xxiij^{iy} yeres, borne in Gelderland, hath byne here xiij yeres, came to worke his occupacion, beinge seruant to the said Markley. Jacob Cornelys, shoemaker, seruant to the same John Markley, of thage of xlj^{iy} yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byne here this xxx^{iy} yeres, and came for his occupacion.

 Duch, ii.

 Parishe churche, ii.
- John Degrave, joyner, lv^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxxv yeres, came for his occupacion. Katherine Degrave, viij yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, and seruant to John Degrave.
- Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch churche, ij. Henrye Petersone, joyner, lx yeres of age, borne in Brabant, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, came
- Duch, j.

 Denizen; parishe church, j.

 John Simondes, feltmaker, xxxviij^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xj yeres, and came for his occupacion.
- Duch, j.

 Denizen; parishe church, j.

 John Margaret, joyner, xxxiij^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Brabant, haith byne here ij yeres and di.,
 and came for his occupacion. Maria his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, havinge a manchild of
 - v yeres of age. Duch, iij. Duch church, iij.

Leven de Bocke, mariner, xxxvj^{tv} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres di., Luce his wif, borne in Flaunders, havinge one mayden child of iiij yeres of age; haue byne here iij [yeres], commynge for religion.

Duche, iij. Duche church,

Maudlen de Cronke, widowe, lx yeres of age, borne in Wellond, haith byne here iiij yeres, comynge for religion, dwellinge within thouse of thabouesaid Leven de Borke [sic].

Duch, j.

Cornelys Vanderbroughe, tailour, of thage of lx yeres, his wif of the same age, both borne in

Flaunders, haue byne here iiij yeres, comynge for religion.

Duch, ij.

Duche church, ij.

One seruant vnto Cornelis Vanderbroughe, taylour, xviij yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iiij yeres, comynge for religion.

Duch, j.

Duch church, j.

Widowe Outfeve, capp knitter, lx yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxx¹⁹

yeres, came for his occupacion.

Duche, j. Denizen; Duch church, j Audrian Gisley, lynnen weauer, xl^{tr} yeres of age, his wif also of the same age, both borne in

Flaunders, haue byne here ix yeres, comynge for religion.

Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij. Cristian Camber, Awdrians seruant, xl^w [years] of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here

vj wekes, and came for religion.

Duche, j.

Duche church, j.

Fraunces Seyes, maide seruant, xx^{tye} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vj yeres, and came for religion.

Duch e. i.

Duch church, i.

William Vanbusden, cobler, I^{ty} yeres of age, his wif, also of the same age, bothe borne in Antawerpe, haith byne here x^{ee} yeres, came for his occupacion.

Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.

Suzon de Pounde, xj yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iiij yeres, seruant to William Vanbusden, came to her master.

Duche, i.

Duche church, j.

William Vanhouseman, lynnen weauer, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here iiij yeres, came for religion. Duche, j.
Duch church, j.

His wif, of the same age, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here iiij yeres, came for religion.

Duche, j.

Duch church, j.

Audrian Neyhold, the wif of Pawle Neyhold, dwelling within William Vanhousman, xxxvij^b
yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, kepeth women in childbed, haith byne here vi yeres.

came for religion, within thouse of William Vanhowsman.

Duche, i.

Duche church, i.

Cristian Servys, weauer, xxxv^{ty} yeres of age, his wif also of the same age, both borne in Brabant, haith byne here viij yeres, came for religion.

Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij. Cornelys Harmanson, housholder, and weauer, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders; his wif, l^{ty} yeres of age, borne also in Flaunders; haith byne here iij yeres, and came for

religion.
Duche, ij.
Duche church, ij.

Christian James, his maide seruant, xj yeres of age, borne in Holland, haith byne here iij yeres di., and came to seke seruiche.

Duche, j.

Parishe church, j.

Emme Johnson, also his maide seruant, xxvij¹⁹ yeres of age, borne in Gelderland, haith bene here ix yeres, came for seruice.

Duche, j.

Parishe church, j.

Duche, j.

Warner Tise, drayman, xxx^{ti} yeres of age, his wif also of the same age, borne both vnder the Duke of Cleave, haith byne here xij veres, comvng for to seke seruice. Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church, ij.

Derick Bromlyn, drayman, soiournour within Warner Tise, xxiiij^{ts} yeres of age, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, haith byne here a yere di., came to seke seruice. No church, i.

Peter Belkyn, a taylour, likewise soiournour there, xxij^{ty} yeres of age, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, haith byne here iii dayes, and came to seke worke.

No church, i.

Of no church, j. Raynold Sparle, weaver, of thage of xx'y yeares, Clevener, soiornour within Warner Tise, and haith byne here iii dayes, and came to seke worke.

Duche, i. No church i. Henricke Boden, taylour, soiournour with Tice, and vs of thage of xx^{ty} veres, a Clevener, and haith byne here iii dayes.

Duche, j.

Mattice Anthonye, taylour, of thage of xxxty, and Anthonye his wif, of thage of xxvty yeres, and one sonne of vij yere of age, beinge borne in Cleveland, haith byne [here] vj yere. Duche church, iii.

Xp'ofer Godfrey, carpenter, of thage of xxxviij^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here xj yeres. Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Thomas Wilson, maryner, of thage of lty veres, a Skotte, and Ellyn his [wif] of thage of lyi yeres, haith bynne here xxx^{ty} veres.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

Margarett Armson, the wif of Thomas Armson, of thage of lx yeres, being borne in Parrys, haith byne here xxviij^{ty} yeres.

Duche, j. Parishe churche, j. Henry Anthonye, smithe, of thage of xxxviiitve veres, and Jacomyn his wif, of thage of xxxvi yeres, Lukners, haue byne here v yeres, and came for religion.

Denizen, j. Duche church, ij. Androe Conynges, joyner, of thage of xlty yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xxixty yeres, and came to worke.

Duche, j.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

Widowe Clerke, of thage of lviij's yeres, borne in Collen, haith byne here xlist yeres, and came to worke. Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

John Abbot, joyner, of thage xxxvj¹⁷ yeres, Brabanter, beinge within Widowe Clerkes house, haith bynne here xiij yeres, and Agnes his wif, haith byne here v yeres. Parishe church, ii.

Duch, ij.

Hubert Money, silkeweauer, of thage of xlty yeres, and his wif Ellyn, of thage of xxvjty yeres, and Marie his daughter, of thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.

Duche church, iij. Duche, iij. Haunce van Borgon, his seruant, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and haith bynne here ij yeres, borne in Flaunders, came to worke.

Duche, j. Duche church, j. Christen Cloyson, carver, of thage of xlvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byne here x wekes, and came for religion, lyuing within Widowe Easton.

Duche, j. No churche, i. John Deloye, joyner, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabant, and Sara his wif, of thage of

xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here xiij yeres, and came to worke. Parishe church, ij.

John Ingle, of thage of xxxijty veres, haith byne here xiij veres, a Collener, came to worke.

Duche, ij.

Parishe church, ij.

Launcelott Carman, dier, of thage of xxxvj¹⁹ yeres, and his wif, of the same age, borne in Antwerp, haith byne here ix^{en} yeres, and came for religion, haith iij children betwene thage of xvi and vii veres.

Duche, v. Duch church, iii

James Bullen, silkweauer, of thage of lx yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here iii veres, and borne in Fraunce, came for religion, and haith it servantes, thone called Hance Hatmans, of thage of xvj yeres, thother John Bullen, of thage of xxty yeres, borne in Artoyce, and haith byne here iii monethes, and came to worke.

Frenche church, iiii.

James Desanger, joyner, of thage of lx yeres, haith bynne here xlviij yeres, borne in Flaunders, and came to worke. Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, i.

Martyn Abbot, joyner, of thage of xlijts, and his wif, of the same age, haith byne here xxxts yeres, borne in Flaunders.

Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Arnold Giles, gonemaker, of thage of xlix yeres, and his wif Laurence, of thage of lx yeres, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, Lukeners. John Grose, his seruant, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to worke. Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iii.

Tise Randerodd, joyner, of thage of xxxiij^{tv} yeres, and Angell his wif, of thage of l^{tv} yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byne here viij yeres. Garret Lenardson, his seruant, of thage of xxij yeres, Lukener, haith byne here iiij yeres. Frederick Peters, his seruant, of thage of xxij y yeres, Hollender, haith byne iij yeres di., and goeth to the Duche church.

Duche, iiii. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij. Duch church, j. Derick Cure, caruer, of thage of lij's yeres, and Ellyn his wif, Hollenders, haith bynne here

xxj^{ty} yeres.

Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Andrewe Mullenbeck, gonemaker, of thage of lx yeres, and Marye his wif, of thage of lty yeres, Hollenders, haith byne here xlty yeres, of the parishe churche. Jacob Cosier, his seruant, of thage of xxx'y yeres, borne in Burgonye, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to worke.

Duche, iii. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. French church, j. Simon Percey, copersmith, of thage of lxxiij yeres, borne in Normandye, haith byne here lijiv

French, j. Denizen; French church, j.

Henry Hewes, joyner, of thage of lty yeres, and his wif, borne in Celand, haith byne here xlty

Duche, ij. Denizen; parishe church, i. Henry Tilden, seruant with Maunce Stanback, joyner, of thage of xxvijty yeres, Hollender, haith

byn here vij veres. Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

James Mutton, his seruant, of thage of xxvj's yeres, Lukener, haith byne here vj yeres, and came for religion.

Duche, j. Parishe church, i. Symon Junys, joyner, seruant with Stanbake, of thage of xxij'y yeres, Brabanter, haith byne here iiij yeres.

Duch, i. Parishe church, j. Olyuer Water, joyner, of thage of lxxij yeres, borne in Gelderland, and haith byne here xlvjiv veres.

Duche, j. Denizen; parish church, j. Peter Ervans, joyner, of thage of xxxij yeres, and Christian his wife, of thage of xxij yeres, and came bether tenne veres past.

Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

- John Vprites, of thage of xx^{iy} yeres, haith bynne here half a yere, borne in Cleveland, and Laurans Meses, of thage of xx^{iy} yeres, haith byne here iij monethes, a Clevener, bothe seruauntes with Peter Ervans.

 Duche, ii.

 Duche church, ii.
- Duche, ij.

 Peter Peterson, joyner, of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif Marye, of thage of l^{ve} yeres, Celanders, haue byne here xxix yeres. Laurance Deyane, his seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here vj yeres.

Duche, iij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Nicholas Rice, the seruant of the same Peterson, of thage of xix en yeres, borne in Gulicke, haith byne here xxx v yeres.

Duche, j.

Parishe church, j.

Widowe Bilman, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here xij yere, and came to worke.

Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j. Christian Higonson, smith, of thage of xlij' yeres, Eve his wif, Hollenders, haue byne here

xxij^{ty} yeres. Duch, ij.

Duch, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Mathewe Beane, joyner, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, and his wif, Brabanters, haue byne here v yeres.

Sanazyn Roste, his seruant, of thage of xxiij^{ty}, borne in Gulicke, haith byne here a quarter, and came to worke.

Duche, iii.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, iii.

Gabriell Battes, joyner, of thage of xxxiiij^{iv} yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxxiij^{iv} yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xij yere, and came for religion.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.

Anthonye Lambertson, cowper, of lxxv yeres, and his wif Agnes, of the age of lx yeres, borne in Holland, haith byne here lv^{ty} yeres.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

John Gardiehogs, cappthicker, of thage of lxx yeres, Frencheman, haith byne here xlviij yeres.

Frenche, j.

Denizen; parishe church, ij.

Mathewe Beane, silkeweauer, of thage of xl¹⁹ yeres, and Peron his wif, borne in Flaunders, haue byne here xij yeres.

Duch, ij.

Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.

William Proste, joyner, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, and Marye his wif, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabante, haith byne here vj yeres, and came for religion.

Duch, ij.

Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.

Conrade Johnson, a joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, and Marye his wif, of the age of xxviij^{ty} yeres, Brabanters, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came for religion.

Duche, ij.

Bastian Peters, a scolemaster, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif of the same age, borne in Holland, and haith byne here vj yere, and came for religion.

Duche, ij.

Duche church, ij.

William Pastankes, taylour, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, and soiournour, haith byne here ij yeres, and came for religion.

Duche, j.

Duche, j.

Duche church, j.

John Daniell, silke wynder, of thage of xlijj yeres, and Jone his wif, of thage of l¹⁹ yeres, and

John Daniell, silke wynder, of thage of xlij yeres, and Jone his wif, of thage of 19 yeres, and one man child of thage of ix yeres, borne all in Brabant, and haue byne here iiij yeres di., and came for religion.

Dische iii

Duche, iij.

Duche church, iij.

John Georges, sawer, of thage of xlv yeres, and Byllen his wif, of the same age, haue bynne here iiij yeres, and came for religion.

Duche, ij.

Duche church, ij.

Anthonye van Hoen, taylour, of thage of xxxvj yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and is of the parishe churche.

Duche, j.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

Lambert Harrison, showemaker, of thage of lx yeres, and Barbara his wiff, of thage of ly yere, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xlixty veres. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Duche, ii. John Angell, hatmaker, of thage of lx yeres, and haith bynne here xlty yeres.

Denizen: parishe church, i. Duch, j.

Dericke Scope, a taylour, of the age of xxxvj yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxxiijiy yeres, having a man child viij veres old, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here iij veres, and came for religion. Duche church, iii. Duche, iij.

Garret Artys, weauer, of thage of xlviij yeres, and his wif Marye, of thage of xxxvjty, Brabanters, and haue byne here xj yeres, and came for religion.

Denizen, j. Duche church, ij. Duche, ij.

Dericke Michell, joyner, of thage of xxx¹, and his wif, of thage of xl² veres, Colleners, haue byne here vj yeres, and came for religion. John Rode, his seruant, of thage of xixty yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here ij veres,

Denizen, j. Duche church, iij. Duch, iii. Leuen Morard, showemaker, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif Audrian, of thage of xxxvj yeres, borne in Flaunders, hath a man child of thage of ij yeres, and haue byne here a yere

di., and came for religion.

Duch, iii. Duch church, ij. Barnes Tilman, letherdresser, of thage of lyj yeres, and his wif, of thage of ly yeres, borne in

Cleveland, and haith bynne here xlvjty yeres, and came to worke.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Albert Williamson, Clevener, of thage of xxij^t yeres, seruant to Barnes Tilman, of thage of xxij^t yeres, haith byne here ij yeres. Tilman Johnson, his seruant, also of thage of

xx^{ty} yeres, Cleuener, haith byne here a yere, and is of the Duche church.

Parishe church, j. Duche church, j. Duche, ij. John Atkynson, joyner, of thage of xlty yeres, borne in Collen, and haith byne here xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.

Duche, j. Denizen: parishe church, i.

John Homes, joyner, of thage of l'y yeres, Clevener, haith byne here xxxij'y yeres, and came to worke. Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

John Agulecke, joyner, of thage of xxxiiij y yeres, and Katheryn his wif, of thage of xxxiij yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xiiij yeres. George Derickeson, his seruant, of thage of xvj yeres, Hollender, haith byne here xiij wekes.

Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

John Thomas, brusemaker, of thage of ltve yeres, Italion, haith byne here xxxty yeres.

Italion, ij. Denizen; parishe church, j. John Cobrowe, turnour, of thage of xliv yeres, and Agnes his wif, of thage [of] xxxvj yeres, borne in Okehain, and haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. Wolf Nicholas, his seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here v yeres.

Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Arnold Johnson, joyner, of thage of lyj's yeres, Hollander, haith byne here xl's yeres.

Duche, i. Denizenr; parishe church, j. Henry Vesaunton, joyner, of thage of lx yeres, his wif Elizabeth, of thage of l'y yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres. Garret, his seruant, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulicke, haith byne here vj yeres, and came for to worke.

Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Lambert Williams, a joyner, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith bynne here iiij yeres, and came to worke. Christian Canypell, joyner, of thage of xxj^{ty} veres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here half a yere, and came to worke. Henrick Heyson, joyner, of thage of xxj^{ve} yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here iij yeres di., and came to worke, all seruauntes with John Williams.

Duche, iij. Of no church, iii. Peter de Pratte, silkeweauer, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and his wif Janakyn, of the same age, and vij children, iiij daughters and iij sonnes, betwene thage of vj yeres and xviij yeres, and haue byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.

Duch, 9.

Duch church, ix.

Lambert Neve, a smithe, of thage of lx⁹ yeres, his wif Marye, of thage of liij¹⁹ yeres, borne in Brabante, haue byne here xl⁹ yeres. Ede Nicholas, his maide seruaunt, of thage of xxx⁹ yeres, Brabanter, and haith byne here iij yere.

Duche, iii.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, iii.

Widowe Fatte, of thage of lxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here lij^{ty} yeres.

Duche, j.

John Brynke, joyner, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Fresland, haith bynne here ly yeres.

Arnold van Hardwicke, his seruaunt, of thage of xxj'y yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here iiij yeres.

Duche, ii.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ji.

William Grunteys, seruant with Joyce Bevys, of thage of xxiij' yeres, Collener, haith byne here iiij yeres, a joyner. Joyce Verlance, seruant, also with the said [Joyce Bevys], of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulick, haith byne here iiij yeres.

No church, ii.

No church, ii.

Mathewe Andenove, joyner, seruant with James Hills, joyner, of thage of xxx^{iv} yeres, haith byne here v yeres, of y^e parishe churche. Leonard Throuse, seruant with Hills, of thage of xxxiij^{iv} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here iiij yeres. William Cremer, seruant with Hills, of thage of xx^{iv} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here di. yeres.

Duche, iij. Parishe church, j. No church, ij. John Wier, letherdresser, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and Anne his wif, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres,

Lukeners, haith byne here ij yeres di.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Hollenders, haue byne here v yeres, and came for religion, of y Duch church. Janakyn, his maide seruant, of thage of xij yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here di. yere.

Duche, iij. Duche church, ij. No church, j. Peter Kychen, a cowper, of thage of xxxij^{iy} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xx^{iye} yeres, and

came to worke.

Duch, j.

Denizen; parishe churche, j.

Tanaten Wyatman, widowe, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, having a daughter of thage of v yeres di.,

borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here iiij yeres.

Duch, ij.

Duche church, ij.

Cornelys Harmans, weauer, of thage of xxx¹ yeres, and Catharyne his wif, of thage of xliij³ yeres, Hollenders, havyng a daughter of xj yeres, and haue byne here iij yeres di., and came for religion.

Duche, iij.

Duche church, iij.

Phillipp Marygold, a poyntmaker, of thage of xxxv^{iy} yeres, and Catheryne, his wif, of thage of xxxv^{iy} yeres, havyng ij children, one sonne and a daughter, betwene thage of v yeres and ij yeres, and haue byne here di. a yere, and came for religion. Jacomyn Anthonys, widowe, a soiornour, of thage of xl^{iy} yeres, haith byne here iij yeres, borne in Flusshinge, and came for religion.

Duche, v. Duche church, iiij. No church, j. Haunce Oben, seruaunt to Mathewe Harmanson, joyner, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, borne in the

Duche, j.

Duche churche, j.

Jacob Irchebocke, seruant with Mathewe Harmanson, joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iiij yeres.

Land van Luke, haith byne here vi yeres, and came to worke.

Duche , j. Duche church, j. Mathewe Harmanson, joyner, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx^{tr}

yeres, Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j. John Agellder, smith, of thage of xlv' yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx' veres.

Duche, j. Denizen: parishe church, i.

Peter Clarke, servant with Peter Metcalf, smithe, of thage of xxvi^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here viij yeres. Xp'ofer Guyes, seruant with him, of thage of xxiij' yeres, borne in Luke, and haith bynne here vij yeres. George Baton, his seruant, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Antwerpe, haith bynne here xvj yeres. Duche, iii. Parishe church, j. Duche churche, ij.

Olyuer Rutter, joyner, a Clevener, of thage of xliv yeres, haith byne here xiij yeres, parishe church. Daniell Hendall, his seruant, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here di. yere, and came for religion. Bartholmewe of Collen, of thage of xxx'y yeres,

haith byne here vij yeres, of ye parishe churche.

Denizen, j. Parishe churche, ij. Duche church, j. Duche, iii. Henrye Michell, joyner, of thage of live yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxxiv yeres, Colleners, haue byne here xx yeres.

Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, ij. Conrade Bougham, servantes [sic] with Frauncis Hill, joyner, of thage of xxty yeres, a Clevener,

haith byne here vii veres.

Duch churche, j. Peter Avige Lebyck, servant with the said Hill, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, and haith byne here vij yeres.

Duche, j. Parishe church, i. Davye Conyngham, Clevener, a Skotte, of thage of lix yeres, and haith byne here xxxviiiⁱ

yeres. Robert Conyngham, his seruant, a Skotte, of thage of xix^{tene} yeres. Skottes, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Nicholas Johnson, taylor, of thage of lx yeres, haith byne here xliij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener. Henry Johnson, his seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here iij monethes, borne vnder Kinge Phillipp, and came to worke. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Duche, ij.

Hubert van de Keale, brushemaker, of thage of xlijty yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Widowe Mones, of thage of ly yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xly yeres. Catheryne Symons, of thage of xxxij y yeres, Hollender, haith byne here xiiij wekes, of no church, tarieth here for her husband. Nicholas Gose, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne in Antwerp, haith byne here iij monethes, of no church, and is a taylour. Anthonye Barber, of thage of lvty yeres, and his wif, of the same age, and one daughter, of thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vj monethes, and ys of no churche, and ys a dyer. John Barley, a caruer, of thage of xlijjty yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillipp, haith bynne here v yeres, came for religion, of the Frenche church all [sic].

Duche, viij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. No church, vj. French church, j. Laurance Enden, joyner, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here tenne yeres. Cornelys Eves, his seruant, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith byne here vj

wekes, and came to worke.

Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Garret Dirickson, taylour, of thage of lviy [yeres], his wif of thage of lvy yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx'y yeres, of the parishe churche. Michell, his seruant, of thage of xix en yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here vj yeres. Henrick, also his seruant, of thage of xxxiiijty yeres, Collener, haith byne here a yere, and came to worke. Duche, iiij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duche church, ij. Arnold Debrayne, clerke of the Duche church, of the age of liiij yeres, and his wif, of the same age, haith byne here iiij yeres, and haith iij daughters, of thage of xx' yeres, and

were borne in Flaunders, and came for religion.

Duche, v. Duche church, v. Judeth Laurance, of thage of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, havinge ij children, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here v yeres, and came for religion.

Duche, iii.

Duche church, iiii.

Gilles, widowe, showemaker, of the age of lty yeres, an old dweller here.

Duch, j.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

Jacob Netsone, skynner, seruant with James Mullenbeck, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in

Cullene, haith byne here a yere.

Duche, j.

Harman Godfrey, borne at Maunster, in Eastland, of thage of xxiij^{iy} yeres, haith bynne in England thes iij yeres, and came for religion as he seith, of no churche, seruant with George Fletcher, taylour, Englisheman.

Duche, j.

No church, j.

Sainte Sauiors Parishe.

Conrade Johnson, borne at Embricke, in Cleveland, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, here ix yeres, seruant with Thomas Hayes, cobler, came hether to see the countrie, of no church as he semeth.

Duche, j.

No church, j.

John Parke, of Cleveland, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, came hither to gett his lyvinge, seruant with Valentyne Daniell, hosier.

Duche, j.

No church, j.

Fraunces Gavers, of Lien, nere to Collyn, of thage of lvj^{tv} yeres, in England xxxvij yeres, came

to gett his lyvinge.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. No church, j.

Ellys Sellersellen, seruant with Fraunces Graves, borne nere Collen, of thage of xviij yeres, here iiij yeres, came to lerne his occupacion; and Androwe Hawke, of Andwerpe, of age xvij yeres, haith byne in England x monethes, came hether likewise to lerne his occupacion. Duche, ij.

No church, ij.

Eldricke Arnold, of Colyn, of thage of xxvj¹⁹ yeres, in England xxv yeres, was brought, being a suckinge child, by his father into England, by occupacion a basketmaker.

Duche, j.

Nicholas Kendall, of Cleveland, of thage of xliij^{iy} yeres, came into the land with the Ladye
Anne of Cleve, a showemaker, seruant with Thomas Russell, Englisheman.

Duche, j.

No church, j.

Dericke Croste, of Gelderland, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, came hether to lerne his occupacion, seruant with Garret Smith, Englisheman, and a showemaker, with whome there is also Anthonye Meddle, borne nere to Collen, of age xiiij yeres, in England ij monethes, brought over by his master to lerne his occupacion.

Duch, ij.

No church, ij.

Daniell Cappen, borne nere to Collen, maried to an Englishewoman, and haith byne in England thes xiiij yeres, by occupacion a joyner.

Duche, j.

John Smithe, of Lukeland, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, came hither for lyvinge, seruant with Dericke Pollen, shoemaker, and his wif, Margery, of Lukeland, of thage of xxyj^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres, came hither to her husband, havinge ij children, thone called Lamberte, borne beyonde the sea, iiij yeres of age, thother called John, a suckinge child, and borne here.

Duche, iii.

No church, jii.

Duche, iij.

Peter Terenteuse, of Engen, in Burgundye, of thage of xxxiijⁱ⁹ yeres, in England iiij yeres, came hither for religion, of the Duche churche, a weauer, and Martyn, his wif, there also borne, and one child called Sara, of thage of iiij yeres, and borne in Yorke, whereas he saieth he dwelled x monethes.

Duche, ij.

Duch church, ii.

Mathewe Provost, of Flaunders, of thage of xx's yeres, in England one yere, came hither for religion, a weauer, and seruant with Peter Terenteuse.

Duche, j.

Duch church, i.

Lyvina Laurance, the wif of Peter Lawraunce, who is nowe in the Counter in Southwerke vpon my Lord Busshopp of London his commaundment, for that he wold not suffer his children to be christened, having iij children, all daughters, of the which two were borne here, thother in Frisland; he haith byne here about iij yeres; cam for religion as he seithe, but is of no church.

Duch, iii. No church, iii. Adriaun Denuroll, of Gaunte, of xxiij^{ty} yeres of age, in England ij yeres, a nedlemaker, came

hither for religion; his sonne Lyvine, of thage of vij yeres.

Duche church, ij.

Duche, ij. Lyvyne de Woef, Ouldenader, besides Gaunte, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England iiij^{or} yeres, silkeweauer, came for religion, having a wif called Lynkyne, of thage of xlviij^{ty} yeres. Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

Rod'us Martyns, of Thage, in Holland, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, a hosier, came over for religion, having to wif Josynne, of thage [of] xxxix^{ty} yeres, and ij daughters, viz., Ellen of thage of xx^{tye} yeres, and Marie of thage of xiiij yeres, borne in Holland aforesaid. Duche, iiij. Duche church, iiij.

Sainte Thomas the Apostle Parishe.

Gloie de Guie, of Parrys, of thage of xxxiijiy yeres, in England vij yeres, came for religion, a combemaker, having to wif one Jacklyn, there also borne, of thage of lx yeres; one seruaunt called John Vassell, of Roane, of thage of xxxvijty yeres, in England one monethe; came over for his occupacion.

Frenche, iii.

Frenche church, iii.

Joselphe Elstrage, of Lukeland, of thage of xlv^t, in England xix^{en} yeres, a glasier, came over for the same, having a wif called Arnold, of thage of xxxvj^t yeres, and ij children borne here, viz., Joselphe, ij yeres, and Reginold, tenne monethes old.

Duche, ij. Denizen, j. No church, ij.

John Godfrey, of Lusemburghe, thage of lx yeres, in England xxxvj yeres, a showemaker, came over for his lyvinge, havinge his wif, ane Englishewoman, and iij children, borne all here viz., Suzan vij yeres, Joane iiij yeres old, Isabell one yere old. Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

John Lambert, of Vttriche, in Holland, of thage of lxij yeres, in England I've yeres, a locksmith,

came hither for his occupacion. Duche, j.

Denizen; parishe churche, i.

Cornelys Wearth, of Lukeland, seruant of William Skautt, Englisheman, and smith, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England viij monethes, came over for religion, having a wif called Basell, of thage of xxxiiij's yeres, and a child called Anne, of ij yeres old, came over with him for the same cause.

Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.

Symon Byllard, of Lukeland, glouer, of thage of xl¹⁹ yeres, came over for his lyvinge, havinge to wif, Ellen, borne in Flaunders, of thage of xxxvj¹⁹ yeres, and ij children, John and Sara, borne here.

Duche, ij. No church, ij.

Remye le Clerke, of Heynawlt, of thage of xxxixty yeres, in England tenne yeres, came hether to get his lyvinge, havinge to wif, Anne, borne where he was, of thage of xxviijty veres. and one child, Abraham, borne here.

Duche, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij. Rowland Michaells, of Normandie, of [thage of] l^{tv} yeres, in England xl^{tv} yeres, a thicker of capps, havinge a wief called Antonetta, of thage of liij^{ty}, borne where he was, and a sonne borne here in England.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. No church, ij.

VOL. II.

William Cure, of Holland, of age lvj^{tv} yeres, in England xxx^v yeres, a carver in stone, sent for over hither when the Kinge did byuld Nonesutche, havinge to wif ane Englishewoman, and haith here vj children, all borne in England.

[1571.

Duche, j.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Jane Josyne, widdowe, of Vallence, of thage of lv^{tv} yeres, in England iij yeres, came over for
religion; there is with her Julian Josine, of the same place, widowe, of thage of xlj^{tv} yeres,
in England two yeres, came for religion; and they haue with them Marye Josine, of thage
of xiij yeres, and Jane Josyne, of thage of xv yeres; there trade is to spynne woole.
French, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

Domyngo, of Tholouse, in Fraunce, a dyce maker, of thage of lx yeres, in England xxiiij^{ty} yeres,

havinge to wif ane Englishewoman, and haith iiij children, all borne here.

French, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. John Launce, of Normandye, of thage of l¹⁹ yeres, in England XXXIII⁹ yeres, come over for his

lyvinge, by occupacion a feltmaker; his wif named Gloke, lvij^{ty} yeres of age.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church, ij,
Anthonye Carowne, a Burgonian, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, in England fyve yeres, came over
for religion, a fustian weauer, havinge to wif one Katheryne, borne where he was, of thage
of xxv^{ty} yeres.

Burgonians, ij. French church, ij.

John Preiste, dwellinge as he saieth within the Blacke Fryers, borne at Rone, in England iij
veres, came ouer for religion, a scolemaster, and maried as he seith, and haith within him

his brothers son.

French, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

John Pynell, of Normandie, of thage of lxvj yeres, in England xlvj^{iv} yeres, by occupacion a file-beater, having to wif Simon, there also borne, of thage lxviij yeres, and ij children borne here.

French, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, ij. Christopher Riall, of Normandye, of thage of lx yeres, in England lviij^{ty} yeres, by occupacion a

brasier, his wif ane Englishewoman.

French, j.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Peter Wellence, of Andwerpe, of thage of xxviij^{to} yeres, in England fyve yeres, came over for religion, a harp stringe maker, Marie his wif, borne where he was, of thage of xxxv^{to} yeres, and a child called Abraham Frieste which they kepe of almes, of thage of vj yeres, and a mayde called Alexandra Derick, there borne also, of thage of xx^{to} yeres.

Duche, iiii.

Adrian du Tatter, of Normandye, widowe, of thage of lxiiij yeres, in England xliiij^{ty}, came ouer

with her husband.

French, j.

Nicholas Blawe, of Vallance, of thage of xxvjⁱ yeres, in England tenne yeres, came over for his occupacion, and doth worke with one Terrey de la Hey, a silke weauer; his wif Antonetta, there also borne, of thage of xxiiijⁱ yeres, and a child called Marie, of thage of ij yeres, borne here.

French, ij.

Domynick Meiser, of Tholowse, of thage of xxvij^{to} yeres, in England iij yeres and half, came over for religion, by occupacion a caruer in stone, having to wiff Clara, of thage of xxj^{to} yeres, borne at Parrys, and two children, thone there borne, viz., Jeames, of iiij yeres, and Androwe, xj monethes old, borne in England; and John Bodeare, of Vallence, of thage of xxxv^{to} yeres, in England iiij^w monethes, came over for religion, seruant with the said

Dominicke.

French, iiij.

Joyse Faricke, of Courtracke, in Flaunders, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty}, came into England vij monethes past for religion, and is a weauer of diaper and sackclothe, having to wif Jacomyn, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, and a child of his sisters, viz., Cornelys Launces, of thage of ij yeres.

Duch, ii.

Duch church, ii.

Peter Canon, of Nievell, in Brabant, of thage of xliijj^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres di., came over for religion, a silkeweauer, Marsietta his wif, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, who came over with him, and haith one child called Peter, of thage of vj wekes, borne here.

Duche, ij.

Frenche churche, ij.

Katheryne Garret, of Normandie, widowe, of thage of iiij** yeres, in England xl'y yeres; her

husband was a denizen.

Parishe church, i.

Gilam de Howmaet, of Normandie, widowe, of thage of iiij*xv, in England xlv*y yeres; her husband was a denizen.

French, ij. Parishe church, j.

Terrey de la Hey, of Turnney, of thage of xxx¹⁵ yeares, in England ix yeres, came over for religion, a silkeweauer, and Marie his wif, of Valence, of thage of xxxiij¹⁵ yeres, and iiij children, all borne here, viz., Abraham of thage of vj yeres, John of thage of v yeres, Elizabeth of thage of ij yeres, Marie of thage of v monethes, and one seruaunt, viz., Fraunces de la Pyne, a Cambrisien borne, of thage xxij¹⁵ yeres, and haith byne in England vj wekes, came for religion.

French, iij. Denizen, j. Frenche church, iij.

Guilliame Mowbert, of Normandie, of thage lxiij yeares, in England xl¹⁹ yeares, one of the deacons of the Frenche church, a denizen, a curriour of leather, his wief, and all his familye Englishe.

French, j. French church, j.

Peter le Queinta, of Roane, a combmaker, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, a commer and goer, and haith beene in England synce his last comynge viij dayes as he seith, and lyeth in Glowe de Guye.

French, j. No church, j.

Peter Grosse, of Arras, of lx yeres of age, in England xvij yeres, a dier of silke, came over for his occupacion, having to wif Barbara, of Valencyne, of thage of xl¹⁹ yeres, and iij children, borne here, Abraham, Sara, and Rachell.

French, ij. French church, ij.

Fraunces du Feaver, of Valencyen, of age l^{ty} yeares, in England viij dayes, came ouer for religion, by occupacion a thicker of cloth, havinge to wif Brasnetta, of lx yeres of age; and one named Clement Butterflie, of Roane, of xlv^{ty} yeres of age, in England goyng and comynge thes viij or ix yeres, his last comynge about viij monethes past, and for religion as he seith, seruant to Thomas Gwertyn, of Roane.

French, iij. Denizen, j. French church, iij.

Fraunces Friese, of Cyvill, in Spayne, I^v yeres of age, in England x^{eu} yeres, a silkeweauer, came over for religion; Jacomyn his wif, of thage of xxx^v yeres; v children, whereof one, viz., Elizabeth, of thage of xj yeres, borne beyond sea, thother iiij^{et} borne in England.

Spaniardes, iij. Denizen, j. Italion church, iij. Thomas Gwertyn, of Roane, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, here xxvj^{ty} yeres, a combmaker; Jabetta his

wif, of xl^{ty} yeres of age. French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Jacobe Holste, of Owdenard, in Flaunders, of thage of lxj yeres, in England iij yeres, came over for religion, a sackcloth weater; his sonne Jacobe, of thage of xxvj^{tt} yeres, in England iiij yeares, came ouer for the same cawse.

Duch, ij.

Duch church, ij.

Duch church, ij.

Henry Beadman, of Tournout, in Brabant, of thage of 1^{to}, in England iiij yeres and di., came ouer for religion, a chaundler, of y Italion church; Margaret his wif, of Meeson, in Flaunders, of thage of xxji yeres; one child, viz., Abraham, of thage of vij yeres; ij seruantes of his, viz., Seyger Clementes, of Turnowt aforesaid, of thage of xxyj yeres, thother Danyell Taffyne, of Turney, xlv yeres of age, of the French church; Sizillia, there maide, borne in Gulick, xxij y yeres of age, of no churche.

Duche, vj. Italion church, j. Duche church, iij. French church, j. No church, j.

Elizabeth Malliard, maide, borne at Antwerp, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres and di., came over for religion, a silkeweauer.

Duch, j.

Arnold Grene, of Cleveland, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, in England xx^{ty} yeres, by occupacion a taylor.

Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Greetkyne Clemens, of Tournowte, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, the wif of Peter Clemens, borne there also, who is nowe gone over for his mother and daylye loked for, haue byne in England fyve yeares, came over for religion, having a child borne here.

Duche, j.

Duche church, j.

Hermon Williams, of Gelderland, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, a smith, Ollif his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres.

Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

John Garryettes, of Gilderland, of thage xxx^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, came ouer for religion,
worketh with the said Harman.

Duche, j.

Duche church, j.

John de Braye, of Mountes, of age xxviij^{ty} yeres, in England comynge and goynge x^{en} yeres, came ouer for his occupacion, and seruant with Harrye Harrison, glacier.

Duch, j.

No church, j.

John Stamproye, of Cleveland, of thage xliiij^{ty} yeres, a glacier, in England xxiiij^{ty} yeres.

Duche, j.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

John Crose, a Hollender, of thage of xviij yeres, in England vj monethes, came over for his occupacion, seruant with Peter Keysor, smith.

Duche, j.

No church, j.

Rurtbart Durtman, of Cleveland, of thage of l'y yeres, in England xxix', a denisen, showemaker.

Duche, j.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Anthonye van Turnowte, of Machan, of thage of xxij¹⁹ yeres, in England ij yeres, came over for worke, worketh with one Evans, a showemaker.

Duche, j.

Duche church, j.

William Pastons, of Andwerp, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, in England ij yeres, came over for religion, a taylor, a masterles man.

Duche, j.

Duche chur[ch], j.

Sainte Sauiors Parishe,

Rambolde Sasse, of Michan, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, in England xxx^{ty} yeres, a taylour, Vyncent his wif, of Cleveland, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, one seruant called Henricke Blowen, of Newse, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, in England iij monethes, came over for his lyvinge.

Duch, iij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Mathewe Cronebacke, of Cleveland, of age l^w yeres, showemaker, havinge to wief Marye, borne at Meistrich, of thage of xl^w yeres, one child called Judeth, of thage of xviij yeares, borne here, towe seruantes, viz., Tilman Powle, borne where his master was, of thage of xviij yeres, in England vj yeares, and William Balle, of Cleveland, of thage of xxiiij^w, in England vij yeres, and came over to lerne his occupacion.

Duche, iiij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

John Clerke, of Lukeland, of thage of xxxij¹⁹ yeres, in England vj yeres, havinge iij children borne in England.

Duche, i.

Denizen: Duche church, i.

Duche, j.

Denizen; Duche church, j.

Fraunces Clerke, borne in Lukeland, his wif Marye, of thage of lx yeres a piece, with his ij

brethren and two sisters, viz., Henrye of thage of xxiij^{tv} yeres, Simon of thage of xxij^{tv}

yeres, Abraham of the age of xx^{tv} yeres, Marye of thage of xxvj^{tv} yeres, and Katheryne

of thage of xxvj^{tv} yeres, all came for religion, be chandlers within thouse of John

Clarke.

Duche, vij. Duche church, vij.

James Cowtman, of Lukeland, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, smithe, and Jone his wif, borne in Lukeland, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and ij children, both borne here; there is within his house Robert Mutten, of Lukeland also, of liijty yeres, in England fyve yeres, a fyner, two men seruauntes, viz., Adam Garretes, of Vaulchemberch, of xxvijiv yeres, in England iiij yeres, and Michaell Mutten, sonne to the said Robert, of thage of xvj yeres, and one maide called Barbara Mutten, sister to the said Michaell, of thage of xiiij yeres; all comyng for religion.

Duche church, vi.

Duche, vj. Peter Wood, a Frenchman, of thage of l'y yeres, in England xxx y yeres, a merchant; his wif and all his familie Englishe.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

French, j. William Johnson, of Hulse, in Flaunders, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, in England xv^{tcuc} yeres, workeman with Jacob Johnson, showemaker. No church, j.

Jacob Johnson, of Cleveland, of thage of lx yeres, in England xlty yeres, showemaker; his wif

and all his familie Englishe. Duch, i.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

Henry Maga'hin, of Colyn, of thage of lty yeres, in England xxxty, showemaker; his wif and all his familie Englishe.

Denizen; parishe church, j. Duche, j. Peter Hacke, of Cleveland, of thage of lty yeres, in England xlty, shomaker; his wif and familie all Englishe.

Denizen; parishe church, j. Duche, j.

Fermyn Cye, of Flaunders, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England vj monethes, came for religion, silkweauer, and his wif, Anne, of Valencyne, of thage of xxxiij^{ty} yeres, and iiij children, viz., Abraham, Izack, Hester, and Judeth, betwene thage of vi yeres and one; one seruant named Lewes Hanerloyes, of Sluse, of xxiiij y yeres of age, in England vi monethes, came ouer for the same cause. French church, iij. No church, iiij. Duch, vij.

Sainte Georges Parishe.

George van Hoocke, of Antwerp, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, a falconer, and nowe gone for hawkes, Elizabeth his wif, borne in the same place, of thage of xxix'y yeres, and ij children, Elias, and Daniell Elias, of thage of vj yeres, borne at Antwerp, thother borne here.

No church, ij. Duche, iii.

Nove Fisher, of Dowaye, of thage of xxiij' yeres, in England vj yeres, came over for religion, a silkeweauer; his wif and familye all Englishe. Parishe church, j.

Adrian Verbrake, [born] besides Gaunte, and his wif; they worke contynually in London. Duch, ij. No church, ij.

Gillame Fraunces, of Lyons, of thage of xlvijiy yeres, in England xxxviy yeres, an hostler, and seruant with Richard Bowmer, Englishman.

No church, j. French, j. Markes Byneman, of Lukeland, of thage of xlty yeres, in England xxty yeres, Kynkyn his wif, borne at Barrowe, of thage of lx yeres, and ij seruantes, viz., John Symondes, of Harlam, in

Holland, of thage of xxxj' yeres, in England vij yeres, and John Brycars, of Mastache, of thage of xxiij' yeres, in England vj yeres, both came ouer for there occupacion; there said master a brasier. Denizen, j. No church, iiij. Duche, iiij.

John Holland, of Holland, of thage of 7019 yeres, a contynuer in England xl19 yeres, one of the foes postes, Michaell his wif, a Duche woman, of thage of xxxvjty yeres, came for there lyvinge.

No church, ij. Duch, ij.

Hermon Magu'hin, of Cleveland, of thage of l'y yeres, in England abought xviij or xix yeres, a showemaker; his wif and his familye Englishe.

11571.

Duche, j.

Garret Williamson, of Gelderland, of thage of xxviij^{ty} yeres, in England vij yeres, came ouer for religion, a cutler; Tumuse his wif, borne there, in England vj yeres, of thage of xxviij^{ty} yeres; there seruantes, viz., William Wybertes, of the same place, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, in England, came over to see and knowe the countrye, Robert Manne, of Lukeland, of thage of xviij yeres, in England ij yeres, came over as the other, and John Jeames, of Gelderland, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, came for the cause aforesaid.

Duche, v. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij. No church, iij. Reygynold Harrison, of Cleveland, of thage of lv^{ty} yeres, in England xl^{ty} yeres, showemaker, one seruant, John Kent, of Colyn, of thage xxvj yeres, in England nyne yeres, came over for his lyvinge, and all the rest of his familye Englishe.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Gillam de Costeame, of Mountes, in Heynaulte, of thage of lj' yeres, in England iiij yeres, at

Midsomer past, no denizen, having a wif, there also borne, of thage of lx yeres, came for
religion.

Duche, ij.

Duche church, ij.

John Cockhowse, of Betune, in Flaunders, of thage of xl^w yeres, a currior, Jane his wif, borne at Armentiers, of thage of xxxiij^w, with iiij^{or} children, viz., Margaret, of thage of viij yeres, Elizabeth, of thage of vij yeres, John, iij yeres, and Marie, one yere, came over for religion synce Easter last.

Frenche, vj.

Jonas Dennis, of Bridges, of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, a silkeweauer, Margaret his wif, of Collen, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres; one child, borne there, of thage of x^{eo} yeres old, and ij borne here; they haue byne in England vj yeres, and came for religion.

Duche, iij.

Frenche church, iiij.

Nicholas van de Gowe, borne in Holland, of thage of xxvj^{tv} yeres, a letherdresser, Katheryn his wif, of Gaunte, of thage of xxx^{tv} yeres; and haue v children, of the which Marie was borne there, of thage of viij yeres, the rest borne here; haue byne in England vj yeres, came for religion.

Duch, iij.

Duch church, iij.

Joise Friese, of Andwerpe, of thage of xxv^v yeres, a harpstringmaker, Marie his wif. borne in

Brabant, of thage of xxxiij^v yeres; he in England iij yeres, she vj yeres, came for religion.

Duch, ij.

Duch church, ij.

Henrye Beareward, of Luke, of thage of xxxvj^{tv} yeres, a letherdresser, Margrett his wif, of the same towne, of thage of xl^{tv} yeres; and iij children, viz., Abraham ix yeres old, Dame vj yeres old, borne in Antwerp, and Judeth here borne, of thage of one yere and di.; havinge bene in England iiij yeares and di., came for religion, came at Midsomer.

Duch, iiii.

French church, iiij.

William Barnes, of Petune, of thage of xxiij's yeres, in England tenne yeres, a silkeweauer, having to wif Perone, of Cambray, of thage of xvij yeres, in England vj monethes, came both over for religion.

French, ij.

French church, ij.

Alexander Muckowe, of Valence, of thage of xl¹⁷, a flaxdresser, having to wif Simona, there also borne, one child, called John, of thage of xxx¹⁷ yeres, havinge bene in England iiij yeres; came over for religion; with whome also are in howse John Pinnie, of thage of l¹⁷ yeres, and Margaret his wif, of thage of xlvj¹⁷ yeres, borne at Tourney, havinge bene in England ij yeres; came for religion, of the same trade of lyvinge as the said Alexander. French, v.

Gerrard le Monicke, of Tourney, of thage xxxyj^{ty} yeares, a packthread maker, having to wief Jane, of Tourney, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres; and in howse with him his brother, James le Monicke, of thage of xixtm, and a little boye called John Venella, of thage of viij yeres; havinge byne in England vj yeres, came for religion.

French, iiij.

Frenche churche, iiij.

John Pawle, of Mastriche, of age xl^b yeres, a letherdresser, Katheryne his wif, borne in Holland, of thage xxxiiij^b yeres, came into England vj yeres past for religion, having iij seruantes, viz., Paule Mattowe, a Burgundian, of thage of xxxyj^b yeres, who haith to wif Anne, of Vallence, came over with the same John Pawle, and for the same cause. Andreas Bourge, of Mastrich, of thage of xx^b yeres, in England since Shrovetide last, and Peter Seneschall, of Arras, of thage of xxj^b yeres, in England iij monethes, came over for religion.

Duch, iii. French, ii.

Jerome Gallemerche, borne besides Bruxells, of thage of xxiiij¹⁵ yeres, a weauer of slackclothe, havinge to wif Barbara, of Flaunders, of thage of xxv¹⁵ yeres; and one child called Suzan, borne here, of vij wekes old, and an other boye, borne at Gaunte, called Peter, of thage

of vij yeres; having byne in England iiij yeares, came over for religion.

Duche, iij.

Duch church, iij.

Arian Hellam, of Antwerp, of thage of xl^w yeres, in England iij yeres, came for religion, and

seruant with the same Jarome.

Duch, j. Duche church, j.

Cornelys Henricke, of Gelderland, of thage of xxxiij^{ss} yeres, worketh with the same Jherome, Marie his wif, of Flaunders; and a child called Samuell, of thage of ij yeres and iij quarters; and have byne in England towe yeres and one moneth, came for religion.

Duch, iij.

Duche church, iij.

Haunse Langolie, of Flaunders, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, in England ij yeares, came over for

religion, seruant with the same Jherome.

Duche, j. Duche church, j.

John Hatrum, of Ipres, of thage of liiji^{ty} yeres, a joyner, having to wif Christean, of the same place borne, of thage of lvj; and haue ij sonnes, viz., William, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, and Joyce his wif, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, and John Hatrum, of xix^{en} yeres; having byne in England xix^{en} monethes, came over for religion.

Duch, v. Duch church, v.

Martyn Dallyn, of xxix' yeres, joyner, in England v yeres, Audrey his wif, of Holland, of thage of xx' yeres, in England iiij yeres, came over for religion, of the Duch church; one seruant called William More, of Gulick, of thage of xixe yeres, in England xx daies; came over hither for religion, of no church as yet.

Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij. No church, j. Janike van Sluke, widdowe, of Andwerpe, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, in England one yere, came

for religion, a sempster, and her sone called John, of thage of v yeres.

Duch, ij.

Duche church, j.

Warner Williams, of Gelderland, of thage of iiij yeres, in England xx^{ty} yeres, a gone maker, came for his occupacion; his wif and iij children Englishe; two seruantes, viz., Walter Cornelys, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, came for religion, and John Johnson,

borne where there master was, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, in England vj monethes, came over to get his lyving.

Duche, iij.

Denizen, j. Duche church, ij. No church, j.

Dericke Cornelys, of Acon, nere to Colyn, xxvj^{iv} yeres of age, in England vj yeres, a cutler,
Elizabeth his wif, of Gelderland, xxxvij^{iv} yeres of age, came for religion, ij seruantes, viz.,
William Harrison, of Armiham, in Gelderland, of thage of xxxvij^{iv} yeres, in England synce
Ester last, came for religion, and Simon Bucher, of Gulick, of thage of xxvj^{iv} yeres, in
England iij monethes, came to gett his lyvinge, no church.

Duch, iiij. Denizen, j. Duch church, iij. No church, j. Leonarde Tise, of the land of Gulicke, xxx^{iy} yeres of age, in England ix yeres, a weauer, having in his howse his sister, a widowe, viz., Gertrude Tise, of Gulicke, in England vj yeres, came both for religion; Arthure Lenard there seruant, of thage of xxiiij^{iy} of yeres, in England vj

monethes, came over to seke lyvinge.

Duche, iij.

Duch church, iij.

Gossam Magu'hin, of Collen, of thage of xxx' yeres, in England since the yere before King

Edward died, showemaker, Agnes his wif, borne where he was.

Duch, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Martyn Michells, of Bruxels, of thage of xvi veres, in England vi monethes, came over to see the countrie, seruaut with William Harrison, joyner.

Duch, j. Parishe church, j. Katheryne Moyser, of Bruxells, widowe, the leite wif of George Moiser, joyner, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres; having vj children, viz., Katheryne, xvij yeres old, Anne xi, Clare xiiii, Mawdlyn ix, Judeth ix, Sara vii, and Abraham borne here; came for religion, and one servant, viz., Giles de Case, of thage of xxxii^{ty} veres, came the same tyme for the same cawse.

Duch church vi. Duche, vi. John Kinge, of Acon, of thage of xxvjiy yeres, in England iii yeres di., came over to gett his

lyving, seruant with John Bennet, Englisheman.

No church, i. Duch, j. John Speacock, of Bruxells, of thage of xxx^{iy} yeres, in England iiii yeres, came for religion, locksmith, dwellinge within John Bennetes house; his wif Barbara, of the same place borne, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, came over with her husband and for the same cause. Duch church, ij.

Marie Corte, widowe, of Tourney, xlty yeres of age, in England iij yeres, came for religion, a sempster.

Duche, j.

Duche church, j. Marie Albright, widowe, borne in Flaunders, of thage of xxx^{ty} veres, in England iiij veres, came for religion, a sempster, and haith a child borne here.

Duch church, j. Duche, j. William Martyn, of Antwerp, of thage of xxxij^{iv} yeres, a falconer, Margaret his wif, borne also there, of thage of xxij^{iv} yeres, in England vj yeres; one child borne here; one mayde seruant, Marie Ambrose, of Cleveland, of thage of xxvj^{ts} yeres, in England iij yeres, who came to see her brother here; ij boyes, nephewes to the same William, viz., Daniell van Lempitt and Peter his brother, thone xvj yeres old, thother xiiij, borne both at Antwerp. Duche church, v.

Xp'ofer Kinge, of Colyn, of xxvj^{ty} yeres of age, in England xix^{en} yeres, came to lerne his

occupacion, and seruant with Randall Langley, smith. Duch, j.

Edward Tonosserns, of Gelderland, of thage of xxxiij y yeres, in England xxiii y yeres, a skynner,

Parishe church, i.

came ouer for his lyvinge. Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j. Angell Mersellys, borne at Bruxells, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, Prian, his wif, borne at Ipre, he

is a taylour, haue byne in England vij yeres, came over for religion.

Duche church, ij. Christian Clayes, of Ipre, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, no denizen, Gertrude his wif, borne at Gaunt,

and haue ij children borne there, and haue byne in England iiij yeres, came for religion, a sackcloth weauer.

Duche, iiij. Duch church, iiij. Harmon Jeymes, of Gelderland, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, Margerie his wif, borne there, in England

vj yeres, came for religion, a taylor.

Duch church, ij. Anthonye Clarke, of Ipre, of thage of xviij yeres, in England vi dayes, came to see one Hatrum

his kinsman, with whom he dwelleth. Duche, j. No church, j.

John de Boye, of Cambrey, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, a fustyan weauer, Jane his wif, of Cambrey, of thage of xxxviii^{ty}, came for religion, came into England, haue byne here iiij yeres, iij quarters. French church, ij. French, ij.

James Tabey, of Valencyne, of xxx^{1y} yeres, a silkeweauer, having to wif Marie, borne there, he in England viij yeres, she iiij^{ree} yeres, came over for religion, and one seruant, Lewes Gwyen, borne there also, of thage of xxty yeres, came to se the countrye, of no church as yet. Denizen, j. French church, ij. No church, j. French, iii.

John Ogier, of S' Omer, of thage of xxix' yeres, in England iij yeres, Quinta his wif, borne at Tourney, came over with him and for religion, his wif of xxx' yeres, having a child of v yeres of age, silkeweauer.

French, iij. French church, iij.

Pocket Barbier, the wif of Ambrose Brittayne, now in Highe Ducheland, daily loked for, borne at Cambray, she of xl¹⁷ yeres, her husband of xxxvj¹⁷ yeres, ij children, Guillame x^{en} yeres old, and Katheryn xviij monethes, haue beene in England ix monethes, and came for religion.

French, iiij.

Adam Green, of Colyn, of thage of xl^{ts} yeres, in England xix^{en} yeres, came over to gett his

lyvinge, and is a drayman, a widower.

Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Margaret Camell, borne at Arane, in Scotland, widowe, came hither to se her daughter, of thage of 1^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres.

Skottes, j. No church, j.

George Greye, of Haberdyne, in Scotland, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, Agnes his wif, of Marosse, xxxij^{ty} yeres of age, in England ix yeres, an hosteler and a servynge man, came to gett there lyvinge.

Skottes, ii.

No church, ii.

Skottes, ij.

No church, ij.

Katheryne Browne, the wif of John Browne, Englisheman, she borne in Kelshawe, in Scotland,

haith byne in England xxx^{ty} yeres, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres. Skott, i.

Skott, j. Parishe church, j. Agnes Thompson, the wif of John Thompson, Englisheman, borne in Edenboroughe, xxvij^{ty} yeres

of age, in England xx'' yeres, brought hether by an vnkle of hers.

Skott, j.

Parishe church, j.

James Anderson, of Fiphe, in Scottland, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, having to wif Elizabeth Fakerbe, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, came hither synce Midsomer last for releif, with a child of v yeres of age, borne in Calys.

Skott, j. French, ij. Parishe church, j.

Richard Stephens, of thage of xxix' yeres, a carver in stone, in England iiij yeres, Jane his wif, borne in Gaunte, xxxy' yeres of age, in England iij yeres, and one child called Stephen, borne there, of thage of v yeres, came over for religion.

Duch iii.

Duche church, iii.

Duch, nj.

Xp'ofer Lawrans, of Brabant, of thage of xxvij^{to} yeres, a ballemaker, Anne his wif, borne besides Collyn, of thage of xxix^{to}, he in England xij yeres, she iiij yeres, came over to seke

there lyving; and haue ij children, Agnes and Sara, both borne here.

Duch, ij.

A denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Adam Johnson, of Cleveland, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, a brewer, Helen his wif, borne there also, he in England xxiij^{ty} yeres, she vij yeres, came over for there lyvinge, and haue ij

children borne here. Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Edward Harmanson, of Daventier, nere to Gelderland, of the age of kiiij yeres, in England xliiij yeres, a showemaker, came over for his livinge; his wif and all his familie Englishe.

Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j. Frauncis Wassell, of Heynawlt, of thage of xxvj yeres, in England xviij yeres, came hither of a

child for his lyvinge, seruant with Olyuer Russell, crosebowemaker.

Duche, i. Parishe church, j.

Ducne, J.

Adriane Hellam, of Gelderland, of thage of xlvj¹⁵ yeres, in England xxx¹⁵ yeres, showemaker, came
over of a child; ij seruantes, viz., Arnold Bardouke, of Gelderland, of thage of xx¹⁵ yeres, in
England xviij monethes, and Dirick Gisbrech, of Holland, of thage of xiiij yeres, in England
ij yeres, came to see the countrie and learne the language.

16

Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. No church, ij.

- Libert Johnson, of Cleveland, of thage of l'y yeres, in England xl'y yeres, a showmaker, Agnes his wif, of that countrye, of thage of xlix yeares, in England xxxviij'y yeres, came to gett there lyvinge.
- Duche, ij.

 Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

 Godfrey Johnson, a Clevener, of thage of xl^{tv} yeres, in England xx^{tv} yeres, brewer, came over for his lyvinge; his wif and all his famylye Englishe.

 Duch, j.

 Denizen, j. Parishe church, i.

Henry Gomport, of Cleveland, of thage of lx yeres, a taylour, having to wif Agnes, borne in Brabante, of thage of lviij's, in England xxxvij's, came over for there lyving.

Duch, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

James Mathewe, of Gelderland, of thage of lxvj yeres, in England l^w yeres, a showemaker; his household all Englishe.

Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Peter Johnson, of Gelderland, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England xv yere, a showemaker, one seruant, viz., Nicholas Smith, of Munstre, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England vijth yeres, came over to gett there lyvinge.

Duch, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Barnard du Bedle, of Owmart, in Flaunders, of thage of xxxijj^v, a weauer, Josine his wif, there
borne, of thage of xl^v yeres, iij children, of the which two, viz., Anne of viij yeres of age,
and Margaret xiij yeres, borne beyond seas, thother, viz., Dauid of thage of ij yeres, borne
here, havinge bene in England iiij yeres, came over [for] religion.

Duch, iiij.

Duch church, iiij.

Olyuer van Brussell, of Owmart, in Flaunders, of thage of xl^{tv} yeres, in England iij yeres and di., came over for religion, and worketh with the said Barnard.

Duche, j.

Adriaun Johnson, of Holland, lv^{ty} yeres of age, in England xl^{ty} yeres; his wif and familye all Englishe.

Duche, j.

Parishe church, j.

Daniell Wilmache, of Coma, nere to Courtrach, of thage of xxvj^{tv} yeres, in England this xth of Nouember, having to wif Magdalen, of Lile, of thage of xxxij^{tv} yeres, in England about xth days, having iij children, viz., William of v yere, Abraham of iiij yeres, Isack ij yeres, came over for religion, a silkwever.

Duch, v.

No church, v.

Martyn de Guard, of Lile, xxvj^{tv} yeres of age, in England this xth of November, Katheryne his wif, of thage of xxxj^{tv} yeres, came over for religion, of no church, yet by occupacion a taylour.

Duche, ij.

No church, ij.

Thomas Clerk, of Vallaunce, of thage of xxxviij^{ty} yeres, in England comyng and going ij yeres, but the last tyme of his comynge hither is iij monethes, Elizabeth his wif, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres came into England this xijth of Nouember with v children, viz., Anne of v yeres, Elias iij, Marie xij, Jane x, and Judeth vj, came over for religion, a taylour, within John Mathewe, Englishman.

French, vij.

No church, vij.

John Smithe, of Collyn, havinge bene in England xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif, borne in Holland, and iiij childeren; he a bruer.

Duche, vj.

Denizen, j. Parishe churche, vj.

William Jeymes, borne in Holland, and his wif, about Collyn, children iiij, seruantes vj, all straungers; he a brewer.

Duche, xij.

Peter de Berdte, borne in Flaunders, a maker of threde, Jacamyn his wif, borne there, with iij
children and one seruant, borne in Holland, and one maid in Bruxells, came hither for religion.

No church, vii.

No church, vii.

Jesper Voufbergen, merchant, borne in Flaunders, came hither for religion, with his wif, mother, and three children, all borne here.

Duche, vj.

No church, vj.

Dericke Dirickson, borne vnder Themperour, came over for religion with his wif, sonne, iij seruantes, and one maide.

Duche, vij. Denizen, j. No church, vij.

Jesper Buddins, borne in Flaunders, a sackclothweauer, came over for religion with his wief, iiij children, and iij seruantes, all straungers borne.

Douche, ix.
Peter Harvie, Frenchman, a denizen.

No church, ix.

French, j.

Andreas Kayes, thred maker, came ouer with his wief for religion.

, ,

Duche, ij.

No church, ij.

John Rose and Peter George, borne in Flaunders, with there wiefes and iij children, came for religion.

Duche, vij.

No church, vij.

Nicholas Gomport, with his wief and one maid, borne in the Dukedom of Cleve.

Duche, iij. Denizen j. No church, iij.

Summa totalis of all Straungers within this Ward is—ixCxlvj.

```
Whereof-
Duche ...
               ... viijC xlv
                                           Denizens
                                                                   Clxxvij
French ...
                   iiijxx iiij
                                           Housholders
                                                              ...CClxxxxii
Spanierdes
                      iij
                                           Wemen and
                                                                   iiiiC v
                                                                                Whereof-
                                Whereof—Childeren
Italions ...
                                                              ... Ciiijxx xiij
Danes ...
                                           Men seruantes
Burgonians
                      iiij
                                           Maide seruantes
                                                                     XX
Scottes ...
                      viii
                                          Sojournours ...
                                                                     xlv
                Parishe church ...
                                                     ... iijC xxijty
                Duche church ...
                                                     ... ijC xxx
                                                            Clty
                French church ...
                Italion church ...
                                                            iiij
                No church
                                                          ijC xlty
```

VINTREY WARDE.

Sainte Martins Parishe.

Anthonie Ashe, borne in Holland, free of the silkeweauers, Juckyn his wif, borne in Emden, resident in England xxx^{ty} yeres.

Duche, ij.

Duch church, ij.

George de Putt, borne at Ippra, in Flaunders, Oswerickyne his wif, haith byne here fyve yeres, and three children, Jacob, Abraham and Isacke, who came for religion, and his maide Prome Fraubontes, and a button maker.

Duch, vi.

Duch church, vi.

Steven Sawer, and his wif, borne in Holland, havinge towe women children, Jane and Suzan, and is a tayllour, who haith bene in London three yeares; and in the same house one Audrian Dutchman, haith byne here one yere; and is of the Duch church.

Duche, v. Duche church, v. Jesper Vanderplashe, and Marye his wiff, a Dutchman borne, haith bene here thre yeres, who came for religion, and is of the Dutch church.

Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

Joise Nightingegall, Dutcheman, and Perenken his wif, a twister of silke, and George his sonne, who came for religion, and is of the Duch church.

Duche, iii.

Duch church, iii.

John Kellam, and Barbara his wif, who have bene here xxx^{ij} yeres, a hatmaker, of the parishe church.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Ellys Foster, and his wif, Duchman borne, haith byne here xx yeres, a hatmaker.

Duch, ij.

No church, ij.

Vyncent Connor, borne in Andwerp, haith byne here viij yeres, a silkedier, of the Duche church.

Duche, j.

Barthelmewe Braund, a householder, borne in Libbick, a botcher, and haith bynne here xviij
yeres, and haith one seruant called John Coryback, of the Duche churche.

Duch church, ij.

Sainct James Parishe.

Michaell Baynarde, Frenchman, borne in Rone, a silkdier, who haith byne here xvij^{tene} yeres, havinge two seruantes, Baptist Clarencye and John Floren, Italions, of the Italion church. French, j. Italions, ij. Denizen; parishe church, j. Italion church, ij.

Anthonye Vandevallye, borne in Brabant, a basketmaker, and haith byne here xvj yeres.

Duch, j.

Denizen; Duche churche, j.

Michaell Fever, silkeweauer, borne in Hennigo, here xj yeres, came for religion.

Duch, j.

Denizen; Duche church, j.

Jesper Degatt, and Claudia his wif, a silkdier, haith byne in England thre yeres, who came for
religion, and is of the Italion church, and haith a seruant called Andreas Petter, Italion.
Italions, iii.

Italion church, iii.

Fraunces Farnando, Spaniard, a hatmaker, hath byne in England vij yeres, who came for religion.

Spaniard, j.

Italion church, j.

Peter Vttye, and Jone his wif, Burgonian, silkeweaver, haith byne in England iiij yeres, and came for religion, and his twoe seruantes, viz., Phillip Ruttye and Rinye Ruttye.

Burgonians, iiii.

Duche church, iiij.

Hewgo de Italion, a Burgonian, silkeweauer, haith byne in England two yeres, and dwelles in the house of the said Petter Vttye, and came for religion.

Burgonian, j.

No church, j.

Rouland Gargant, Frenchman, and Jane his wif, silkweauer, haue byne in England v monthes, and came for religion.

French, ij.

Tobyas de Bee, borne in Flaunders, and Annes his wif, silkweauer, haith byne in England iiij yeres, and haith ij seruantes, Fraunces and John, both of the same church.

Duch, iiij.

Duch church, iiij.

Audrian Apertes, turner, and Marye his wif, dwelling within the house of the said Tobyas de Bee, in England this iiij veres, and came for religion.

Duche, ij.

Duch church, ij.

Phillip Vandrove, and Marie his wif, borne in Brussells, dwellinge within the same Tobias

de Bee, haith bene in England half a yere, and came for religion.

Duch church, ij.

William van Swederall, borne in Brabant, silkeweauer, seruant, with the said Tohias de Bee

William van Swederall, borne in Brabant, silkeweauer, seruant with the said Tobias de Bee, in England di. a yere, came for religion.

Duch, i.

Duch church, j.

Joise Vanderburch, Ducheman, silkweauer, seruant with the said Tobias, haith byne in England iiij yeres, who came for religion.

Duch, j.

Duche church, j.

James Court, Clevener, a botcher, and Margarett his wief, in England xxx^{ty} yeres, who came hither for lyvinge.

Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.

Saint Thomas Apostles Parishe.

John de Williams, borne at Tornes, in Flarance, Fraunces Voison, merchant, of Valencia, and his brother, merchantes, dwell all together in one house; came hither for the troubles that were in Fraunce; and Katheryn, the wif of John de William; and Jone de Voisen and Jone Detemers, maides; and John Lunckell, seruant to the foresaid iij merchauntes; who haue byne here iiij yeres and but iiij monethes in this Ward; thes persons are all of the French church.

Frenche, vij.

Josephe Lottyne, an Italian, a captaine in Ierland, and a pencioner of the Quenes Majestie

as he saieth, and haith a crowne a daye, and is lodged within a widowes house.

Italian, j.

No churche, j.

Jone Clerke, widowe, and Jone Clerke her daughter, who haith byne here iiij yeres, and
came for religion.

Duch, ii.

No church, j.

Sainte Michaell Pater Noster Parishe.

Lewen de Herd, Duchman, and Agnes his wif, borne in Gaunt, who haith viji children of smalle yeres, one maide whose name is Barbara, who haue dwelt here iiij ore yeres, and followeth trade of merchandize.

Duche, xj.

Duch church, xj.

Danyell de Beccue, a tayllour, and Elizabeth his wif, borne in Flaunders, and haue bene here this iiij yeres, came for religion.

Duch church, ii.

Duch, ij.

Duch church, ij.

Thomas Tacke, Ducheman, and Jenneken his wif, a baker, who have bene here three yeres, and Vynsan his maid, who came for religion.

Duche, iij. Duche church, iij. Jacobe Vantymore, brushemaker, Ducheman, haith byne here ij yeres, and haith iij children,

and came for religion.

Duch, iiij.

Duch church, iiij.

Anthonie Daullyn, alias Becque, and Anthony his sonne, Frenchemen, haue byne here xxij^{iy} yeres.

French, ii.

Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Hubbart Taumer, of Leighe, in Almaye, seruant to James Short, cutler, who hath byne in England synce last Lent.

Duch, j.

French church, j.

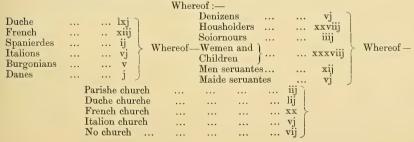
Michaell Tymberman, borne in Danske.
Danes, j.
No church, j.

William Ballier, [born] at Bordes, in Fraunce, who haith byne here viij yeres, dwelling with Robert Chemye, silkeweauer, who haith gyven his word for him.

French j.

No church, j.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Ward—iiij^{xx}viij.



PORSOKEN WARDE.

Sainte Bottolphes Parishe.

Andrewe Morell, a Frenchman, haith byne in this countrey l¹⁷ yeres, and viij yeres in this parishe, came hither of a child and nowe tradeth merchandise, a denizen, of the Frenche church. French, j.

Denizen, j. French church, j.

Olyver Nevell, borne in Flaunders, and Marye his wif, borne in Valencia, one maide seruant, borne in Fraunce; this Olyver haith bene in this countrey iij yeres iiij monethes, and in this parishe one yere iiij monethes; he came hether because his countrey was distroyed with enemies; silkeweauer.

Duche, j. French, ij. French church, iij.

John de Loe Brune [sie] in Bullen, came as a soldier from thence, and lyveth vpon pencion, who haith bene in this countrey xxvi^{ty} yeres.

French, j. No church, j.

John de Graves, and Hereanne his wif, both borne in Brabant, who haue byne in this countrey iiij yeres, all that tyme in this parishe, and dwelleth in an house by himself, a joyner; the same John haith iij seruantes, John Dirickson, Ducheman, Nicholas, a Frenchman, and Nankyn his maid, they came hether for religion; the master and his men of the French church, French, j. Duch, iiij.

Denizen, j. French church, iij. Duch church, ij.

John Peterson, borne in Cleveland, in this countrey xiij yeres, and dwelleth within Fraunces Shingwell, a botcher; one seruant, whose name is John Messell, and borne in Cleveland haith byne here ij yeres vj monethes, came to seke his lyving.

Duch, ij. Denizen, j. No church, ij.

Jerome Tellemond, borne in Valencia, and Margaret his wif, haue byne here v yeres, they came
hither for religion, a taylour, dwelleth within Edmond Martyn.

French, ij.

French church, ij.

French church, ij.

Peter Shatelyn, and Magdelyn his wif, both borne in Artoys, haue byne in England xij yeres,

they came hether for religion, a silkweauer, havinge ij sonnes, Daniell and Esaye, a denizen, and an auncient of the French church.

Duche, iiij.

French church, iiij.

Russell van Rosse, and Marye his wif, both borne in Bridges, who have byne in this countrey xj yeres, and came hether to serve as a post.

Duche, ij.

Parishe church, ij.

Xp'ofer Wolman, and Marye his wif, both borne in Antwerpe, they have byne in England v yeres, came hither for his lyvinge, a basketmaker.

Duch, ij.

Myneries church, ij.

John Gomer, and Heterapp his wif, both borne in Andwerpe, in England iiij^{sr} yeres v monethes, came for religion, a musician to the Quenes Ma^{te}, he goeth to the Italion church, his wif to the Duche church.

Duche, ij.

Peter Lowpen, borne in Venice, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, and Elizabeth his daughter, borne there, a musician to the Quenes Ma^{tie}, came over for that intent, haith byne in England.

Italions, ii.

Italion church, ii.

Martyn Decunster, borne in Magdalenne, and Barberey his wif, borne in Andwerpe, haue [been] in England vj yeres, came for religion, a collermaker.

Duche, ij.

Duche church, ij.

Tilman Goreman, and Jane his wif, borne in Andwerpe, haue byne here half a yere, and haue ij children, Haunce and Linkyn, came for religion, and dwell within the said Martyn de Cinster, a taylour.

Duch, iiij.

Duch church, iiij.

Cornelins Byons, Levinia his wif, bothe borne in Flaunders, haue byne here viij monethes, came to seke lyvinge beinge a chairemaker, and dwelleth within Matyn de Cinster.

Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

Moykey, a widowe, borne in Andwerpe, in England xj yeres, came for religion, a Lukener, dweleth within Jane Fisher, widow.

Duch j.

Duche church, j.

Duche church, j.

Martyn Ford, borne in Roan, who haith byne in England viij yeres, came to see the countrey, and is a coke.

French, j.

French church, j.

French, j.

Peter Longe, and Rollynne his wif, both borne in Roan, haue byne here one yere and di., came

in trade of merchandize.

French, ii.

French church, ij.

Balthaser de Člayke, and Marye his wif, both borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England iiij veres, came for religion, a taylour.

Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Guillam Meder, and Blaunch his wif, and Marye his daughter, all borne in Normandye, haue byne in England iiij yeres, came for religion, a crossebowe maker, and dwelleth within John de Howssey.

French, iij.

French church, iij.

John de Howssey, and Jacklenne his wif, both borne in Valence, haue byne here iiij yeres,

Rachell there daughter, came for religion, a gomestock maker [sic].

French, iij.

Denizen, j. French church, iij.

Ewstace Valen, and Jackamyn his wif, both borne in Burgonye, haue bynne in England vj

yeres, and ij children, Samuell and Arte, came for religion, is a silke weaver.

Burgonyans, iiij.

Deenizen, j. French church, iiij.

James de Roe, and Marie his wif, with Jacklyne there daughter, borne in Flaunders, haue bynne in England iiij yeres, locksmithe, came for religion.

Duch, iij. French church, iij. Katheryne de Key, borne in Flaunders, and Mathewe de Cambers hir seruant, borne in Artoise,

hath bynne in England ix " yere, came for religyon, joyner.

Duch, ij.

French church, ii.

Giles Founteyne, and Pastynne his wif, Jerome his sonne, all borne in Flaunders, haue byne in England iiij yeres, came for religion; lyveth by makinge of buttons.

Duch, iij. French church, iij.

John de Meray, borne in Artoys, and Sara his wif, borne in Flaunders, haue bynne in England viij yeres, came for religion, a cowper.

Duch, ii.

French church, ii.

Duch, ij.

French church, ij.

Jennesye, seruant vnto John de Meray, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne in England x en yeres, who came to see the countrey.

Duch, j.

Frenche church, j.

Derick Lepoye, and Conyoe his wif, both borne in Henoldes, with ij children, Fraunces and Aymor, they have byne in this countrey ij yeres, came for religion, is a silkeweauer.

Duch, iiij.

French church, iiij.

Corayne, borne in Valencia, haith byne in England iiij yeres, came for religion, lyveth by brokarey.

French, j.

French, j.

French church, j.

Peter Furrey, and Jenne his wif, borne in Valencia, haith byne in England v yeres, came for

religion, a weauer by his occupacion.
French, ij.

French church, ij.

Within the Mynories.

Markantonie Galliardell, Esquire, one of the Quenes Matter musicions, and was sent for by Kinge Henrye theight, borne in Italie, and haith serued ever synce; his wif, children and seruantes, all Englishe churche.

Italion, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Anthonye Maria, alias Cuson, one of the Quenes Ma^{ties} musicions, borne in Venys, haith byne

in this realme xxxiij^{ty} yeres.

Venecian, j.

Parishe church, j.

office is the a place where antony mos intracre-less is given! I James Walter, borne in Florence, gardyner, came into this realme vj yeres past, Margaret his wif, and one maide seruant, in the said Cusons house, in England this v yeres, he of the parishe church.

Duch, iij. Parishe church, j. Duch church, ij. Nicholas Everardes, slatore, borne in Andwerpe, Christian his wif, came for religion v yeares

past, he of the Italion church.

Duch, ij.

Gartrite Wilhonsen, borne in Andwerpe, came for religion vi veres past, and his made seruant.

viz., Christian Ocone, borne in Andwerpe, came into this realme vj yeres past.

Duch, ij.

Barthelmewe Williamson, of Holland, precher of the Duch churche, came into this realme for religion v yeres past, and Katheryn his wif, haith byne in this realme xx^{ty} yeres.

Duch, ij.

Duch church, ij.

Jacobe Husman, silkeweauer, borne in Holland, and Gartrite his wif, came for religion iij

yeres past, within the said Barthelmewe his house.

Duch, ij.

Duch church, ij.

Lyven Vanderelste, weauer, borne in Gaunt, came into this realme for religion iij yeres and more past. Johan his wiff, haith bynne in this realme iiij yeres, and came for religion.

Duch, ij.

Duch church, ij.

Marie his sister, borne in Gaunte, came into this realme a quarter of a yere past.

Duche, j. Duche church, j. Rowland Hetrewe, silkeweauer, borne in Valencia, Katheryne his wif, and ij children, came

for religion iij yeres past and di.

French, iiij. French church, iiij.
Nicholas Brame, his seruant, borne in Valencia, came into England iiij yeres past; came to

worke.
Franch i

French, j.

Simon Bockowe and Nicholas Lyons, his seruantes also, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme to worke iij monethes past.

Duch, ij. French church, ij.

Sable Depoys, his maide seruant, borne in Vallaunce, Katheryne her daughter, came into this realme for religion ij yeres past.

French. ii.

French church. ii.

Margaret Depone, his maide seruant, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme to dwell v yeres paste.

Duch, j.

Arnolde Hetrewe, silkeweauer, borne in Vallance, came into this realme for religion iij monethes past, in the house of Rowland Hetrewe, his sonne.

French, j.

John Vandeflite, carver, borne in Andwerpe, came into the realme, with Katheryne his wif, for religion iiij yeres past, in the said Rowlandes house.

Duche, ij.

Duch church, ij.

Peter Mutton, silkeweauer, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme, with Katheryne his wif, for religion iij yeres and di. past, in the said Rowlandes house.

Duche, ij.

French church, ij.

John Guyte, silkeweauer, his mane seruant, borne in Valence, came into this realme with one other called John Guite, for to worke, came into this realme to worke iij monethes past:

Margaret his woman seruant, borne in Vallaunce, came into this realme for religion iij monethes past, in the same Rowlandes house.

French iii.

French church, iii.

Awdrian a Dreuse, sayler, borne in Holland, came into this realme with Marie his wif, and iij children, for religion iiij yeres and iij quarters past, in Rowland Hetrewes house.

Duche, v. Duche church, v.

Barbara de Laitor, silkeweaver, borne in Vallance, and Baldwine de Latore her sonne, came for religion iiij yeres past, in the said Rowlandes house.

French, ij. French church, ij.

John Dericke, tayler, borne in Brabant, came into this realme to worke vij yeres past, Margaret Dericke his wif, borne in Brabant, came into this relme for religion vij yeres past, in this place ij yeres, of [the] Duch church.

Duche, ij.

Of no church, j. Duch church, j. Howbart Johnson, seruant to John Derick, borne in Brabant, came into this realme to worke synce Midlent last, of no church. Giles Hewgelman, seruant to John Derick, borne in Brabant, came into this realme to worke a yere and di past. Daniell Balton, borne in Brabant, a boy of vij yeres of age, haith byne here ij monethes. Angell Johnson, his maide seruant, borne in Brabant, of xiij yeres of age, came into this reline about Midlent last. Judeth Henrickes, his maide seruant, borne in Brabant, came into this realme iiij yeres past, and came for religion. Gartrite Johnson, his maide seruant, borne in Holland,

haith byne here v yeres, and came to dwell there as a seruant.

Duche, vj. No church, vj.

Andrewe Depoins, stockmaker, borne in Monthenoe, came into this realme with his wif

for religion.

Duche, ii.

French church, ii.

Marye Depoins, his maide servant, borne in Brabant, and came for religion into this realme ij monethes paste, haith byne with her master ever synce in the Mynories.

Duche, j. Duche church, j. Otte Jacobes, stockmaker, borne in Holland, came into this realme with Katherine his wif for religion iij yeres past, and somewhat more, dwelt here synce Michelmas.

Duche, ij.

Duche church, ij.

Henricke Loveley, stockmaker, borne in Jermanye, came into this realme at Midsomer, haith

byne with his master the same Otte ever synce, and is of no church.

Italion, j.

No church, j.

Michaell Waters, gonnemaker, borne at Swelle by Lowe, Holland, came into this realme v yeres past to worke, haith dwelt in this place a yere.

Duch, j.

Duch church, j.

Cartryve Waters, his wif, of Swell, came into this realme for religion ij yeres past and more.

Duche, j.

Duch church, j.

Cornelys Johnson, a locksmith, borne in the Cittie of Grave, and Swetkyne his wif, [came] for religion iiij yeres past, and as much as synce Michelmas haith dwelt in the Mynories almost towe yeres.

Duche, ii.

Duch church, ii.

Thomas Frakes, baker, borne in Brabant, came into this realme with Hester his wif for religion a yere and half past, and haith dwelt here a yere and a quarter.

Duche, ij.

Duch church, ij.

John Lambert, cobler, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion vij yeres past, and

haith dwelt here about vj yeres di.

Duch, j.

French church, j.

Henricke Holsbeneton, taylour, borne in Colyn, came into this realme iiij yeres past for religion, haith dwelt here almost ij yeres.

Duch, j.

Duch church, j.

Peter de Nokewart, taylour, his seruant, borne in Cliff, came for religion half a yere paste.

Duch, j.

Duch church, j.

William Concordes, taylour, of Emricke, came into this realme for religion a month paste, within the same Henrickes house.

Duch, j.

Duch church, j.

Henricke Lingenc, taylour, borne in Westfoleie, came into this realme to worke at Candlemas
last, seruant to the said Henricke Holsbeneton; and Peter Tewton, borne in Andwerp, a
child. Duch, ij.

No church, ij.

VOL. II. 17

Charles Penny, taylour, borne in Flaunders, came bether iiij yeres past to worke, and haith dwelt here ij veres and di., of no church, and Mawdlyne Penny his wif, came over with her husband, and a child called Mawkyn Bore in the same house with them. Duche, iii. No church, ij. Duch church, i.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Ward is—Cxxxix.



TOWER WARDE.

Sainte Dunstons Parishe.

Joice Johnson, and Audrian his wif, borne in Emden, in Duchland, and there iiii children, vizt, Mariann, Suzan, Abiga and Edward, haue byne in England one yere, came for religion, and to gett there lyvinge; and in the same house Rogere Crane, householder, and Singfyld his wif, and one child called Singfild, of Flaunders, haith byne here vi yeres, of no church, came for religion, and to get there lyvinge.

Duch, ix. Duche church, vj. No church, iij. Bastian Lawes, and his wif, he a housholder, and a child called Elias, in England iij yeres, a Ducheman, and came for religion.

Duch, iii. Duche church, iii.

Nicholas Synior, and Sinefild his wif, who have ij children, Aryone and Peter, Duche people, a silkeweauer, in England iiij veres, and came for religion.

Duch church, iiij. Nicholas Caspele, and Geryn his wif. a housholder, and ij children, John and Johane, a taylour, and who haith byne here iij yeres, goeth to the Duch church, and came for religion.

Duch, iiij. Duche church, iiij. John Cale, Ducheman, and Callys his wif, John his sonne, and Grett his maide, haue byne here a quarter of a yere, came for religion, and lyve by wolle cardinge.

Duch, iiii. No church, iiij. Phillipp Olyver, and Julyan his wif, householder, with vi children, Peter, Samuell, Jane, Beniamen,

Judeth and Sara; he a silkweauer, here one moneth, and came here for religion.

Duch, viij. French church, viij. Arnold Barnard, and Marie his wif, he a householder, and a marchant, haith vij persons in his house, viz., iij children, Fraunces, Dauid, and Suzan; his seruantes, Hanse Barnard, Hankyn de Prise, and Katheryne de Ploise, and Haunce de Boland, haue byne here iiij yeres, came for religion.

French church, ix. Laurance Farran, Frenchman, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, a denizen, and Stephen Blanket in his house.

French, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Hubbert Peterson, Ducheman, haith byne here xxxv^{ty} yeres.

Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Marye Blower, wif to an Englisheman, Suzan her maide, haue bynne here vij yeres.

Duch, ij.

Parishe church, ij.

Bastian Spidell, Jerman borne, and Jacob Spidell his seruant, he haith dwelt here viij yeres, and is a merchant.

Italions, ij.

No church, ij.

Barthelmewe Harrison, and his seruant John Lambert, haith dwelt here xiiij veres, and is a

botcher.

Duch, ij.

Denizen, j. No church, ij.

Ellen Piple, wif to an Englisheman, haith byne here xjew yeres, haith two seruants Tise Harman and Henrye Squire, of the Duche church, a maide seruant Katheryn Solmar, of the parish church.

Duch, iij. Duche church, iij. Parishe church, j. Androwe Johnson, Ducheman, haith byne here xxy yeres,

Duch, j. Denizen; Duch church, j.

Richard Tuckynson, and Elizabeth his wif, of Ducheland, and one Thomas Washington, and Marie his wif, in thouse of the said Androwe Johnson, haue byne here xiiij yeres.

Duch, iiii.

Parishe church, iiii

John Smerepoynte, marchant, came for religion v yeres past, with Katheryne his wif, Sara his daughter, and also Gillian, Laurance and Margaret, his seruantes.

Duch, vj.

No church, vj.

John Swyne, and his wif and his mother, with one child, came into this realme iij yeres past for religion, and is a wevar.

Duch, iiij.

No church, iiij.

Gabriell Petrett, a surgion, borne in Italie, came vj yeres past into this realme, Barbara his

wif, Elizabeth, Lucrecia, Fraunces and Jherome, his children.
Italions, vj.

Italion church, vj.

Fraunces Rosse, a taylour, borne in Italie, came hether ix yeres past, comenly vseth the parishe church; haith in his house one Farman, a Frenchman, Simon a Duchman, Jarman his sonne, and one Fraunces, Italian.

Italions, iij. French, j. Duch, j. Parishe church, j. No church, iiij.

Anthonye Pouncell, merchant, came about xxx^{ty} yeres past, Anne his wif; Jane, Nowell, and Haunce Lodovick, his seruantes.

Duch, v. Denizen, j. French church, v. Thomas Founteyne, of Valencia, came into this realme about iij yeres past, and lyveth vpon his stock; Katheryne his wif; Jehne, Thomas, his children; Katheryne Macary, Barbet Fallye,

her maides.

Frenche, vi.

French church, vi.

In the same house is one Haunce Lodowicke, of Andwerpe, skynner, came in this realme about iiijor yeres past, and is of the Duche church, Katheryne his wif, Nicholas, Anthonye, and Tobias, his children.

Duch, v. Duche church, v.

Baltheser Deymafain, Venecian, came about xx^{tie} yeres paste.

Venecian, j.

Parishe church ,j.

Nicholas Furtiye, of Thile, merchant, came into this relme iiij yeres past for religion, Margaret* his wif, Margarett and Samuell, children, Michaell his seruant; and haith in his house Gillam Tefrye, of Thile, who came ij monethes past for religion, Elizabeth his wif, Elizabeth and Antonetta, his children.

Duche, ix.

John Benson, of Bridges, paynter, came about vij yeres past, Antholina his wif, Haunce, Tanne, Suzan, Barnard, Labyan, Sara, and Josina, his children.

Duch, ix. Denizen, j. Duch church, ix.

Henricke de Drossart, of Bruxells, joyner, came about iiijor yeres past for religion, Jacounbia his wif, Peter, Henry, and Maudlyn, his children, and Mary his seruant.

Denizen, j. Duch church, vj. Duche, vi.

Jenachin van Harwicke, widowe, came here with her husband about vj yeres past; in her house are, Steven, a boy, Mankyn Comograunt, Tanakyn Garrat; Dauid Meiler, of Owdewer, came about iiij yeres past, Maudlyn his wif, Hester a child, and Haunce a

Duche church, ix. Duch, ix. Innocent Combe, Italion, a musician, came here about xxvjiv yeres paste, and haith Katheryn,

a child, in his house. Italion, j.

Italion church, j.

No church, j.

√ Ambrose Pavoye, an Italion, a broker, came about xx^{ty} yeres past. Italion, i.

Cornelys Boosyne, of Andwerp, haith in his house John Lodowicke, of Luke.

Duche church, ij. Duch, ij. Androe de Laven, merchant straunger, haith byne here xiiij yeres, and haith one seruant named Androwe de Fawese.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Duch, ij.

Garrett van Dorne, of Andwerp, haith byne here iij yeres, Jane Harrison his maid. Duche church, ij.

Audrian Johnson, a butcher, who haith byne here lx yeres.

No church, i. Duch, i. Elizabeth Chawdren, widowe, Allyson Chawdren her sister, and John Kerton her seruant, haue

byne here fyve yeres; also within the same house are Giles Butler, a dyer, and Marye his wif, and her mother Fraunces Brokell, who have byne here three yeres. French church, vi. Duche, vi.

John Olingkerd, a weauer, a Ducheman, Haunce his sonne, and one Pole Lodowike.

Duche church, iij. Duch, iij.

Katheryn Wallys, an aquavita maker, a Duchewoman.

No church, j.

John Warrant, a Frenchman, a girdeler, and John his sonne.

No church, ij.

French, ij. Giles de Vallen, Burgonian, Jois his wiff, and iij smalle children, Peter, John, and Mathewe, who is a sackcloth weaver, and haith byne here iij yeres, of the Frenche church; and John Mathewe, and Katheryn Harman his wif, a sackcloth weauer, Jane and Mageret, sisters, of the Duch church.

French church, v. Duch church, iiij. Burgonians, ix. Olyver Detrymont, a soiornour, a Frenchman, and haith byne here the space of xxxviij's yeres, and lyveth by the trade of a post, within Thomas Eatons house.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. French, j. Henrye de la Haie, sackclothweaver, Florance his wif, Peter, Isarell, and Agnes, his children, Peter his cousen, Deonice Prye and Margaret Fyld, his maide seruantes, haue byne here iiij or yeres, and came for religion.

Denizen, j. French church, viij. Duch, viij. Page Carlyn, a Florentyne, haith byne her xij yeres, and lyveth by the Venecian shipps, and haith maried an Englishwoman.

Italion church, j. Italion, j. Peter Starke, bookeprinter, and Liskyn his wif, and iij maiden children, Lyskyn, Johane, and

Martyn, all borne in Gelderland, here iij yeres; they came as they sey for savegard of there Duch, v.

In M Nedams house dwelleth a maide servant, her name is Bettrice Johnson, haith dwelt with him xij yeres, and borne in Andwerpe.

Duch, j. No church, j. Nickolas Berry, Frenchman, of Depe, a silkeweauer, and Aldrye his wif, and one Awdrian his sister, and Margaret his maide, Boudin his mother, and Sara, a mayden childe; he haith byne here xvj yeres. No church, vj.

French, vi.

In M^r Pages house, a Frenche boye, borne at Burdes, in Fraunce. French, j.

No church, j.

Walter de Ponderiche, Marie his wif, ij of her sisters, Marie and Elizabeth Verties, one child, one seruant named Henrye Brucket, a furrier; in the same house, one other Duchman named Lodowicke Blowmer, with his servant Anne Lynkyn, being nowe in prison. No church, viij. Duche, viii.

Alhallowes Barkinge Parishe.

Vincent Goodgerdine, a Florentine, a merchant, dwelling here this xxx^{ty} yeres, and his two men seruantes Christian and Lewes, dwellinge with him this xvj yeres, both Florentynes. Italions, iii.

Sr Fraunces Gerram, Florentyne, dwellinge here half a yere, having with him Mr Julye Busenye. Florentyne, M' Harman, Duchman, Peter Base, a Portingale gentlemen; his seruantes Romayne, a Frenchman, Mathewe, a Ducheman, Dauid, of Luke, Jame, Scottishe man.

Italion, ij. Duch, iiij. French, j. Scottes, j. No church, viij. M' Anthonye Bassanye, musicion to the Quenes Ma^{tie}, being an Italion, dwellynge this fortie yeres here, havinge fower sonns borne here, viz., Marke Anthonye, Arthure, Androwe, and Jerram Bassanye, and one daughter named Elizabeth Bassanye, and Julye her daughter, vse there parishe churche.

Italions, vij.

Parishe church, vij.

Mr Alexander Muntellye, an Italion, dwelling xxxty yeres here, a marchant, and comonlye vseth the parishe church.

Parishe church, j.

John Wynter, botcher, Ducheman, dwellinge here this xxvj^{ty} yeres, comonly vseth to come to the parishe church.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duch, j. Arnold Houlte, Ducheman, a smithe, who haith byne here by the space of iij yeres. Henrye

Johnson in the same house, who haith bene here iiij [yeres], and yeth the same trade of smithes crafte. Parishe church, ij. Duche, ij.

Phillipp Grassye, Ducheman, Elizabeth his wif, and ij children, Nelkyn Johnson, a maide seruant, and haith dwelt here this iiij yeres. Duche church, v.

Allard Bland, denizen, and surgion, a longe contynuer here.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Wastell Johnson, broker, and in his house ij Douchemen, thone John Lynche, thother Xp'ofer Vangelick, here v yeres.

Denizen, j. No church, iij. Duch, iii.

In the house of Thomas Harrison, feltmaker, one Ducheman, beinge his seruant, whose name is Mathewe Sharem, in England this sixe yeres. No church, j. Duche, j.

Peter Martyns, a Spanierd, being in England xvij yeres, belonginge to the Spanishe Imbassidor. No church, i. Spaniard, j.

Legrasse, a Frenchman, being here xxxviij'y yeres, and one maide seruant Alice Kidffield, a Frenchwoman, beinge here vij yeres, and one Nicholas Pedlinge, merchant, of Roane, here ij dayes.

French, v. Dauid Bryttyn and his wif, he a graver, and haith ij children.

Duche, iiij.

Denizen, j. No church, iiij.

No church, v.

John Olde Johnson, Duchman, a surgion, here iiij yeres, and his wif Johane; Jesper his sonne, a surgion, and his wif, and iij children, and one maide called Johane.

Duch, viij.

Peter Pumforth. Frenchman, and his wif, and iij children, one maid seruant called Johane, one Baydinge Hockett, and his wif, in the same house, one Dennys Hewicke, being in England fyve yeres, and is a joyner, they go to the French church.

French, ix.

Martyn Broke, Frencheman, and his wif, a mayde seruant called Peter Pavey, dwellinge here fyve yeres.

French, iii.

Denizen, j. French church, iii.

French, iij.

John Regall, Duchman, being in England x^{on} yeres.

Duch, j.

No church, j.

Jacobb Hewgobet, Ducheman, and his wif, and in his house one man seruant named Frauncis Clewet, beinge in England xxiij^w yeres, and one maide called Gacklinge Pouncell, a Duchewoman, which haith v children and a maide.

Duch, x.

Denizon, j. No church, x.

Coryne Johnson, and his wif Joys, borne in Cleveland, hath dwelt here xv yeres, and is a brewers seruant, having ij children borne.

Dische :::

Duche, iiij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, iiij.

John Kinge, Burgonian, and his wif, with ij boyes and one girle, his children, here iiij yeres; one seruant called John Begott, a boye, dwelling within him; Anne Robe, widow, having iij children; more, John Bellinger, and his wif, being here iij yeres, havinge one child, one boye Audrian, beinge come hether for religion. More in the same house, John Dugland, and his wif, one Levyn Adropp, and his wif, with one boye and ij wenches.

Burgonians, xxj.

Frenche church, xxj.

Jarys Cadgena, and his wif, and ij children, towe seruants, John Robe and Tonnate a mayde, being here iij yeres, borne in Burgundye, one woman named Catlyn, and Joise Focam, and his wif, with one child; more, Thomas Payntym, and his wif, being here ix^{en} yeres, Burgonians; also one Symon, lodginge in the same house, who haith byne a frier.

Burgonians, xiij. French church, xiij. Elizabeth Myller, housholder, beinge here xxv^{ty} yeres; there lyveth in her house one Peter Ruter, tayler, haith byne here ix^{en} yeres, beinge a Clevener, one Barnard Vandere, taylour, here iij yeres, Dennys Welder, taylour, a Duchman, thes iij of no church.

Duche, iiij. Parishe church, j. Denizen, j. No church, iij.

Peter Beck, and his wif, Burgonians, silke workers, here xx¹⁵ yeres, havinge iij children, borne in England, also one Cornelys Wilson, and his wif, borne in Holland, beinge a cutler, of the Duche church, haith byn here xj yeres, and haith one child borne in England, and also one Dauid Shawe, an Italion, and his wif, here iij yeres, of no church.

Burgonians, v. Duche, iij. Italion, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, viij. No church, ij. Anthonye Ignyngham, a Clevener borne, haith byne here ij monethes.

Duch, i.

Duch, j.

Cornelius Johnson, and his wif, housholder, haith byne here xxx' yeres, goldsmithe, borne in
Holland, and one Cesar Bernewe, and his wif; one Italion more in the said Cornelys
house, one Joise Spilbont, and his wif, and his sister, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here
one yere, is a merchant.

Duche, vij.

Denizen, j. Duch church, vij.

Henricke Wolbye, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haith iiij children borne in England, haith byne here xvj yeres; one Michell, a Duche maide, haith byne here iiij yeres; and also one Haunce Vantile, of Gelderland, a taylour, he[re] iij yeres, of the Duche churche; more, one Awdrian, a nedle maker, haith byne here iij yeres, borne in Andwerp, of no church, Duche, ix.

Duche church, viji. Denizen, j. No church, j.

Roger James, householder, a brewer, borne vnder Themperore, haith byne here xxx' yeres, havinge iij children borne in England, and iiij ere seruantes, first Garret Tomon and John Tomon, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, Pearo Tomon, a Burgonyan, and one Vynkyn,

Parishe church, ix.

have byne here tenne yeares; also one William Evans, and his wif, borne vnder the Emberor [sic], here xij yeres; one James Evans, haith byne here one yere, and borne vnder Themperor.

Duch, xj.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, xj.

Audry Stilman, housholder, and his wif, borne in Brabant, merchant, haith byne here iiij yeres,
one girle; and one seruant named Marke Shedron, and his wif, and ij children, straungers

borne, here xiiij dayes; one servant Anthonye Hewinge, haith byne here viij yeres.

Duch, viij.

French church, viii.

Jois van Floise, and his wif, housholder, borne in the land of Luke, haith byne here xxiijⁱ, yeres; there is within his house a widowe, named Clube, who haith byne here xxiiijⁱ, yeres; all Duche.

Duch, iij.

Parishe church, iij.

Elizabeth Longe, housheholder, borne in the land of Luke, haith byne here xxx¹⁹ yeres, and haith in her house as followeth, Helligar Starman, borne in Vannisse, who haith byne here fyve yeres, Dericke Watman, borne vnder Themperor, haith byne here vj yeres, Reynold Williamson, borne vnder Themperor, here iiij yeres, Leonard Houe, borne in Cleveland, here xij yeres, Lodowicke Luce, borne in Cleveland, here j yere, Richard Brockman, borne there, here iiij yeres, William Smith, borne there, here iiij yeres, and John a Weke, borne vnder Themperor, here vi veres, all Duchmen.

Duch, ix.

Sainte Olaues Parishe.

Jacob Varsley, Venecian, and his wif, here vj yeres, a broker, and haith vj children.

Italions, viij.

Parishe church, viij.

Martyn Founteyne, a Frenchman, and an imbroderer, in London this l^{ty} veres.

French, j. Denizen; French church, j.

Simon Pellingrome, borne vnder Kinge Phillip, with his wif and j child, a taylour.

Duch, iij.

Duche church, iij.

Tannaken vanden Valt, widowe, in London ij veres, silkewynder.

Duche, j.

Duche church, j.

Mathewa Frances and his wife of Cont. beith bone in London from John de Maria de M

Mathewe Fraunces, and his wif, of Gent, haith byne in London fyve yeres, and one child; he a brokar; within his house lyeth John Ryvert, and his wif, being of Gent, in London v yeres. Duch, v.

Duche church. v.

Devicke, of Roane, a denizen, here xx^{ty} yeres, bokebynder.

French, j. Denizen; French church, j. Thomas Hacket, of S^{ϵ} Nicholas, in Normandy, haith byne in London xxx^{iy} yeres, a bokebynder.

French, j. Denizen, j. French church, j. Mathewe Turkurster, of Deventer, haith byne in London fower yeres.

Duch, j.

Duch church, j.

Jane Varrve, of Roane, in Fraunce, haith byne in London xx' yeres, being a merchant; in the

same house is a gest, one James Duke, of Roan, haith byne in London one moneth.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church, ii.

John Provanher, alias Controler, of ——.

Duch, j.

Gawyn de Vale, merchant, of Depe, haith byn in London ij monethes.

No church, j.

French, j.

French church, j.

Godfrey Mariscall, of Bargen, haith byne in London xxvij^{ty} yeres; within his house is

Mounser Swevingham, of Flaunders, here viij monethes about the Kinge of Spaynes
affayres, and haith vij men belonginge vnto him.

Parishe church ix

Duch, ix.

Acerbo Velutellie, Italion, in London one yere; in the same house M^r Pollitant, M^r Baff, and M^r Skeyne, and Litle John and M^r Sippian, being his seruantes; also in the same house is Xp'ofer de Vount, merchant, Italion, being in London a yere.

Italions, vij. No church, vij.

Bathilmewe Nonyas haith byne in London sixe yeres; in the same house is M^{*} Lewes Loppus, Spanierd, beinge in London one yere.

Spanierdes, ij.

No church, ij.

In M Newtons house is one Phillip Galtrope, Florentyne, in England xxiiij^{iy} yeres, a marchant, with one seruant named Jacob.

Italions, ii.

No church, ij.

M' Deogenes, Venecian, haith byne in England iiij yeres, a merchant, and haith one seruant. Italions, ij. No church, ij.

Bastian Rice, Venician, merchant, haith byne in London xxvj^{ty} yeres, and haith one seruant named Nicholas Lyon.

Italions, ij.

No church, ij.

Nicholas Lamerd, Frenchman, one of the Quenes Majesties musioners [sic].

No church, j..

Steven de John, broker, and one George de Jasper, broker. Duch, ii.

No church, ij.

Jane van Elste, of Andwerp, haith ben in London tenne yeres with his wif, he vseth silkewyndinge, and one Haunce, of Lukeland, joyner, and one Lawraunce, of Lukeland, joyner.

Duche, iiij.

Duche church, iiij.

Walderen Pape, of Bursettes, in Brabant, haue byne in England iiij yeres, and vseth merchandize.

No church, j.

No hauther is an Coord Manuell of Portingelo and heith byne in Lordon a yere

At M' Hamplettes is one George Manuell, a Portingale, and haith byne in London a yere.

Duch, j.

No church, j.

FINIS.

Summa totalis of the Straungers within this Ward is-

Whereof— Denizens xxvii CClxxvj Duche iiijxxvj Housholders xliiijty French Wemen and Ciiijxxxiiij iii Spanierdes Whereof-Whereof—Children lijty Italions ... Men seruantes iiiixxx Skottes ... Maide seruantes xxvj xlviij^{ty} Burgonians Soiournours lix Ciiij Parishe church ... iiixxxii Duche church French church Cxvi Italion church viij Noe church Cxxiij

Bridge Warde Within.

Saint Martyn Organ Parrishe.

James Moore, botcher, borne in Mastick, in Lewkland, hathe bynne in England theis xxiij^{ty} yeres, and came over to seke his lyvinge, and Alice his wif, of thage of xlvij yeres, hathe bynne in England euer synce she was vj weekes olde.

Duche, ii. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Harry Franke, botcher, seruaunte to the saide James Moore, of thage of xvij yeres, borne in Cytardy, in the land of Guyllick, hathe bynne in England theis towe yeres.

Duche i.

Duche churche, i.

John Bankes, showmaker, worketh with one Hugh Durrant, cobler, borne besides Collyn, hathe bynne in England theis xviij yeres, and came into England to seke his lyving.

Duche, j.

Whitechappell parish, j.

Saint Michaelles Parrishe.

Thomas Founteyn, silkdier, borne in Lyle in Flaunders, hath bynne in England theis tenne veres, came over for religion, and Barbara his wiff, came over for the same cause, and hathe bynne here theis tenne yeres, and haue towe children, Peter and Theophile. Denizen, j. French church, iiij.

Peter de la Place, silkedier, seruant with the said Thomas, borne in St Omers, hathe bynne in England one yere, and came over to serue with the said Thomas Founteyne. French church, i.

Giles Boukar, silkdier, seruant with the said Thomas, borne in Bridges, hath bynne in England

iiii monethes, and came over for religion.

Duche churche, j. Dutche, i.

Elizabeth, wiff of John Reynoldes, Inglisshe man, borne in Middelborough in Flaunders, hath byne in England foure yeres; she came over with the said Raynoldes hir husbond, and she

resortith to the Dutche churche.

Duche churche, i. Flaunders, j.

James Remy, silkweyner, borne in Burgondy, hath bynne in England theis xviij yeres, and came over for religion; Jone his wiff, borne in Valynsen, hathe bynne in England theis v yeres, and came for religion; Mary de la Courte, a maide, and sister to the said Jone, borne in Valensyn, and lyvith by workinge with hir nedell, hath bynne in England one yere and a half, and came over to dwell with hir sister; Marye, a poore childe, whose parentes ar decessed, and vs kepte of almes by the said James Remye; Giles Martynne, silkeweyuer, seruante with the said James, borne in Andwarpe, hathe bynne in England one yere, came over to worke; Peter Martyn, silkeweyuer, seruante with the said James, borne in Andwerpe, hathe bynne in England theis v yeres, and came over to worke with the said James; and dwell all in one house.

Denizen, j. Frenche churche, iiij. Duche churche, j. Duche, vi. Phillis, wiff of William Nevell, cobler, being an Englishe man, borne besides Cullyn, she hath

bynne in England vij yeres, and came over with hir vncull Henry Stille.

S^t Michaells parishe, i.

Frauncis Corder, botcher, borne in Holland, hath bynne in England theis v yeres, and came over for religion, and lyvith by his occupacion. Flaunders, j.

Duche churche, i.

Saint Magnus Parrishe.

John Stuckman, botcher, borne in the land of Luke, hath bynne in England aboute this xiiij yeres, and came over to seeke his lyving; and Elizabeth his wiff, borne nere Andwerpe, hath bynne in England about v yeres; Peter Engley, seruante with the said Stuckman, borne in Monster in Westfalia, hathe bynne in England three monthes, and came over to seeke his lyving; Mathewe Ryvers, his seruant also, borne in Lukeland, in England v yeres, came to seke his lyvinge.

Denizen, j. St Magnus church, ij. Duche churche, ij. Flaunders, j. Duche, iiij. Noe le Bock, marchaunt, borne in Henago, hath bynne in England theis three yeres, and came over for religion: Anne his wiff, borne in England theis v yeres, and came over for relegion; Noe, their sonne, a childe of towe yeres olde. Jone Graundserte, their maide, borne in Valensen, and hath bynne in England theis v yeres and came over to serue hir mistress. Marye Despynoye, their maide, borne in Valensen, hathe bynne in England theis three monthes, and came over for religion.

Denizen, j. Frenche churche, iiij. French, j. Duche, iij. Amerye le Bucke, brother of the said Noe le Bucke, goldsmyth, borne in Valensine, hath bynne

in England this v veres, and came over for religion. Duche, j.

Frenche churche, j. John Phenix, merchaunte, borne in Brabant, hathe bynne in England theis xxxiiij yeres, and came over for merchaundize, Gertrude his wiff, borne in Brabant, and hathe bynne in England VOL. II.

theis xxv yeres, and came over to serue. Bapteste Rattell, his seruante, borne in Andwarp, hathe bynne in England synce the second daye of Aprell laste, and came to serue with the said John Phenix.

Flaunders, iij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.

Peter van den Broke, merchaunt, borne in Flaunders, hath bynne in England theis iiij^{or} yeres,

and came over for religion. Flaunders, i.

Duche churche, j.

Saint Bennet Grace Church Parrish.

Ambrose Hughbright, a cyvill lawier, borne in Lovayne, and hath bynne in England theis iiij yeres and a half, and came over for religion; Katherine his wiff, borne in Andwarp, and hath bynne in England theis iiij yeres and a half, and came over with hir husband; Henry their sonne, about thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders; Agnes their daughter, of thage of yj yers, borne in Flaunders; and James their sonne, borne in England, of thage of one yere. Frenche, j. Dutche, iiij.

Gertrude van Maughlyn, widdow, borne in Andewerpe, hath bynne in England theis three monthes, and came over to se hir daughter, Katherine Hugbright; Gomer Harman hir maide, borne in Hollande, hath bynne in England v yeres, and came over to worke.

Duche, ij.

Duche churche, ij.

Henry Jones, sylkweuer, borne in Burgondye, hath bynne in England iiij yeres, and came over for religion; Gilmote his wiff, borne in Turney, hath bynne in England iiij yeres, and came over with hir husband for religeon; Hester and Esaye their children, borne in Geneva.

Duche, iiii.

Frenche church, iiii.

Duche, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

William Dambrune, silkeweyner, seruant with Henry Jones, borne in Vallensen, hathe bynne in England one yere, and came ouer for religion; William Jornet his seruant, a silkeweyner, borne in Turney, in Fraunce hathe bynne in England one yere and a half, and came over for religion.

Duche, j. Frenche, j. Frenche churche, ij.

Saynt de Meres, widdowe, sister to the said Gillmote, borne in Turney in Fraunce, and hath bynne in England theis three yeres, and came over for religion, Adrian, Marye, and Jone, hir daughters.

Frenche, ijii. Frenche, ijiii.

Frenche, iiij.

Saynte de Raye, a maide that worketh fyne sleues, borne in Turney, and hathe bynne in England one monthe, and came over for religion.

Frenche, j.

Frenche, j.

John de Lanoye, merchaunt, borne in Flaunders, hath bynne in England theis three yeres, and

came over for religion, Mary his wiff, borne also in Flaunders, and came over for religion. Jone Furney, a child of vij yeres of age, dwellinge with the said John de la Noye. Katerine Blomers, borne in Flaunders, hathe byn in England one yere and a half, and came for religion, and dwellith with the said John. Gillam Ballyott, hosier, seruant with the said John, borne in Flaunders, hath byne in England iiij monthes, and came over for lyving.

Duche, v.

Frenche churche, ji. Duche churche, j.

Phillipp Cursell, merchant, borne in Florence, hath bynne in England theis tenne yeres, and came over for merchandize; Jerrom Jerrine his seruant, borne in Florence, came into England one yere past, and came over to serue his master.

Florentines, ii.

Italion church, ii.

Florentines, ij.

Hierom Benvilio, merchaunt, borne in Venesia, hathe bynne in England theis xx^{ij} yeres, and came over for merchandize; John Benvilio his seruant, borne in Venecia, hath bynne in England theis viij dayes, and came over to serue.

Venesians, ii.

Italion church, ii.

Venesians, ij.

Angello de Porro, merchaunt, borne in Grice, hathe bynne in England one monthe, and came over to see this realme, and goith to the Italion church.

Grecian, j.

Italion church, ij.

Italion church, j.

Barnard Gerryme, seruant with Phillip Cursyne, borne in Florence, haith byne in England one yere came over to serve his master.

Italion i

Italion, j. Summa totalis of all the Strangers within this Ward is—lxij.

			Wher	eof—						
				Deni					vj)	
Duche French Italions Grecians		xlviij	Whereof-	Housholders Wemen and Vhereof—Children		*, * *		xiijj		
		xiviij						XXV	Whereof—	
		v		Men seruantes						xv
		J)		Maide seruantes				vij		
				Soio	irnours				j	
		Parishe church					ix)		
		Duche church					xvj	1		
		French church					xxvij	>		
		Italion church					vj	1		
		No church			• • • •	• • •	iiij	J		

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within London and the Liberties and Suburbes thereof—
iiijM'vjCxxxj.
Whearof—

Frenche viClvij Douche iiiM'viCxliii Scottes xxxvij Housholders ixClxiiii Italions CCxxxiij Denyzens vjCiiij Portingales ... Women and vij Whearof-Whearof-M¹viijClij Children Spanvardes ... xlvi Servauntes viijClxxix Danes iii iij Genowaies Soiournors iijClxxviij Grecian Turke Of their Parishe churches... ixCxxxix Of the Frenche churche ... M¹iiiiCl Of the Douche churche M¹CCiiij^{xx}iiij Of the Italion churche iiijxx xij Of no churche viijClxvj

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 185.

Certificate, 18 December, 14 Eliz. (1571), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 2 April, 13 Eliz. (1571), that the following persons within the *Boroughe of Sowthwarke* had no goods or chattels therein. [The latter part of this Subsidy is faded.]

Parishe of S^t Olyves.

Jasper Clarcke, alien there, xiij s. iiij d.
Peter Joyce, there, by the poll, iiij d.
Seymer Bussher, alien there, vj s. viij d.
Muse Meran cum vxore, alien, by the poll, viij d.
Joice Bide cum vxore suo, alien, by the poll, viij d.
Cornelis Powles, alien there, iij s. iiij d.
Anthonye Rover, alien there, vj s. viij d.

Arnowlde Crymson, alien there, iij s. iiij d.
Peter Browne, alien there, iij s. iiij d.
John Grenawaye, alien there, by the poll, iiij d.
John Talbott, alien there, by the poll, iiij d.
Pawle Arnold, alien there, xvj s. viij d.; and one in his howse by the poll, iiij d.

Parishe of St Saviours.

Parishe of St Georges.

Cor. . de Mare and Leven Wanderettes (?), by the poll, viij d. Arthur Danyell, there, by the poll, iiij d. John Holland, there, by the poll, iiij d.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 84, ff. 395-432.

Returns of Strangers in the Suburbs of London, 18-20 December, 1571.

MIDDX.

THE NAMES AND SURNAMES OF ALL THE STRAUNGERS, aswell denisons as others, dwellinge in S^t Katherins, Shordiche, Finseburye, Goldingelane, Whitecrosstreat, Grubstreate, S^t Giles in the Fyldes, the Minneris, Popler, Ratlife, Blackwall, Lymehowse, Haliwell, White Chappell, Eastsmithfilde, and the Tower, taken this xxth of December anno regni Regine nostre Elizabeth decimo quarto, anno Domini 1571.

The Pames and Surnames of all Straungers, denysons and others dwellyng, remayninge, and abiding within y^e precinke of Sainte Katherins by y^e Towre of London, taken by y^e Balif and y^e Constables of y^e same precinckt, the 19 daie of December a^o 1571, and in y^e 14 yeare of y^e raigne of oure soueraigne Ladie Elyzabeth, by y^e grace of God of Englonde, Fraunce, and Irelonde, Queene, Defender of y^e Faith, etc.

Haunce van de Busse, of Brabant. No denisons. Church, S. Katherins. David Twinckell, in Collyn. Church, S. Katherins. Denyson. Hubberte Jonson, of Clevelande. Goddfrie Nice, of Brabante. Church, Italyan. Denison. Jacomyn Nice, his wif, of Conde. Church, Frenche. Marie Nice, of Anwerbe, her dawghter. Denison. John Arrians, of Clevelande. Church, S. Katherine. No denison. Tice Peters, his servaunte, of Collyn. Harman Willyams, of Cleveland, No denisons. Ide Harmanson, his wife, of Hollande. Church, Douch. Harman Everson, of Deventre. Denison. Mathewe Baker, of Gulycklande. Jone Baker, his wif, of ye same. Church, S. Katherins. No denison. Jacobe Barnes, of Lubecke, his servaunte. Agnes Eden of Clevland the wif of Willym Eden. Church, S. Katherins.

Cornelis Martyn, of Hollande, Denison. Church, S. Katherins. Elyzabeth Martyn, his wif, of the same. No denison. Haunce Fraunce, his servaunt, of ve same. Garlicke van Cleve, of Cleveland. Church, S. Katherins. Denison. John Hurlsbush, of Gelderland. Denison. Mechetild, of Luke, his wif. Church, S. Katherins. No denison John Hulsbush, his sonne, of ve same. Denison. Rowland Andros, of Emdon. Geskyns, his wif, of ye same. Church, S. Katherins. Lucas Jonson, his servaunt, of ye same. No denisons Jacobe Jonson, of Holland, his servaunte. Harrie Neskyn, of Horne. Denison. Church, S. Katherins. No denison. Derricke Coxe, of Gulycke. Denison. Androwe Renowldes, of Colyn. Lambert Myller, of Clevland, his servaunte. Church, S. Katherins. Denison No denison. Tice van Red, of Gelderland, his servaunt. Denison Harman Blackberd, of Collyn. Church, S. Katherins. Phelis Blackberd, his wif, of Cleveland. Anthonye Derrick, of Vtreight. Denison. Church, S. Katherins. Agnes Derricke, of Cleveland, his wif. John Bakeman, of Gelderland, his servaunte. No denison. Church, Douch. Church, S. Katherins. No denison. Edward Raies, of Vtreight, his servaunt. Lawraunce Sheris, of Clevland, servaunt. Church, S. Katherins. No denison. Harrie Geson of Gelderland. No denison. Church, S. Katherins. No denison Edward Jocham, of Gelderland. Denison John Sparrowe, of Luke. Katherine Sparrowe, his wif, of ye same. Church, S. Katherins, No denison Bartholmewe Crime, of ye same, servaunt. Goson Harrison, of Gelderland. Denison. Margerie Harrison, his wif, of ye same. Church, S. Katherins, No denison. Lambert Tynan, of Lukeland, his servaunt. No denison. George Greve, Scotchman. Church, S. Katherins. Agnes Greve, Scotchwoman. Denison. Peter Jonson, of Gulyck. Church, S. Katherins. Jone Felles, Scottchwoman, ye wif of John Felles. Elyzabeth Harlyn, ye wif of Richard Harlyn, her Church, S. Katherins. daughter. Barbara Wood, of Gulycke, the wif of Thomas Wood. Church, S. Katherins. John Emans, of Gelderland. Denison. Barbara Emans, his wif, of Holland. Church, S. Katherins. No denison. Goson Willyamson, of Gelderland, his servaunte. No denison. Regnold Domye, of Emdon, servaunt. Church, Douch. No denison. Lubert Lambert, of Gulyck. Church, Douch. Denison. Peter Abarta, of Antwerpe. Elyzabeth Abarta, of Gelderland, his wif. No denison. Peter Stockman, of Menster, servaunt. Church, S. Katherins. No denison. Lewis de Pester, of Gaunt, servaunt. Agnes, maid servaunt, of Clevlande. No denison. Samuell Backer, of Clevland, servaunt. Church, Douch. No denison. Splenter Helmont, of Vtright, servaunt. Church, French. Denison. Barnard Willymson, of Clevland. Church, S. Katherins. Ide Willymson, his wif, of ye same. Katheryn Alberte, of Brabant. Church, S. Katherins, No denison. Haunce Iden, of Lorain. Church, Douch.

Anne, of Hownborough, his wif.

Denison.
No denison.
No denison.

No denison. No denison. No denison. Denison.

Denison.

Denison.
Denison.
Denison

Denison.
No denison.
No denison.
No denison.
Denison.
No denison

Denison. Denison.

No denison. No denison. Denison. No denison.

Denison.

Denison.
No denison.
Denison.

No denison.
Denison.
No denison.
No denison.
Denison.
No denison.
No denison.
Denison.
Denison.

Denizen.

Denison.
No denison.
No denison.
Denison.

Lawraunce Willyams, of Clevland. Godfrie Stas, of Lukland, servaunt. Barnard Peterson, of Brabant, servaunt. Gertred Roosse, of Fakenburie, widdowe.

Gertred Roosse, of Fakenburie, widdowe. Jeames Buffkyn, of Gelderland, servaunt. Tillman Missewinckle, of Collen, servaunt. Peter Chereytrey, of ye same, servaunt. Willym Jeames, of Massetreight.

Agnes Jeames, his wif, of Brabant. Henrye Wikars, of Swoll.

Katheryn Wikars, his wif, of Maghehlyn. Agnes Wikers, of Antwept. Jeames Wilson. Scotchman.

Jone Wilson, Scotchwoman, his wif. Nicolas Neyle, of Denmarke.

Garrett van Howre, of Clevlande. Alysaunder Harman, of Colyn. Anne Harman, of Luke, his wif. Clement Harrison, of Clevland. Peter Bonne, of ye same, servaunt.

Peter Creymer, of ye same, servaunt. Harman Harmans, of Gelderland, servaunte. Sybert Engelbert, of Gelderland. Bartholmewe Hill, of Luke, servaunt.

Jacomyn Hyll, of Collyn, his wif.
Arnould Revers, of Gelderland.

Henrye Wolf, of Cleveland.
Alice Wolf, of Hambrough, his wif.
Wiker Crouse, of Freeseland, his servaunt.
Jokam Greenchese, of Gulyckerland, servaunt.

Jeames Crosse, of Hambrorough. Martyn Shriverie, Frenchman. Jone Shriverie, his wif, of ye same. John Cottell, Frenchman.

Rowlyn Cottell, his wif, ye same. Fraunces Clarke, of Luke. Clase Robynson, of Freesland, his servaunte. Dionise Shriverie, Frenchman.

John Bomiverie, his wif, of ye same. John Dwayne, Burgonion, his servaunt. Derricke Weinam, of Clevland. Harrie Tomson, of ye same, servaunt. Martyn Sulpyn, of Gulycke, servaunt. Giles Brothers, of Luke.

Gisbert Rencen, of Clevland, servaunt. Peter Lambert, of Clevland, servaunt. Pole Lutterbye, of Gelderland.

Willym Aderson, Scotchman.

Robart Bahede, Frenchman. Martyn Clarke, y^e same, his servaunt. Richard Hardfoote, y^e same, his servaunt. Harrie Govers, of Lukeland.

Agnes Gover, of ye same, his wif.

Church, S. Katherins.

Church, S. Katherins.

Church, S. Kat[herins].

Church, Douch.

Church, Douch.

Church, S. Katherins.

Church, S. Katheryns.

Church, S. Katherins, Church, S. Katherins.

Church, S. Katherins.

Church, S. Katherins.

Church, S. Katherins.

Church, S. Katherins.

Church, Douch.

Church, S. Katherins. Church, Douch.

Church, Douch. Church, French.

(1) 1 17 1

Church, French.

Church, S. Katherins.

Church, French.

Church, Douch. Church, S. Katherins. Church, Douch.

Church, Douch.

Church, S. Katherins. Church, S. Bottalles extra Alga[te].

Church, French.

Church, S. Katherins.

Denison.	John Sinowe, Borgonian.	Church, Douch.
NT 1	Marge Sinowe, of Antwerpe, his wif. Lambert Hollard, of Antwerpe.	,
No denison.	Bel Hollard, of Antwerpe, his wif.	Church, French.
	Elyzabeth de Kyndred, wif of Adam de Kyndred. Gertred Cokyn, of Gulycke, servaunt.	Church, Douch.
Denison.	Jeames Knobes, of Gelderland.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison,	Tice Knobe, of y ^e same, his servaunt. Peter Orrell, Frenchman.	Church, French.
No denison.	Stephan Bashall, Frenchman.	
210 dellectiv	Margatt Bashall, of ye same.	Church, French.
Denison.	John Dehorse, Frenchman.	Church, French.
Denison.	Martyn Frolight, Polonian.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	John Criton, Burgonion, servaunt. Thomasin Lambert, y ^e wif of Nicolas Lambert,	Church, French.
	Frenchwoman.	Church, French.
	Marie Willyams, ye wif of Peter William, French-	Charak & Vatharia
	woman.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Martyn Arnould, of Lukelande.	Church, S. Katherins.
D 1	Jone Arnould, of ye same, his wif.	on and one of the original or and one of the original or and or an arms of the original or arms of the or
Denison.	Nicholas Furnier, Frenchman.	Church, French.
	Pernell Furnier, y ^e same. Collett Furnier, y ^e same, servaunt.	Charen, French.
Denison.	John de Longe, Frencheman.	
	Marrian Longe, his wif, ye same.	Church, French.
No denison.	Charles le Mere, servaunt, ye same.	
Denison.	John Dinge, of Lukland.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Nicholas Burman, of ye same, his servaunt.	Church, Douch.
Denison.	Bartholmewe Peter, of Gulycke. Barbara Peter, of Gulicke, his wif.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Peter Lambert, Frenchman.	
D CHIOOTI,	Collett Lambert, of ye same, servaunt.	Church, French.
Denison.	Tusson Vassale, Frenchman.	Church, French.
No denison.	Anthonye Grivell, of ye same, his servaunt.	Church, French.
AT 1 .	Ellen Deane, ye wif of Cornelis Deane, of Falkenburye.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison. Denison.	Willym Leveston, Scotishman, servaunt.	,
Denison.	Michaell Tuvell, Frenchman. Jone Tuvell, his wif, ye same.	Church, French.
Denison.	Ector Harte, Frenche.	
	Madelon Harte, ye same, his wif.	Chunch Franch
No denison.	Willym Harte, ye same, servaunt.	Church, French.
	Martina Hall, y ^e same, servaunt.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
No denison.	Arnold Francke, of Lukland, servaunt.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison. Denison.	Leonard Heward, of Brabant. Arnould Newner, of Colyn.	Church, S. Katheryns. Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Vyncent Flamyn, Frenchman.	
Domison.	Jone Flamyn, ye same, his wif.	Church, French.
Denison.	Sylvester Peter, Portyngale.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	John Flemynge, servaunt.	Church, Douch.
	Elyzabeth Clase, of Fulkynburye, the wif of Jerom	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Clase. Willym Jonson of Collyn	
Deulson,	Willym Jonson, of Collyn. Agnes Jonson, of Collen, his wif.	Church, S. Katherins
No denison.	Jacobe Philippes, of Emdon, his servaunt.	Church, Douch.
	11	

Denison.	Arnould Clarke, of Lukeland.	
	Elyzabeth Clarke, of Clevlande, his wif.	
No denison.	Ollyver Mastreight, of Luke.	Church, S. Katherins.
2.0 002220022	Katheryn Toverman, of Gaunte, the wif of Edward	Olida oli, ioi alla oli alla o
	Toverman.	
Denison.	John Frogge, of Gulycke.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	John Aymes, of Gulycke.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Christopher Jasper, of Massick.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Jeames Short, Scotchman.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison. Denison.	Peter Martyn, Scotchman.	Church, S. Katherins.
Demson,	Isabell Martyn, Scotchwoman, his wif.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Alice Martyn, Scotchwoman, his dawghter.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Willym Vavesser, Frenchman.	Church, French.
Denison.	John Tronion, Scotchman.	Church, French.
No denison.	George Lynseye, Scotchman, servaunt.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Harrie Jonson, of Clevland.	
No denison.	Agnes Jonson, of Holland.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.		
Denison.	Rychard Demere, Frenchman.	Charack S. Vatharina
	Helen Demere, Frenchwoman.	Church, S. Katherins.
D!	Marye le Mer, Frenchwoman.	
Denison.	John Tyvell, Frenchman.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	John Ravalle, Frenchman, servaunt.	
	Jone Martyn, Scotchwoman.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Martha Howtell, of Brabant, the wif of John Howtell.	Church, S. Katherins.
	Margett Person, Frenchwoman, the wif of Androwe	Church, S. Katherins.
ъ.	Person.	
Denison.	Jeames Pullen, Frenchman.	
No denison.	Arnould Jonson, of Gelderland, servaunt.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Willym Hendricke, of Emdon, servaunt.	Church, Douch.
	Robart Tyndall, Scotchman.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Harrye Went, of Clevlande.	
	Katheryn Went, of Clevlande, his wif.	
No denison.	Dericke Monoxe, of Gulick, his servaunte.	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Poule Sulis, of Gulick, servaunt.	
No denison.	John Martyn, of Gelderland, servaunte.	
No denison.	Lambert Ollyver, of Brabant, servaunt, with W ^m Pope.	Church, S. Katherins.

The number of men and women, younge and ould, denisons and no denisons, are-ijCx.

Straungers within the Parishe of Shordiche.

Peter Debossa, havinge one childe.

Jane Lortina, havinge one childe.

Denis Delcroyes, and his wyfe.

Jhon Oyeurlees, and his wyfe.

Pountens Desantonne, havinge iij children, and his wyfe.

John Foulcher, and his wyfe, havinge one childe.

Jhon Chatlyne, and his wyfe, and ij children.

Mathewe Deldure, havinge iij children, all of the Frenche churche.

Adam Ceffan.

George Ceffan.

Christian Rice, and his wife, and v children, all of the Duche churche.

The number of men, women, and children is xxxij.

Straungers dwellinge in Finseburye, Goldinge Lane, White Crosestreate, and Grubstreate.

These longe to the Frenche churche:

Thomas Fuchall, and Pernill his wyfe. Jhon Buriov.

Geferve Delapin, denison.

Wydowe Debowes.

Gabrill Huttericke, and Fraunces his wife. Androw Burges, and Mary his wyfe.

Nicholas Hamber, and his wyfe. Peter Buriharde, and Johan his wyfe.

Children, Abraham, Jhon, Katherin, Peter, Barbero, and Annis.

Nicholas Jambone, and Marye his wyfe.

Frauncis Burchley, Sabyo Sentryfe, his wyfe.

Children. Simon, Isacke.

Polo Tellma, Jacalin Martyn his wyfe.

Jhon a Carre, Jane his wyfe.

Shonna Tolman. Peter Polin.

Jhon Pollin, his wyfe.

Children, Jhon Polin, Easter Polin. Nicholas Bossey, and Laurence his wyfe. Children. Davye Bossey, Dániell Bossey.

William Battye, Jackman his wyfe.

Jhon Delowe, and his wyfe.

Jaret Crummey, and his wyfe. Jacob Delew. In one howse.

Giles Devosley. Iasack Devella, of the Frenche churche.

Jacob Brocke, and his wyfe. Peter Buser and his wyfe.

Velerian Kokell, Rowlande Molen. Margaret Brock, of the Frenche churche.

Hulbarte Cowsarte, and his wyfe. Jhon Cousarte, of the Frenche churche.

iii howses. Peter Tussel and his wyfe. Jhon Graunte, denizon.

All these are of the Frenche churche.

All these longe to the Duche churche:

Daniell Wilmat, and Maudelin his wyfe.

Children. William and Isacke. Peter Proswenche, Susan his wyfe. Basten Porswence.

Lambert Dominider, Katherin his wyfe.

One howse.

Christian Domender. Peter Lamort, Jacobyn his wyfe.

Margaret Lamorte. Christian Avounokin.

Peter Seger.

F. man.

D. man.

Simon Henothe. Annes his wyfe. Mille Henothe.

Davye Hamad. Marye his wyfe. Pascall Hamad. Marye Hamad.

Jhon Tice, Doucheman. Jacet Cumpe, denizen.

This man following longes to no churche: Lambert Rigattes.

The number of men, women and children is iiijxxvj.

St Giles in the Fyldes.

D. man. Lambert Walterson, denison. D. man. Henry Miles, denison.

Jhon du Pont, denison, Frauncis Jonson, no denison. In Jersey. Steven Castill. D. man.

Antonye Knope. James Knoppe.

The number is vij.

D. man.

19

VOL. II.

MIDDX.

The Hamlet of Lumehowse.

Jhon George, of Stepney Churche. Philipe Hackes, Jackman his wyfe.

Jhon Brame.

Children. Jhon Hackes, Jhon Hackes.

Peter Laurence. Levin his wyfe.

Children. Hester and Collet.

The number is xi.

Theis longe to the Duche churche.

Straungers within the Mineris, as followethe:

Lawrence Hethtrewe, and his wyfe, iiij children, vj servauntes, and his Borne in Valentia.

Borne in Anwarpe.

Peter Mutton, and his wyfe, iij children, and three servauntes, of the B. in Flaunders.

B. in Hollande.

B. [in] Valencia.

B. in Flaunders. In this howse, iii.

B. in Brabant. This howse, 8. B. in Holland.

This howse, 5. B. in Movsehoney.

This h. 3. B. in Holland.

This h. 2.

B. in Grove. This h. 3. B. in Brabant.

This h. 2. B. in Floraunce.

This howse 3.

B. in Flaunders. This howse, 3. owne father, of the Frenche churche.

Jhon Vandeflet, and his wyfe, of the Duche churche.

Frenche churche. Audrian Audrians, and his wyfe, and iii children, of the Douche churche.

Barbora Delator, and Bowdwyn Delator, her sonne, of the Frenche churche.

All these in one howse, beinge in number xxx. Levin Vandersell, and Mary his wyfe, and Johan his sister, of the Duche

churche. Jhon Dericke, and his wyfe, and vj servauntes, and is of no churche.

Otte Jacobes, his wyfe, and ij children, and one servaunte, of the Duche churche.

Adrian Deponis, his wyfe, and one servaunte, of the Frenche churche.

Michall Waters, and Gartered his wyfe, of the Duche churche.

Cornelis Jonson, his wyfe, and one childe, of the Duche churche.

Thomas Frankes, and his wyfe, of the Duche churche.

James Walter, and his wyfe, and one mayde, of the Inglishe churche.

Charelles Peny, and Maudelyn his wyfe, and one servaunte, is of no churche.

[A leaf of the MS, is apparently missing here.]

MIDDX.

Borne in Hollande, This howse, 3. B. in Hollande.

Jacob Husman, and his wyfe, of the Duche churche.

This h. 2. B. in Flaunders.

This h. 1.

Jhon Lambert de Launer, of the Frenche churche.

B. in Anwarpe. This h. 4.

Nicholas Lerwardes, and his wyfe, and ij maydes; he is of the Italyan churche.

Bartilmew Williamson, Banterell his wyfe, and one servaunte; and he is a

The number of men, women, [and] children, is iijxxxij.

precher of the Duche churche.

Straungers in the Hamlet of Popler. Jhon Lebarde, and his wyfe, 2, Frauncis Andered, 11, Frencheman. William Arnerd, 3, denisen. George Daves, 12, Portingalle. Christofer Sore, 13, Frencheman. Peter Rowst, 4. Jaret Dammus, of the Duche churche, 14. Jhon Foundell, denisen, and his wyfe, 6. Frauncis Bartelet, and his wyfe, 16, of the Garet Fordall, 7. Frenche churche. Thomas Clennen, 8. Jhon Barten, 9, Frencheman. Margaret Oliver, of the Frenche churche. Jhon Harbort, 10. The number is xviij. The Names of all the Straungers within the Hamlet of Ratclife. Frauncis Warkes Jhon Leyot Henry Sweter Harmilles Silis Peter Weman Gilliam Rowley all theis bee of the Duche of the Frenche churche. Jhon Mayton Augustinus Jacobson churche. Dericke Lamour Peter Lenaude Jhon Barbee Lawrence Coninge Hawnse Waker Richarde Rose Daniell Latiswicke Peter Clarke of the Douche churche. Jhon Rose Lucas Cocke Jhon Wakemer The number is xixtene. The Names of the Straungers at Blackwall. Loyuse Fanderbecke, and his wyfe, and his childe. Henry Bonefromcrosse, Tamysyn his wyfe, and ij children. Marye Wall, widowe, and iij children. Jhon Peters, and his wyfe, and ij children. The number is xv. The Names of all the Straungers within the Libertye of the Tower. Peter Counte, borne in Brabande, Gerret, his wyfe, borne in Cellen. To the Tower churche. Henry Flocke, his man, borne in Cellen. Maryett Capon, borne in Depe, wyfe to William Shabbe, Inglisheman. Dorrytve Garret, borne in the lande of Cliue, wyfe to George Broke, Inglishman. Martin Scote, borne in Clevelande. Gillam Connet, borne vnder the Bisshope of Luke. To the D. churche. Antonye Browne, borne in Middellborowe, weh iij bee Darrelles men. Cornelis Martin, borne in Braban. Of no churche. James Smithe, borne in Hollande. Of ye D. churche. Nicholas Sellos, borne in Deren. Lambert Snocke, borne vnder the Bisshope of Luke. Of the Dovche

The number is 16.

churche.

The Pames of all suche Straungars as are dwellinge in Hallywell Streate, in the parishe of S' Leonardes in Shorditche, wrytten the xixth daye of December, ao 1571.

George Jonson, borne in Cleue, and his wyfe; Martin Bondius, borne

Fredenezons:

Constaunte Bettanye, off thee Itallyan churche.

Geninges Buttanie, of the parishe church of St Leonardes above wrytten.

in Briges.

Loye Menster, borne in Parris.

Harrye Thornne, Harry Beanne, Tyce Vpperlonght, his sarvauntes; Thorne and Vpperlonght, one [sic] of his sarvauntes, of the churche of Sainet Leonardes afforesaide, and Beanne, his other sarvaunte, of the Dutch church.

Gabrell Lowaye, of S^t Leonardes church. Dennys Larshar, of the Frenche churche.

Gylles Beekar, and Marye his wyff, wyth iiij children. Powlle Rutte, Nowell Covnte, his sarvauntes, all of the Frenche churche.

Annes Roodgars, wyddow, and her iij children, of the churche of St Leonardes afforesaide.

Petar Molle, wyth 1 childe, and Joyce Fargaver, John Angello, his sarvauntes, all of the Dutche churche.

No denizens:

Thomas Dalvene, and Pocket his wyffe, with iij children, and [sic] Bowshe, Edward Johnsonne, his sarvauntes, all of the Frenche churche.

James Fackonnya, and Bardalyte his wyffe, of the Frenche churche.

John Gymmar, and Collate his wyffe, and John Debrewe, John Malbrancke, his sarvantes, all of the Frenche churche.

John Dreware, and Symona his wyf, with ii children, of the Frenche churche.

John Svalle, and Barbary his wyf, and iiij children, wythe Mary Glonwaye his mothar, all of the Frenche churche.

Jeames Decocke, and Margaret his wyffe, of the Dutche churche.

William Melmastar, Josynna his wyffe, with ij children, of the Duch churche.

Jeane Dyswe, wyddowe, of the Frenche churche.

Johanne Vandenbus, and Halkin his wyf, wythe iiij children, all of the Dutche churche.

John of the Fountaine, and Mary his wyf, of the Dutche churche.

Anthonye Gaynen, and Anne his wyffe, with j childe, and Jeane Tresre his systar, and Isake Gaynen his sarvaunte, all of the Duche churche.

Margret Fassure, wyddowe, with 1 childe, of the Frenche churche.

Angell Durporte, wyddowe, and Anne her daughter, of the Frenche churche.

John Balye, and Marye his wyffe, wythe 1 child, of the Frenche church. Perwine Adrone, widdowe, and Collet her daughtar, of the Frenche churche.

John Shevallere, and Marye his wyf, with ij children of the Frenche churche.

Petar Mollayne, and Gillian his wyf, with ij children, of the Frenche churche. Nycholas Balley, and Katherine his wyf, wyth iij children, of the Frenche churche.

Bawdwine Savage, and Rafroye his wyf, with ij children, and William Carpentar, Lawrence Prevovse, his sarvauntes, of the Frenche churche.

Jeames Grammey, and Sillian his wyf, with 1 child, of the Duche churche. Petar Browne, and Gillian his wyf, with 1 child, of the French churche.

Anthonye Swallowe, and Barbary his wyf, of the Duche churche.

John Draper, and Fraunces his wyf, with 1 childe, and Charls Symon his sarvaunte, of the Frenche churche.

Maydlen Rowse, of the Duche churche, an Inglishe mans wyf.

Gabrell Sablor, and Barbarye his wyf, wythe ij children, of the Frenche churche.

John Catlyne, of the Frenche churche.

Jelincke Vandarbeeste, wydowe, with iiij children, of the Duche churche.

Walleranne Rumcar, and Marget his wyf, [with] 1 childe, of the Frenche churche. Reynolde Fraunsonne, and Clare his wyf, [with] ij children, of the Duche churche.

Jeames Beswe, and Ellenor his wyf, ijj children, and John Sevar, John Dusart, his sarvauntes,

Bastyan Demovnt, his maide, of the Frenche churche.

Jeames Darra, and Jeane his wyf, with Jeames and Phillip, his sonnes, of the Frenche churche. Nicholas Thorne, of Shordiche churche.

Petar Gryndar, and Wilmate his wyf, with ij children, and John Rammon, his sarvaunte, of the Frenche churche.

John Droppe, and Anthonate his wyf, of the Frenche churche.

Anthonye Depree, and Mary his wyf, wythe ij children, of the Frenche churche.

Marye Lodge, an Inglishe manes wyf, of the Duche churche.

Gybart Tybargee, and Annes his wyf, with 1 child, and John Pulley, Mathewe Hinshar, his sarvauntes, of the Frenche churche.

Pawlle Bushe, and Gerard his wyf, wythe 1 child, of the French churche.

Steven Jarvice, and Isbell his wyf, with iij children, of the French churche.

John Honorey, and Annes his wyf, wythe ij children, and Harrye Spytbroye, John Jermayna, Davye Gorell, his sarvauntes, of the Frenche churche.

John Devine, and Isbell his wyf, wyth 1 childe, and Rosse Mellowe, his sarvaunte, of the Frenche churche.

Sallomon Sevre, and Pocket his wyf, of the Frenche churche.

Anthonye Butchar, and Marye his wyf, with 1 child, of the Frenche churche.

Jeames Tybargin, and Josyna his wyf, of the Frenche church.

John Dyrvyawe, and Isbell his wyf, with 1 childe, and Catlyne Gaste, his sarvaunte, of the Duche churche.

John Dwallye, of the Duche church.

Awdryan Tuppe, and Martyn his wyf, with ij children, Jacmincke Vannesso, his sarvaunte, of the Duche churche.

Harry Pouncell, and Peron his wif, with 1 child, of the Frenche churche.

Jeames Allayne, and Jeane his wyf, wythe 1 child, of the Frenche churche.

Katheryne Declare, widdowe, of the Frenche churche.

Jacline Declare, wyddowe, of the Frenche churche.

William Brickawe, and Marye his wyf, with 1 childe, Katline Declare, his sarvaunte, of the Frenche churche.

John Menshe, and Annes his wyf, with iiij children, of the Frenche churche.

John Lawneshawe, and Jeanne his wyf, with iiij children, of the French churche.

Steven Johnsonne, of the Duche churche.

Mary Cattell, wyddowe, of the Duche churche.

Twoe wyddowes, vnknowne, because they weare not at home.

[Total,] 226.

MIDD. A° 1571, takin the 18 and 19 days of December.

The Pames of all the Straungers inhabiting with in the parishe of St. Marye Matfellerd alias Whytchapell, in ye countie of Mydd., as hearafter followythe, viz.:—

Of the Englishe Churche:

Arnolld Mylner, a denison. Warnoll Myns and Nycholas Smythe, seruantes.

Cornellys Peterson, a denison. Tilman Clarke and Jacobe Clarke, seruantes.

Jacobe Clarke, a denison, and Barbere his wyffe. Crystopher Jacobe, a denison, and Katherin his wyeffe.

Garrett Mynes, a denison.

John Harryson, a denison. Garlike Harryson, his seruant.

Garrett Jonson, a denyson.

Peter Cornellis, a denison.

Garrett Jonson, a denison.

John Dyrryck, a denison.

Oliuer Nevew, a denison; Jakelin, his wyeffe. Margarett, his seruante.

Garrett Sherman, a denison; Tanken his wyeffe. Anthony Harryson, his seruant.

John Purflett, a denison. Harman Lawrens.

The nomber, xxv^{ti}.

Servantes with Arnolld Lowberge, as folloyth.

Ricke Stevens.
Vincent Beme.
Peter Girlin.
John Cremnors.
Denis Dramon.
Henre Dramon.

Harmon Yacobson, Tyese Colber.

John Peterson, a denison.

Henrye Dirickeson, a denison, Gartride his wyeffe.

Peter Cornellis, no denison, and Clare his wiffe.

The nomeber, xiijtin.

Middx. 1571.

The Mames of all the Strangers inhabiting in Whyte Chappell Parishe, being of the Dutche Churche, as followyth, viz.:—

Obronie Cavile, widdow,

Juyse Frome ye Durno, no denison. Elizabethe, his wyf. William Lansenburgus, Hanse Vanebusto, Jacobe Leache, and Thomas Vanecott, 4 seruantes.

John Willix, a denison. John Roroij, his seruant.

Hector Vandervayd, no denison. Barberye his wyefe.

John Lanberd, no denison.

John Harr.

Gyells Capron, no denyson, Mare, his wyeffe, Jaene and Mare, his chilldern.

William Tymberman, no denyson, Tanykin, his wyeffe, Peter, his sone, Tanykin and Mare, his dowghters.

Victer Swanfelld, no denyson, Marye, his wyeffe, Lankin and Lyskine, his dowghters.

Peter Cornellis, no denyson, Clare his wyeffe.

Some, xxvijti.

MIDDX. A° 1571.

The Pames of all the Strangers inhabiting within the Parish of Whyt Chappell, in the countie afforsayde, beyng of the Frenche Churche, as followythe:

John Larme, no denyson, Sislye, his wyefe, Nycholas and Barberye, ther chylldren. Laryn Larme, no denison, Francis, his wyeffe.

Joys Avston, no denison, Tonett, his wyeffe, Jacob Depre and Francis Delnewell, his seruantes.

Lucas Tracatt, no denyson, Jakelin, his wyeffe.

Buddar Ruttye, no denison, Luse, his wyef, Peter and Luese, his chilldern.

Robert Bustort, a denison, Robyne, his wyeffe.

Mare Hemmiett, widdow, Aells Pikett, hir dowghter.

Roland Vanderapell, no denison, Jaen, his wyeffe.

Anthonye Luclare, no denison, Paskin, his wyeffe.

Peter Barrett, no denison, Katherin, his wyeffe. Gyllam Mallatte, no denyson, Marryen, his wyeffe.

Lawrence Remmiett, no denison, Florence, his wyeffe, Martin and Peter, ther sones.

Dennise Bastien, no denison, John Formow, and Katherin Formow, ther seruantes.

Gyells du Mon, no denison, Jakelin his wyeffe.

Lueke Shambow, no denison, Antonett, his wyeffe, Angnes, Peter, and John, ther children.

Nomber, xliii,

MIDDX. Aº 1571.

James Cusar, no denison, Mare, his wyeffe.

Jakelin Dueke, no denison, Clare, his wyeffe, Danyell, his son.

Sissill, widdow.

Barberye, a widdow.

Martyn Wallye, a wyddow.

Peter Fowntain, no denison, Susan, his wyeffe, and Peter Bryen, his seruant.

John Dekeye, no denison, Cowlett, his wyeffe, and Jaen, ther doughter.

Callis Larme, no denyson, Marye, his wyeffe.

Better Mayne, a widdow.

Peter Plew, no denison, Mare, his wyeffe, Peter, Tymothe, Katherin, Jaene, and Mare, ther chylldern.

Pocatell Plue, a widdow, Isaac, Peter, and Jeane, hir chilldern.

Anthonye Truell, no denison, Jakelin, his wyeffe.

John Battail, no denison, Peron, his wyeffe.

Gyllam Aroye, no denyson, Angnes, his wyeffe.

Amon-Devyllman, no denison, Jakelin, his wyeffe, John and Mare, his chilldern.

Powll Vasser, no denison, Margarett, his wyeffe. Paskin Dowell, no denison, Katherin, his wyeffe.

Mare Ston, a widdow.

Androw Morren, a denison.

Nomber, xliiijti.

MIDDX, A° 1571.

The Names of thos yt ar of no churche.

Gover Vanaden, no denizen, Luken, his wyeffe, Mellsin, Ballton, and Lukyn, ther chilldern.

Awdren Leache, no denison, Angnes, his wyeffe, James van Hawere.

Francis Furgyese, no denysen, Magdelen, his wyeffe, Tomakine and Sallmon, ther childern. Egberd Arculus, no denison, Tannikin, his wyeffe.

Bonaventer Defrankevila, no denizen, William Crowpe and Francis Crowpe, ther servantes.

Nomber xvijtin

The wholl nomber is eyght score and nyen, 169.

By me, Robarte Ayow, the Cownstable of Wyte Chapell Parryshe.

Be me, Richard Rawghton, hedborrow of the same parishe. Be James Brown, hedborrow. +

> The Pames of all the Straungers, their children, and servauntes, beinge of the Lordshipp of Eastesmithfild, as hereafter followeth.

Of the Englishe Churche, viz. :-

Lawrence Tylman. Henry Harmondson.

Walter Warner.

Jacob Reignoldes, Felles, his wif.

Walter Varlowe.

Marten Cooper. Wyddowe Ayleskin.

Jhon A Kent, Em, his wif.

Peter Pulliard.

Jacob Myller.

Poale Jhonson, Hendrick, his wif.

Symonde Corne, Garrett, his wif.

Jhon Christmas. Jhon Reignoldes.

Tyce Symondes.

Sayncte Feete, Garthred, his wif.

Adam Efflose, Angle, his wif.

Godfrie Spechman, Marye, his wyf.

Arnolde Jhonson. Jeames Rytt.

Comme Fyngerman, Marye, his wif.

Michaell Yerbes.

Garrett Williamson, Peter, his wif.

Edwarde Wynarde, Katherin, his wyf.

Ailes Derrycke, wyddowe.

Joyse Jhonson.

Jhon Anthonye, Marye, his wyfe.

Hubbert Williamson.

Angle Anthonye, Agnes his wyfe.

Jhon Jhonson.

Henry Derryckson.

Leonarde Hynde.

Jhon Overberucke.

Peter Cornellis.

Harmond Wynarde.

Jhon Wyniarde.

Jhon Vnderlyne.

Wylliam Heayes.

Jhon Hames. Anthony Coland.

Peter Nycholas.

Jhon Cornellis. Garrett Woolffe.

Arnolde Willyams.

Thomas Lenam.

Ott Deryckson.

Reignolde Grocer.

Ranken Reignoldes.

George Symondes. Wynarde Clanson. Comme Tystone. Albert Conrade. Henry Quinkims. Coryn Garratsone. Peter Wyles. Harmond Meres. Albert Jhonson. Anthony Beyman. Gyles Wylliams.

Marten Arweller.
Tyce Nicholas.
Jhon Williamson.
Rose Peters.
Margarett Miller.
Jeames Popinbrowe.
Jhon Jhonson.
Derrick Wilson.
Havnce Yecken.
Godfrey Miller. . . . 81.

Of the Duche Churche, viz. :-

Arnolde Arnoldson. Jovce Vawse. Elken Vawse. Katherin Vawse. Katherin Clore. Sysan Clerken. Margarett Handresse. Jesper Sowche, Mary his wyf. Garrett Baker, Agnes, his wif. Jhon Jhonson, Isabell, his wif. Jervies Myllen, Agnes, his wif. Ellen Jeames. Jhon Myllen. Anthony Smithe, Mary, his wif. Avstin Keames, Dorythie, his wif. Hendrick Fleminges. Jhon Michellson, Christyan, his wif. Lawrence Jhonson. Fraunces Ott, Agnes, his wif. Nicholas Feete. Mychaell Jhonson. Gregorye Shereman, Tannekyn, his wif. Jhon Purfflett. Henry Dame. Charles Beacon. Joyste Jhonson. Wyddowe Burckes. Walter Francke, Mary, his wif. Jhon Panner, Jone, his wif. Chryst Jhonsonn, Michaell, his wif. Arnold Jhonsonn, Fylles, his wif. Bartells Cleveland. Garret Petersonn, Mary, his wyf. Comme Jhonsonn, Katherin, his wif.

Christopher Arnolde. George Jhonsonn, Felles, his wif. Lambert Miller, Mary his wif. Comme Jhonsonn, Katherin, his wif. Hilliger Cooke, Barbarowe, his wif. Cornellis Plaishe. Elizabeth Plaishe. Pawllen Wellen. Joyste Mornoye. Deryck Stymels. Frederick Conrade, Mary, his wife. Richard Vanyche, Agnes, his wife. Garrett Jhonson, Ayles, his wife. Wessell Wesselson, Ellen, his wife. Peter Byll. Poale Selles, Custinken, his wif. Jeames Clarke. Garrett Derrickes, Agnes, his wif. Jhon Clarke. Arnolde Arnoldson. Ayles Boweman, wydowe. Bettries Clarke. Lawrence Nicholas. Jhon Fyssher, Grenfere, his wif. Leonarde Jhonsonn. Jhon Cale. Derrycke Jhonsonn. Marye Jhonsonn, wyddowe. Lambert Harris. Lambert Miller, Mary, his wif. Agnes Gravenes. Peter Barnesonn, Jhon Zoryse. . . . 95.

Nicholas Ledreve, Jane his wyf.
Pvnskett Etrove.
Jhon de Gale.
Avdryan Mvllyan.
Jackamin Mvllyan.
Barbarowe Mvllyan.
Jhon Florrey.

Of the Frenche Churche, viz.:—
s wyf.

Avgustine Rogers.
Sysan Rogers.
Symon Camorde.
Agnes Buckland.
Frauncis Mansell.
Margarett Mansell. . . . 14.

, 20. bd to rupair

Of the Italian Churche, viz .:-

Jhon Lykatine. . . . 1. The Names of Duchmen, with their wyfes, children, and servauntes, being of no churche Hendrick Harbowrse. Sysley Petersonn. Margarett Harbowrse. Cornellis Avdryans. Jeames Browthen Barbarowe Avdryans. servauntes. Godffrey Albertsonn. Peter Browthen Lawrence Okerman, servaunte. Peter Avdryans. Jhon Avdrvans. Joane Camberlin Symonde Hubbertson \ servauntes. Tannekyn Comynge Ellen Comynge children. Derricke Nowardes Sara Comynge Agnes Closse. Elizabeth Comynge Paste Verlvan. Katherin Verlyan. Agnes Dervckes Anthony Nicholas Gyles Endrowsse servauntes. gestes. Elizabeth Nicholas Peter Conner Philipps Vandegrave. Henry Deane Helleken Vandegrave. Yett Strembardes > servauntes. Jovse Jhonn Jhon Forhellste. Anthonie Love, servaunte. Peter ——, servaunte. Isabell Poale. Mathewe Brooke. Cornellis Vandestone, servaunte. Myles Ott. Lee Wylliamsonn. Margarett Jhonsonn, servaunte. Havnce van Erthowse. Jacques Walgrave. Elizabeth van Erthowse. Margarett Walgrave. William van Collen. Jeames Hocker. Agnes van Collen. Heyster Hocker. Close Jacobs Henry -Edmond Covmburse Kathervn servauntes. Hendrick Skelleman Peter Lucas servauntes. Hendryck Tolis Harmond Esbrooke Jeames Hubbert, seruaunte. Olyver Williamson Joyste Williamson Michaell Hill, servaunte. children. Hendrick van Rychwick, servaunte. Neyle Williamson Garrett Wylliamson Ayles Leonarde, servaunte. Gysbricke Derrickson. Wyddowe Knowre. Charles Demynney. Tyce Nicholas. Lewyes Dyccolton, servaunte. Jhonn Jesper, servaunte. Derryck Nevevers Peter Clovsken. nihil. Ellen Nevevers Garthered Cloysken. Rychard Derrickson. Henry Waltnell, servaunte. Nicholas Fleete, servaunte. Bartell de Bray, servaunte. Harmond Lawrenson. Godfrey Blesse, servaunte. Garrett -Peter Lawrence. Jacques de Hollender, servaunte. Jhon Rvde. Katherin Jone, servaunt. Nicholas Isbrant. Jhon Marten. Jone Isbraunte. . . . 89. Mathew Vpthebrygge. The Names of certaine Inmates, beinge of noe churche, viz.:—

Garrett Lycke. Lawrence Yeoman. Ellen Lycke. Rychard Jhonsonn,

Ellen Jhonsonn, Cornellis Spryte.

Lysken Spryte. 20 VOL. II.

	Peter Spott.	William Mase.	
	Michaell.	Evert Michellsonn.	
4	Jeames.	Albert Jhonsonn.	
	Marye.	Jacques de la Prancque.	
	Michaell.	Thomas Bondoyn.	
	Jhon Bynnen.	Rowland Jelain.	
	Mary Bynnen.	Wyllen van Aerendonck	24.
4	Reynolde Classe.		
	Nicholas Classe.		
	Peter Sopp.		
	The whole aumonic of Fact	amounth of sulde of our sends - J. OOA	

The whole cumpanie of Eastsmythefylde aforesayde, 284.

Straungers of al	the Ha	mlettes	afores	ayde.	
Of the Dovche churche					224.
Of the Frenche churche					413.
Of the Englishe churche					1209.
Of the Italian churche					6.
Of no churche					120

The hole number in grosse of all the Straungers within the Hamletes aforeseyde—1972.

LANSDOWNE MS. 113, No. 23, f. 67.

Theis parsons following are thought to be the gretest bringars of forren commodities into this realme. [c. 1571.]

Italians.

Assarbo Velutelli, who by coniecture hath in iiij yeares paste brought in yearly for him self and that he hath had the commissione of, for xxx M. li. a yeare.

Phillipe Corsine hath by coniecture received in iiij years paste to the valewe of xv or xvj M. li. a yeare.

Hygh Doches.

The Shorars and their factor, Peter Vegleman, are thought to have received yearly these iiij yeares for x M. lu. [sic] a yeare.

Bastiane Spedyll, for him self and by commissione is thought to have received at lest x M. li. a yeare.

Dericke Farkine is also thought to have received yearly to the valew of x M. lu. a yeare. Hans Browne is thought to have brought into this realme yearly for v M. lu.

Netherlandes.

Denizen. Gylliam Saintine is thought to have brought into this realme yerly for xxx M. li. Denyzen. Robert Leyman may have brought for v M. li. yearly.

No de[nizen]. Giles Bontinakine is thought to have received for him self and by comissione for v M. lu. yearly.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 85, No. 32.

A list of Merchaunt Strangers, January 1571[-2].

John Radermaker. Thomaso Fiesco. Caŭaliero Giraldi. Philippo Corsini. Agŭstin Denali. Doctor Nunnes. Vincentio Guiccerdino. Battista and Thomaso Fortuny. Nicolo de Gozzi. Philippo Gualterotti.

Christoffel Damonti John Loungner. Sebastiano Rizzo. Johan Gondola. Geronimo Benaglio. Sebastiaen Spydel. Dŭarto Peres. Bertholomeo de Fedrigo. Pieter Samvn. Magnifico Bembo. Pieter vanden Walle. Jacques Hoefnaghel. Andries de Formestraulx. Francisco Scerer (?). Andrea de Loo. Herman Pottav.

Dirick Vercken. Anthoine de Guarras. Battista Sambitoris. Paŭlo Jŭstiano. Raphael vanden Pütte. Lodowyck Blommaert. Hans van Onche. Dierick vander Coeŭe. Pieter Bülteel. Philips van Asseliers. Thomas Soen. Johim van Aŭsburch. Emanuel de Metrius. Reynolt Trylling. Herman Quackaert. Gillevn de Beste.

Endorsed: Jan. 1571.—Names of certen merchants straungers, yt demaynded letteres.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 85, No. 50.

I. Letter from the Bishop of London to the Privy Council, 20 Feb. 1571[-2].

It may please your Lordships to be aduertized, that accordinge to your letteres directed of late to the Lord Maiour of London towchinge certen straungers which were taken in a search made by your Lordships appointement, and pretend to be here for their conscience, I have examyned such as were sent vnto me by the said Lord Maiour, whose aunswers made before me I have herein enclosed sent your Honors, to be further considered as to the same shall seme mete. And so ceases further to trouble your Honours. From my howse at Powles, the xxth of Februarie, 1571.

Your Lordships at comaundment Ed. London. TSeedup J

Addressed: To the right honorable the Lords of the Quenes Ma^{tes} most honorable Privey Counsell.

Endorsed: 20 Febr. 1571. Ye B[ishop] of London to ye Covnsell, with a report what strangers wer found upon a search.

II. The Bishop's Return.

Quinto Februarij 1571.

Peter Senvay, of Canbray, saieth that he hath remained in England by the space of iiij yeres: in the meane tyme he hath religiouslie vsed himself in the French Church, whereof he bringeth good testymonie from the pastor ther, named Mr Cosin.

Symon Logier, a Walewon borne, saieth that vpon S' Johns daie in Xp'mas last past, [he] came into Ingland in the companie of the foresaid Peter Senvay, not longer to remayne then vntill Peter Senvay shall returne in Fraunce with the wif of the said Peter, which shalbe as he saieth within the space of one monith next cominge. The said Symon is no member of the Church here, but he hath sins his cominge hether resorted to the praiers and sermons.

Nicholas Placot, Walwon, hath remained goinge and cominge into this realme by the space of iii yeres last, beinge a member of no church, nor hath communicated with any church within this realme, alleaginge that he is a soldiour, and therefore not yet disposed to communicat.

George English, Scoteshman, dispatched by my Lord Maiour, havinge order from my Lord of Bu[rghley?] so to doe, as yt is sayd.

Gwy Barnard, Walwon, not in towne.

Hans Peniable, of Andwerp, from whence he camme about iij weekes last past, beinge a gold-smith, and came hether to seeke worck, and also for religion. But hetherto he hath not joyned him self to anie church, because he is not yet setteled, nor can tell certenlie where to haue worck. He saieth he will remaine here if he can geate anie worck, and ioyne him self to somme church, orelles meanith to departe into Fraunce.

The parsons aforesaid are monished to appere vpon Monday next, at one of the clock.

Vndecimo die mensis Februarij 1571.

Hans Peniable appered this day, and saieth that he hath gotten worck here, and meaneth here to continewe and joyne him self to the Dutch Church. The said Hans is inioyned to enter him self a member of the said Church before Sonday next, and to bringe certificath ther of by the subscripcion of the minster ther, before that day, to the Bisshop of London.

Nicholas Placot appered, whoe is iniouned as before, and to bringe certificath from M' Cosen,

pastour of the French Church before Sond[ay] next.

Peter Senvay Symon Logier saie that they will departe the realme within this monith.

Gwy Barnard, Wallwon, not in towen as yet.

xvj^{to} die mensis Februarij 1571.

Nicholas Placot, accordinge to the monicion aforesaid, brought certificath this day from M^r Cosen, pastour of the French Church, that he hath joyned him self a member of that Church.

The said Hans Pennyable hath not brou[gh]t certificath according to monicion gevon him.

Ed. London.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 84, f. 433.

The total Dumbers of Strangers in London and the Suburbs, 1573.

The totall somm of all the Strangers that are founde boithe by the presentmentes of the Wardes as also by the certificate of the Elders of the Dutche, Frenche, and Italian Churche, to be of no churche is—ijMvjCiijxxiij.

The totall somme of all the Strangers that name themselves to be of Thenglyshe Churche, but ypon the examynacion many of them wilbe founde to be of no churche, is—viijCiiijxxix.

The totall somme of all the Strangers y' are founde to be of the Dutch, Frenche, and Italion Churche, as by the presentmente from the Wardes and the certificathe from Thelders dothe appeare is—xvijCiij^{xx}iij.

The totall somme of all the Strangers that are certified by the Elders to be of their churches aforesayd, and not presented by the Wardes, and yet their comynge hether was not for religion, as by their owne confession dothe appeare, but came to seeke lyvinge—xviijCxxviij.

The totall somm of all the Strangers yt are founde within the Citie of London, and the Subarbes adiovninge neare therevnto as in this booke at large dothe appeare—vijMjCxliij.

Of the which, there be of Denysons as by ye presentment from the Wardes dothe appeare, ouer and besides them which are certified by Thelders of whom the nomber is not certified is—viClix.

And of houshoulders, as by the presentmente, from the Wardes appearethe, the trewe nomber is not certified, for that many of their bookes be vnperfecte—xjClxv.

The nomber of all those Strangers y^t doe confesse themselves that theire comynge hether was onlie to seeke woorck for theire livinge is—ijMvClxj.

Endorsed: Concerninge strangers, and the number of them within the Cittie of London, anno 1573.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 185/310.

Indenture, 11 July, 18 Eliz. (1576), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted 8 February, 18 Eliz.

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXSTON.

Blackmanstreate.

John Spericote, straunger, in goodes Arnold Jenson, straunger, for his polle John Levt, straunge[r], for his polle Frauncis Grene, straunger, for his polle Melsser Williams, straunger, for his polle Frauncis Coris, stranger, for his polle John Coris, straunger, for his polle Frauncis Johnson, straunger, for his polle Mertin Johnson, straunger, for his polle					xx s		iij s. iiij d.
	New	ington.					
Peter Smalle, straunger, in goodes					v li.		xvj s. viij d.
Leonard Bulling, stranger, in goodes					XX S.		iij s. iiij d.
Danyell Denere, straunger, for his polle					_		iiij d.
Fredricke Geffinge, straunger, for his polle				• • •	_		iiij d.
John Smalle, straunger, for his polle	• • •	•••	• • •	•••		• • • •	iiij d.
	Ε	Barnes.					
John Misple, straunger, in goodes					2222 12		-::: a :::: d
Richard Johnson, straunger, for his polle	• • • •		• • • •	•••	iiij li.		xiij s. iiij d.
ruchard voimson, stradinger, for his point	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •		•••	iiij d.
S^{ι} Marye	Magd	alens in	Barms	ey.			
					viij li,	Σ	xvi s. viii d.
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her poll	 le				viij li. —	∑	xxvj s. viij d. iiij d.
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes					viij li. —		xxvj s. viij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her poll Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle	le		•••		viij li. — —	• • •	iiij d.
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her poll Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle	le 				viij li. — — — —		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her poll Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle	le 				viij li. — — — — —		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle	le 						iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle	le 						iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle John Boston, straunger, in goodes	le						iiij d.
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle John Boston, straunger, in goodes John Bossey, straunger, for his polle	le				- - - - - iij li.		iiij d. x s. iiij d.
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for his polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle John Boston, straunger, in goodes John Bossey, straunger, for his polle Michaell Barclott, straunger, for his polle	le				- - - - - - iij li.		iiij d iiij d.
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle John Boston, straunger, in goodes John Bossey, straunger, for his polle Michaell Barelott, straunger, for his polle Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle	 				- - - - - iij li.		iiij d x s iiij d iiij d iiij d iiij d
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle John Boston, straunger, in goodes John Bossey, straunger, for his polle Michaell Barclott, straunger, for his polle Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle John Saver, straunger, for his polle	le				- - - - - - iij li.		iiij d x s iiij d x s iiij d iiij d iiij d iiij d iiij d
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle John Boston, straunger, in goodes John Bossey, straunger, for his polle Michaell Barclott, straunger, for his polle Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle John Saver, straunger, for his polle Cyles Vandeckle, straunger, for his polle	le				- - - - - - iij li.		iiij d x s iiij d
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle John Boston, straunger, in goodes John Bossey, straunger, for his polle Michaell Barclott, straunger, for his polle Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle John Saver, straunger, for his polle	le				- - - - - - iij li.		iiij d x s iiij d x s iiij d iiij d iiij d iiij d iiij d
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle John Boston, straunger, in goodes John Bossey, straunger, for his polle Michaell Barclott, straunger, for his polle Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle John Saver, straunger, for his polle Gyles Vandeckle, straunger, for her polle Susane Vandeckel, straunger, for her polle	le						iiij d x x s iiij d
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle John Boston, straunger, in goodes John Bossey, straunger, for his polle Michaell Barclott, straunger, for his polle Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle Susane Vandeckle, straunger, for her polle Jacobe Vandeckle, straunger, for his polle Peter de Pratt, straunger, for his polle John de Pratt, straunger, for his polle	le						iiij d iiij d iiij d d iiij d d iiij d x iiij d x iiij d d
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle John Bosson, straunger, in goodes John Bossey, straunger, for his polle Michaell Barclott, straunger, for his polle Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle Susane Vandeckle, straunger, for his polle Gusane Vandeckle, straunger, for his polle Peter de Pratt, straunger, for his polle Oryon de Pratt, straunger, for his polle	le						iiij d iiij d iiij d iiij d d iiij d iiij d s iiij d d
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle John Boston, straunger, in goodes John Bossey, straunger, for his polle Michaell Barclott, straunger, for his polle Michaell Barclott, straunger, for his polle Gyles Vandeckle, straunger, for his polle Susane Vandeckle, straunger, for her polle Jacobe Vandeckle, straunger, for his polle John de Pratt, straunger, for his polle Oryon de Pratt, straunger, for his polle Vinckle de Pratt, straunger, for his polle Vinckle de Pratt, straunger, for his polle	le						iiij d iiij d iiij d d iiij d d iiij d s s s iiij d d iiij d
Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle William Barret, straunger, for his polle Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle John Bosson, straunger, in goodes John Bossey, straunger, for his polle Michaell Barclott, straunger, for his polle Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle Susane Vandeckle, straunger, for his polle Gusane Vandeckle, straunger, for his polle Peter de Pratt, straunger, for his polle Oryon de Pratt, straunger, for his polle	le						iiij d iiij d iiij d iiij d d iiij d iiij d s iiij d d

Nicholas Ragomye, straunge[r], in goodes Mary Massorver, his mother, straunger, for Ellinour, his servante, straunger, for her pallexaunder Mockowe, straunger, in goode John Mockowe, straunger, for his polle John Paine, straunger, for his polle John Legraund, straunger, for his polle Robert Fallanie, straunger, for his polle Marye ———, straunger, for her polle All these be servantes with Allexaun	oolle				v li x li	xvj s. viij d iiij d iiij d xxxiij s. iiij d
Strang	ers in	the Str	eate.			
John Davison, straunger, in goodes					iiij li.	xiij s. iiij d.
John Macham, stranger, in goodes					iij li.	X S.
Michaell Duldale, straunge[r], in goodes					x li.	xxxiij s. iiij d.
Michaell Duldale his syster, for her poll	• • •	•••		• • • •		iiij d.
Bone Higham, straunger, for his polle	•••	• • • •	• • •	• • •		iiij d.
Margaret Duldale, straunger, for her polle Senttelin, straunger, for his polle	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	_	iiij d. iiij d.
John Duldale, straunger, for his polle					_	iiij d.
Gyles Duldale, straunger, for his polle						iiij d.
Peter Camborne, straunger, for his polle					_	iiij d.
Oliver Johnson, straunger, for his polle						iiij́ d.
Arnold Tyse, straunger, in goodes		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	iij li.	X S.
Straung	ers in	the Bell	Alie.			
Bawldwin Hockeye, straunger, for his pol	ام					iiij d.
Anne Hockey, straunger, for her polle	•••			•••		iiij d.
Jane Bocket, straunger, for her polle					_	iiij d.
Polle Tickell, straunger, for his polle					—	iìij̈́ d.
Strauno	ers in	Garden	[sic].			
Olyver Neveve, straunger, in goodes					x li.	xxxiij s. iiij d.
Barbara Cornewt, straunger, for her polle						iiij d.
Daniell Cornewt, straunger, for his polle					_	iiij d.
Maria ——, straunger, for her polle					_	iiij́ d.
David ——, her servant, for his polle					-	iiij d.
Michaell de Crocke, straunger, in goodes			• • •	• • •	x li.	xxxiij s. iiij d.
Jacob de Crocke, straunger, for his polle	• • •	•••	•••	•••		iiij d.
Margaret ———, straunger, for her polle	• • •	•••	•••	• • • •	_	iiij d.
Lyncken, straunger, for his polle Katherine Cabothe, straunger, for his poll	e					iiij d.
				•••		,,
	gers on	the Co	iwsey.			**** 1
Cowne Mertine, straunger, for his polle	•••		• • • •	•••		iiij d.
John Mertine, straunger, in goodes Garret Johnson, straunger, for his polle	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	•••	iiij li.	xiij s. iiij d. iiij d.
Godfre Boxe, straunger, for his polle					_	iiij d.
powers						
Straung	ers in	Lewes .	Rentes.			
Garret Platter, straunger, for his polle					_	iiij d.
Jonas de Moore, straunger, for his polle		•••	•••	•••	_	iiij d.

d.
jd.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{252}$.

Indentures, 26 October, 19 Eliz. (1576), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 18 Eliz., (1575).

TOWER WARDE.

			[Straun	gers.]				
John								viij li.	 xvj s.
Lewes [de Pa]ce								x li.	 XX S.
Josephe Polkyn								iij li.	 vj s.
Tossyna Vallois								iij li.	 , vj s.
Alpho de le Tymo, i	in M ^{rs} Ha	\mathbf{mcott}	es how	se				v li.	 X S.
Isarke Anthony								xx li.	 xl s.
Arthure Bassany								xx li.	 xl s.
Edward Bassany								xx li.	 xl s.
Jerome Bassany								xx li.	 xl s.
Andrewe Bassany								xx li.	 xl s.
James le Drewe			• • •		• • •			x li.	 XX S.
Anthony Ponsell								v li.	 x s.
Wyddowe Bulteau	• • •	• • •						iij li.	 vj s.
Innosent Comy								xx li.	 xl s.
Olyver Tremont					• • •			v li	 x s.
Moyses Fockett				•••	• • • •			iij li.	 vj s.
Peter Becke								iij li.	 vj s.
Peter Moore					• • •	• • •		V S.	 X S.
Joys Bowendes and		f, per	poll	• • •	• • •	• • •		iiij d.	 viij d.
Christian his made,							• • •	iiij d.	 iiij d.
John Pipsromde and			· poll		• • •		• • •	iiij d.	 viij d.
Bastyane Cornellys				• • •	• • • •			iiij d.	 iiij d.
Henryck Brewer, p				• • •			• • •	_	 iiij d.
John van Wake, pe				• • •	• • •				 iiij d.
Widdow Cromus, p	er poll				•••		• • •	_	 iiij d.

Wyddowe Passyer, per poll									iiij d.
Greene Janson, per poll							_		iiij d.
Arnold Pennyen and his wye	ef, per	poll					iiij d.		viij d.
Augustine le Villo, per poll									iiij d.
John Page, per poll							_		iiij d.
CU 1 . D									[iiij d.]
John Rigall, per poll			• • • •	• • • •		• • • •			iiij d.
Jeffery Blomman, for himself	nor r	2011	•••	. * * *		•••		• • • •	
Thomas Hacquett, per poll				• • •		• • • •	_		iiij d.
	• • • •			•••	•••	• • • •	_	•••	iiij d.
Stephen the Jean, per poll	lain Ja		• • •	11	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •	iiij d.
Cornellys de Vosse and Sara	mis da	ugnter		0011	• • •	• • •	iiij d.	• • •	viij d.
Evens de Frog and his wyef,		011		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	mj d.	• • • •	viij d.
	• • •		• • •			• • • •			iiij d.
Raphell Essett, per poll	• • •	• • •		• • • •	• • •		_	• • •	iiij d.
Leorance ——, per poll				• • •			_		iiij d.
Haunce Lambright, per poll									iiij d.
Vincent, servant to Gyles Ma	lleper	t, per p	oll				_		iiij d.
Thomas Fortunett, per poll									iiij d.
John Bealven, per poll							_		iiij d.
James Mynistralis, per poll									iiij d.
T TO TO									iiij d.
Bartelmew Harryson, per pol							_		iiij d.
Edward vndera Bruer, per po)				,		iiij d.
Mighell Tonman, per poll					_		·		iiij d.
Dorye Myller, per poll			se	eruaunt	es to R	oger			iiij d.
Lewes Dreyman, per poli				James					iiij d.
Peter Couper, per poll			ļ					• • • •	
)				_	• • • •	iiij d.
	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	· · ·		• • • •	iiij d.
0 / 1 1	• • •	• • • •	• • • •		•••	• • • •	**** 1		iiij d.
	• • •	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •		iiij d.		iiij d.
	• • •	• • •		***	• • • •	• • • •	_		iiij d.
			****		• • •	• • •			iiij d.
[Eli]zabeth Bracy, wido[w], p	er pol	l		• • •			_		iiij d.
									iiij d.
Nicholas Berry and his wyef,	per p	oll					iiij d.		viij d.
Peter Mannock and his wyef,	per p	oll					iiij d.		viij d.
Katheren Fountayne, per poll									iiij d.
D-1 D 11									iiij d.
Barbara Emvard, his servant,		oll					_		iiij d.
William the brewer, per poll	1 1)				_		iiij d.
Nico the vnder brewer, per po	311		1						iiij d.
Peter the tonman, per poll	**		1				_		iiij d.
Dytten the tonman, per poll			60	ruaunte	a to M	T.ong	e —		iiij d.
Harry Smyth, per poll			(100	iuauiiv	29 10 TH	Long	c —	•••	
							_	• • •	iiij d.
Sente the stoker, per poll	11								iiij d.
Harry the Dreaueman, per po		c	11				:::: 4	• • • •	iiij d.
George Christman, Elizabeth					• • •	• • • •	iiij d.	• • •	viij d.
And George Christmans sonne				• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		• • •	iiij d.
Marten Cottey and Jean his v				,	• • •		iiij d.		viij d.
John Markadye and Gillam Fo			ervant	ces			iiij d.		viij d.
								• • •	iiij d.
Peter Pomfrettes wyef and Je		daugh	ter, pe	er poll			iiij d.		viij d.
									iiij d.
Elyce Kydwen, per poll							_		iiij d.

Mathew Tygone per poll	seruauntes to			iiij d.
Mathew Tysone, per poll	Marten Broke	_	• •	iiij d.
Anne Proses, per poll Elizabeth Androfero, per poll	seruauntes to			iiij d.
Troe Blanckord, per poll	Martine Broke			iiij d.
Anne Brewen, per poll				iiij d.
Anne Proses her syster, and ij seruauntes,	wyef and seruauntes			mj a.
per poll	to Thomas Brewen			xvj d.
וו יו הוו				iiij d.
Christian Sayes, per poll				iiij d.
Waldren Sayes, her sonne, per poll	wyef and seruauntes			iiij d.
Mawdelen Derys, per poll	to Lewes Sayes			iiij d.
Francis de Ratlyff, per poll	00 20 W 05 Say 05			iiij d.
Bromwelles wyef, per poll				iiij d.
Elnor Nones, per poll	seruauntes to			iiij d.
Geronime Perdyne, per poll	Doctour Ector	_		iiij d.
Josephe Simonell, per poll				iiii d.
Peter Tores, per poll	seruauntes to Nic ^o	_		iiij d.
Acelice ——, per poll	Degotes			iiii d.
Jane Bromeman, per poll				iiij d.
Peter Bolowle, per poll	seruauntes to			iiij d.
Rone Savalle, per poll	Jeffery Blomman	_		iiij d.
Peter le Senere, per poll	v	_		iiij d.
Elizabeth Vasceline, per poll				iiij́ d.
Gyles Belongere, per poll, seruaunte to John d				iiij d.
Peter Hallere, per poll		_		iiij d.
Margarett Hallere his wyef, per poll		_		iiij d.
Francis Hallere, per poli		_		iiij d.
Ferme Blockell, per poll				iiij d.
Jaline Blockell, per poll		_		iiij d.
Elline Blockell, per poll		_		iiij d.
Anthony Blockell, per poll		_		iiij d.
Bartholomew Nones, per poll				iiij d.
pre, seruaunte to Mr Acerbe, per poll				iiij d.
Robert ker, seruaunte to M ^r Joseph, per		_		iiij d.
Andrew Stephens, seruaunt to Mr Bastian, per	poll	_		iiij d.
Jacbine ulvett, per poll				iiij d.
Josen lvett, per poll		_		iiij d.
Elizabeth Fryer, per poll				iiij d.
Agnes Fryer, per poll				iiij d.
Phillip Fryer, per poll		_		iiij d.
Johan Fryer, per poll	seruauntes to M ^r	_		iiij d.
Elizabeth Aneger, per poll	Farnando	_		iiij d.
Gerolome, per poll		_		iiij d.
Hyskine the Norsse, per poll		_		iiij d.
Lewes Fryer, per poll				iiij d.
Mychell Mynnett, per poll		_		iiij d.
Haunce Portner, per poll	seruauntes to	_		iiij d.
Danall Hofnall, per poll	Andrew Deloye			iiij d.
William Rickworth, per poll	Indiew Beloye	_		iiij d.
Angell Constitine, per poll				iiij d.
Pole Justilian for him self, in Andrew Deloyes	s howse	_		iiij ¢
Jeronime Thomas, per poll		—		iiij 6,
Angell Thomas, per poll	wyef and seruauntes	_		iiij d.
Elizabeth Thomas, per poll	to R. Thomas	_		iiij d,
John Thomas, per poll	01	-	• • •	iiij d.
VOL. II.	21			

70.00				
Battes ———, per poll		_		iiij d.
Bonyface ———, per poll	seruauntes to	—		iiij d.
Marten ——, per poll Gilbert ——, per poll	Pawlabazine			iiij d.
Gilbert ——, per poll	J			iiij d.
Katherine West, per poll	wyef and seruaunte			iiii d.
Henkens her made, per poll	to John Weste			iiij d.
James Wowen, per poll				iiij d.
Abraham Huelflud, per poll	seruauntes to		• • • •	
John Walscott, per poll	Fernando Pomes	_	• • • •	iiij d.
		_	• • • •	iiij d.
John Lambert, per poll		_	• • •	iiij d.
Arthure his seruaunte, per poll	>			iiij d.
William Johnson his boye	J	_		iiij d.
Margarett Pownsell, per poll	wyef and seruauntes	_		iiij d.
Michell Delabar, per poll	to Anthony Pounsell	_		iiij d.
Rochell her mayde, per poll	to Anthony Louisen			iiij d.
Anne Deforte and her iij children, per poll)	iiij d.		xvj d.
Her mother and Elizabeth her daughter, per	6 1	iiij d.		viij d.
poll	wyef and seruauntes			iiij d.
James the seruaunte, per poll	to Nic ^o de Forte			iiij d.
Joringo his mayde, per poll				iiij d.
Mary Garrett, per poll	wyef and syster to		• • •	
			• • •	iiij d,
Ellyne her syster, per poll	James Garrett	_	•••	iiij d.
Katherine Willins, per poll	in John de Willins	_		iiij d.
Christian the mayde, per poll	howse	_		iiij d.
And Katherine Wyllens syster, per poll	10000			iiij d.
William Hamblett, per poll	seruauntes to			iiij d.
Andris Bowden, per poll	Anthonye Antony			iiij d.
Harry ——, per poll	seruauntes to Bar-			iiij d.
Sakrias ———, per poll	tolmew Harrisone			iiij d.
Garrett Bon, per poll, seruaunte to George I	Pixlev			iiij d.
Anne Moore, per poll	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	_		iiij d.
Marye More, daughters	wyef and famylye			iiij d.
Suzand the seruaunte and Anne More, per	to Peter More		• • • •	mj u.
	to reter more	:::: а		
poll		iiij d.	• • • •	viij d.
Lawrence Delahaye, per poll	wyef and	_		iiij d
Paule Delahaye, per poll	seruauntes to	_		iiij d.
Margarett Dapon, per poll	Harry Delahaye			iiij d.
Jaques Debere, per poll	Harry Dolanaye	_		iiij d.
Jacklyn Denycowrte, per poll	wyf and seruaunte			iiij d.
Elizabeth, her seruaunte, per poll	to Anthony	_		iiij d.
Enzabeth, her seruaunte, per pon	Dynycorte	_		iiii d.
Paule Ancoste, per poll				
Balthasar Rutes, per poll	seruauntes to			iiij d.
Katherine Ryvers, per poll	Lodwyck Blomert	_		iiij d.
,, Post Post				
Varian	EE WARDE.			
VINTR	EE WARDE.			
Sainet Me	artins Parisshe.			
Samo Int	2 07 007700			
Str	aungers.			
John Callam		iij li.		vj s.
Pauhana his manafa				iiij d.
Parthalaman Puan Ja		— vv c	• • • •	
Tabas Tasah and Andrew III 1		XX S.	• • • •	ij s.
John Jacob and Andrew Hewbase			• • • •	viij d.

Andrewe Royse, Scotte							XX S.		ij s.
Jacobyn his wyefe, Pet		nne, Go	dfrey C	rynge,	and A	$_{ m nnys}$. 1
Mosyn		• • •		• • •	• • • •	• • •	_	• • •	xvj d.
Henrye de Drassett .		• • •	• • •		• • • •	• • •	XX S.	• • •	13 S.
		Christa		. Dans					
		Same	te Jame	s Parre	yssne.				
			Straur	ngers.					
Adryan Aparthe .							xl s.		iiij s.
Marye his wyefe and O	ren his m	avde							viij d.
Peter Drosset and Kath									
the sayd howse .							_		xij d.
Fytte Hennard, with M	Ir Platt*						_		iiij d.
2 3 000									3
	٤	Sayncte I	Michaell	es Pate	r Noste	r.			
			Strong	o oroma					
36:1 11			Straur	igers.					1
Michaell Tymberman .		***	• • •	•••	•••	• • •	_	• • • •	iiij d.
		Sam	te Johns	Dann	unoha				
		Buyn	ie gomis	Larry	133116.				
			Straur	ngers.					
Doctor Sylver							xx li.		xl s.
		A	LGATE	WARDI	E.				
		S' Kat	herine C	hristeci	hurche.				
			Strang	cers.					
Amount-ma de Nale							Cxx li.		srii 1i
Augustyne de Nale .		•••	• • •	•••	•••	• • •		•••	xij li.
		•••	•••	• • • •	•••	• • •	iij li.	• • •	vj s.
Floure Gobbarde, his se William de Rie		• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •		poll. xx s.	• • •	iiij d. ij s.
winnam de bie									
7771 7 O 7 1				•••	•••			• • •	
Widowe Goodwin .		•••	•••	•••			XX S.		ij s.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da	 ughters			•••			xx s. poll.		ij s. viij d.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary	 ughters her daug	ghter		•••	•••		xx s. poll. poll.		ij s. viij d. viij d.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise	ughters her daug	ghter					xx s. poll. poll. poll.		ij s. viij d. viij d. iiij d.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and	ughters her daug Awsten	ghter Farlinge	 his serv	 ıaunt			poll. poll. poll. poll.		ij s. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges	ughters her daug Awsten	ghter Farlinge 	his serv	aunt			xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll.		ij s. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. iiij d.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse	ughters her daug Awsten	ghter Farlinge 	his serv	 			poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s.		ij s. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij s.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse John de Ville		ghter Garlinge	his serv	aunt			poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll.		ij s. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iij s.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse John de Ville David Bruntinge		ghter Tarlinge 	his serv	 			poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. poll. poll.		ij s. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iij s. iiij d. iiij d.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse John de Ville David Bruntinge Cornelis Johnson	aughters her daug Awsten	ghter Carlinge 	his serv	 			xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. poll. poll. poll.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iij s. iij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse John de Ville David Bruntinge Cornelis Johnson Phillip van Leven	aughters her daug Awsten	ghter Carlinge	his serv	 			xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iij d. iij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse John de Ville David Bruntinge Cornelis Johnson Phillip van Leven Widowe Cisseley	Awsten	ghter Carlinge	his serv	 			xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iij d. iij d. iij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse John de Ville David Bruntinge Cornelis Johnson Phillip van Leven Widowe Cisseley Katherine Goodhaunce	Awsten	ghter Carlinge	 his serv 	 			xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iij d. iij d. iij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her day Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse John de Ville David Bruntinge Cornelis Johnson Phillip van Leven Widowe Cisseley Katherine Goodhaunce George Carvell	Awsten	ghter Carlinge	his serv	 			xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse John de Ville David Bruntinge Cornelis Johnson Phillip van Leven Widowe Cisseley Katherine Goodhaunce	Awsten	ghter Carlinge	 his serv 	 			xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iij d. iij d. iij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse John de Ville David Bruntinge Cornelis Johnson Phillip van Leven Widowe Cisseley Katherine Goodhaunce George Carvell Godfrey Mariscall	ughters her daug. Awsten	ghter Farlinge	his serv	 			xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. ij s. iiij d. iiij s. xx s.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her day Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse John de Ville David Bruntinge Cornelis Johnson Phillip van Leven Widowe Cisseley Katherine Goodhaunce George Carvell	ughters her daug. Awsten	ghter Farlinge	his serv	 			xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. ij s. iiij d. iiij s. xx s.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse John de Ville David Bruntinge Cornelis Johnson Phillip van Leven Widowe Cisseley Katherine Goodhaunce George Carvell Godfrey Mariscall	ughters her daughters Awsten '	ghter Farlinge	his serv	aunt	re, with	in the	xx s. poll, txx s. x li, late Duk		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. ij s. iiij d. iiij s. xx s.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her day Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse John de Ville David Bruntinge Cornelis Johnson Phillip van Leven Widowe Cisseley Katherine Goodhaunce George Carvell Godfrey Mariscall Inhabitantes win Strangers	ughters her daughters Awsten '	ghter Farlinge	his serv	aunt	re, with	in the	xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. txx s. poll. poll. poll. poll. txx s. ti.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. ij s. iiij d. iiij s. xx s.
Widowe Goodwin Jone and Agnes, her da Jane Freman and Mary William Wise William Carpenter and John de Figges Frauncis Boyse John de Ville David Bruntinge Cornelis Johnson Phillip van Leven Widowe Cisseley Katherine Goodhaunce George Carvell Godfrey Mariscall Inhabitantes win	thin y' pri	ghter Farlinge	his serv	aunt	re, with	in the	xx s. poll, txx s. x li.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iij d. ij s. iiij d. au iiij d. au iiij d. au iii d. au

^{* &}quot;Richarde Platte," Engishman.

Peter Jacob, Hans	van	Sevicote,	and	Lambert	de	Custer,	his			
seruauntes								poll.		xij d.
Hans Teelie								poll.		iiij d.
Frauncis, his seruau	ate							poll.		iiij d.
Peter Varogar								poll.		iiij d.
William Barton, his	serua	unte						poll.		iiij d.
Peter Bowcer								îij li.		vj s.
Giles Skypper								poll.		iiij d.
Armewe Sorian								poll.		iiij d.
John Dandery								poll.		iiij d,
Joice de Lanowe								poll.		iiii d.
Anne Gorrell, widow	re							poll.		iiij d.
Jacob Dowsbyson				•••				poll.		iiij d.
Peter Battell					•••	•••		poll.		iiij d.
Peter Strivell								poll.		iiij d.
Derick Sheppey								poll.		iiij d.
James Hagoman, his								poll.		iiij d.
Mighell Smyse					• • •			viij li.		xvj s.
Xp'ian Janson, his se					•••			poll.		iiij d.
Arnolde Salonbye			•••	•••	• • •	•••	• • • •	poll.	•••	iiij d.
Daniell Salonbye, his	···	***	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	•••	poll.	•••	iiij d.
			• • • •	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	± ,,,	•••	iiij d.
Charles Vtkey	• • • •		•••		• • •	•••	•••	poll.	• • • •	
Xp'ian Corinson		•••	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••		poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Walter Scoman	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d,
Thomas Scoman	• • • •	• • •			•••	•••		poll.	• • •	iiij d.
William Mosse	• • • •	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	• • • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Giles de Boy	• • • •	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	•••		poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Garret Walten	• • •		• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	***	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Henry Toninge, his	serua	unte	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	poll.		iiij d.
Joice Nestergale		• • •			• • •	•••	• • •	poll.	• • • •	iiij d.
Jone Nestergale, his	sonn	e			• • •			poll.		iiij d.
William Hackley				• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	poll.		iiij d.
Godfrey Wingey		***			• • •			poll.	• • • •	iiij d.
Jane de Pounde								iij li.		vj s.
Claudius Dotonie								xl s.		iiij s.
Bartholomue van Bo	wsick	٠ ٢						poll.		iiij d.
Ferdinando Dotonie								poll.		iiij d.
Hans Higgin						• • •		xl s.		iiij s.
			S^t An	drewes Vr	nders	hafte				
		,				,,,,,,				
				Strange	rs.					
Nicholas Fountaine								Cl Ii.		xv li.
John Vanderbike								viij li.		xvj s.
Martyn, his servaunt						•••		poll.		iiij d.
Joyce Hendrickes, in	vº h	ouse of Ni	ichola	s Fountai	ine			x li.		XX S.
John Awells			.011010			•••		poll.		iiij d.
Henrick Boys, withi			*	•••	• • •		•••	poll.		iiij d.
Cornelis Kettle			,		•••	•••	•••	XX S.		
Aaron, James Kettel	1 and	Marcarot	How	lo his son		****	• • • •		• • • •	ıj s.
Aaron, James Ketter	1, and	margaret	TIEL	ie, ms ser	uaul	ines		poll.	***	xij d.

^{* &}quot;Amy Hill, widowe," Englishwoman.

St Katherine Colmans.

				Stran	gers.					
Sr John Portinado, in	fees							xx li.	ijli	. xiijs, iiij d.
Y 1 1 Y 1								l li.		v li.
Jasper Gaffyne, in fee	es							xx li	ijli	. xiij s. iiij d.
Bartholomue Nonys								x li.		XX S.
Harman Holman								poll.		iiij d.
Henry Merscall, his s		te						poll.		iiij d.
Isaac de Burges								XX S.		ij s.
Nicholas Byholt								poll.		iiij d.
Peter Crofte, his seru	aunte							poll.		iiij d.
John James								xl s.		iiij s.
Bartholomue Howsen	nan							xl s.		iiij s.
Nowell Gobbard								poll.		iiij d.
Anthony de Nowe								XX S.		ij s.
John Mathewe, his se	rvant							per poll.		iiij d.
James Phannock								poll.		iiij d.
Mathewe van Gester								poll.		iiij d:
——— Ambros								XX S.		ij s.
Charles Consawes								poll.		iiij d.
Finger Johnson								poll.		iiij d.
Simon Magus, Gillam	Corne	lis, seru	auntes	to Wil	liam H	arrison	*	poll.	• • •	viij d.
		47	h alloanaa	Stayni	image P	aricha				
		Att			-	urisne.				
				Strange	ers.					
Peter Albanie								xl s.		iiij s.
Gillam de la Mare								XX S.		ij s.
John Knode								poll.		iiij d.
Henrick Harrison and	l Peter	$_{ m Vandel}$	iall, seri	uauntes	to Pet	er Albai	nye	poll.		viij d.
John Reylie								poll.		iiij d.
Peter Agar and Myles	s Ott, s	eruaun	tes to I	Peter A	wsten *	• • • •		poll.		viij d.
Harman Marten, Jovi	is van (Gowe, a	nd Joh	n Corn	elis, ser	ruaunte	s to			
John Knodd								poll.		xıj d.
Nicholas Mayre, serua	aunte te	o Gillar	m de la	Mare				poll.		iiij d.
Lucas Carry and Jam	ies Cori	nelis, se	eruaunt	es to W	™ Hun	t*-		poll.		viij d.
River, seruaunte to V	Villiam	Mare						poll.		iiij d.
Gabriell Gaffin, within	n Harv	y Lony	7 *					poll.		iiij d.
			S^{t} $Olar$	ies in	Hartest	rete.				
				Strange	ers.					
Augustine Bassany, i	n fees							xx li.	ij li	. xiij s. iiij d.
John de Solas								xxv li.		l s.
Noell de Buck								xx li.		xl s.
Richarde Mayer								xx li.		xl s.
Innocent Lucatelly								xxx li.		iij li.
Charles Gobbyn								.XX S.		ij s.
Vintrie de Poste								poll.		iiij́ d.
Robert Briert								XX S.		ij s.
Charles Rawlins								poll.		iiij d.
John Bobett								poll.		iiij d.
								~		

^{*} Englishman.

	Mounsewre de Ferry								XX S.	 ij s.
	Peter de Perry								x li.	 XX S.
	Mounseure Placie								XX S.	 ij s.
	Martyn Gilbert								xl s.	 iiij s.
	Nicholas Allycoate								XX S.	 ij s.
									XX S.	 ij s.
	Jermana Tondinowe,									J
	nardo Mare, Bai	rtholon	ue de	Bash	o, Jaco	b Cust	odels,	Peter		
	Cambo, Laza Den								poll.	 ij s. viij d.
	Arnolde Menewe								vj li.	 xij s.
	Mary Grofunt and he	r maid	e, with	in Nic	holas F	Pigott			poll.	 viij d.
	Kinge								XX S.	 ij s.
	Mathewe, his seruaun	te, witl	hin Ni	cholas	Allyco	te			poll.	 iiij d.
	Margaret le Nowe and	d Mars	raret L	eonard	de, seru	auntes	to Pete	er de	1	J
	Perrye								poll.	 viij d.
	Widowe Joice								XX S.	 ij s.
	Jane Joyse, Jone Joie	ce, Jan	e Flen	arv, a	and Bar	bara Fl	lemarv	. ser-		,
	uauntes to Wido	we Joy	ce						poll.	 xvj d.
	Clement Tiller, seruau								poll.	 iiij d.
	Widowe Brier and Ag								poll.	 viij d.
	Jane Clany, seruaunte								poll.	 iiij d.
	01 1 0 11 1								poll,	 iiij d.
									F	 5
				LAN	GBORNI	E WARI	DE.			
			Ä	S' Mar	y Wolne	othes Pa	rishe.			
					Straur	ngers.				
	Anthonye Frederigo								1 li.	 v li.
	John Ferne, myllener								xxx li,	 iij li.
	William Bogassa, alias								xx li.	 xl s,
	e,									
J					Straur	igers.				
1	Gabriell Balangier								v li.	 XS.
1	Melchiour Pelch								iij li.	 vj s.
1	Garrat Rasyn								iij́ li.	 vj s.
j	Lewes Sygoro, mercha	aunt, ir	n ye ho	use of	Antho	ny Fede	erigo		vj li.	 xij s.
	John Ryvera, a merch	aunt					•••		iiij li.	 viij s.
	Barthelmewe Federige	0							per pole.	 iiij d.
	In the house of									•
	Jacob de Gulielmo, a r		nt						v li.	 XS.
	Symon de Flora, a me	erchant							per pole.	 iiij d.
	James Johnson, botch		Marga	rett h	is wif				per poles.	viij d.
	In the house an									
	Suzan Bogart, his dau				is sonne	e			per poles.	 viij d.
	Phillip, also his sonne	•••							per pole.	iiij d.
	In the house of	f Wydo	owe Al	lyn.						
									per pole.	 iiij d.
	In the house of	f John	Ferne.							
	James Ferne								per pole.	 iiij d.
	Jerome van Vs								per pole.	 iiij d.
	Michaell Barrett, cutle	er							per pole.	 iiij d.
									per pole.	 iiij d.
	Clement Morando								per pole.	 iiij̈́ d.
	Frauncis, his wyf								per pole.	iiij d.

		$S^{t} N$	icholas A	con Par	rishe.				
			Straun	gers.					
Peter Truon							lxx li.		vij li.
Symon de Starkye							xxx li.		iij li.
John Godescall							lxx li.		vij li.
Melcher van Ashe							lxx li.		vij li.
			Straun	gers.					
Nicholas de Glose							v li.		XS.
In the house of th		holas	s de Glos		•••		V 11,	• • •	28.01
Artus van Campan			,				per pole.		iiij d.
Polanck van Crose							per pole.		iiij d.
Suzan van Crose									iiij́ d.
In the house of Jo	hn Godsca	II.							0
His wyves mother							per pole.		iiij d.
In the house of Ja	mes Pole.								
James Pole, and his wif							per pole.		viij d.
Georg Report, his seruan	t						per pole.		iiij d.
In the house of M		Has	se.						
John van Prewson, his se					• • • •				iiij d.
Barbara Wiltouse							per pole.		iiij d.
In the house of Sy		tark.							
J[o]yce van Steyne, his s				• • •	• • • •		per pole.		iiij d.
Anthonye Hawse, his ser			• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		per pole.		iiij d.
Ellen Gabriell, his seruan		• • •		• • • •	• • •		per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
In the howse of Po		en.							2222 3
Peter Bolle		• • •	• • • •		•••			• • •	iiij d.
Awghte Frise			•••	• • • •	• • • •		per pole.		iiij d.
In the house of Jo							nor nole		;;;; d
Frauncis Petyt	***			•••		•••	per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
	$S^t Edm$	nonde	s and S^t (Clement	es Paris	shes.			
			Straun	ger.					
John de Cunnynge							1 li.		v li.
			Straun	COTE					
To the house of To	L. V		Straun	gers.					
In the house of Jo							non nolo		:::: a
John Kunyng, his sonne Roger van de Coilge		• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •		per pole.		iiij d.
		• • • •	•••	• • •	• • • •		per pole.		iiij d.
Barbara Hubright Phlehaick[sic], and his wi		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	***		per pole.		iiij d. iiij d.
Maulkyn Dirickson				• • • •	• • • •		per pole.		iiij d.
In the house of Jo				```	•••		per porc.		my a.
The same Joyce, and his	•						per poles.		viij d.
and only on, and the		•••				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Por Poros.		
	All Sain	ctes	and S^i B	ennett	Gracech	urch.			
			Straur	nger.					
Peter Bowltell							xxx li.		iij li.
			CI)
4 11 37			Straun	O			,		1
Arnold Verne							per pol	e	1113 d.

^{*} Englishman.

In his house.										
Lambert Oustayne								per pole.		iiij d.
William Barham								~ ~ 1		iiij d.
John Cremer										iiij d.
Henrick Johnson					•••	•••		1		iiij d.
Harman Dynkyn			•••	•••	•••	•••		^ 1		iiij d.
Wydowe Arnold		•••	•••	• • • •	•••			* * 1		iiij d.
John Nicholson		• • • •	•••	•••	• • •	•••	• • • •	* * ,		iiij d.
In the house of	f Poter	r Boul	toll	•••	•••	•••	•••	per pore.	• • •	my a.
Peter, Martyn, and Ja								per poles.		xij d.
1 obot, Mail by 11, that be	LO	arto, ro					••••	per peres.		Alj di
			$S^t D_t$	eonis B	ackchur	che.				
				Straur	ngers.					
Emanuell Demetrius								xl li.		iiij li.
Peter Semyn								lxx li.		vij li.
Nicholas de Lanoye								xxx li.		iij li.
Jacob Coale								xxx li.		iij li.
Gregory Negron								xli.		XX S.
Giles Lamye								xv li.		XXX S.
Nicholas Leonart								x li.		XX S.
Alexander Myller								x li.		XX S.
William Whitebread								xxx li		iij li.
Abraham van Delden								xxx li.		iij li.
Walter Artson								xx li.		xl s.
Giles van Hills								xx li.		xl s.
Joyce Vanderplanck								xl li.		iiij li.
				Strau	ngers.					
Remyges Howell								iij li.		vj s.
Marcus Garrett								iij́ li.		vj s.
Henry Okerman								1.		x s.
Haunce Gaske								iij li.		vj s.
Geffrye Prior								iij li.		vj s.
In the house of	of Pete	r Sam	yn.					Ü		
Awdrey Tilley								per pole.		iiij d.
Alkyn Williams								per pole.		iiij d.
Nice Clans								per pole.		iiij d.
In the house of	of Nich	iolas I	elanoy.							
Tanakyn Apert, Ant	hony (deffrey						per poles.		iiij d.
In the house of	of Abra	iham '	Vandeld	len.						
John Decordesey			*** "					per pole.		iiij d.
In the house of	of Jam	es Col	e.							
James Cole and Eliza	ibeth (Cole						per poles.		viij d.
Henry Nighbour, and	d his w	rif						per poles.		viij d.
William Garrett, his										iiij d.
In the house of		cus Ga	rret.							
Marcus Garrett, his s								per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
In the house										
Jacob Lamye, Mary					• • •	• • • •	• • •	per poles.		xij d.
Margarett Normans,					• • • •	• • •		per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
In the house		nuell	Demetr	ius.				,		
Lodwick Mayre, seru						• • • •		per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
In the house								1		7
Henry Tiche, seruan							• • • •		• • •	iiij d.
Frauncis Peterson, a	nd his	Wit			• • • •			per pole.	• • •	viij d.
,										

cal . S. P. Dom . 11-1590 , 17 47 340 £ to augustur

of while marks tombs of H. VIII - and Queen m

In the house o	f Hana	Coalro									
In the house of John van Slight, Star								per poles.		viij d.	
In the house of	of John	Cotton						F F		,	
Peter Wevycolne and	Peter	van Gr	iffyn,	seruaur	ntes			per poles.		viij d.	
In Wydowe E								non nolo		iiij d.	
Alexander Symondes						•••		per pole.		U	
Walter Artson in his		·			eruant	• • •	•••	per pole.	• • •	iiij d.	
In the house of	1 Alexa	inder N	Lyllen	- "						2222 3	
Lewes Swayne, wido In the house	we of Geff	rev Pr	vor	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	per pole.	• • • •	iiij d.	
John Zerdell, a seruar			y 01.					per pole.		iiij d.	
In the house	of Wil	liam V									
Nicholas Cowper and	Marga	ret Egb	perd, s	seruauni	ces			per pole.		viij d.	
Nicholas Whitebread In the house	of Nic	holas T	eonai			• • • •	• • • •	per pole.	•••	iiij d.	
Herman Knight and								per poles.		viij d.	
and an analysis of the same of						,		Por Porosi		122	
			S' G	abriell		cne.					
D l 11 1 - D:44				Straur				1:			
Raphaell vande Pitt Benedick Spinola		•••	• • • •		•••			xxx li. C li.		iij li. x l.	150
John Rothermaker								lx li.		vj li.	138
Augustyne Graffyno				•••				xx li.		xl s.	
				Straur	oers.						
Henry Lambertson				***				vj li.		xij s.	
In his house.				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••	•••	• • • •	. ,		J ~-	
John Lyons and Den								per poles.		viij d	
In the house					.1 . 3	3.6					_
Abraham van Harw	лек, н	arman	van	натра		marg:		per poles.		xij d.	
Rackett Henrye Lache, housel	holder	• • •	• • • •	•••				per poles,		iiij d.	
In the house	of Rap	haell V	Vande	pitt, no				F F			
In Henry Smi	ithes ho	use.									
Barthelmewe Talliofe			• • •		•••	• • •	• • •	per pole.	• • •	iiij d.	
In John Amy								per pole.		iiij d.	
John Fungars In the house	of Tho	mas K	ellve.	•••	•••	•••		per pore.	• • • •	mj u.	
Hans, Jaques, and W								per poles.		xij d.	
In the house	of Joh	n Wal	ton.*								
John Stikkyn, and M				.1.		• • •	• • • •	per poles.		viij d.	
In the house Hannaball Spynola,					onstone	Graf	fyne				
and Peter Preat	Dai thei	mewe	Бруг		igustyne 			per poles.		xvj d.	
In the house of	of Myles	s Skyn	ner.					1 1		J	
Madam Mosila, Flore	nce Bol	anger,	and I	I argaret	t his wit	£		per poles.	• • •	xij d.	
			4.77	Saintes	Stanuain	(100					
			Att	Saintes		jes.					
John Baptista Sambi	torre			Strau				xx li.		Tl a	
Cornelys de Neva								xx II. x li.		xl s. xx s	
our roll				•••				25 11,		12.12. 13	

In the house	of John	Bant	ieta							
								xx li.		xl s.
Fernando, Jane, and	Margar	et						per poles.		xij d.
John Garretson			•••					iij li.		vj s.
Mathewe Stilton					•••			iij li.		vj s.
In the house of	of the sa	me I						J		
His wyues father an	d her m	aid, p	er poles							viij d.
In the house of	of Thom	as Jo	nes.*							v
Wydowe Keyser								per pole.		iiij d.
Henrye Salt								per pole.		iiij d.
John Symson	• • •							per pole.		iiij d.
Adryan, a gardyner	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • •		• • •		per pole.		iiij d,
Alonso de Vasurto	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •				per pole.		iiij d.
Glaud Paynter	• • •	• • • •	•••	• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
			FARRI	NGTON	WITH	OUT.				
			St Dun	etomae	in the	Wast				
CI TT I			Strange	ers in	Fetter 1	Lane.				
Gregory Kaster	•••		•••	• • •	•••			XX S.	• • •	ij s.
		S	Strangers	in the	White	H'rnere				
James Marcadye						0		x li.		77.77.0
Sampson Morden	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	•••	x li.		XX S. XX S.
Peter van Lore, being	re in M	Em.	os + his k					XX S,		ij s.
1 coci van 12cre, cent	50 111 111	14111	Co IIIo I	iousc.	•••	•••	•••	XS. Zs. 33,	•••	-J 5.
			S^t .	Brides	Parishe	3.				
Lodowick Nowle, str	anger							iij li.		vj s.
			G4		in Duti	7 77				
34 L D 1			Stranger			eweii.		*** 1*		
Martyn Pynockes	.1 D						• • •	iij li.	•••	vj s.
John Pynockes, Nich							• • •	poll.	• • •	xij d.
Gillam Lattyne, per	• • • •	• • • •			• • •	• • •	• • • •	poll.	•••	iiij d.
Nicholas Bent, per	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	poll.	•••	iiij d.
George Wylton	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	XX S.	• • • •	ıj s.
			Strange	ers in .	Flete Y	arde.				
Symon Shevalere								XX S.		ij s.
Oliver Easenberk, pe	r							poll.		iiij d.
Adam Gotyer								XX S.		ij s.
Barbara Lymberger								xl s.		iiij s.
Anthony Hearinge,	Abrahan	ı Byl	lliarde, B	arthol	omue S	amford	, her			
servauntes, per			• • • •	• • •	• • •			poll.	• • •	xij d.
Michaell Seron	• • •	•••	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	iij li.	• • •	vj s.
Lewes Semour	• • • •	•••	•••	• • •	• • • •		• • • •	XX S.	• • • •	ij s.
Rowland Grusshie	• • •	•••	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	XX S.	•••	ij s.
John Marye	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	xl s.	•••	111J S.
			Stranger	s in C	Frenes 1	Rentes.				
Gillam Bargett								XX S.		ij s.
Roger Shoyn, per								poll.		iiij d.
John Hughes, per								poll.		iiij d.

^{*} Englishman.

^{†&}quot;William Emes," Englishman.

	_									
Romayne Wyndmer,	et Josi	as his s	onne					poll.		viij d.
Mary Mighell								poll.		iiij d.
James de Longe								poll.		iiij d.
John Darkney								poll.		iiij d,
Mason Johnson								XX S.		ij s.
Oliver Balsitant, his								poll.		iiij d.
								A 77		
Ellyn Harrys, widov	_	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
John Garrett, per	• • •		• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Sebestian Arriatt		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	xl s.	• • •	111J S.
Daniell Sherpoint, p			• • •					poll.		iiij d.
Mary le Maistris, per								poll,		iiij d.
George Monarde, per								poll.		iiij d.
3										Ü
			Strang	gers in	$Bride\ I$	iane.				
Anthony Peterson, a	nd Edw	randa N	Ticholo	a bia a	omio ii o	on Fain	l mon	noll		d
Anthony Feterson, a	na Eaw	arue n	remora	s, ms s	eruaum	es [sw	J, per	poll.		viij d.
		C1		D7	.7. TT	. 477				
		Str	angers	ın Bia	ck Hors	e Alley	<i>y</i> •			`
Henry Sweters wide	we, per							poll.		iiij d.
Peter de Lamar								XX S.		ij s.
Nicholas Shermoys								XX S.		ij s.
Mighell Postlett, his								poll.		iiij d.
			• • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	4		
Florence de Bucke, p		• • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••	poll.	• • •	iiij d,
Petter Gallice, per Gillam Gonatt, per		• • •		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Gillam Gonatt, per					• • •			poll,	• • •	iiij d.
Johan Hoddage and	Mary W	ydder,	, per		• • •		• • • •	poll.		viij d.
		St	ranger	s in Po	pıngaye	Auey.				
Asshan Shovin per						· ·		noll		iiii d
Asshen Shovin, per								poll.		iiij d.
John Palmer, per								poll.	• • •	iiij d.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe	 r							poll.		iiij d. iiij d.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p	r ooll							poll. poll. poll.	• • •	iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe	r ooll							poll.		iiij d. iiij d.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p	r ooll						•••	poll. poll. poll.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p	r ooll	 Fraunc	eis, his	childre				poll. poll. poll.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an	r poll d John	 Fraund Stra	eis, his	childre	en, per		 rte.	poll. poll. poll. poll.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p	r ooll	 Fraunc	eis, his	childre	en, per			poll. poll. poll.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an	r poll d John	 Fraund Stra	eis, his	childre	en, per	 y Cour	 rte.	poll. poll. poll. poll.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband	r poll d John	 Fraund Stra	eis, his	childre	en, per	 y Cour	 rte.	poll. poll. poll. poll.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an	r poll d John	 Fraund Stra	eis, his	childre	en, per	 y Cour	 rte.	poll. poll. poll. poll.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband	r ooll d John 	Fraund Stra	ingers of	childre	en, per Salisbur Shoe L	 y Coun ane.	···· ···· ···· rte.	poll. poll. poll, poll, xx s.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij s.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband Hubbert Duville Peter Dowsett	r poll d John	 Fraunc Stra 	oris, his	childre within gers in	en, per Salisbur Shoe L	y Cour	 	poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. xx s.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. ij s. ij s.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband Hubbert Duville	r poll d John	Fraund Stra	is, his	childre	en, per Salisbur Shoe L	 y Coun ane.	···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ·	poll. poll. poll, poll, xx s.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij s.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband Hubbert Duville Peter Dowsett	r poll d John	 Fraunce Stra	Stran	childre	 en, per Salisbur Shoe L	y Cour	 	poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. xx s.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. ij s. ij s.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband Hubbert Duville Peter Dowsett John Wytherspone	 r oll d John 	Fraund Stra	Stran	childre	en, per Salisbur Shoe L	y Cour	 	poll. poll. poll, poll, xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. ij s. ij s. ij s.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, per John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband Hubbert Duville Peter Dowsett John Wytherspone Michaell Gawdye an	 r oll d John 	Stran Stran Stran Stran Stran	eis, his ngers o Stran gers in	childre	 Salisbur Shoe L	y Cour	 	poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. xx s.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. ij s. ij s.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband Hubbert Duville Peter Dowsett John Wytherspone Michaell Gawdye an Strangers wil	 r oll d John 	Stran Stran Stran Stran Stran	eis, his ngers o Stran gers in	childre	 Salisbur Shoe L	y Cour	 	poll. poll. poll, poll, xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. ij s. ij s. ij s.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, per John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband Hubbert Duville Peter Dowsett John Wytherspone Michaell Gawdye an	 r oll d John 	Stran Stran Stran Stran Stran	eis, his ngers o Stran gers in	childre	 Salisbur Shoe L	y Cour	 	poll. poll. poll, poll, xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. ij s. ij s. ij s.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband Hubbert Duville Peter Dowsett John Wytherspone Michaell Gawdye an Strangers with	r oll d John d Adam	Stran Stran Stran Hewe	strangers in tt, per es.*	childre within gers in	Shoe L	 y Cour ane. 	 	poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. poll.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. ij s. ij s. ij s. ij s.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband Hubbert Duville Peter Dowsett John Wytherspone Michaell Gawdye an Strangers with	r oll d John d Adam	Stran Stran Stran Hewe	Stran gers intt, per es.*	childre within gers in	Shoe L	 y Cour ane. 	 	poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. poll.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. ij s. ij s. ij s. ij s.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband Hubbert Duville Peter Dowsett John Wytherspone Michaell Gawdye an Strangers with	r oll d John d Adam	Stran Stran Stran Hewe	Stran gers intt, per es.*	childre within gers in Kathe	en, per Salisbur Shoe L ryne W Parish	 y Cour ane. 	 	poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. poll.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. ij s. ij s. ij s. ij s.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband Hubbert Duville Peter Dowsett John Wytherspone Michaell Gawdye an Strangers wit John Baker	coll d John d Adam chin M ^r	Strano Strano Strano Strano Strano	Stran gers in tt, per es.*	childre within gers in Kathe Martins	en, per Salisbur Shoe L ryne W Parish	ane	 	poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. poll.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. ij s. ij s. ij s. ij s.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband Hubbert Duville Peter Dowsett John Wytherspone Michaell Gawdye an Strangers with	coll d John d Adam chin M ^r	Strano Strano Strano Strano Strano	Stran gers in tt, per es.*	childre within gers in Kathe Martins	en, per Salisbur Shoe L ryne W Parish	ane	 	poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. poll.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. ij s. ij s. ij s. ij s.
John Palmer, per William Vosyour, pe John Frauncis, per p William Frauncis an Claudius Hollyband Hubbert Duville Peter Dowsett John Wytherspone Michaell Gawdye an Strangers wit John Baker	ooll d John d Adam hin M ^r	Strand Strand Strand Strand Strand Hewei	stran Stran gers in gers in gers in gers in	childre within gers in Kathe Martins Stran	shoe L ryne W Parish gers. thouse	ane		poll. poll. poll. poll. poll. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. iij li.		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. iij s. iij s. iij s. viij s. viij s.

^{* &}quot; Humfrye Blounte," Englishman.

^{+ &}quot;Jeffry Ponde," Englishman.

			S^t S	epulcher	rs Pari	she.				`	
Smithefilde Quarter, Strangers.											
Arthure Mense								poll.		iiij d.	
Widowe Bettres		• • •	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •		poll.		iiij́ d.	
			Holbon	rne Cro	sse Quo	ırter.					
Peter Dewkney								iij li.		vj s.	
Guillam Lamadye		• • •	•••			• • •	•••	xvj li.	•••	xxxij s.	
His wife, per	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.	
Frauncis le Broyle His wife, per					***			v li. poll.		x s. iiij d.	
James Fryer and The								poll.		viij d.	
William Fremytt	•••							poll.		iiij d.	
			Th_{o}	Church	e Quar	ter					
Leonard Johnson								iij li.		vj s.	
Gabriell Martyn							•••	iiij li.		viij s.	
Anthony Ashe, silker					•••	•••		iij li.		vj s.	
			mı c	17 T	7 0	,					
0 171 .0	,		The C	nae Ba	yly Que	irter.		1.			
Garret Johnson, in G					•••	• • •	• • •	iij li.	• • • •	vj s.	
Anthony Godymer, a Elyas Tellyer and Pe						•••	•••	poll. poll.	• • • •	viij d. viij d.	
Oliver Peter, Tyffen						re sonn	e. in	Poir.	•••	viij a.	
Harysons house,	in Flet	elane					•••	poll.		xij d.	
Anthony Currans, pr	echer, a	nd Ma	ry his	wife				poll.		viij d.	
Francis Draueres, in						•••	• • • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.	
Thomas Saint, in Ped						a mife	• • •	poll.	•••	iiij d.	
Henrye Arnolde and William Tyllye, Nich					Jane n.	is wite		poll. poll.		xij d. xij d.	
Henry Kenix, in Bea			***					poll.		iiij d.	
John Johnson, in Go								poll.		iiij́ d.	
			vt 20	.7 7	.7	T					
		S	s Barı	notomer Stran	ues the	Lesser.					
Doctor Lopes					.ge15.			x li.		XX S.	
Balthasar Bucke								iij li.		vj s.	
James and Ryseck, h								poll.		viij d.	
Maryan de Launce								iij li.		vj s.	
Hygate Bartram					• • • •	• • •		poll.		iiij d.	
And Saint his wife	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	poll.	•••	iiij d.	
Mathewe Johnson	***	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	* ***		poll.	•••	iiij d.	
Thomas de Shampece And Jane his wife	e							poll. poll.		iiij d. iiij d.	
2220 00210 223, 17220	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	Pozz	•••		
		S	St Bar	tholome	ue the	Grete.					
				Stran	igers.						
John Wyer			• • •					poll.		iiij d.	
John Symons	••• .	• • •					• • • •	poll.	•••	iiij d.	
Robert Partridge	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	poll.	•••	iiij d.	

			St A	idrewes	in Hol	horne				
			5 A			oorne.				
T T 1				Stran	igers.					
James Lambert	• • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • • •	• • •	XX S.		ij s.
Lewes Comes	• • •		• •	• • •		• • •	• • •	XX S.		1J S.
John Buckett		 - Dl	j.T.	J. T	 D l.	• • •	• • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
William de Buck, Es		,				• • •	• • •	poll.	• • •	xij d.
Gillam Cuchebray	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •				• • • •	XX S.	• • •	1] S.
Daniell Thwaytes	• • •			• • •	• • •	• • •		v li.		X S.
			Qui	ENEHITE	E WAI	RDE.				
			S^t	Peters	Parish	е.				
			~							
T. 4				Stran	igers.					
John Seliot, per								poll.		iiij d,
Gyullam Bisco, per								poll.		iiij d.
Selyottes wife, per	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		poll.		iiij d.
		St Mic	helles	and S^{ι}	Muldre	des Par	ichoc			
Hanse Vanhurst										
Clare his wife	• • •		• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	_	• • • •	
John his sonne, per	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •		—	• • • •	
George Campe, Henr	 est Co	mnion L	ohn G	 Jalnak	and Th	omas E	'nœlo	poll.		iiij d.
his seruauntes								noll		wwi d
Helegay Sahram, Se	frene	Nas Pet	er De	riek W	illiam	 Marrall	and	poll.	• • •	xvj d.
Jan van Lay, hi								poll.		xx d.
Jacob Molocke, per		··· pe			• • • •		• • • •	poll.		iiij d.
Annys his wife, per								poll.		iiij d.
Peter Cornelis, Clare								poll.		viij d.
John Yacote, Mary h								poll.		viij d.
Tyse Leonard		***						XX S.		ij s.
Peter Sanedge								xl s.		iiij s.
Mary his wife, per								poll.		iiij d.
Josephe Deland, his	serua	unte, per						poll.		iiij d.
William le Roy								xl s.		iiij s.
Annys his wife, per								poll.		iiij d.
Thomas Bushoppe, p	er							poll.		iiij d
Noye Luter, per								poll.		iiij d
								_		
	S^t	Nicholas	Cold	abbey a	$nd S^t$	Nichole	ıs Olyj	fes.		
· ·				Stran	gers.					
John van Holte					0			1 li.		v li.
COMM VIIII LLONG	•••	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	1 11,	•••	V 11.
		S^{ι}	Maria	Somer	settes	Parishe.				
D				Stran	gers.					
Bargoret Miller	Tohn	Massarra	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	XX S.	• • •	ij s.
Laurence Massie and			• • •	• • •	• • • •	•••	• • •	11j li.	• • • •	VJ S.
A Nargarett, widow,	-	• • •	• • • •	•••		• • •	• • •	poll.		iiij d.
Lyskyn Norris, per Anthony Vanse, per		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Widowe Morres, per	•••	***	• • • •	•••	•••	• • • •		poll.	• • •	iiij d.
ridowe morres, per	***	• • •	* * *	***	• • •			poll.		iiij d.

S^t	Nicholas	Cold a	ıbye,	Mary M Stran		n, and	Mary	Mounta	U.	
John Large								XX S.		ij s.
C								_		
	S^{ι} N	icholas	3 Olive	es, Myld Stran		Trinity	e Paris	shes.		
Gabriell Harmond				•••				iiij li.		iiij s. [sic].
			Cri	EPLEGAT	E WAR	DE,				
			S	st Peters	Parishe	3.				
Frances Marquino,	stranger	•••				•••		xv li.		XXX S.
			$S^t Al$	phege ar	$id S^t Ol$	yves.				
Mathew Bysmore, s	tranger,	in lan	des					xv li.		xl s.
			8	St Gyles	Parishe.					
		Stra		in the			id.			
Gerrard Falke								iij li.		vj s.
Petroche Gardino, a	lien							Č s.		x s.
Jacob Gards, seruau	inte									iiij d.
John Bellvowe, alie	n									iiij d.
Arnold Cocke								_		iiij d.
Gyles Gorner								iiij li.		viij s.
Dennys Demaster								iiij li.		viij s.
Peter Manse								_		iiij d.
John Manse								_		iiij d.
Robert Lepry								_		iiij d.
Oseas Lepry								_		iiij d.
Isac Lepry								_		iiij d.
Paule Tytelyt								_		iiij d.
Frauncis Symondes					• • • •	• • •	•••	<u> </u>	• • •	iiij d.
John Myllome				• • •				xx li.		xl s.
Leonard Myllome								-	• • •	iiij d.
George Jelyan, seru	lante				•••			_	• • • •	iiij d.
Jacob Taffyne					•••			_		iiij d.
John Demollen							• • •		• • •	iiij d.
Maryan Nevye	• • • •		• • • •	• • •		• • •		_	• • • •	iiij d.
Isacc Nevye	• • •		• • •	• • • •		• • •			• • • •	iiij d.
John Degransyr	• • •	• • •		• • • •	• • •	• • •		v li.	••	X S.
Arnold Degransyr		• • •	• • •		•••				• • • •	iiij d.
Nicholas Framart	•••	• • •		• • •			• • • •		• • • •	iiij d.
William Reve		• • •		• • •	•••	• • •	• • •		• • • •	iiij d.
Ammon Motton					• • •			iiij li.		viij s.
Peter Clarke, serua		•••		•••	• • • •			_	• • • •	iiij d.
Thomas Dwbo, seru	aunte	• • •			• • •	• • •	• • •	_	• • • •	iiij d.
Charles Treasure		• • •		• • • •	• • •		• • • •	XX S.	• • • •	ij s.
Nicholas Bannage			• • • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	_	• • • •	iiij d.
John Istane	• • •	• • •		• • • •		• • •		_	• • • •	iiij d.
Stephen Istane		• • •		• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	_		iiij d.
Gyles Dall	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	_	•••	iiij d.

A 3 G 11									
was as a		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	_		iiij d.
			• • •					• • •	iiij d.
Thomas Byggyns .		• • •			• • •			• • •	iiij d.
		~*							
		S^{i}	Albons	Parish	9.				
Halbert Spoke, strange	r						_		iiij d.
•									Ü
		$S^{\iota} N$	lichaelle	es Paris	she.				
			Stran	ers.					
Morrys Ekeholte .				U			v li.		x s.
John Williamson, butch							XX S.		ij s.
out with the second		•••	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • •	AA 15,		
		S^t	John 2	Zachari	es.				
John de Boys, straunge	r						_		iiij d.
our de Doys, su dunge.			•••	•••	•••	•••		• • •	mj a.
		Derre		mm 137.	nnn				
		PILL	NGESGA	TE WA	RDE.				
		Seinct	Maru	Hill Pa	rishe.				
			Strain						
T			Suan	igers.			3.31		1.
Joyce van Arp		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	l li.	• • •	v li.
Guillim Curten		• • • •	• • •		• • •	• • •	xx li.	• • •	xl s.
Dyones de Mounte		•••	• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	XV l1.	• • •	XXX S.
Jacob de Hurst		• • • •	• • • •	•••	•••	• • • •	xv li.	• • •	XXX S.
John Rogier Phillip Gualtrot		• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	xv li.	• • •	XXX S.
Christopher de Mounte		•••	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	lx li,	• • • •	vj li.
0 1 1 1 1 11		• • •	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	xxx li. xv li.	•••	iij li.
TT7'11' TZ		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	x li.	•••	XXX S. XX S.
Charles de Laundres		• • •	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	xv li.		XXX S.
Kathern, the wif of W						•••	Δ ν 11,		iiij d.
Malburne, her servaunt									iiij d.
Garratt Johnson, per po									iiij d.
Ellyn Rogier, and Marg									viij d.
Ellyn van Harpe, per pe							_		iiij d.
Nicholas and Hellyn, th							_		viij d.
						•••	v li.		X S.
Elizabethe his wif, and	Agnes her	maide					_		viij d.
Margarett, the wif of W									iiij d.
Margarett and Jane, her	r childrne						_		viij d.
Joise and Margarett, he	r servaunte	es							viij d.
The wif of Dennys de M	Iounte								iiij d.
Senken her mayde							_		iiij d.
Barboro, the wif of Jaco	b Hurst							• • •	iiij d.
Frauncis Rokey		• • •		•••	•••	• • •	iij li.	• • •	vj s.
Elizabethe his wif				• • •	• • •	• • •	_	•••	iiij d.
Joyce and Agnes, his do	oughters		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	_	• • •	viij d.
Anne, their mayd	• •••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	• • •	_	• • • •	iiij d.
Albert Fox, and his wif		• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	-	• • • •	viij d.
Cornelys, his man		• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	::: 1:	• • •	iiij d.
Martine Fissher		• • •	• • •	•••	•••	•••	iij li.	• • •	VJ S.
Mary his wif		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	_	• • •	iiij d.
Elizabethe his mayde	• •••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		• • •	iiij d.

Martine and Gilles I	Tissher			,				_		viij d.
C 10 15								v li.		X S.
Katherne his wif, an										viij d.
Margarett, the wiff o										viij a.
and Mary										xx d.
wird interly	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • • •			AA U.
			$S^t Bi$	ittolles	Parish	e.				
			(Stronn	O'COMO					
D.44			,	Straung	gers.			1.11		11
Petter Serys	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	l li.	• • •	v li.
Mathew Lullys	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • •	lx li.		vj li.
Charles de Browaye	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	xx li.		xl s.
Nicholas de Broke	•••	****	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	xv li.	• • •	XXX S.
Arnold Tynes	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	xxv li.	•••	l s.
Martyn Struce	•••	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	xxv li.	• • •	l s.
Segar de Huse	•••	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	xx li.	• • •	xl s.
Garratt Williamson		• • •	• • •			• • •	• • •	xxx li.	• • •	ող հ.
Martyn Vaversyn		• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	• • •		xx li.		xl s.
Mawdelyn his wif				•••			• • •	_		iiij d.
John Boll and Would	ff Vandro	by, his	servan	tes						viij d.
Thomas Ouerburs		• • •						x li.		XX S.
John Bloke								v li.		x s.
Elyn his wyf, Mary,			rin							xvj d.
John Angelott								iij li.		vj s.
Katherin his wif, an	d Margre	ett his	mayde					_		viij d.
Vincent Vanderlyn								iij li.		vj s.
Tanykyn his wif, Jo	hn and F	rkine	, his se	rvaunt	es			_		xij d.
John Browne, and H	fellyn his	wif								viij d.
Tanyken, the wif of	Mathew	Lulles						_		iiij d.
Cloise and Annett, h	is servau	ntes						_		viij d.
Deryck, servaunt to	Peter Se	rys						_		iiij d.
Lybert Johnson								iij li.		vj s.
Annes his wif								_		iiij d.
John Lodwyke								vj li.		xij s.
Katherin his wif										iiij d.
Hanse and Anthony								_		viij d.
Katherin, the wif of								_		iiij d.
Hanse his servaunt								_		iiij́ d.
Clare Browaye, per p								_		iiij d.
Nicholas van Broke								xl li.		iiij́ li.
										3
		S^t	And rows	Hubb	artes I	Parishe.				
		Stra	ng[e]rs	in the	same	Parishe				
Baptist Rattell			02 3					xxx li.		iij li.
Petter de Coster		• • •	• • • •	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	xx li,		xl s.
		•••	•••	• • •	•••	• • • •	• • •	xx li.		xl s.
The Widow Lyon Petter Bowle	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	• • • •	xx li,	•••	xl s.
		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • • •		•••	*** 7
Petter Fox, and Selle			ohnson	•••	•••	•••	•••	_	•••	viij d.
John Adellson, serva					•••	• • • •	•••	_	•••	iiij d,
Bell, the wif of Rich			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	_	•••	iiij d.
Mathewe and William				•••	•••	•••	• • • •		•••	viij d.
	Tohn Do		n hou b	***	•••	•••	• • • •	iij li.	•••	vj s.
Cornelis Foster and							 b.co		•••	viij d.
Mary de Coster, wi										wii d
Luneris his may	rue	•••	•••	• • • •	• • •	•••	•••	_	•••	xij d,

Torros wanda Planka								xxx li.		iij li.
Joyse vande Planke Jean, his wif, Martin	Vonce	and and	Nichol	ag Don	orehott	• • • •	• • • •			xij d.
John Armoso and W	illiam	$W_{\alpha\alpha\alpha\alpha}$	TAICHOI	as Dell	o Tohn	Oliva	• • • •		• • •	viij d.
John Armose and W								x li.		XX S.
Guillam Formayden Parnell his wif	• • •	• • •			• • •	• • • •	• • •		• • •	
Parnell his wif Christian Forwelter Simond Androwes	7 47							_	• • •	iiij d.
Christian Forwelter	and Al	ice, nis	wyr	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	1:		viij d.
Simond Androwes				• • •		• • •	• • •	v li.	• • •	X S.
Synken, his wif, and									• • •	viij d.
Agnes, the wif of Jol	hn Hev	vys, Ma	rkes aı	nd Jak	es, her	childrei	ı		• • •	xij d.
Mathy and Frauncis	Ratell,	, and \mathbf{X}_{i}	pofer S	speling	bake					xij d.
Jacus Malvezene								x li.		XX S.
Adrian his wif, Anot					servant					xij d.
Margarett, the wif of	i Willia	am Holt	on					_		iiij d.
Widow Angell Anthony Bowle										iiij d.
Anthony Bowle								x li.		XX S.
Petter Johnson								iij li.		vj s.
John Leston, his serv	ante							_		iiij d.
Petter Johnson, Elle	n his	wif. Sa	ra. Suz	an, Ka	atherin,	John,				0
John, and Abrah								_		ij s. viij d.
3 3111, 0110 123101	100111, 111		110, 1101	-50						-55
			Cit. d	· ·	TD ' 7					
			S' C	teorgres	Parish	te.				
		St	rangers	in the	same l	Parishe.				
Cuilliam Santun								Clar Di 1		xvj li.
Guilliam Santyn	• • •			•••	•••	• • •	• • • •	Clx [li.]	• • • •	
Hauns van Holstate	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	lx li.	• • •	vj li.
Jacob Wytfrongen	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	xxx li.		iij li.
Frauncis Guyson	,	•••	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	xl li.	• • • •	iiij li.
Adrian de Porter, sei	a´	• • •				• • •		xxx li.		iij li.
Goerge Dubler		• • •				• • •	• • •	xx li.		xl s.
		• • •			• • •	• • •		xv li.		XXX S.
Henry Vottes								xv li.		XXX S.
Jacob Bye								xx li.		xl s.
Marie, the wyf of Ja	cob Wi	ittefrog	in, and	Abrah	nam, his	son		_		viij d.
Anne Hofstad, the w	yfe of	Hans I	Iofstad	, Joyse	Clarke	and A	nne,			
his servaunt[s]								_		xij d.
Katherin, the wif of										viij d.
Jane, ye wif of Willia								_		viij d.
Katherin, ye wif of Th										3
her doughters, a								_		xx d.
Anne, the wif of W ^m										viij d.
Godffre Waller, Mary										xij d.
Frauncis Turnman	TILIS W	ii, aiia	Olluci,	IIIO IIIU	ALL		• • • •	iij li.		vj s.
Katherin, his wif, Jac	oobo or	Juna	r bia	CONTRACT	toa	• • • •	• • • •	11J 11.	• • • •	
							• • • •		• • • •	xij d.
						• • •	• • • •	iij li.	• • • •	vj s.
Anne his wif, Jane h						• • •	• • • •	—	2 * *	xij d.
Florenc, the wif of A					nd Jam	ys			• • •	xij d.
Gabrell van de Viker					• • •	• • • •	• • •	iij li.	• • •	vj s.
Jakalyn, his wif, and										viij d.
								iij li.		vj s.
Anne, his wif								_		iiij d.
Margarett, the wif o						nis brot	her,			
Jamys his son, I	Petter a	and Day	y, his	servan	tes					xx d.
Margarett Struse, wi	dowe							iij li.		vj s.
Her doughter, per po	11							_		iiij d.
VOL. II.				28	}					

Jacus Debe Katherin his wif. Corn	 elis J		nd Kat	harna	 his child	der.		iij li. —		vj s.
Segar the Kandellmak								iij li.		xvj d. vj s.
M 1 ' ' ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !										iiij d.
A 11 C 10								_		iiij d.
v v										9
					WARDE					
			S^{ι}	Martins	Parish	ıe.				
Frauncis Byshoppe, st	ranger	• • •	•••	•••	•••		•••	l li.	•••	v li.
				S^t Pa	ncras					
				Stran	gers.					
Lewes Bysshope					• • • • •			xl li.		iiij li.
<i>v</i> 1										3
		i	Stranger	rs in Ire	emonger	Lane.				
John Bysshoppe		• • •						poll.		iiij d.
Doctor Speringe	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •				x li.	• • •	XX S.
Cornelys Speringe	• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	poll.		iiij d.
Phillippe Bysshoppe	• • • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	•••	• • • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
John Molmaster Peter Nellekere	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	• • •	poll.	• • • •	iiij d.
Cornelys —		• • • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	poll.	•••	iiij d. iiij d.
cornery's	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	poii,	•••	my a.
			S^t B_t	ennettes	Sherho	ogge.				
				Strau	ngers.					
John Colle, bocher								XX S.		ij s.
John Cremar								poll.		iiij d.
Thomas Lewkas								poll.		iiij d.
				S^t Pa	ncras.					
				Stran	gers.					
Peter Larke	• • •	• • •						poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Lewen Brickman		• • •	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Arnolde Beckman	•••	• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	XX S.	• • • •	1) S.
Godfry Hacker Mighell Myhelson	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	poll.	• • • •	iiij d.
John Rosell								poll. poll.		iiij d. iiij d.
Marye de Passes								poll.		iiij d.
Margett Lever								poll.		iiij d.
								•		· ·
			FAR	RINGDO	N WIT	HIN.				
			S^{ι}	Fosters	s Parisi	he.				
Gilbert Jonson, strau	nger	• • •		•••	• • •	•••	•••	XX S.	• • • •	ij s.
			Str	aingers	, per pe	olle.				
Adrian Waters										iiij d.
Gilbert Johnson									• • •	iiij d.
Mathewe Rymar		• • •						•••		iiij d.
Frauncis		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •		•••	• • • •	iiij d.
Hubberd Carowne	•••	• • •	•••	• • • •	••	•••		•••	•••	iiij d.
Frauncis, a straunge:		•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	iiij d.
Edward Runkyn	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	iiij d,

	S^t	Micha	elles in	the C	nerne.				
Peter Marrowe, stranger .							viij li.		xvj s.
rotor marrows, stranger .	••					•••	viij ii.	• • •	AV) 15.
D-4 M			ingers,						
	• •	• • •			• • •	• • •		• • •	iiij d.
John Synder, his seruaunt . John Crosse, his wyfe, John an	d Ah	raham	hie ehr	rldren	and He	nrie	• • •	• • • •	iiij d.
vander Hen, his servantes			, ms eny	, iuren,					xx d.
TO 1 (T7									iiij d.
Peter Bennet [and] wyfe .									viij d.
Jaye de Beale, his wyfe, and (tt, his s	seruaur	ıt				xij d.
		(Christch	urcho					, and the second
II. G. 1. 1. 1. 1.							,		
Harman Garretson, botcher, st				• • • •		• • •	xls.	• • •	iiij s.
Guyllam Treasorer, organ mak	cer, s	traung	er	• • •		• • •	x li.	• • •	XX S.
		Strau	ingers,	per pol	le.				
John Matheue, straunger .									iiij d.
		S^t	Faithes	Paratel	10				
A LIDIT							1.		1
Arnold Brickman, straunger .		• • •	• • •	• • •			xx li.	• • •	xl s.
Morrice Mabell, straunger, vic	tuter	• • •	• • • •				xv li.	• • •	XXX S.
		Strai	ungers,	per po	lle.				
Andrue Formishaa and Rayr	nold	Mercat	or, seru	iauntes	to Ar	nold			
Brickman							_		viij d.
		CI THE							
D C. W 1		S 1410	artens o	и ши	gave.		,		
Roger Stufford, stranger	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	• • • •		xl s.	• • • •	iiij s.
		Stra	ungers,	per po	lle.				
Roger Stofford: Margerie, his	s wvf					s. his			
									viij d.
seruaunt Hughe Shingleton, Englyshem	an:ir	his ho	wseone	Jaspar	a stra	inger			iiij d.
	Cit	4	i. 47	Dlast	The same				
	δ.	Annes	in the		Frier	S.			
			Strang	gers.					*** **
John Hannock	• • •		• • •	• • •		• • •	xxx li.		iij li.
Bastian Bonefoye	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	xxx li.	• • •	iij li.
M. J. Tr. T. H.	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	xv li. xx li.	• • •	XXX S.
Micheles III	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	• • • •	x li,	•••	xl s. xx s.
D:-11 //:1-							x li.		XX S.
Cornelius Goldsmythe							XX S.		ij s.
Phillipe Ruttey							XX S.		ij s.
Frauncis Nowewyn							XX S.		ij s.
Frauncis Spinosa							XX S.		ij s.
Peter Sage							XX S.		ij s.
Peter Boys							XX S.		ij s.
Peter Orman	• • •		••			• • • •	iij li.		vj s.
Adria van Donnghen	• • •						iij li.		vj s.
John Dehorst	• • •	• • • •	•••	•••	• • •	• • • •	v li.	* * *	X S.
Nicholas Busshee	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	••		v li.	• • • •	X S.
Deryck Myster Guillyam Hardie	• • •	• • • •		•••		•••	xx s. v li.		ij s. x s.
Nicholas Bushe, founder					• • • •		XX S.		ij s.
Trionomo Duono, Toundel	• • • •			• • • •	• • •		23.24. 15.		1) 1/2

T 1 71 1										
John Edwardes	• • •					• • • •	• • •	XX S.		ij s.
Michaell White								XX S.		ij s.
James Sarmoys								XX S.		ij s.
Lewke Bewgle								XX S.		ij s.
John Pysoet								XX S.		ij s.
Anthoine Marca								x li.		XX S.
Bonaventure Aenoye								vj·li		xij s.
Laurence, a clockmak								XX S.		ij s.
Adrue Robinson								iiij li		viij s.
Nicholas Harcot								XX S.		ij s.
Peter Bonyvant								x li.		XX S.
John Gascoine								xl s.		iiij s.
John de Mayer	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	x li.	•••	
Robert de la Hull	• • •	•••		• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	x li.	• • • •	XX S.
	•••	•••	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •	XX S.
Garret Sawcye		•••	• • • •	•••	•••	• • • •	• • • •	v li.	• • • •	X S.
Robert Cambier	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	x li.	• • • •	XX S.
Isanberd Hulper	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	• • •	xl s.	• • •	111J S.
Andrue Lyons	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • •	• • •		v li.		x s.
Carden Nevyle								XX S.		ij s.
Xp'ofer Lordenoies								XX S.		ij s.
Garret Merchaunt								XX S.		ij s.
Angelo Scholmask								v li.		X S.
Martin van Desand								v li.		X S.
Peter Swallowe								v li.		x s.
Jerom Howtaine, alias	s Hov	vtie						iij li.		vj s.
James More								iiij li.		viij s.
			•••	• / •				111.		
			Stra	ungers.	per po	olle.				
Peter Pete					per pe					;;;; d
Peter Peto										iiij d.
William Surville										iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie										iiij d. iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo										iiij́ d. iiij́ d. iiij́ d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe					•••	•••				iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser		•••								iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan										iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes										iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan										iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes										iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe										iiij d, iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter										iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell										iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes										iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes Abraham Mychell										iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes Abraham Mychell John Cowper										iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes Abraham Mychell John Cowper Eladen, wedowe										iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes Abraham Mychell John Cowper Eladen, wedowe Nicholas Allen										iiij d. iiij d.d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes Abraham Mychell John Cowper Eladen, wedowe Nicholas Allen Sainnctelir Smythe										iiij d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes Abraham Mychell John Cowper Eladen, wedowe Nicholas Allen Sainnctelir Smythe Michaell Bowthowe										iiij d. iiij d.d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes Abraham Mychell John Cowper Eladen, wedowe Nicholas Allen Sainnctelir Smythe Michaell Bowthowe Peter Sage										iiij d. iiij d.d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes Abraham Mychell John Cowper Eladen, wedowe Nicholas Allen Sainnctelir Smythe Michaell Bowthowe Peter Sage Peter Boyes										iiij d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes Abraham Mychell John Cowper Eladen, wedowe Nicholas Allen Sainnctelir Smythe Michaell Bowthowe Peter Sage Peter Boyes Guyllam Norweye										iiij d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes Abraham Mychell John Cowper Eladen, wedowe Nicholas Allen Sainnetelir Smythe Michaell Bowthowe Peter Sage Peter Boyes Guyllam Norweye Alyce Kinge, wedowe										
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes Abraham Mychell John Cowper Eladen, wedowe Nicholas Allen Sainnetelir Smythe Michaell Bowthowe Peter Sage Peter Boyes Guyllam Norweye Alyce Kinge, wedowe Henrie Valwater										iiij d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes Abraham Mychell John Cowper Eladen, wedowe Nicholas Allen Sainnctelir Smythe Michaell Bowthowe Peter Sage Peter Boyes Guyllam Norweye Alyce Kinge, wedowe Henrie Valwater Peter Doring										
William Surville Peter Harvie Nicholas Howtoo Xp'ean, a wedowe Peter Horser Harmon Mangan German Pypes Anthoine Gerowe Phillip Cutter Peter Tyset Wylliam Cowpell Gloyde Boyes Abraham Mychell John Cowper Eladen, wedowe Nicholas Allen Sainnetelir Smythe Michaell Bowthowe Peter Sage Peter Boyes Guyllam Norweye Alyce Kinge, wedowe Henrie Valwater										iiij d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.d.

Anthonie Bosewell										iiij d.
Frauncis the clockma	ker									iiij d.
Nicholas White									• • •	iiij d.
Harman Copelman				• • •				• • •		iiij d
Frauncis Durram								• • •	• • •	iiij d.
Mathurine Vynsand										iiij d.
John Morte										iiij d.
										iiij d.
Peter Beswey Robert Mason										iiij d.
Robert Mason										iiij d.
Phillip Rutter, Past	ue de	Tue,	Nichola	as de	Noywe	ye, Ma	rie Be	ellenger	, his	
servantes										xvj d.
Mr Cornelius, Nichola										xvj d.
John Rodrrus, and Fr										viii d.
Nicholas Howter, sho										xij d.
Xp'ean Debesheen, w										viij d.
Wylliam Survile, and										xvj d.
Robert Mason, Frence	h Pres	cher	wyffe	Suzan	Mason	and M	arie hi	s danel		
his servantes An										xvj d.
John de Horse, merch	aunt	Anonst	ine de	Fallyon	e his se	rnannt.				viij d.
Anthonie Jerowe, sho								• • • •		viij d.
Richard Tanfield, bra								•••		viij d.
Henrie Valwater, cut								• • •	•••	viij d.
Phillype Cutter, John	Voult	non W	illiam	Phonial	l hig go			• • • •		xij d.
Abraham Mychell, to	i vauit	ner, w	Micho	las Do	i, ilis st	ic com	n+	• • • •	• • • •	
								• • •	• • • •	viij d.
Nicolas Busher, goldb								 1. 21 Janes		viij d.
Derycke Mysterd, cut	ier: w	yie, me	ereniou:	r, marg	aret, an	a mari	e, ms c	nnaren		
John James, his Johan Marten and Pe Peter Sage, goldsmyt Nicholas Bussher: hi	seruau	nt		• • • •		• • •	• • •	• • •		xvj d.[sic]
Johan Marten and Pe	ter nir	sonne	• • •		• • •			• • •		viij d.
Peter Sage, goldsmyt	h: wy:	te, and	one se	ruaunt	• • •		• • • •	• • •	• • • •	viij d.
Nicholas Bussher: hi	s wyfe	, John	Forene	are	3.5	• • • •				viij d.
Marten Harderet, me	rchaun	it: nis	wiпe,	moyses	Monar	iger an	a Agn	es Gam	oore,	
his seruauntes										xij d.
Mychaell White: his										xij d.
Anthony Marca: his										viij d.
Lawrence Daunteney										xij d.
John Cowper: Henry	$7 ext{ Stone}$	ers, Pet	er Cor	nelius						viij d.
Andrewe Robinson, s	hoemal	ker: hi	s wyffe	e, Noye	e Jerrov	ve, his s	seruaui	$_{ m te}$		viij d.
Fraunces Lucatellie										iiij d.
Fraunces Lucatellie John Hamocke, fethe	r dress	er: his	wyfe,	Mary 1	Reynole	des his	seruau	nt		viij d.
John Burron tothon of	MOGGOM									iiij d.
John Edwardes, tayle Bastian Bonfoye: his Symon Prelio, his wy Goodman Ranchas, st Mrs Molyne, wydowe Robert Cambier: his	our: ar	id Johr	Flow	ers his	seruauı	at				iiij d.
Bastian Bonfove: his	wyfe,	Mary	Madick	es, his	seruau	nte				viij d.
Symon Prelio, his wy	fe									iiij d.
Goodman Ranchas, st	ranger									iiij d.
Mres Molvne, wydowe	and J	ane W	elbeck.	her ser	ruaunte					viij d.
Robert Cambier: his	wyfe.	and Jo	hn Des	erron. l	his seru	aunte				viij d.
Anthony Bassill, gold	smytl	h: his v	wyfe. J	acob. I	saack.	Abraha	m. and	Maoda		111) (11
										ij s.
his children Garret Marchant, gol	dsmytl	ı: his	wyfe	Elizabe	th. Iza	bell Iz	acke b	is chile	dren	٠, ٥,
Annet Monfersor	Jame	s Liser	rowe h	is serve	ant[es]	, 12				ij s.
John Lewes conferm	ker a	nd his	wyfe	10 001 46	arro[ea]					viij d.
John Lewes, confetma Martyn van Sand, go	oldsmy	th his	wyfo	John I	Rlomer	and L	mee d	e Vyor	his	riij u.
servantes	маниу	. 1115	wyre,	OHIII I	Promet.	and 98	THICS (c vyer	1, 1110	xvj d.
SCI VAIIUCE										avj u.

Harman Copellman, goldsmyth, his	s wyf, l	Peter I	servant Dombrell	, his s	ervant			viij d. xij d.
John Morte, shoemaker, his wy								
servantes M ^r Bennet, a scholem ^r , Judkyn Tov	wlee hie	eerwe	nt	• • • •	•••	• • •	•••	xvj d.
Peter Bysowe, taylour, his wyfe, J				ante				viij d. xij d.
Thomas Vawtrollier, printer: Pe								Alj u.
Evgomante						*		xij d.
Lewyce de Mare, goldsmyth, his w	yfe, and	d Wyl	liam Dui	nkane	his ser	vante		xij d.
Symon Prelio his wife, stranger								iiij́ d.
John Gascoignes, and his wyre								viij d.
Robert la Howle, his wyfe, and a r	nayd ca	ılled M	largaret	• • •				xij d.
Xp'ofer Lardanoys his wyfe		• • • •		• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	iiij d.
	Bri	ID[G]E	WARDE					
	S^t I	Magnus	Parish	e.				
John Phenix, stranger						l li.		v li.
Alexander Decone, stranger						xx li.		xl s.
Levan vander Stelt, stranger	***					xxx li.		iij li.
Thomas Heneche, stranger						xx li.		xl s.
John Marten, stranger, botcher, de			• • • •			iij li.		vj s.
Richard Okyn, stranger, seruant w		hn Ma	rtyn, str	rangei	, per			7
poll			• • • •		• • • •	_	• • •	iiij d.
John Stuckman, stranger, botcher,			moll	• • • •	• • • •	_	• • • •	iiij d.
Arnold Bushe, his seruaunte, and s	straunge	er, per	pon	• •/•	• • • •	_	• • • •	iiij d.
	į,	S^t Ben	nettes.					
James Kynge, stranger, per poll						iiii d.		iiii d.
James Kynge, stranger, per poll Tomer, a mayden seruant with hin			 per poll			iiij d. iiij d.		iiij d. iiij d.
James Kynge, stranger, per poll Tomer, a mayden seruant with hin						4 2 2 3 3		iiij d. iiij d.
	n, a stra	inger,		•••		4 2 2 3 3		
	n, a stra Castei	nger,	per poll	RDE.		4 2 2 3 3		
	n, a stra Castei	nger,	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari	RDE.		4 2 2 3 3		
	n, a stra Castei	LBAYN. t Bener	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari	RDE.		4 2 2 3 3		
Tomer, a mayden seruant with hin	n, a stra Castei	LBAYN. t Bener	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari	RDE.	•••	iiij d.		iiij d.
Tomer, a mayden seruant with hin Matheo Prelio	n, a stra Castel Saynot	LBAYN. t Bener Stran	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari gers	RDE.		iiij d.		iiij d. xij s.
Tomer, a mayden seruant with hin Matheo Prelio Ellis Brewyn	Caster Saynet	t Bener Stran	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari gers	RDE.		iiij d.		iiij d. xij s. iiij d.
Tomer, a mayden seruant with hin Matheo Prelio Ellis Brewyn	Caster Saynet	t Benev Stran	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari gers	RDE.		iiij d.		iiij d. xij s. iiij d.
Matheo Prelio Ellis Brewyn And his wyfe	Caster Saynet	t Bener Stran	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari gers	RDE.		iiij d.		iiij d. xij s. iiij d.
Matheo Prelio Ellis Brewyn And his wyfe	Caster Saynet	t Benev Stran	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari gers	RDE.		iiij d.		iiij d. xij s. iiij d.
Matheo Prelio And his wyfe	Caster Saynot S* A	t Bened Stran	per poll ARD WA tites Pari gers	RDE.		vj li.		xij s. iiij d. iiij d. viij s. iiij d.
Matheo Prelio Ellis Brewyn And his wyfe Adryan Johnson, his servant Eloye Mynsterye	Castel Saynot S* A	Androwe Stran	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari gers es Parisi gers	she.		vj li. vj li. viiij li. v li.		xij s. iiij d. iiij d. viij s. iiij d. x s.
Matheo Prelio Ellis Brewyn And his wyfe John Gibson Adryan Johnson, his servant Eloye Mynsterye Ambrose Lagray and Jenitinge, his	CASTEI Saynot St A sis wyfe	LBAYN. Benere Stran	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari gers es Parish gers	RDE.		vj li. vj li. iiij li. v li. -		xij s. iiij d. iiij d. viij s. iiij d. x s. viij d.
Matheo Prelio Ellis Brewyn And his wyfe Adryan Johnson, his servant Eloye Mynsterye Ambrose Lagray and Jenitinge, hi James Acourt and Margaret, his w	Castel Saynot S' A is wyfe	t Bener Stran	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari gers es Paris ggers	RDE.		vj li. vj li. iiij li. v li. -		xij s. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij s. iiij d. x s. viij d. viij d.
Matheo Prelio Ellis Brewyn And his wyfe Adryan Johnson, his servant Eloye Mynsterye Ambrose Lagray and Jenitinge, hi James Acourt and Margaret, his w Jacob Vanacome, Levyne his wife,	Castel Saynot St A Swyfe Hance	t Bener Stran	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari gers	she.		vj li. vj li. iiij li. v li. -		xij s. iiij d. iiij d. viij s. iiij d. x s. viij d.
Matheo Prelio	Castel Saynot St A st yyfe Hance ohn De	t Bener Stran	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari gers	RDE. She he vant	 	vj li. vj li. iiij li. v li. -		xij s. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij s. iiij d. x s. viij d. viij d.
Matheo Prelio	Castel Saynot St A is wyfe yyfe Hance ohn De	t Bener Stran	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari gers	she.		vj li. vj li. iiij li. v li. -		xij s. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij s. iiij d. x s. viij d. viij d.
Matheo Prelio	Castel Saynot St A St A ss wyfe yyfe Hance oht	t Bener Stran	per poll ARD WA ttes Pari gers	RDE.	 	vj li. vj li. iiij li. v li.		xij s. iiij d. viij s. iiij d. x s. viij d. viij d. xij d.

			St	Gregoryes	Par	icha				
			ß	Gregoryes	1 107	tane.		1.		
Doctor Volpe		• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	••• ,		v li.		X.S.
Michaell Fever		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •			iiij li.	• • •	viij s.
William Searese		***	• •	• • •	• • •			xij li.	• • •	xxiiij s.
Katheryne, the wyfe					• • •		• • •	_		iiij d.
James Vandenhagon,							• • •	_	• • •	xij d.
Antonye Frandemilli							:::	_	• • •	xij d.
Gyles Busherte, Marg	garet hi	is wyfe,	Joh	n Pervit	his s	sonne, Da	niel			
Alles, his servan	t							_		xvj d.
John Silcote, Lachell	his wy	fe, Jaco	b El	singe, his	serva	ant, Niche	olas			
Lescott, his serv	ant							_	• • •	xvj d.
		S^{i}	Mar	ye Magdal	ens E	Parishe.				
				Strange	ers.					
Derick Derickson								iij li.		vj s.
Gyles Gillam										iiij d.
Gy105 GIIIdii	•••	•••	•••	•••						111) (1)
	(Christes	Chui	che and S	^t Fay	thes Paris	shes.			
Arnolde Berd, strang	er					1.00		v li.		X S.
Anne his wyfe and J								per poll.		viij d.
zimie mis wyto and o		5 10001101		•••		•••		Pos Poss		. 123
			ALD	ERSGATE	WAR	DE.				
	So	inte Le	onar	des and S	t Ma	rtyns Par	ishes			
				Straung	rers.					
Hennynge Tyon					,			lx li,		vj li.
John Bowrye	• • • •	• • •		•••	• • •	•••		l li.		v li.
Robert Founteyne	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••				iij li.		vjs.
1000cit i ounteyne	•••	•••	• • • •	•••		•••		11) 11.	• • • •	٠, ٥.
				Straung	gers.					
Widowe Bremon, per	r pole							_		iiij d.
Vincent Kinge								iij li.		vj s.
Dennys Roslingham								vj li.		xij s.
Guy Harty, goldsmit		re withi		rs. Dew *				x li.		XX s.
		CI					_			
				rs with th	iere s	seruaunte	s.			
Barnet Hewson, seru	aunt to	Peter 1	eter	rson				per pole.		iiij d.
Alexander Wilson								iiij li.	• • •	viij s.
William Tanyhill, hi		ant						per pole.		iiij d.
Jacob Poyster						• • •		viij li.		xvj s.
Cristian Heyes, wide	low							per pole.		iiij d.
Anthony Campe								iiij li.		viij s.
Michael Fuller, show	maker							per pole.		iiij d.
John Franlyn, his se								per pole.		iiij d.
Oliuer Peto								per pole.		iiij d.
William Michell								vj li.		xij s.
John Stelines, his se	ruaunt							per pole.		iiij d.
Senndar Singlas, his	seruau	$_{ m nte}$						per pole.		iiij d.
Arthure Browne, his	seruau	nte						per pole.		iiij d.
Gilbard Elsingdar, ta								iij li.		vj s.
Martyn Drynt								viij li.		xvj s.

^{* &}quot;Margery Dewey, widdow," Englishwoman.

Barbara Drint, his maid	seruaunte						per pole	iiij d.
Larenc Demon, his maid	seruaunte						per pole	iiij d.
Michell Arte							viij li	xvj. s.
Andris Vansuple, his seru	ıaunte						per pole	iiij d.
John Burgrace and John	Moorhed,	his se	eruaunte	s			per poles	viij d.
John Mylner							iij li	vi s.
Hance Peter Cruilman							per pole	iiij d.
Rickman Johnson, taylou							per pole	iiij d.
Androw Copman							per pole	iiij d.
Androw Copman Margaret, his wiff	•••						per pole	iiij d.
Mary Copman, his daugh			•••	•••				
		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	per pole	iiij d.
John Vandero		• • •	• • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	v li	X S.
Hauns Conkell, his serua	unte	• • • •	• • • •		•••		per pole	mj d.
Thomas Forsefeld		• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	ոյ հ	vj s.
Marye Forsefeld, his seru	aunt	• • •	• • • •	•••	•••	• • • •	per pole	nij d.
Peter Fuckall		• • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••		11) li	vj s.
Katheren Larges, his seru	aunte				• • •		per pole	iiij d.
Nicholas Dehvuma, merch	haunt, lyii	nge in	his hou	S			v li	X S.
Robert Shallowey							iij li.	vj s.
Gregory Princell							per pole	iiij d.
Garrat Vanderbus							iij li	vj s.
Gregory, seruaunte to the	e sevd Gar	rratt V	Janderb	ıs			per pole	iiij d.
John Sele							iij li	vj s.
Garrat Joyst					•••		iij li	vj s.
Tohn Donon							per pole	iiij d.
M + 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••	• • •	•••					iiij d.
T.1 A	•••	• • • •	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	per pole	
John Aquo							per pole	iiij d,
Charles Daniel							,	11111
Charles Derant					•••		per pole	iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in l	his hous	•••					per pole iiij li	viij s.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge th	his hous						per pole iiij li iij li	viij s. vj s
Andrew Glase, lyinge in I Anthony Bates, lyinge th John Sarfe	his hous ere also				•••		per pole iiij li iij li iiij li	viij s. vj s viij s.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge th John Sarfe Jocas Hibre, his seruaunt	his hous ere also						per pole iiij li iij li iiij li per pole	viij s. vj s
Andrew Glase, lyinge in I Anthony Bates, lyinge th John Sarfe	his hous ere also						per pole iiij li iij li iiij li	viij s. vj s viij s. iiij d. xvj s.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge th John Sarfe Jocas Hibre, his seruaunt	his hous ere also 						per pole iiij li iij li iiij li per pole	viij s. vj s viij s. iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge th John Sarfe Jocas Hibre, his seruaunt Derick Harmanson	his hous ere also						per pole iiij li iij li iiij li per pole viij li	viij s. vj s viij s. iiij d. xvj s.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge th John Sarfe Jocas Hibre, his seruaunt Derick Harmanson Jesper Frederick Nicholas Bowmercy	his hous ere also 						per pole iiij li iij li iiij li per pole viij li iij li	viij s. vj s viij s. iiij d. xvj s. vj s.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge th John Sarfe Jocas Hibre, his seruaunt Derick Harmanson Jesper Frederick Nicholas Bowmercy Bonaventure Lyne	his hous ere also 						per pole iiij li iij li iij li per pole viij li viij li v li	viij s. vj s viij s. iiij d. xvj s. vj s. x s. iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe Joeas Hibre, his seruaunt Derick Harmanson Jesper Frederick Nicholas Bowmerey Bonaventure Lyne Peter Degase	his hous here also						per pole iiij li iii li iiij li per pole viij li iii li per pole viii li y li. per pole	viij s. vj s viij s. iiij d. xvj s. vj s. x s. iiij d. yj s.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe Joeas Hibre, his seruaunt Derick Harmanson Jesper Frederick Nicholas Bowmerey Bonaventure Lyne Peter Degase John Lambret	his hous here also						per pole iiij li iii li iiij li per pole viij li iij li per pole per pole iij li per pole	viij s. vj s viij s. iiij d. xvj s. vj s. x s. iiij d. vj s.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge th John Sarfe Jocas Hibre, his seruaunt Derick Harmanson Jesper Frederick Nicholas Bowmercy Bonaventure Lyne Peter Degase John Lambret Jacob Boman	his hous ere also						per pole. iiij li. iij li. per pole. viij li. iij li. v li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iij li. per pole. per pole.	viij s. vj s viij s. iiij d. xvj s. x s. iiij d. vj s. iiij d. vj s. iiij d. iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge th John Sarfe Jocas Hibre, his seruaunt Derick Harmanson Jesper Frederick Nicholas Bowmercy Bonaventure Lyne Peter Degase John Lambret Jacob Boman John Lyste	his hous here also						per pole. iiij li. iiij li. per pole. viij li. iii li. per pole. viij li. v li. per pole. iij li. per pole. vij li. per pole. vij li. pr pole. vj li. vj li. vj li.	vij s. vj s vij s. iiij d. xvj s. vj s. x s. iiij d. vj s. iiij d. iiij d. xij s.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous ere also						per pole iij li iij li iiij li per pole viij li viij li v li per pole iij li per pole per pole y li per pole y li per pole y li per pole	viij s. vj s viij s. iiij d. xvj s. x j s. x s. iiij d. vj s. iiij d. xij s. iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous ere also						per pole. iiij li. iij li. per pole. viij li. iij li. per pole. viij li. v li. per pole. iij li. per pole.	vij s. vj s viij s. iiij d. xvj s. vj s. x s. iiij d. vj s. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous here also						per pole iij li iij li iiij li per pole viij li viij li v li per pole iij li per pole per pole y li per pole y li per pole y li per pole	viij s. vj s viij s. iiij d. xvj s. x j s. x s. iiij d. vj s. iiij d. xij s. iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous here also his hous hi	 e in t	 		 es Lyst	 his	per pole. iiij li. iiij li. per pole. viij li. iii li. per pole. viij li. v li. per pole. iij li. per pole. vij li. per pole. per pole. vj li. per pole. per pole. per pole. per pole. per pole. per pole.	viij s. vj s vii s. iiij d. xvj s. vj s. x s. iiij d. vj s. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous ere also						per pole iij li iij li per pole viij li y li y li per pole iij li y li per pole iij li per pole per pole y li per pole per pole y li per pole per pole per pole per pole	viij s. vj s viij s. vij s siiij d. xvj s. vj s. siiij d. vj s. iiij d. iiij d. xij s. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous ere also	 e in t	 		 es Lyst		per pole iij li iij li per pole viij li per pole viij li per pole iij li per pole	vij s. vj s viij s. vij s siij d. xvj s. x s. iiij d. vj s. xij d. xij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous ere also	 e in t					per pole. iiij li. iij li. per pole. viij li. iij li. per pole. viij li. v li. per pole. iij li. per pole.	viij s. vj s viij s. iiij d. xvj s. x s. iiij d. vj s. iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous ere also	 e in t			 		per pole. iiij li. iiij li. per pole. viij li. iij li. v li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iij li. per pole. per pole. vj li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iiij li. iiij li.	viij s. vj s viij s. iiij d. xvj s. x s. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. xij s. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. vij s.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous lere also				 es Lyst	 his	per pole. iiij li. iij li. per pole. viij li. y li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iij li. per pole. per pole. y li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iiij li. per pole. iiij li. per pole. iiij li. v li. v li.	viij s. vj s viij s. vij s siiij d. xvj s. vj s. siiij d. vj s. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. xij s.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous lere also	 e in t		 	 es Lyst	 his	per pole. iiij li. iii li. per pole. viij li. iii li. v li. per pole. iii li. per pole. iii li. per pole. iii li. per pole. iii li. per pole. per pole. iii li. per pole.	viij s. vj s viij s. vij s siiij d. xvj s. x s. iiij d. vj s. xiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous here also his hous here also his hous h				 es Lyst	 his	per pole. iiij li. iij li. per pole. viij li. y li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iij li. per pole. per pole. y li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iiij li. per pole. iiij li. per pole. iiij li. v li. v li.	viij s. vj s viij s. vij s siiij d. xvj s. vj s. siiij d. vj s. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. xij s.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous here also his hous here also his hous h				 es Lyst	 his	per pole. iiij li. iii li. per pole. viij li. iii li. v li. per pole. iii li. per pole. iii li. per pole. iii li. per pole. iii li. per pole. per pole. iii li. per pole.	viij s. vj s viij s. vij s siiij d. xvj s. x s. iiij d. vj s. xiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous lere also launt						per pole iiij li iiij li iiij li per pole viij li viii li per pole iij li per pole per pole iiij li per pole iiij li per pole iiij li per pole iiij li	viij s. vj s viij s. vij s siiij d. xvj s. x s. iiij d. vj s. iiij d. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. viij s.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in Anthony Bates, lyinge the John Sarfe	his hous lere also				es Lyst		per pole. iiij li. iiij li. per pole. viij li. iij li. v li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iij li. per pole. vi li. per pole. iij li. per pole. iiij li. per pole.	viij s. vij s viij s. iiij d. xvj s. x s. iiij d. vij s. iiij d. xij d. xij d. iiij d. vij d. viij d.

							*** 1*	
Balteser Hemmy	• • •		• • •	• • • •		• • •	iij li	· ·
James Detive					• • •	• • •	v li	
William Johnson, seruau	nte to Jol	ın Bow	ry				per pole	
Frauncis Derickson							per pole	. iiij d.
, his wiff							per pole	. iiij d.
John Dimond							per pole	. iiij d.
John Brand							x li	. XX S.
Lambert Baker, his serus							per pole	. iiij d.
George Synson, his serua							per pole	21.00
Humfrey Corwood, his se							per pole	*****
David Smith, his seruaun							per pole	**** 3
		• • • •	• • • •				per pole	***** 7
Robert Coningam, his ser		• • •	•••	•••	•••	• • •	^ 1.	
John Pookes		• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •			**** 7
Owyn Vangroue, his seru		• • •	••	•••	•••	•••	per pole	
Barne Truraigne, his seri				• • •	• • •	• • •	per pole	
Anthony Embright			• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	x li.,	**** 7
John Embright, his sonne			• • •		• • •		per pole	***** 7
Charles Embright, his so	nne				• • •		per pole	
Katherine Embright and	Suzan Er	nbright	t, his da	aughter	'S		per poles	. viij d.
Adren Vandervere							iiij li	. viij s.
Mathew Gilbert							x li	. XX S.
James Dymand, his serus							per pole	. iiij d.
Lodwick Tuse							x li	
Gynekyn Rase, his sister							per pole	**** 7
		• • •	• • •	•••			per pole	***** 7
Gynekyn James, his seru		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	•••		
Gartrick Mathew, his ser		• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	per pole	
Lodwick Tuse, his sonne	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	per pole	
Jocas Tuse	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •		per pole	
Katherine Tuse		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •		per pole	
Ellyn Gosan							per pole	. iiij d.
Peter Depuse							iij li	
Sebstan [sic] Demollyn							per pole	. iiij d.
Leven Englebinck, his se	ruaunte						per pole	. iiij d.
John Cowdres							per pole	. iiij d.
Nicholas Blome							iiij li	
John Mytter							viij́ li	ů
William Cantley							vj li	••
35.1 100 1							viij li	
		•••	• • • •	• • • •	• • •			
John Williamson, his ser		• • • •	• • •	• • • •			per pole	v
Garrat Vanbedford		• • •		• • •	• • • •		x li	****
Mary, his mayd seruaunt		• • • •	• • •	• • •	* * *		per pole	U.
Martin Depree				• • •			113 ll	
Lynekin, his sister and se	eruaunte						per pole	
Johan Sadler, alias Smith	h, widdow	• • • •					vj 1i	xij s.
Garret Flurrence							iij li. ·	. vj s.
Widdow Cullyn							per pole	. iiij d.
Gillam Tyon							iij li	. vj s.
John Cremar							per pole	*** 1
Garrett Wense							per pole	1111
Arnold Murryn							iij li	· ·
Winkyn Pasterd							iij li	٧,
William Putnam, seruaur		Ionry I	 Martze				per pole	
					• • •			
John Wetherall, seruaunt				~	•••		per pole	
William Blank, lyinge in	Inomas	vaugna			• • •	• • •	11j li	. vj s.
VOL. II.			24					

		S^t John	ı Zacha	ries P	arishe.				
			Strau	nger.					
Arnold Tante							iij li.		vj s.
		S^t	Annes	Daviol	9				
		B			3.				
			Straur	igers.					
Harman Backhous .							iij li.	• • •	vj s.
Crystyan Boyan .							v li.		X S.
Harman Votman, his se	eruaunte						per pole.		iiij d.
Clarence Vanluffyn, wi					• • •		v li.		X S.
Juris Vandole, her seru						• • •	per pole.		iiij d.
Frauncis Duchman, lyi	ng in her l	hous					iiij li.		viij s.
Dirrick Vancliff, jerkin	maker						per pole.		iiij d.
Melsier Kele							per pole.		iiij d.
His wiff							per pole.		iiij d.
Suzan Kele, his daught	e r						per pole.		iiij d.
Martyn Kele, his sonne							per pole.		iiij d.
Tusian Vyat							per pole.		iiij d.
John Bowman							per pole.		iiij d.
Peter Fulker							per pole.		iiij d.
Lucas Jones, seruaunte	to Timoth	iye Ald	erton *				per pole.		iiij d.
William Peterson .							xij li.		xxiiij s.
Arnold Loe							per pole.		iiij d.
Bennet Ricard							per pole.		iiij d.
Garrat Poyster					•••		per pole.		iiij d.
Jacob ——, bocher .							per pole.		iiij d.
Fulker Foxe							per pole.		iiij d.
Harman Gough							per pole.		iiij d.
Widdow Cordyn .							per pole.		iiij d.
Maudlyn Cordyn, his d	laughter						per pole.		iiij d.
James Hude							per pole.		iiij d.
James Smith							per pole.		iiij d.
Nicholas Deport .							per pole.		iiij d.
Giles Seres							per pole.		iiij d.
Jacob Blankkester .							per pole.		iiij d.
Andrew Lutsham							per pole.		iiij d.
Gabriell Guyett, Frenc	heman, in	Mr Day	zes hous	†			iij li.		vj s.
Jonas Betptens [sic]							per pole.		iiij d.
Christophell Guyott							per pole.		iiij d.
Suzan Benson			•••				per pole.		iiij d.
Johan							per pole.		iiij d.
Nicholas Williamson, s	eruaunte t	o Widd	low Joh	nson			per pole.		iiij d.
Florence Vanderhick,	seruaunte	with E	$\operatorname{dward} \mathbf{I}$	Daye			per pole.		iiij d.
		of as	~.						
		S Mar	ry Stayn	unges L	carishe.				
			Strau	nger.					
James White							xl li.		iiij li.
		S^i .	Buttolph	es Par	ishe,				
			Strau	ngers.					
Robert Allyn							x li.		XX S.
2100010 Zilly II			•••		•••		Z. 11,		2828 104

John Mahew *							iij li.		vj s.
Nathaniell John Bayly							v li.		x s.
Nicholas Mortlack							3.		XX S.
							vj li		
Nicholas Noakes	• • •		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •		• • •	xij s.
John Kinge				• • •			viij li.	• • •	xvj s.
Wine Johnson and Gorson	Hall						per poles.		viij d.
Jeffrey Gladd							per pole.		iiij d.
John Gladd, seruante to Mo									iiij́ d.
									viij d.
Peron and Margaret Hame	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •				
William Herson		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		per pole.		iiij d.
		BROT	ESTRET	E WAR	RDE.				
		Saint	Xp'offe	ers Par	ish.e				
		Sauro							
			Straun	gers.					
Richard Sandford et vxor						1	per pole[s.]		viij d.
									vj s.
Deonys Viall	1. 0		D1-	m:			11, 11.		vj 5.
Andrew Vanlaven, Mathew	de Q	uester,	Paule				,		
uauntes, and Cornelia,	his mai	.d					per poles.		xij d.
Frauncis Paet, John Caum							per poles.		viij d.
Giles Hurblock + his seruau		iz Eli			nd his th		1 1		U
							non nolos		wwi d
children		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		per poles.		xvj d.
John Larchar			• • •		• • •		per pole.		iiij d.
	Sa	int Be	nnett F	inckes	Parishe.				
			Straur	rers					
			Suraur	igers.			11		
Baptist de Puys							xx li.		xl s.
Elias Maij							xx li.		xl s.
3									
			Straur	gers.					
Films Marra and his sisten				C			nor noles		viij d.
	···		• • •	• • • •	• • • •		per poles.		
Nicholas Leyres and his wi	п			• • •			per poles.		viij d.
Jeremias Chedins							per pole.		iiij d.
Martyn Fisher, widdowe							per pole.		iiij d.
Katherine and Margaret, he							per poles.		viij d.
									viij d.
Jane Hubberd, widdow, and			er maro	ι	• • •		per pole[s.]		
Anthony Marre and his wif	I				• • •		per poles.		viij d.
Hercules Frauncys et uxor							per poles.		viij d.
Elyeme Ancole							per pole.		iiij d.
,									Ü
Saint Ma	rtins O	utwich	Parish	e and	Saint Pe	ters i	the Poore.		
55000 1110									
			Strau	igers.					
John Papport							1 li.		v li.
Tr									
		Alhoi	llowes in	n the T	Vall.				
		220,000							
			Strau	agers.					
Augustyn Bowle							xv li.		XXX S.
22.5000 11 20 110 111									
			Strau	overs					
M I D	1		Staul	0					::: d
Marke Derome et vxor, per							viij d.		viij d.
Jarrett de Litty et vxor, pe	er pole						viij d.		viij d.
, 1									

^{*} Originally "Mathew," but the "t" has been erased. + See p. 188, St. Bartholomew's Parish.

Allard Faranew et vxor, per pole						viij d	viij d.
Peter Burgyn et vxor, and his seru						per pole	xij d.
Guillam Kue and Allard Drapie, A						per poles	viij d.
Peter Prenell et vxor, and his ij ch				,,,		per poles	xvj d.
Tessany Stattna et vxor						per poles	viij d.
Garrett Platter et vxor						per poles	viij d.
Peter Cannon et vxor, and his ij se						per poles	xvj d.
Margaret Cleue		•••				per pole	iiij d.
Jane a Come and Pyron Lanue						per poles	viij d.
Xp'ofer Slyffyn and his two sonnes		•••	• • • •	•••		per pole	xij d.
William de Srovtter et vxor		•••	•••	•••			
Rowland de Brooke and Danaell G	esev l	nie eami	aunta	•••		per pole	viij d.
Peter Belay et vxor	esey, 1	119 9C1 U		•••		per pole	viij d.
Jesherin et vxor, and his iiij childr	on Co	ndrm C	ottr o	nd Man		per pole	viij d.
		ruyn C	outy a			non nolog	
Cotty Charles Pyly et vxor, and three bo		•••	•••	•••		per poles	ij s. viij d.
		• • • •	•••	• • • •		per poles	xx d.
Peter Lafoye et vxor	L:	•••	• • • •			per poles	viij d.
Balthasar a Carramon et vxor, and	nis so	nne	• • • •		•••	per poles	xij d.
	CI TI		70	7			
	D. 18	argarett	es Par	rsne.			
		Straun	gers.				
Deonys le Blanck et vxor, and his	mayd					per poles	xij d.
						1 1	3
S^t	Peter	s the F	Poore I	Parishe.			
		Straur					
Some Pillery of reas his some	3 1.2. 3						
Segar Pilkyn et vxor, his sonne and		0		• • • •		per poles	xvj d.
John Papett his maid, and his daug		• • •	• • • •	• • • •		per poles	viij d.
Pasquire vander Mote	• • •	•••	•••	• • •	• • • •	vj li	xij s.
		Straun	cers				
Peter Vegleman			_			vv li	wl a
Dominald Tandia	•••	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	xx li	xl s.
D4 G	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	xx li	xl s.
Phillip Potor	•••	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	l li	v li.
Phillip Potey	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	xv li	XXX S.
Adrian Breakepotte John Strawhand	•••	•••		• • • •	• • • •	v li	x s.
Taman D.11!	• • •		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	iij li	vj s.
James Bellier		• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	iij li	vj s.
John Dobbes, Peter Veglemans seru		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	per pole	iiij d.
Paule, Adrian Breakepottes seruaur		•••	•••	•••	• • • •	per pole	iiij d.
Stephen Dirrick, M ^r Mathewes serv	iaunte	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	per pole	iiij d.
a.	in D		T				
86	unt Be	artholme	ewes P	arishe.			
		Straun	gers.				
Giles Horblock						xl li	iiij li.
John Cooke						xv li	XXX S.
Paule Tibalt						x li	XX S.
James Lela, his wiff and his sonne						per poles	xij d.
Michael Nom, his wiff and his maid						per poles	xij d.
Mary Wertes et Elizabeth Wertes						per poles	viij d.
William Damon						per poles	iiij d.
Frauncis Claraxe and his wiff				•••		per poles	viij d.
Mary van Heron and her ij maydes							
						per noles	xii d.
Francy Dirick						per poles	xij d. iiij d.

Breadstreet Warde.

				2 01	2.5	76 7	1 T	. 7	
S^{t} Peters,	St Nychol	las Colde	abbey,	and S^{ϵ}	Marye	Magd		ishes.	
Cornelius Nelman						• • • •	iij li.	• • •	vj s.
		St 7	Tuldradi	es Pari	cho				
		13 14	0		3100+				
77 21 1 35 1			Strar	0			222 12		
Hubberde Martyn	•••	• • • •		• • • •		• • • •	iij li.		vj s.
		St Marg	aret M	Toyses I	Parishe.				
			Stran						
Godfrey Porten							_		iiij d.
TI O							iij li.		vj s.
John Gilders, his man							_		iiij d.
		cot 1			. 7				
		S' A	wgustyn	es Par	isne.				1
Gilbert Barnes, strange	er		• • •				per poll.	• • • •	iiij d.
		Cori	DWAYNI	ERSTRE	ETE.				
		Saynte .	Maru I	Bowe P	arushe.				
John Ecton, straunger					•••		per poll.		iiij d.
Angell Howe, his man							per poll.		iiij d.
									J
Se	aynte Benn	ettes and	l Saynt	te Panc	rasse P	aryshe	28.		
John de Freynd, strau	ager						xx li.		xl s.
			Straur	overs					
Lucye Fryend, Margan	ott Erund	o Sara		C	rvn Fr	oind			
John Freind, Suza							iiij d.		ij s. iiij d.
John Noblett, Mary	Hanrykkes	s, and E	Ielly I	emans,	, servaı		,		0
wythe John Fryn	de, per poll	e					iiij d.		xij d.
Huberte Bukley, dwell	lynge with	in John	Freyn	des hov	vse	• • •	iij li.	• • • •	vj s. iiij d.
Guyllam Vavynberd, h Margarett Marke, his n	navde serv	aunte					per poll.		iiij d.
TENESTICO HIGHE, MIST	v								3
	Saynt	e Johann	nes and	l Tryny	tie Pres	syncte.			
			Straun	gers.					
Christofer Derryck				•••			vj li.		xij s.
Margarett Sprynghows	se, his may	de serva					per poll.		iiij d.
Thomas Yrelande, a Sk	cotte			•••	***	• • • •	per poll.	• • •	iiij d.
		LYME	STREET	TE WAI	RDE.				
	Sainte F	eters an	d Saun	te And	rewes P	arishe	88.		
			Strain						
Peter Buskell			Socialis				1 li.		v li.
O 1 37 1.1							x li.		XX S.
A 3 1 TO /							xxx li.		iij li.

		Str	aincare	per po	11				
Jacobb Dacye, in Cornelys	Van		0			nd S	vlvester	his	
sonne[s?]							y11050c1,	***	xij d.
sonne[s?] John Howblounde, Nychola	s Hov	vblound	e, and	Lambe	rt Joyr	e, in t	he hows	e of	
Peter de Buskell Hercules Wansoulde, Andr	D		 A.m.old			 Ossetlla			xij d.
servaunte, in the howse	of Ad	lrvan d	e Porte	r	, and •			ayu	xvj d.
Magdalen Decretes, Corneli	ıs Jai	nsonne,	and hi	is serva				ohn	· · · · ·
Myhall, Troiolus Decret	es, ser	vauntes	3			• • • •		• • • •	xx d.
	C	ANDLEW	TOTTOM	TO TO A COURT	WADDE				
	O)					١.			
		S^t I	Marye .	Abchurc	he.				
			Stran	gers.					
Conrade Reynoldes	• • • •		• • •			• • • •	xxx li.	• • •	iij li.
Lewes van Wingham Henry Remonde							xxx li. x li.		iij li. xx s.
Jacob Besse, seruaunte							poll.		iiij d.
Cornelis Drake							v li.		X S.
Jarvys Mullam, seruaunte	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	poll,	•••	iiij d.
James Mullam, seruaunte Widowe Crambe							poll. iij li.		iiij d. vj s.
Mychell Weston, seruaunte							poll.		iiij d.
		C**	~				-		
		S^t .		ce Poul	tney.				
0 1 7			Stran	gers.			77		7
Symonde Jonsonn	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	poll.	•••	iiij d.
		S^{t}	Martin	s Organ	ıs.				
			Stran	gers.					
Walter Johnson							xx li.		xl s.
Guillam de Best							xl li.		iiij li.
Hance Waltiers	• • •		• • • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	xl li.		iiij li.
John Dyngens Martyn de la Falia							lx li. CCl li.		vj li. xxv li.
Mathewe Rem, seruaunte							poll.		iiij d,
Marchus Stychar, seruaunte			• • • •				poll.		iiij d.
	S^t	Michall	os in	Croked	Lane				
	٥	14 000000	Stran		11000				
Jacob Haynes				8010.			xx li.		xl s.
John Jonson, seruaunte							poll.	•••	iiij d.
Hance Abeles, seruaunte		• • •		• • •		• • •	poll.	•••	iiij d.
		WA	LRROFT	E WARI)E				
		Saynct		ens Par	rysshe.				
Tamas Cadas II			Strau	agers.			1 12		2222 12
James Godscall Olyver State	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	xl li. v li.		iiij li. x s.
John Fremountes		•••					XX S.		ij s.

John Brewer								iiij li.		viij s.
John Russell								XX S.		ij s.
John Grey								iij li.		vj s.
George Mengones								iij li.		vj s.
Engleberte Dempton								iiij d.		iiij d.
Jacob de Bryne								XX S.		ij s.
Peter Larance								-		iiij d.
		Sayn	ct Mar	ye Wol	churche	Parrys	sshe.			
				Stra	ungers					
Balthazar Sausse								C li.		x li.
Daiving Cacaso	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	O 11.	•••	24 114
			Saunct	Stephe	ns Pari	rushe.				
			0	~.		<i>J</i>				
70 1 777 11				Stran	gers.			1.11		,.
Peter van de Wall	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	l li.		v li.
Lucas van de Wall	•••	• • • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	l li.	• • •	v li.
Adryan Verendell	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	_	• • •	iiij d.
Peter Boshawsen		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •			iiij d.
Joyse Vandenburse	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	_	• • •	iiij d.
Haunce Romboldes		• • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	•••	• • • •		• • •	iiij d.
	S^t I	Лагала	4 hahaira	he and	S^{t} La	iaiman aa	Parys	oha		
	13 11	aurye .	aoonuro	C1.		w ence	Lurys	3116.		
				Straun	igers.					
Wyllyam Dykeser								v li.		X S.
			Colm.	ANSTRE	TE WA	RDE.				
					TE WA					
					Parish					
Frauncys Oxley				Olaves	Parish			xx li.		xl s.
Frauncys Oxley Levyn van Vyer			S^t	Olaves Straur	Parish	e.		xx li. xx li.		xl s. xl s.
			S^{t}	Olaves Straur	Parish ngers. 	e. 				
Levyn van Vyer			S^t	Olaves Straur 	Parish	e. 		xx li.		xl s.
Levyn van Vyer			S ^t	Olaves Straur	Parish	e		xx li.		xl s.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye			S^t \dots \dots	Olaves Straur 	Parish	e. 	 he.	xx li. xv li.		xl s. xxx s.
Levyn van Vyer		Stra	S' ungers i	Olaves Straur in S ^t S	Parish ngers Stephens	e Paris		xx li. xv li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye Allarde Lynar	 lt	Stra	S' ungers i	Olaves Straur in S ^t S	Parish ngers Stephens	e	 he. 	xx li. xv li.		xl s. xxx s.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye Allarde Lynar William Gryffinhowl	 lt oll	Stra	S' ungers i	Olaves Straum in S ^t S	Parish	e Paris	 he. 	xx li. xv li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s. vj s.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye Allarde Lynar William Gryffinhowl John Galamot, per p Johan, his wyfe, per Katheryne Mynders	 lt oll	Stra	S'	Olaves Straux in S* S	Parish agers Stephens	e	he. 	xx li. xv li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s. vj s. iiij d.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye Allarde Lynar William Gryffinhowl John Galamot, per p Johan, his wyfe, per Katheryne Mynders Charles Mynders	t oll poll	Stra	S'	Olaves Straux	Parish agers Stephens	e	he. 	xx li. xv li. iij li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s. vj s. iiij d. iiij d.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye Allarde Lynar William Gryffinhowl John Galamot, per p Johan, his wyfe, per Katheryne Mynders Charles Mynders Katherine Mynders,	t oll poll	Stra	S ^t	Olaves Straur in St S	Parish agers Stephens	e	he	xx li. xv li. iij li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s. vj s. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye Allarde Lynar William Gryffinhowl John Galamot, per p Johan, his wyfe, per Katheryne Mynders Charles Mynders Katherine Mynders, Johan de Prey	t oll poll	Stra	S ^t	Olaves Straur in S ^t S	Parish agers Stephens	e	he.	xx li. xv li. iij li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s. vj s. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye Allarde Lynar William Gryffinhowl John Galamot, per p Johan, his wyfe, per Katheryne Mynders Charles Mynders Katherine Mynders, Johan de Prey Barbell Smych	t oll poll her da	Stra	St	Olaves Straux	Parish	e	he	xx li. xv li. iij li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s. vj s. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye Allarde Lynar William Gryffinhowl John Galamot, per p Johan, his wyfe, per Katheryne Mynders Charles Mynders Katherine Mynders, Johan de Prey Barbell Smych Marye Hayes	t oll poll her da	Stra	St	Olaves Straur in S ^s S	Parish agers Stephens	e	he.	xx li. xv li. iij li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s. vj s. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye Allarde Lynar William Gryffinhowl John Galamot, per p Johan, his wyfe, per Katheryne Mynders Charles Mynders Katherine Mynders, Johan de Prey Barbell Smych Barbell Smych Lewis Fanlatten	t oll poll her da	Stra	St	Olaves Straur	Parish agers Stephens	e	he.	xx li. xv li. iij li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s. vj s. iiij d.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye Allarde Lynar William Gryffinhowl John Galamot, per p Johan, his wyfe, per Katheryne Mynders Charles Mynders Katherine Mynders, Johan de Prey Barbell Smych Marye Hayes Lewis Fanlatten Peter Brydges, per p	olt oll poll her da	Stra	S ^t	Olaves Straux	Parish agers Stephens	e		xx li. xv li. iij li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s. vj s. iiij d.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye Allarde Lynar William Gryffinhowl John Galamot, per p Johan, his wyfe, per Katheryne Mynders Charles Mynders Katherine Mynders, Johan de Prey Barbell Smych Marye Hayes Lewis Fanlatten Peter Brydges, per p George Turwyn and	t oll poll her da ooll	Stra	St	Olaves Straux	Parish agers Stephens	e	he.	xx li. xv li. iij li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s. vj s. iiij d.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye Allarde Lynar William Gryffinhowl John Galamot, per p Johan, his wyfe, per Katheryne Mynders Charles Mynders Katherine Mynders, Johan de Prey Barbell Smych Marye Hayes Lewis Fanlatten Peter Brydges, per p George Turwyn and Magdalen Fanser, a	t oll poll her da ooll	Stra	St	Olaves Straux in S ^e S	Parish agers Stephens	e	he	xx li. xv li. iij li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s. vj s. iiij d.
Allarde Lynar William Gryffinhowl John Galamot, per p Johan, his wyfe, per Katheryne Mynders Charles Mynders Katherine Mynders, Johan de Prey Barbell Smych Marye Hayes Lewis Fanlatten Peter Brydges, per p George Turwyn and Magdalen Fanser, a maydes	it oll poll her da ooll Sunet	Stra	St	Olaves Straum	Parish agers Stephens uzan F	e. Paris	he	xx li. xv li. iij li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s. vj s. iiij d. xij d.
Levyn van Vyer Nicholas Remye Allarde Lynar William Gryffinhowl John Galamot, per p Johan, his wyfe, per Katheryne Mynders Charles Mynders Katherine Mynders, Johan de Prey Barbell Smych Marye Hayes Lewis Fanlatten Peter Brydges, per p George Turwyn and Magdalen Fanser, a	t oll poll her da ooll Sunet and Ma	Stra	St	Olaves Straux in S ^e S	Parish agers Stephens	e	he	xx li. xv li. iij li. iij li.		xl s. xxx s. vj s. vj s. iiij d.

Sara his daugh Marye, her child Jane Lynar and John Sabell Mortyman and Katheryne Gryffyn I James Turwyn and I Marye Wyborne, Sar Vttergale, and K Marye Remye, Abra servant, Antonyi Ciprian Valera, Anne	ter, Ma e n Dupan l Marty Hault an aewis, hi a Larve athery ham Ho ne Dolin e, his wy	rgare ash, h n Du d Eli is wy era, Ja e Ke owar, age, h ofe, an	t Bute er serva blanck zabeth fe kamen vers her se er fath nd Isacl gers in	her ar ant Griffin Mowld arvant, er x, his s	hault John T onne	syster, bias, M ylman s Para	and			ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. ij s. xvj d. xij d.
Leonard Delack, his s				•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	iiij d.
Peter Poyle	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	iiij d.
Anne, his wyfe		• • • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		• • • •	iiij d. iiij d.
Anne, his daughter	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		_		iiij d.
John Dehay										iiji d.
Margaret, his wyfe								_		iii) d.
										3
			Por	resoke	N WARI	DE.				
			G	TD 11 7	.7 70	. 7				
			Sainte		ohes Par	rsne.				
				Strain	gers.					
John Gommer, in fee								xviij li.		xlviij s.
Josephe Lopye, in fee								xviij li.		xlviij s.
Peter Lopye, in fee								xviij li.		xlviij s.
Peter Lopye, in fee Cornelius Vaneson, in								xviij li. iiij li.		viij s.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go	goodes							xviij li. iiij li. iij li.		viij s. vj s.
Cornelius Vaneson, in	goodes						• • • •	xviij li. iiij li.		viij s.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go	goodes							xviij li. iiij li. iij li.		viij s. vj s.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in	goodes oodes goodes		 Stra	 ingers	 per pol	 1.		xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li.		viij s. vj s. vj s.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and	goodes oodes goodes his wyf	 	 Stra	 ingers	 per pol	 1.		xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li.		viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d,
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his	goodes goodes his wyf	ė	 Stra 	 ingers 	 per pol	 1. 		xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li. iij li		viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d, viij d.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his John Degraue and his Raffe van Rosse	a goodes boodes goodes his wyfe s wyfe	ė	Stra	 ingers 	per pol	 1.		xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li.		viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d,
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his John Degraue and his Raffe van Rosse	a goodes boodes goodes his wyfe s wyfe	ė	Stra	 ingers 	per pol	 1. 		xvij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li		viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d, viij d. viij d.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his John Degraue and his Raffe van Rosse John Dribecke and hi Pawle Bowchye and h	his wyfe s wyfe s wyfe s wyfe, nis wyffe	e and l	Stra Stra	ingers is sonn	per pol	 1. 		xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li		viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d, viij d. viij d. iiij d.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his John Degraue and his Raffe van Rosse John Dribecke and hi Pawle Bowchye and Peter Byskaye and	his wyfe s wyfe s wyfe s wyfe, nis wyffe	e and l	Stra Stra	ingers is sonn	per pol	 1. 		xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li		viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d, viij d. viij d. iiij d. xij d. viij d.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his John Degraue and his Raffe van Rosse John Dribecke and hi Pawle Bowchye and Peter Byskaye and servauntes	a goodes goodes his wyfe wyfe s wyfe s wyfe, his wyfe his wy	and I	Stra Stra	ingers is sonn	per pol	l		xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li		viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d, viij d. viij d. xij d. viij d. xvij d.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his John Degraue and his Raffe van Rosse John Dribecke and hi Pawle Bowchye and Peter Byskaye and servauntes John Vantogle and hi	his wyfe s wyfe s wyfe his wyfe s wyfe his wyfe s wyfe	and I	Stra Stra Stra Liber, h	ingers is sonn verr	per pol	 l. Heley	 	xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li la Boe,	 his	viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d, viij d. viij d. xij d. viij d. viij d.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his John Degraue and his Raffe van Rosse John Dribecke and hi Pawle Bowchye and Peter Byskaye and servauntes John Vantogle and hi Juste Vanduren and h	his wyfe s wyfe s wyfe s wyfe s wyfe, nis wyfe his wy s wyfe	and I	Stra Stra Liber, h Lychola	ingers is sonn s Verr nd Ore	per pol e ey and ey, their	l Heley servan	rn de	xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li la Boe,	 his	viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d, viij d. viij d. xij d. viij d. viij d. xvij d.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his John Degraue and his Raffe van Rosse John Dribecke and hi Pawle Bowchye and Peter Byskaye and servauntes John Vantogle and hi Juste Vanduren and handrewe Merrell	his wyfe s wyfe s wyfe s wyfe, is wyfe, is wyfe is wyfe is wyfe	and I	Stra Stra Liber, h ychola aham a	ingers is sonn s Verr nd Ore	per pol e ey and ey, their	l Heley servan	on de	xviij li. iiij li, iij li, iij li, iij li la Boe,	 his 	viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d, viij d. viij d. xij d. viij d. xvij d. xvij d. xvj d. iiij d.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his John Degraue and his Raffe van Rosse John Dribecke and hi Pawle Bowchye and Peter Byskaye and servauntes John Vantogle and hi Juste Vanduren and handrewe Merrell Mathewe de Camer	his wyfe s wyfe his w	and I	Stra Stra Liber, h ychola aham a	ingers is sonn s Verr and Ore	per pol e ey and en, their	 l. Heley servan	 tes	xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li la Boe,		viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d. viij d. xij d. viij d. xij d. viij d. xvij d. iiij d.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his John Degraue and his Raffe van Rosse John Dribecke and hi Pawle Bowchye and Peter Byskaye and servauntes John Vantogle and hi Juste Vanduren and handrewe Merrell Mathewe de Camer	his wyfe s wyfe his w	and I	Stra Stra Liber, h Lychola aham a	ingers ingers is sonn S Verr and Ore	per pol e ey and en, their	l Heley servan	 tes	xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li la Boe,	 his 	viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d, viij d. viij d. xij d. viij d. xvj d. xvj d. xvj d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his John Degraue and his Raffe van Rosse John Dribecke and hi Pawle Bowchye and Peter Byskaye and servauntes John Vantogle and hi Juste Vanduren and handrewe Merrell Mathewe de Camer Jewes Densydue Katheryn de Gaye	a goodes odes goodes his wyfe s wyfe s wyfe his wyfe his wyfe s wyfe	and I	Stra Stra Liber, h aham a	ingers is sonn s Verr nd Ore	e ey and en, their	l Heley servan	 m de tes	xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li la Boe,		viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d, viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. svj d. svj d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his John Degraue and his Raffe van Rosse John Dribecke and hi Pawle Bowchye and Peter Byskaye and servauntes John Vantogle and hi Juste Vanduren and handrewe Merrell Mathewe de Camer Jewes Densydue Katheryn de Gaye John de Honsie and J	a goodes goodes goodes his wyfe s wyfe s wyfe his wyfe s wyfe c acklyn,	and lerfe, N	Stra Stra Liber, h aham a yfe	ingers is sonn s Verr nd Ore	per pol e ey and on, their	Heley	 tes	xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li la Boe,	 his 	viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d, viij d. viij d. xij d. viij d. xvj d. xvj d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d.
Cornelius Vaneson, in Barnes Johnson, in go Martyn de Coyser, in Guyllam Deroye and Peter Shatlyn and his John Degraue and his Raffe van Rosse John Dribecke and hi Pawle Bowchye and Peter Byskaye and servauntes John Vantogle and hi Juste Vanduren and handrewe Merrell Mathewe de Camer Jewes Densydue Katheryn de Gaye	a goodes goodes goodes his wyfe s wyfe s wyfe his wyfe his wyfe s wyfe c swyfe acklyn, nes, his	and I	Stra Stra Liber, h aham a	ingers is sonn s Verr nd Ore	e ey and en, their	l Heley servan	 tes	xviij li. iiij li. iij li. iij li. iij li la Boe,	 his 	viij s. vj s. vj s. viij d, viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. svj d. svj d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.

Katheryn Walbancke										iiij d.
Peter Babett Setaly										iiij d.
John le Fellawes and					ca. his	servaun	te			xij d.
James Navarr and Ag					ace, and				,	viij d.
					anto		• • • •			
Davyd Navarr and F								• • •		viij d.
Adryan Lemaynes an				e				• • •	• • •	viij d.
Baddred Owtynge an	d his w	yfes b	rother					•••		viij d.
Jasper Maryom and	his wyf	e, and	Holbro	ooke, h	is serv	raunte, a	$\operatorname{ind} \operatorname{tv}$	voe chyld	ren	xx d.
Margarett Henrycke,										xij d.
Collett de Loram										iiij d.
Marye Drake										iiij d.
	• • •	• • •	• • •				• • • •			
Wydowe Moykie		• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	iiij d.
Sander Ingraue			• • •	• • •	• • •			• • •	• • •	iiij d.
Henry Hunter										iiij d.
Lawrence Johnson, se	rvaunt	e with	Charles	s Russe	ell					iiij d.
Wydowe Johnson										iiij d.
										J
			T	he Myr	voryes.					
				Straing	rers					
25 2 4 4 6 6 2		0		Strains	3010.			,.		
Mark Anthony Galya		tees	• • •					xxiiij li.		iij li. iiij s.
M ^r James, in fee								xviij li.		xlviij s.
Edward Petilo, in fee								xviij li.		xlviij s.
3.5 C 11 . C								xviij li.		xlviij s.
Xp'ofer Kynge, in go						•••		iij li.		vj s.
Apolei Hynge, in go	oacos	• • • •	•••	•••		•••	•••	A1, 11.		٠, ٥.
			Strai	ngers	per pe	oll.				
Georgre ——										iiij d.
		• • •	• • • •			• • • •	• • •	•••		*****
Rowland, their servau			• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •		• • •	nij d.
Katheryn ——		• • •	• • • •			• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	iiij d.
Xp'ofer Johnson								• • •		iiij d.
Phyllipp Olyver and h	is wyfe	e								viij d.
Peter										iiij d.
Peter Joane										iiij́ d.
Judythe —										iiij d.
			• • • •	• • • •		•••				4
Sara	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • •		111j d.
Samuell ——		• • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • •		•••	• • •	iiij d.
			т							
			1	BASSIES	HAA.					
			Saynte	Muahel	les Pa	rishe				
			i	Straun	gers.					
John Dewaye								xx li.		xl s.
Jane, his wyfe, per po								_		iiij d.
Gerrard Plonges, Mek										
								;;;; d		wii d
the same John D						• • • •	• • • •	iiij d.	• • •	xij d.
John Bellyn, dwellyn			m Dewa	ıy				iij li.	• • •	VJ S.
Lylkyn, his wyfe, per										iiij d.
Gyles Myllycon								iij li.		vj s.
Clare, his wyfe, per p										iiij d.
,, r r										,
			Byssho	PPESGA	TE W	ARDE.				
			Alho	illowes	Parish	e.				
Henry Culle, strainge	r							xl li.		iiij li.
Joane, his wif, per po										iiij d.
VOL. II.	1.4		•••	25	• • •	• • •	• • • •		• • • •	mij u.
VOI. 11.				20						

David Culle, his son, per poll Katherin, his mayde, per poll Suzan, his servaunte, per poll						=		iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
			Parishe.					
CID To A DI	2	Straing	ers.					
Gilles Esterfeilde, strainger	• • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	x li.		XX S.
Simond Michell, per poll	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	_	• • •	iiij d.
Jaquies, a dombe man, per poll	•••	•••	• • • •	•••	• • •	_	• • •	iiij d.
Strain	ngers in	S' Ma	artin O	wtwiche.				
Anthonye Mountayne						xx li.		xl s.
Jamys Beymye						xxx li.		iij li.
Anthony Mountayne, per poll								iiij d.
								3
	ingers i	n S E	uyns P	arisne.				
Petter Bowltas						l li.		v li.
Jacobe Salle						xxx li.		iij li.
Godfrey Canion						xx li.		xl s.
Godfrey Canioncle	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	x li.		XX S.
	In	Brides	Ally.					
Hugon Waye, per poll								iiij d.
Joane Waye, his wif, per poll			•••	•••	•••			iiij d.
John Waye, his son, per poll								iiij d.
Agnes Waye, his doughter, per poll								iiij d.
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,								
	Within	S^t Hel	lins Clo	se.				
Baptist Dongrone, per poll						_		iiij d.
Frauncis Faulconeir, per poll						_		iiij d.
Nicholas Shorotaill, per poll		• • •	• • •		• • •	_	• • •	iiij d.
Anthony Russell, per poll		•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	_	•••	iiij d.
Luce, the wif of Petter Bowltas, per		•••	•••	• • •	• • • •	_	• • •	iiij d.
Sara Bowltas, his doughter, per poll		• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	_	• • • •	iiij d.
Jeronimo Fulcius, surgion, per poll	noll	• • •	•••	•••	•••		•••	iiij d. iiij d.
Agatta, the wif of Jacobe Saull, per Mary Saull, his doughter, per poll	-	• • • •	•••	•••	•••		• • • •	iiij d.
John Browne, his son in law, per por						_		iiij d.
Anne, his wif, per poll								iiij d.
Margarett Fowntayne, widow						_		iiij d.
Phillip, her son, per poll								iiij d.
Paule, her son, per poll						_		iiij d.
Jacobe, her son, per poll						_		iiij d.
Hester Selyn, her doughter		• • •				_		iiij d.
Elizabethe Hawin, her mayde	•••			•••	• • •			iiij d.
Daniel Baptist		• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	x li.	•••	XX S.
Mary, the wif of Godfrey Canion, p		•••	•••	•••	• • •	_	•••	iiij d.
Daniel, her man, per poll	• • •	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	_	• • •	iiij d.
Barbara, her mayde	Canion	٠	•••	•••	•••	_	•••	iiij d.
John Baldrye, servaunt to Godfrey			•••	•••	• • • •		•••	nij d.
Michell and Josheph, also his servar	HUCS	•••	•••		•••		•••	viij d.

Petter, his servaunt, per poll ...

iiij d.

St Ethelbrowges Parishe. Strangers in this Parishe in Pigottes Rentes. George Cremys, per poll iiij d. . . . Janykyn, his wif, per poll ... iiii d. Godfrey Engleborowe, per poll iiii d. . . . Vincent Holborne, per poll iiii d. ... Janikyn, his wif iiij d. Mawkyn van Horne, per poll ... iiij d. Within the Signe of the Angle. Conard Massye, per poll iiij d. Mary, his wif, per poll iiij d. Wilsons Teniments. Stephin Sagarye, per poll iiij d. his wif, per poll iiij d. Jane, his daughter, per poll iiij d. Suzan, his daughter, per poll ... iiij d. St Buttolphes Parishe. Strangers. Docter Julie lx li. vj li. ... In Master Offlye his rentes. John Rushye, per poll ... iiii d. Margarett, his wif, per poll iiii d. Mathew Tresew, per poll iiii d. . . . Adrian Josey, per poll iiij d. Mighell Colssy, per poll iiii d. Mary, his wif, per poll ... iiij d. Hester, Agnes, his childrne, per poll ... viij d. Perone Corney, widow, per poll iiij d. John Mansy iij li. Vj S. Agnes, his wif, per poll iiij d. Jamys, Gilles, Magdelyn, Judith, Mary, his childrne, per poll xx d. John Ballew, per poll ... iiij d. Jeane, his wif, per poll... iiii d. Frauncis Gilles, his servant, per poll ... iiii d. Jane, his doughter, per poll iiij d. Georg Norman iiij d. Mary, his wif, per poll... iiij d. Dennys, Andrew, his childres viii d. Luke Shamkye, per poll iiij d. Tonett, his wif, per poll iiij d. Jermanie Henowe, dier iij li. vj s. Phillipe, his wif, per poll iiij d. Charlles Trusseir ... iij li. vi s. Jane, his wif, per poll ... iiii d. Jamys Plantfearm, his servant, per poll iiij d. Adam Villeirs, per poll iiij d. Mary, his wif, per poll... iiij d.

Renolde Remanew, his	s servau	nt, per po	11						iiij d.
						•••			iiij d.
Margarett, his wif, pe									iiij d.
Jamys Carpyntray									iiij d.
Jane, his wif, per poll									iiij d.
, , , , ,									3
		Stra	ingers w	ithin B	edlem.				
Petter Maria, alias Fa	vall						iij li.		vj s.
Frauncis Favall, his so	on .						iij li.		vj s.
Anthony Bene							iij li.		vj s.
Jane, his wif, per poll							_		iiij d.
Francis Gruell							iij li.		vj s.
Jane, his wif, per poll							_		iiij d.
Bawdewyn, his servar		poll					_		iiij d.
Petter Lesage							_		iiij d.
Francis, his wif, per p	oll .						_		iiij d.
Petter Lesage, his son,	, per pol	1							iiij d.
Nicholas, his servaunt	, per pol	1					_		iiij d.
John de Prie, per poll							_		iiij d.
Jaspar, his wif, per po									iiij d.
Jacobe Stockye							iij li.		vj s.
Mary, his wif, per pol	l								[iiij́ d.]
							_		iiij [d].
Jane, his wif, per poll							_		iiij d.
Adrian Toopye, per po	oll .								iiij d.
Martin, his wif, per po							_		iiij́ d.
Nicholas, Abraham, hi									viij d.
Frances Bassett, his m									iiij d.
Petter Belvin	-								iiij d.
Jamys Delltowr									iiij́ d.
Katherin, his wif									iiij́ d.
Joane his servante							_		iiij d.
Adrian Prince							iij li.		vj s.
Judithe, his wif							_		iiij d.
John Cockett, his serv	ant .						_		iiij d.
Lewys Fowntayne							_		iiij́ d.
Katherin, his wif			,.,				_		iiij d.
William Masse							_		iiij d.
Simon Hemon									iiij d.
Stacy Tarrye							_		iiij d.
Elizabethe, his wif									iiij d.
William Colly, mercha	nte .						iij li.		iij s.
John, Margarett, Hest	er, his cl	nildrne, pe	er poll						xij d.
John Dilgat and Jane,							_		viij d.
John, William, and Eli	izabeth,	his childr	ne, per j	poll					xij d.
		Crou	one Ally	e, Strai	ngers.				
Petter Romer									iiij d.
Margarett, his wif							• • • •		iiij d.
Phillip, his servaunte									iiij d.
Xp'ofer Beane									iiij d.
' -									iiij d.
John Workman			•••		• • •		• • • •		iiij d.
Mary, his wif								•••	iiij d.

			Stone	A 17a	Strange	24.6				
Ciman Allam										:::: .a
Simon Allam			• • •	• • •		• • •		• • • •	• • •	iiij d.
Magdalyn, his wif	• • • •									iiij d.
Katherin Buffin, his	servante	e		• • • •		• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	iiij d.
Jamys Barkye						• • •				iiij d.
Gilles Warner										iiij d.
Rose, his wif										iiij d.
Jamys Barto										iiij d.
Jacomyn, his wif										iiij d.
John, Charles, Fraun	cis, his	childr	ne							xij d.
Nicholas Garratt										iiij d.
Barbara, his wif										iiij d.
John Gekar										iiij́ d.
Joccolyn, his wif										iiij d.
Mary, his doughter										iiij d.
Anthony Desvilles				• • •		• • • •		•••	• • • •	iiij d.
Jane, his wif				• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	
man in the same			• • • •	• • •	•••	• • •		• • • •	• • •	iiij d.
Guy de Force		• • •	•••	• • • •		• • • •	• • •	***		iiij d.
Collitt, his wif	· 1 D c	···	_D	e	 D. 1	T) (77	1 11 1		iiij d.
Daniell Deforce, Jud	ick Det	orce, 1	auce De	Torce, I	Kebecca	Defere	e, his	childrne		xvj d.
Dominick Beawpeir										iiij d.
John Selly										iiij d.
Jakellyn, his wif										iiij d.
Nicholas Hober										iiij d.
Anne, his wif										iiij d.
Nicholas Hobbar										iiij d.
Bennett, his wif										iiij d.
Hubert Pensoor	1									iiij d.
Florence, his wif										iiij d.
John and Hubert, his										viij d.
o one description of the	0 000		***		•••	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	, 11, 01.
		A	dhuc S	Butte	olphes 1	Parishe.				
				Stran	gers.					
Adrian Obleir					•			iij li.		vj s.
Joyce Meekyn								iij li.		vj s.
Joyce, his wif										iiij́ d.
David Hasbytt								_		iiij d.
Mary, his wif										iiij d.
Michell Russell, his s								_		iiij d.
Guillam Tyllyer, mei								iij li.		vj s.
ordinam 1 j mj or, mor	CLICULE		•••	•••	•••	• • • •	•••	11) 11.	• • • •	• 5 5.
			Skiner	s rentes	s, Stran	aers.				
Lawrence de Boyce										iiij d.
Mary, his wif										iiij d.
Mary, his doughter										iiij d.
J, mo doughton										ALL CA
		S	stranger:	s in Ge	onpowde	r Ally.				
John de Tyllye								_		iiij d.
Jakelyn, his wif								_	,	iiij d.
Petter de Bowe										iiij́ d.
Mary, his wif, and K								_		viij d.
John Besow								v li.		x s.
Mary, his wif								_		iiij d.
Hester, his doughter								_		xij d.

Thomas Fowntayne,	mercha	unt						xv li.		XXX S.
Katherin, his wif, K	atherin,	his ma	ide, and	John,	his son			_		xij d.
Andrew Clabar and								_		viij d.
Jackemyn Carpinter	a, wydd	w								iiij d.
Jane, her doughter,			son					_		viij d.
Thomazin de Poncell		е						_		iiij d.
Nicholas de la Noye			• • •					—		iiij d.
Mary, his wif		• • •	• • •	• • •				_	• • •	iiij d.
		St	rangers	in No	ttmakers	Ally.				
Florence Galawaye	nd Per		-							viij d.
Jacobe Farrew and I			***		•••					viij d.
Jacke de Beawe and										viij d.
Martin Marshall and										viij d.
			•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	valg on
		.5	Strangers	s in M	esys Re	ntes.				
John Dewborobar	• • •	• • •			• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •		iiij d.
Kathern, his wif	···· ,		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	iiij d.
Rowland Gargat and			• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••	• • •	viij d.
Myssyn de Booke ar			W1İ	•••	•••	• • •	• • • •	•••	•••	viij d.
John Mowntewe	• • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	•••	iiij d.
Elizabethe, his wif	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	iiij d.
			In	Hown	idiche.					
Edward Streett, bott	cher									iiij d.
			Dow	GATE	WARDE.					
		4.7				Connet				
		All	hollowes	Parris	she the	Great.				
Cl C		Al	hollowes		she the	Great.		1.		,
Seueryn Swyre			hollowes S	Parris Strauns	she the gers.			xxv li.		l s.
Dennys Fulker			hollowes S 	Parris Straung 	she the gers.			xxv li.		1 s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard			hollowes 	Parris	she the gers.			xxv li. x li.		l s. xx s.
Dennys Fulker			hollowes S 	Parris Straung 	she the gers.			xxv li.		1 s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard			hollowes S 	Parris	gers.			xxv li. x li.		l s. xx s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard			hollowes S 	Parris	gers.			xxv li. x li.		l s. xx s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff			hollowes S 	Parris	gers.			xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li.		l s. xx s. xx s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson			hollowes S 	Parris	gers.			xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li.		l s. xx s. xx s. xx s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson Hubbert Francklyn			hollowes S S	Parris	gers.			xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. v li.		l s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson			hollowes S S	Parrii	gers gers			xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li.		l s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson Hubbert Francklyn Phillipp Noblett			hollowes S	Parrie	she the gers.			xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. v li. x li.		l s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson Hubbert Francklyn Phillipp Noblett			hollowes S .	Parris	she the gers gers			xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. v li.		l s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson Hubbert Francklyn Phillipp Noblett Alhollo	 wes the	 	hollowes	Parris	she the egers gers Poultney	 		xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. v li. x li. x li.	 shes.	1 s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson Hubbert Francklyn Phillipp Noblett Alhollo Lauraunce Dondyne	 wes the	 	hollowes S .	Parris	she the egers gers	 	 	xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. v li. x li.	 shes.	l s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson Hubbert Francklyn Phillipp Noblett Alhollo Lauraunce Dondyne Roger van Payne	 wes the	 	S	Parris	gers gers Poultney gers	 	 	xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. v li. x li. x li. x li. x li.	 shes.	1 s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson Hubbert Francklyn Phillipp Noblett Alhollo Lauraunce Dondyne	 wes the	 	S	Parris	she the egers gers	 	 	xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. y li. x li. y li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li.	 shes.	l s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xi s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson Hubbert Francklyn Phillipp Noblett Alhollo Lauraunce Dondyne Roger van Payne Michell Griffyn, alias		 	S	Parris	gers gers Poultney gers	 	 S ^e Jo	xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. y li. y li. y li. x li. y li. x li. li. li. x li.	 shes.	ls. xxs. xxs. xxs. xxs. xxs. xxs. xxs. x
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson Hubbert Francklyn Phillipp Noblett Alhollo Lauraunce Dondyne Roger van Payne Michell Griffyn, alias Lucas van Payne Anthonye Guarras Alexander Bugars	wes the		hollowes S S S S S S S	traung	she the gers gers		 	xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. li. C li. x li. x li.	 shes.	l s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xi s. iij li. v li. iij li. x li. xx s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson Hubbert Francklyn Phillipp Noblett Alhollo Lauraunce Dondyne Roger van Payne Michell Griffyn, alias Lucas van Payne Anthonye Guarras Alexander Bugars Gisbright Dormall	wes the	 	hollowes	traung	she the gers gers		 	xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. y li. x li. y li. x li. x li. c li. C li. x li. xx li. xx li.	 shes.	l s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xi s. iij li. v li. iij li. xx s. xx s.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson Hubbert Francklyn Phillipp Noblett Alhollo Lauraunce Dondyne Roger van Payne Michell Griffyn, alias Lucas van Payne Anthonye Guarras Alexander Bugars Gisbright Dormall Remens Backerell	wes the	 	hollowes	traung	gers gers Poultney gers		 	xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. y li. y li. x li. li. li. x li. c li. xxx li. l li. xxx li. xxx li. xxx li. xxx li. xxx li. xxx li.	 shes.	l s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xi s. xi s. iij li. x li. xx s. xl s. iiij li.
Dennys Fulker Olyver Allard Petrus Nollett Gawen Vanalden Randall Buff Garrett Dirrickson Hubbert Francklyn Phillipp Noblett Alhollo Lauraunce Dondyne Roger van Payne Michell Griffyn, alias Lucas van Payne Anthonye Guarras Alexander Bugars Gisbright Dormall			S	traung	gers gers Poultney gers		 	xxv li. x li. x li. x li. x li. x li. y li. x li. y li. x li. x li. c li. C li. x li. xx li. xx li.	 shes.	l s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xx s. xi s. iij li. v li. iij li. xx s. xx s.

				Strour	CCO TES					
Henry Arnold				Straun	0			v li.		X S.
John Nicholas	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •		•••		iij li.		vj s.
John Micholas	•••		• • • •	•••	• • •	• • • •		113 12.		٠, ٥,
			$S^t La$	uraunce	Pouni	ltneu				
			5 110			wwg.				
G 16 T 1 1 1				Straun	gers.			au 12		** 0
Godfrey Lambright	• • •	• • •	• • • •			• • •	• • •	v li.	• • •	x s.
John Vanbart		• • •	• • •			• • • • .	• • •	iij li.	• • • •	vj s.
Nicholas Kynge	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		v li.	• • •	X S.
Haunce Vanbard	• • • •	• • •		• • •	• • •			11j li.	• • •	vj s.
M ^r Gowin	• • •	• • •		• • •		•••		iij li.	• • •	VJ S.
			S^t	Johns	Parish					
			ß			ье.				
T 1 7				Straur	igers.			1:		
John Longe	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • • •	v li.	• • • •	X 8.
Haunce Cremer	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••			• • • •	per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Harmer Johnson	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		• • • •	• • • •	per pole.	• • • •	iiij d.
Frauncis Tylman	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Peter Mullyngbatt	• • •	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	•••		per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Lucas Geams	• • •	•••		• • •	• • • •	• • •		per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Baro de Hayes		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •		per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Martyn Garrot	• • •	•••	• • •		• • •	•••	• • •	per pole.	• • • •	iiij d.
Lyvyn Gilborne	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Martyn Byndyng		•••	• • •	•••		• • •	• • • •	per pole.	• • •	iiij d,
Olyver Allard	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •		per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Peter Cate	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••	• • •	•••	• • • •	per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Reynold Fangoder	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •		per pole.		iiij d.
Wooutere van Dame		• • •	• • •		• • • •	• • •	• • • •	per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Haunce Boghaert				• • • •		• • •		per pole.	• • •	iiij d,
Maelgaert ver Ceck			• • •	• • •	• • •	•••		per pole.	• • • •	iiij d.
Cornelys Nacyens	• • •	• • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	•••	• • •	per pole.		iiij d.
Gerrom Obrem	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Cornelys Frank	• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •	• • •	per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Henry Yeovans	• • • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Cornelys Godfrey	• • •	• • •		• • • •	• • •	• • •		per pole.		iiij d.
Androwe Vanhewe			• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		per pole.	• • • •	iiij d.
Lyonis Vengenn and	one A	rnold	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	•••		per poles.		viij d.
Charles van Peyne	• • •	•••	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	per pole.	• • • •	iiij d.
Jone Corence	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Peter Baskyn				• • • •	• • •	•••		per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Janekyn Vanderkley		• • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	per pole.	• • • •	iiij d.
Jack, a mayde seruar	at	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	per pole.	• • •	iiij d.
Daniell		• • •	•••	•••	• • •	•••	• • • •	per pole.	• • • •	iiij d.
Adryan Skitt	• • •	• • •	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	• • •	per pole.	• • • •	iiij d.
Katheryn Skitt	• • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	per pole.	• • • •	iiij d.
			Cor	RNEHILI	WAR	DE.				
St Mi	chaelle	e St T	n'ofere	St M	rrie W	oolcham	ch. an	d S^t $Pete$	rs	
5 1416	UTO COLOR	o, D A	LP OJETS			O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	Jio, 001	W D I EU		
Deal Dealine				Strau	ngers.			1;		WWW O
Paule Paskins	•••	• • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	xv li.	• • •	XXX S.
Paskyn Varkyn	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	xv li.	• • •	XXX S.
John Tallman	• • • •	• • •	• • • •		• • • •	•••	• • •	xv li.	• • •	XXX S.

Waldron Pope, Luc	yan, his	wyfe						xv li		XXX S.
Cornelis Corne, Ma			vťe					v li.		X S.
,					rs per					
T 0			201	adingci	b Pci	porr.				
Jasper Corne				• • • •			• • •			iiij d.
James Corne								_		iiij d.
Susanna Corne								_		iiij d.
Marie Corne										iiij d.
Rebecca Corne								_		iiij d.
Adrian, his boye										iiij d.
Peter Noblet, his se	eruaunt									iiij d.
Elizabethe Brother	s, his ma	avde								iiij d.
William Duppenger										iiij d.
Elizabeth Florken,						kin Va				3
						17.111 1 66	LICITIO			
kinesfold [sic]							}			xvj d.
Anne Smythe, his							J			
Parana Sturbis and						† hous	e	_		viij d.
John Johnson, Dut	cheman,	in Balle	s Alle	y				_		iiij d.
Balthazar Pope and	l Anne l	Pope								viij d.
Marten Wenen, Ma	rie, his	wyfe						iij li.		vj s.
John Wenen, his se	onne, an	d Jane 1	Wenen	his do	oughter			_		viij d.
Anthonie Coruse, I	Outchem	an. in Jo	ohn M	alens +	house			_		iiij d.
Katherine van Rov						1+				iiij d.
Hellen van Darne										
Fraunces Hen										
Molymote, ma							LEVOLU			ii e
щогу шоге, ша	y ac, m e	omi mu	000118	House			• • • •		• • • •	1J S.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 109, Nos. 43, 44.

[November, 1576.]

"The particular valuation of the Citizens in London in eueric Ward there for the Subsidie, at 50 li. and vpwards." No 43 has been printed in extenso; No. 44 being very similar, the names have been given in brackets.

STRANGERS.

ALDERSGATE WARDE.

S^{ϵ}	Leoner	des and	$d S^{t} M$	artyns.				
John Bowry (Jo: Bourey) Hemmynge Tyon (Henrye Tyon)	• • •	• • • •	•••			•••		l li.
Hemmynge Tyon (Henrye Tyon)	•••	•••		• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	lx li.
	AL	GATE V	WARDE					
S	Kath	eryns (Christch	urch.				
Augustyne de Nale (Augustine de l	Nale)				•••	•••		C li.
	S^t And	lrewes	Vndersh	iaft.				
Nicholas Fountayne (Nicholas Foun	ntayne))		•••	•••			C li.

^{* &}quot;John Brodebank," Englishman.

PALLANGE WARD

Byllyngsgate Ward.												
S' Buttolls.												
Gilles Bountynaken (Gyles Bountynake	n)						lxxx li.					
	St Geor	vcian										
Guylliam Santyne (Guilliaume Santyne		yes.					Cl li.					
Hanse Houlstat (Hans Holstat)							l li.					
· ·												
,	Bridge V	VARDE										
	S^t Benn	ettes.										
Phillipp Cursynye (Phillippe Corsyny)				. ***	•••	• • •	C li.					
Bro	ADESTRET	E WAI	RDE.									
S^t	Peters th	ne Poor	·e.									
John Papwoorth, post (Jhon Pacpewoor							l li.					
Candli	EWEEKEST	RETE	WARD.									
S	t Martyn	Organ	S.									
Mathew Lullis (Mathew Lullis)							1 li.					
Arnold de la Rewe (Arnold de la Rue)			• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	l li.					
Alexander Palavasynye (Alexander Pala Martyn de la Falye (Martyn Delaffali)	avisini)						Cl li. CC li.					
						•••	00					
	haells in						1 1*					
Robert Lemon (Robert Leamon)		• • •		• • •	• • •	• • • •	lx li.					
D	OWEGATE	WARI),									
Alhallowes the Lesse,	S ^t Lawre	nce Po	untnes,	and S	Johns.							
Michaell Corselis alias Griffen (Michaell	Corselis	alias G	ryffin)				l li.					
Anthony Guarras (Anthony Gwarras)				• • • •	• • • •	• • •	C li.					
La	NGBOURN	E WAF	RD.									
S	V Nichola	s Acon										
Peter Tryon alias Trewin (Peter Tryon							lxx li.					
John Godescall (John Godskall)							lxx li.					
Melchiour Vanhas (Melchior van Hasse)			•••				lx li.					
S^{ι} Edmon	des and	Saint (llemente	s.								
John de Commyng (Jhon de Cuminge)							l li.					
S^{t}	Diones Be	ackchaa	ch.									
Peter Samyne (Peter Samin)	2 10 1000 Dt	***	* * *				1 li.					
	fabriell F	t										
Benedick Spinolay (Benedicke Spinola)	iabriell F		cne.				C li.					
John Rathermaker (Jhon Rathermaker)							1 li.					

Por	rsoken	WARD	E.				
John Vanport (not in the second list)	S^t But	tolles.					1 Ii.
Que	NEHIT	H WARI	D.				
		s Olaves					
John Vanholt (Jhon Vanhoulste, in S' Mic							l li.
To	OWER 1	WARDE.					
S^{ι} Dum	stones	in the	East.				
Andreas de Lowe (Andreas de Lowe)							l li.
Nicholas de Gotza (Nicholas de Gotza)				• • • •			C li.
Aserbo Velutelly (Acerbo Veluteli) Roger James (Roger James)		• • •		•••	• • • •	• • • •	C li. CC li.
Tyce Rutton alias Mathewe (Tyce Button	alias I	 Aathewe					C li.
Diogines Francischeyney (Dyogenes Fran	sischer	$(\mathbf{v}\mathbf{n}\mathbf{v})$					lx li.
							1 li.
Vy	NTRY	WARDE		•			
	C4 T	,					
Petter Bouskell (Peter Bowskell)	$S^t J_0$	ohns.					1 li.
WA	LBROK	E WARI	Ο,				
S ^t Mary Above Balthazer S ^t tes (Balthaser Santes) Peter Vandewall and Adryan Varandell (1)			 ıll and		 Varur	 idell)	C li. lx li. 2820 li.
			Γ.	- Courl			2020 11.

STOW'S SURVEY OF LONDON, BY STRYPE, Vol. II., p. 404.

1576.

"Among the persons named in a list of the year 1576, are John Houblowe and Gyllam Tuyler mentioned. And, in another, are the names of John Hubland and Peter Hubland, miswrit in both places, I make no doubt, by the English scribes."

DUTCH CHURCH MS., ENTITLED "STUDENTS' FUND".

Mamcs of those Members of the Dutch Church, London, who engaged to subscribe sums annually for the support and education of selected Students of their Congregation at Cambridge University or elsewhere; from 1576 to 1591.

* * * So ist dat de dienaers deser Nederduytscher Ghemeynte binnen Londen, metten anderen kercken onser natie in desen koninckrycke hier ouer rypelick ghehandelt, hebbende te samen voor goet, ia gantsch noodich ghevonden hebben dat eleke ghemeynte na hare vermoghen hier-in soude voorsien; Ende hebben derhaluen voorghenomen, boven de propositien

Gillis Hueriblock

die alreede oock na besluyt der voorn kercken onser natie opghericht syn, ettelicke Jonghers, die sy de bequaemste achten sullen, op te brenghen in de studien, om in toekoemende tyden der Ghemeynte Christi dienstelick te moghen syn; * * * Ende hebben hiertoe ghebeden eñ gheauthoriseert de Eersame ende vrome broederen Adriaen de Poortere van Antdwerpen, Jan vander Beke, ende Dierick Heyndrickx, die de namen en presentatie der goetwilligher afnemen sullen. Actum desen achsten Julij, 1576, in onse Consistorie.

> [Signed] Johannes Cubus. Jacobus Regius.

> > ,,

* * * De sommen van penninghen die elck met synder hant hier onder schryuen sal. 15 Julii 1576 Jacob Mull, by testamente 51. Jan Radermacher for 3 years; a year 40sCristiaen de Rycke 40s.Jan de Connick 31. Jan Soillot 10s. Jacob Hevn 13s. 4d. Guillame Bogaert 11 . . 58. Jan Boele Pieter Wauters 20s20s. Ghelein de Beste 24s. Cornelis de Neue Lodeuyck Theeues 20s. ,, Michiel Corselis 20s. 10s. Guillame Courten 2sHans vanden Cruys 28. Jan Edwards ... 58. Alberth Sprock 5s. Jan Klercks ... Adriaen de Poortere ... 31. 15s. Lowys van Winghene ,, ** 12s. Jooris de Dobbelare 1 Oct. 1576 41. Jan vander Beke 21. Derick Henrychson 50sPieter Samyn ... Emanuel van Metheren 2 Oct. 1576 20s.11 30s. Abraham van Delden 20s. Jan van[der] Beke 12s. Raphael vande Putte ... 10s. Matheus Stelte (?) 20s. Arendt Arendts[en] 20s. Rogver Jacobson 20s. Pieter Seris ,, 21. Willem Brunynck 21, 10s. Hendrick Voets 20s. Wouter Jansen 21. Matheus Luls ... Luucas van Peene 20s. . . . , , 20s.Rogier van Peene ,, 13s. 4d. Remeeus Backereel ,, 20s. Denys Volkaert 30s. Pieter vandé Walle Adriaen Vierendeels 1576 11. 10s. Michiel Moynet 11 Oct. 1576 12s.

T 0										
Jacques Garet								for 3 years;	a year	10s.
Michiell Loosen								>>	,,	20s.
Melsior van Asse								>>	,,	21.
Jan Godscalk								,,	,,	21.
Jan de Wee								,,	,,	21.
Chaerles de Burchg	raue	e								20s.
Jan Hillebrant						15 Oct.	1576	"	,,	20s.
Jan Vrint						10 000,	2010	"	,,	11.
Pieter Tryoen						16 Oct.	"	"	"	30s.
Ph's Noblet					•••	10 000.	"	"	,,	20s.
Jacop Godschalck				• • • •	• • • •	10 0-4	1570	"	"	
T TO I			• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	18 Oct.	1910	"	"	13s. 4d.
	• • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			• • • •	w T3 1	4	31	,,	12s.
Bertholomeeus Boel	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	5 Feb.		13	,,	20s.
Gillis van Hielle		• • • •				4 Feb.	1577	_		10s.
Hans Gast						22 Feb.	11		_	6s.
Gillis Seegers								2 years	_	10s.
Hans Gast						11 Feb.	1578	3 years	_	6s. 8d.
Weduve van Gillis	van	Hielle				12 Feb.	,,	_		10s.
Gillis Seegers								_		10s.
9						1	3.5		1 (
On the 16th J			another	collecti	ion wa	as made.	Ма	ttheus Hul	s and (Christiaei
de Ryke, ele	iers.	*								
Christiaen de Rycke	e					16 July	1581	for 3 years;	a year	21,
Ghelein de Beste						,,	,,,		,,	30s.
Willem Bruninck						"	"	" ,		30s.
Jan Beaugrandt								>>	3.9	25s. 8d.
Jan Beelen			• • • •					. 33	"	1 nobel.
Alberch Sprock	• • • •				•••			"	"	10s.
TT CI			• • • •	***				. 27	"	20s.
	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •			"	"	
Denys de Mout	• • • •		• • • •					27	"	10s.
Jan Angelle								• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	22	20s.
Wiyne (?) Vaywaer	ts ((), huys	vrauwe	van L	ieuen					
vander Stelt								. 33	» ·	20s.
Henrick op den Acl	cer							27	,,	20s.
Emanuel van Meter	en					7 Aug.	1581	22	,,	20s.
Pieter Samyn						,,	33	,,	,,	50s.
Weduwe van Hielle	+							"	,,	26s, 8d.
Abraham van Delde								,,	,,	26s. 8d.
Jacob Saal ‡										12s.
Michiel Corselis								37	"	70s. 8d.
Carel van Peene								"	"	20s.
Rogier van Peene	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • •				>>	2.5	26s. 8d.
		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••			>>	. "	20s. ou.
Wouter Jansen §		• • • •	***	• • • •				33	"	2l. 10s.
Pieter Tryoen		• • • •	• • • • •	•••				23	,,,	
Pieter Bolle	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •			53	,,	5s.
Cornelis de Bonsy	• • •		• • • •				1 80-	37	"	20s.
Jaques Godschalck	· · · ·				fron	a 1 Aug.	1581	,,	,,	4l. 10s.
Guillaume Court[en]							"	,,,	20s.
Hans Spickt (?)								"	,,	25s.
Franchois Bols								. ,,	,,	20s.
Clause Dottegnie								,,	,,	5s.
67										

^{*} The figures "1, 2, 3" occur opposite to most of these names, showing that they paid three years running. † In the margin: Ontfad. in als £2 Os. Od. \$ " Doot, 1," in margin.

Jaques Jansen							for 3 years;	a vear	13s. 4d.
Mychiel Seys*	• • •	• • • •		• • •			_		5s.
70 / 7/	• • •			• • •			"	"	20s.
Lowys van Wingher				•••		Aug. 1581	27		20s.
		• • • •		• • • •		Mug. 1001		"	21.
Jan Godscalk				• • •			**	"	40s.
Jan de Wee	• • •	• • • •		•••			,,	٠,	20s.
Gherart van Bedber				•••	• • •		*1	21	5s.
Matthys Gylberts		• • •			• • •		"	17	6s. 8d.
Gerrat Raesuck		•••			• • •		11	,,	5s.
Frans' Dieriex		• • • •		• • •			***	2.1	15s.
Anthony Goetheyns			·				"	,,	30s.
Hendrick Beeckman	S	_ 220 CC	irl				31	1.7	20s.
Adolff Staedt							,,	,,	
Johan Backer							"	,,	5s.
William Key †							,,	> 1	20s.
Cornelis van Hellew	egh	en ‡					,,	,,	20s.
Arnold Arnaldsoen							**	,,	11.
Aernout Verhouue							,,	,,	10s.
Gillis Zeghers							"	,,	10s.
Willem Jacops							17	,,	10s.
Willem Mertens							"	,,	10s.
Henrick Kule							21	1.9	21,
Henrick Aertss[en]							11	,,	3l.
Jan vander Beke							,,	,,	21.
Lodewyck Theeues							21	,,	20s.
Jan vanden Poele							"	,,	20s.
Joos Bauwens ‡						Aug. 1581	19	,,	10s.
Jan Lodewycks	i						"	,,	5s.
Arnoldt Baert								,,	6s. 8d.
Jan vander Brugghe			••				"		1 l.
Matthias Boudaen		•••					"	,,	1l.
Cornelis de Neue		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •			"		11. 4s.
Jan Edwards	• • •						"	,,	6s, 8d,
Willem Proost	• • • •	•••		•••			**	,,	6s. 8d.
	• • • •			•••	• • •		,,	,,	13s. 4d.
Merly die Vyesset	• • • •	7		• • • •			"	"	10s.
Cristaien Boeye		cerro.			• • •		"	,,	10s.
Vinsent de Connick	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • •		31	,,	5s.
Jan Jenes		• • •					**	"	10s.
Jacques Hoste	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •		,,	,,	20s.
Denis Voldaert §	<u></u>	• • • •		• • • •	• • •		"	,,	6s. 8d.
Peter Baerussen					• • •		>>	,,	31.
Adriaen de Poortere							**	,,	
Frauncis de Behault				• • •			,,	,,	11.
Melchior van Asse (proi	nises 21. 1	more)			"	2.5	21.
Gotfroy Mason							**	,,	20s.
Hendrick Voets							,,	,,	26s.
Joos vañ Bossche							,,	,,	10s.
Pieter vanden Walle	9						**	,,	20s.
Wouter Artssen							**	,,	30s.
Wolffaert van Byler							,,	,,	20s.

^{*} These two paid one year only.

‡ Paid the first two years, and in the third described as "doot".

‡ He paid three years, but "doot" is written against his name.

§ In the margin: "1½. Noch 20s. Noch 20s."

• Paid one year only.

Pieter van Loor		 	,		for 3 years	; a year	20s.
Jan Klercks*		 			,,	,,	6s. 8d.
Mattheus Luls		 		 16 July 1581	,,	1,	21.
Merten Struys		 			,,	,,	20s.
Christiaen van Stra	seel †	 			,,	,,	20s.
Dierick Lipsen		 			,,	,,	16s.
Chaerles de Burchg		 			"	11	20s.
Rogier van der Coc		 		 16 July 1582		,,	21.
Herman van Hem						,,	20s.

Also een dienaer des Woorts desen Gemeinte met twee Ouderlingen vañ Broederen der Consistorie gesonden zyn geweest te Cambrits, on te vernemen na den voortgane inde studien, en na de conversatie der drie studenten aldaer onderhouden. Ende dat de selue gesante rapport deden hoe se de studenten wel ondersocht, en na alles vernomen hebbeñ niet anders en verstaen dat goet getuignisse dattet Jongers zyn, vañ welke goede vrueht der Gemeinte staet te verwachten. So ist op dit goet raport en getuignisse, inde vergaderinge vañ Ministren, Ouderlingen, en Diakenen goet, en voor de Gemeinte Christi proffiteliek, gevonden is de selue studenten noch inde studien te laten continueren voor twee oft drie jaren, na de gauen die Godt verleenen sal, om der Gemiente bequamel' te mogen dienen. Dits aldus geresolueert, den eersten Septembris, 1586, en goet gevonden, de goet willige en liefhebbers du kerken Christi te bidden dat daer toe iaerlix na haer vermogen willen toelegghen.

		G		696	.,	· ·			
Ghelein de Beste						1586	for 3 years;	a year	30s.
Guyllyame van Lyb						,,	"	1,9	26s. 8d.
Abraham van Delde						33	,,	,,	20s.
Adriaen de Poortere						,,	,,	٠,	21.
						21	19	,.	20s.
Christiaen van Stras	seele					,,	33	,,	10s.
Michiel Corselis						**	,,	,,	20s.
Willem Bruninck						*)	,,	,,	20s.
Guillame Courten						**	,,	,,	10s.
Jan Angelle						,,	٠ ,,	,,	5s.
Symon Tierenteyn				• • •		"	,,	,,	5s.
Kerle van Peene						**	"	,,	20s.
Rutger Steuens						,,	,,	,,	8s. 4d.
Cornelys de Bousy †						,,	,,	,,	5s.
Jaques Oste			• • •	• • •	• • •	>1	,,	,,	10s.
Hans van Soldt				• • • •		"	"	,,	20s.
Pieter de Drossate						.,,	,,	,,	20s.
Rogier van Peene				•••		2 Sept. 1586	,,	,,	20s.
Guido Malapert ¶						"	,,	,,	10s.
Rogier Vercoolge				• • •	• • •	27 21	,,	,,	11.
Adolf Staet						_	"	,,	11.
Margriete, de we var			s[en]	(signed,	"by		31	٠,	
mye Gretghen							"	,,	20s.
Jaques Godschalk (si			Jacob	Godsca	lk")		13	,,	10s.
Helena, we Jan Beau	igrant '	***					,,	,,	13s. 4d.
Michiel Maynet						6 Sept. 1586	,,	,,	10s.

^{*} Paid the first two years; "doot" in the third.

** Paid only one year.

[†] Paid only two years.

\$\frac{1}{2}\$ Cambridge.

\$\frac{1}{2}\$ It appears that Danielis de Dieu and Assuerus Regemmortel had been sent; see heading to last subscription

list.—W. J. C. M.
| Paid one year, and then his name is struck out.

¶ This entry is in French.

Oykin Pockaets (sig	gned, "	die l	nuisfrouw	van	Pieter					
Buisstue (?)")						_		for 3 years	; a year	10s.
Pieter Jacobs (signe						_		"	2.7	4s.
Jaecques Jans[en] ($_{ m signed}$	"by	my Jacop	o Jar	isen ")			,,	91	10s.
Jan de Wee						2 Sept.	1586	,,	,,	11.
Alberch Sprock						_		17	,,	4s.
Gillis Hueriblock								,,	,,	10s.
Richard Manygham						2 Sept.	1586		,,	21.
Jan vander Beke						9 Sept.		,,	,,	11.
Domyn Vaerheil								17	,,	30s.
Jaques van Rentegh						2 Sept.	1586	33	,,	10s.
[Pauls Toebast +									٠,	13s. 4d.]
Herman van Hemba						13 Sept.	1586	15		13s. 4d.
Hans le Gouche						то вери.	1000	**	,,	10s.
Dierick Lipson			•••			14 Sept.	1586	,,	11	10s.
Aertus van Campen	4		• • • •			тт верь.	1900	33	,,	10s.
ff31 3 5 3 3 1 1 1			• • • •		• • • •	19 Cant	1500	19	*,	20s.
Thomas Myddeton						13 Sept.	1900	11	,,	
Cornelis de Neue			• • • •	• • • •		740.4	7 500	,,	,,	1 nobel.
Abraham van Herw			• • •	• • • •	• • • •	14 Sept.	1980	19	,,	13s. 4d.
Geraertt de Malines		• • •		• • •	• • •	,,	17	**	2.1	20s.
Aernout Verhouue						**	23	,,	,,	10s.
Janneken Luls						,,	,,	**	,,	14s.
Pieter Cleeman, kier		r, in	Poddinck	leer	1	***************************************		"	,,	10s.
Lieuen vander Stilte	э					_		>3	,,	10s.
Gyllem Jacops						_		,,	,,	6s. 8d.
Pieter Bolle								**	,,	10s.
Pieter Samyn	10.00					23 Sept.	1586	,,	,,	14s.
Maerten Geraeert						,,	13	"	,,	10s.
Gillis Bydaels						"		"	,,	10s.
Wouter Artssen						26 Oct.	1586	,,	,,	4 nobels
Mayken, de we van						2 0 000.	1000	during her		
van Guill. Cour								life		20s.
Christiaen de Rycke									"	21.
			• • • •	• • • •			1596	3 years	"	10s.
Willem Martins						2 Sept.		"	,,	20s.
Wolfaert van Byler			• • •	• • •		31	22	,,	,,	
Peeter van Loor		• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	22.37	7,700	11	,,	20s.
Pieter Trioen *				• • • •		22 Nov.		"	,,,	10s.
Caerle Borchgraue *						10 Aug.	1587	1 year	_	20s.
Heyndryck Voets						11	,,	3 years	a year	20s.
Jaspaer Fredricx						31	31	,,	,,	6s, 8d.
Wyllem de Keye						,,	19	**	,,	10s.
Hans van Solt, den	Jonghe:	n‡				,,	,,	33	,,	10s.
Peroen Martens						>>	,,	,,	,,	10s.
Nycolas de Wytte ‡						,,	,,	,,	,,	20s.
Fransoys Bols						"	1)	"	,,	6s. 8d.
Heyndrick Hoeuena						,,	,,	,,	,,	20s.
Gheeraert van Bedbe						.,	,,	,,	,,	6s. 8d.
Pyeter Tryoen						— May	1588	1 year		20s.
M 1 0 1 1 11						1 June		3 years	a vear	25 gulden
(the gulden = 2	e etarli	(200	•••	• • • •		_ ounc	1000	J J C	a jour	Surron
(one guiden = 2	is. Sucili	ng)								

208

1588.

Volghen dye Contrybuanten tot het onderhoudt vanden Studenten, dye belooft hebben te contrybueren voor drye jaeren, ten tyden en ter presencyen der naervolgende persoonen.

	Mynheer Ortel (presenf, Gilein de Beste en Gu	ıvl-					
	lyam Libeck)		1 June 1	588	3 years	a year	50s.
	Mayken, vxor Derick Jacobs[en] (present, Lodew	rick			during her		
	Theuwes)			,,	life	,,	20s.
	Jacob Bufkens (present, G. de Besse, Wm. Bruining			"		",	
	eñ Ju. Lybeck)		# O TO		3 years		10s.
	Segher Corselis (present, de voors)			23		,,	7s.
J	Gyllis de Visscher (present, de selue)		"	27	,,	,,	13s. 4d.
4	Jan Behant (present, Courten en Libeck)		11 Dec.	12	"	35	10s. 4d.
		• • • •		17	,,	"	5s. 4d.
			,,,	23	1)	"	10s.
	De W ^o Steperaers (present, de voors) Jan Verbrugghen (present, Wm. Bruininck)	• • •		-,	*1	,,	10s.
		• • • •		"	12	,,	
200 (0)0 -	Jyllis Deloo (present, G. de Besse)	• • •	21 Dec.	"	,,	,,	10s.
	Vrouwe Leemans (present, J. Regius, Courten)	• • •	0.1.70	"	٠,	,,	10s.
	Wolfaert Radermacher (present, Courten, Libec)		24 Dec.	>3	,,	,,	10s.
	Jaques Franss[en] (present, de voors)		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	"	**	,,	15s.
1	Josintken Dolen (present, de voors)			"	,,	,,	6s. 8d.
	Heindrick Beeckman (present, G. Besse, Libec)			,,	,,	,,	20s.
	Joos de Martelaer (present, G. de Besse en Courten)	21 Jan.	>>	,,,	,,	20s.
	Pyeter Bellewins (present, Besse en Libec)		"	"	,,	,,	10s.
	Pieter Pottelberghen (present, de voors)			"	,,	,,	6s. 8d.
	Bauduwyn Mathewes (present, de voors)		,,	,,	,,	,,	3s. 4s.
	Pieter Beerins, cuiper (present, de voors)		,1	51	**	,,	20s.
	De We Romboudts (present, H. van Solt)		27 Jan.	,,	1,	,,	10s.
	Pyeter de Pryll (present, Besse, Libec)		8 Feb.		,,	,,	20s.
	Vrouwe Pycks (present, Asswerus Shouat)		70 TI I	,,	"	"	6s. 8d.
	Heindrick op den Acker (present, Besse en Libec			,,,	,,		13s. 4d.
	Jan Burdt (present, de voors)		7 March	23		,,	10s.
	Joos de Puidt (present, de voors)		8 March	"	"	,,	5s.
	Joos vand[en] Bossche (present, Courten)		20 Feb.	"	",	,,	13s. 4d.
	Vrouwe Tanneken Cortins		14April[1	5801	,,	"	10s.
	Wyllem Becks, voor Geert Ryccaert (present,		rambrufr	909]	,,	,,	106.
			I.S. Annil				5s.
	Peenen)		15 April	22	**	,,	20s.
	Pyeter Myllenaer (present, Hans Verhulst)			"	,,	"	
	Anthony Goethius (present, A. de Poerter en Lil			**	"	,,	5s.
	Janneken, we vanden Poele (present, Besse, Libec			19	,,	,,	10s.
	Jan de Blecker (present, de voors)			**	"	"	5s.
	Jan Eduwaerts (present, Guilein de Besse)		25 May	51	1)	,,	6s. 8d.
	Jaques Wytte Wrongel (present, Jylein de Besse		40 T				* 0
	Juyll' Libeck)		13 June	"	**	,,	10s.
	Gillis Aelst (present, Rogier van Peenen)			,,	"	,,	10s.
	Symon de Ridder (present, L. Thewes en Libec)			>>	"	,,	4s.
	Pieter de Broecker (present, J. Molyn, G. Libec)			21	"	,,	5s.
	Fransois Dyricks (present, L. Thewes, Gh. Libec		27 July	12	31	,,	6s. 8d.
	Geerart de Hollander (present, G. Besse en Juylly	am					
	van Lybeck)		2 Aug.	11	,,	,,	13s. 4d.
	Pieter Garret (Gilem de Best)		30 April*	13	,,	,,	20s.

^{*} This entry is inserted.

Den 14° Augusty 1589.

	Pe	ersons	contribu	ting fo	or two	years.			
Mychiel Corselis								a year	2
Abraham van Delden								,,	2
Hans van Solt, den ouder	ı							,,	9
Lodewyck Theuwes								,,	9
Rogier van Peenen								,,	2
Caerle van Peenen								,,	9
Adryaen de Poorter								,,	2
Guylliam Courten								,,	3
Gylein de Beste								,,	5
Jaques Hoste								,,	1
Pieter Drossaert								,,	2
Martin Boonen								,,	1
Dauid Frilickhouen								,,	1
Jan van Peenen								,,	1
Jan du Molin								,,	
Mychiel Maignet								,,	1
Hans van Solt, den Jong	hen							,,	1
Caerle Borchtgraue								,,	2
Guylliam van Lybeck								,,	268
Lodewick Teuwees								,,	6s
Guilliam Courten, meer							1	2 May 1589	2

Den 15^e Septembris 1589.

		Pe	rsons	contribu	iting fo	r two	years.			£	s.	d.
Pieter Samin									a year	2	0	0
Christaen de Ryck									,,	2	0	0
Wouter Aertss[en]									,,	1	6	8
Wyllem Bruininck									,,	1	0	0
Rogier vanden Colg	re								,,	1	0	0
Jan de Wee									,,	1	0	0
Jan vanden Beke									,,	1	0	0
Jacob Belchier									,,		10	0
Herman van Hemb	ach								,,		13	4
Guido Malapart									,,		10	0
Pieter Budsaerts vr.									,,		10	0
Jacob Janss[en]									,,		10	0
Derick Lips[en]									,,		10	0
Pieter Cleyman									,,		10	0
Pieter Bolle									,,		10	0
Martin Gheeraerts									,,		10	0
Pieter Verloor									,,	1	0	0
Wolfaert van Byler									,,	1	0	0
Cornelis de Neue									,,		6	8
Gillis Huerblock								16 Sept.	,,		10	0
Hans le Gouche								,,	,,		10	0
Wyllem Jac[o]ps[en	1]							,,	,,		6	8
Domin Verhille								17 Sept.	11		10	0
Pieter Jacops[en]								,,	,,		4	0
Wyllem Martens Va	alekna	er						21 Sept.	1)		10	0
Jan Angele								,,	,,		5	0
Rychard Steuens								,,	,,		5	0
VOL. II.					27							

Rychard Manighem	 	 	 	20 Oct.	a year	2	0	0
Aernout Verhouuen	 	 	 	29 Oct.	"		10	0
Abraham van Herwic	 	 	 	1 Dec.	19		13	4
Adolf Staet	 	 	 	3 Jan.	,,	1	0	0

15 September 1589.

	Persons	willing	g to	pay for	a lim	ited tin	ne.	4	s.	d.
Thomas Midelton								1	0	0
Lieuen vander Stilte									10	0
Pieter Trioen								1	0	0

Den 8ⁿ Augusti, 1591, syn vergadert gheweest de Dienaers des Woorts, Ouderlinghen, en Diakenen, in welcke tegenwoordicheit opontboden zynde de notable des[en] Ghemeinte, wart hen vertoocht de tachterheit van middelen voor de Studenten; * * * * waerop de selue notable de zake goet vindende, hebben vrywillichen hare contributie daertoe belooft, elc by naeme, als hier na volgt; en dit voor den termyn van vier jaren na de date als bouen.

De namen der Contribuanten tot de onderhoudinghen der Studenten vande Nederduytsche Ghemeynte te Londen, welcke contributie geschiet is den 8. Augusti, 1591, en dat voor 4 iaeren.

			_					
		£	S.	d.			£ s.	d.
Christiaen de Rycke, t'siae	ers	 2	0	0	Pieter Samyn	 	2 0	0
Guliame Courten, t'siaers		 2	0	0	Willem Bruyninck	 	1 10	0
Jan Ruytinck			5	0	Philips vanden Walle	 	10	0
Abraham van Dolden		 1	10	0	Joos Basilé	 	6	8
Jan Eduwaerts			6	8	Joos vanden Bossche	 	10	0
Jan van Peenen			6	8	Cornelis de Neue	 	1 0	0
Adriaen de Poortere		 2	0	0	Jacob Jansen	 	1 0	0
Michiel Corselis		 1	10	0	Willem Jacobs	 	6	8
Jan Verbeke		 1	10	0	Hans van Pruyssen	 	10	0
Pieter Drossaert		 1	0	0	Pieter de Pril	 	1 0	0
Jan de Wez		 2	0	0	Hans Blommaert	 	5	0
Jan van Solt		 1	0	0	Emanuel de Metre	 	10	0
Jan Molyn			10	0	Hendrick Voets	 	1 10	0
Jacus Hoste			15	0	Rogier Vercolge	 	1 0	0
Guliame van Liebeeck		 1	6	8	Guido Malapert	 	1 0	0
Carle van Peenen		 1	0	0	Arnout Verhoeue	 	1 0	0
Hans van Solt		 2	0	0	Wouter Aertsen	 	1 6	8
Michiel Manier			13	4	Dauid le Meire	 	1 0	0
Marten Geeraerts			10	0	Jan de Backer	 	10	0
Herman van Hambach			13	4	Pieter L'heremyt	 	1 0	0
Jacob Beufkens		 1	0	0	Cornelis Dregge	 	5	0
Dauid Vrylichouen			5	0	Abraham van Herwyck	 	1 0	0
M ^r Jacop Belleschier		 1	0	0	Tobias Baert	 	10	0
Adolf van Meetkercken			15	0	Bouduwyn d'Ouwele	 	10	0
Lenaert Huyghe			10	0	Joos de Martelare	 	10	0
Jan Nachtegaele		 1	0	0	Jacob de Bie	 	10	0
Rutger Steuens			6	8	Jan d'Hertoghe	 	6	0
Franchois Diericx			6	8	Adolf Staet	 	1 10	0
Jan Angelé			10	0	Hendrick Hoeuenaer	 	1 0	0
Aernout Elssen			5	0	Nicolaes de Deuxvilles	 	8	0
Geleyn de Beste		 2	0	0	Joos Houwe	 	1 0	0
Pieter van Loore		 2	0	0	Adriaen van Damme	 	1 0	0
Pieter Trioen		 2	0	0	Laurens Beydaels	 	6	8

			£	S.	d.				£	s.	d
Pieter Beyrents				10		Jeronimus Christiaens				10	0
Pieter Jacops				4	()	Abraham der Kinderen				12	0.
Pieter Tierenteyn				4	0	Wouter Vercampen				10	0
Marten Booneval				10	0.	Anthonj Lodewyckx				4	0
Segher Corselis				10	0	Gouaert de Swerte				6	0 -
Sonriasus de Raet				10	0	Jaques Wittewrongel				10	0
Jan Behont			 1	0	0	Gielis Heurblock				10	0
Jacus Franssen			 1	0	0	Lieuen Verstelt				10	0
Jan de Blecker				10	0	Lodewyck Theeus			1	0	0
Geeraert de Hollar	nder		 1	0	-0	Willem Mertens				10	0
Jan Storm				10	0	Rogier Oudys				4	0
Jacob Godtschalck			 1	5	0	Wouter Casier				10	0
Lowys van Ludeed				10		Jasper Fredericx				10	0
Rogier van Herwe				6		Gheeraert Truyen				10	0
Herman van Otthe	on			5		Weduwe van Franchoys B	eke			3	0
Franchoys Bols				10	0	Willem Veuren				ő	0
Jan Loduwycx				5	0	Gielis de Visscher				13	4
Jacob van Bracht				10	0	Weduwe Dierick Jacops			1	()	0
Joris en Pieter Bol	lle		 1	0	0	Niclaes de Witte			1	0	0
Jacus Maes				5		Anthonj Goetheyns				5	0
Pieter Frans				6	0	Dierick Lipsen				10	0
Jan Stochrigs				10		Mynheer van Schoone Wa			2	10	0
Jan Claessen				10	0	Claerken, weduwe Caerle	de Bui	rch-			
Wolfaert van Byle	r		 1	0	0	graue				10	0
Domyn Verhelle				10	0	Weduwe Rombouts				10	0
Jeronimus van Pot	telberge	9		6	8	Weduwe Lucas van Peene				10	0
Pieter Bracht				5	0	Huysvrouwe van Hans Sp	oick			6	8
Pieter Garet				10	0	Gielis van Ghele				5	0
Pauwels Ruts			 1	0	0	Tobias van As				10	0
Raphael vanden P	utte			10	0	Weduwe Steuperaerts				10	0
Jan Burt				10	0	Jossynken Dolens				10	0
Willem de Key		<		10	0	Joos Croppenberghe				10	0
Hendrick Beeckm	an el	care	 1	0	0	Willem Beex				6	0
Gielis van Loo				10	0	-					

De naemen van de notable deser Gemeynte, en hoe veel elek heeft verwillicht iaerlych te contribueren tot de onderhoudinghe der Studenten vande Nederduytsche Gemeynte te Londen, en dat voor vier iaeren; geschiet op den 23. Nouembris, anno 1595.

			£	S	d.				£	S.	d.
Gheleyn de Beste		 	2	0	0	Jan Eduwaerts .		 		10	0
Jan van Solt, den ie	onghen	 	1	10	0	Hans van Solt den o	uden	 	2	0	0
Christiaen de Ryck		 	2	0	0	Segher Corselis .		 	1	0	0
Pieter de Pril		 ***	1	0	0	Lowys van Ludeke .		 		12	0
Carel van Peenen		 	1	0	0	Domyn Verhille .		 		10	0
Pieter Drossaert		 				Jan Angele		 		10	0
Marten Geeraerts		 		10	0	Willem de Key .		 		10	0
Joos Otgier		 		10	0	Abraham van Delder	n	 	1	0	0
Nicolaes de Deuxvi	lles	 		6	8	Pieter Trioen .		 	2	0	0
Jan de Backer		 		15	0	Jacob Godtschalck .		 		10	0
Jan de Molyn		 		10	0	Jacus Fransen .		 		10	0
Jeronimus Pottelbe	rghe	 		10	0	Franchois van Acke	ren	 		10	0
Jacus Hoste		 	1	0	0	Pieter van Loyr		 	2	()	0

					,				0		1
			£	S.	d.	7 7 1			£	S.	d.
Jan van Swol			1	0	0	Philips vander Burcht		• • •	2	0	0
Jan Eycke				16	0	Tobias Baert				15	0
Michiel Manier				10	0	David Clinkenberch				5	0
Rogier van Heerewegh	en			6	8	David le Meyre			1	0	0
Pauwels Jansen				10	0	Lieuen Verstelte, 10s. eens	3			10	0
Eliaert vanden Heyder	a			6	8	Franchois Bols				_	
Hans Nicasius				5	0	Rogier Vercoelgie					
Lodewyck Theeus				13	4	Jacob Bolle			1	0	0
Pieter Samyn			2	0	0	Joris Bolle				10	0
Geeraert Rychaert			_	5	0	Dierick Hermans			1	0	0
Guliam Courte			2	0	0	Adolf Staet			1	10	0
35: 1: 1 () 1:			ĩ	10	0	Jeremias Jans[en]				10	0
	· · ·		i	0	0	Jan Ryckaert				5	0
Abraham van Herwyc		•••	1	0	0	Jan Godtschalck				8	ŏ
Arnout Luls		• • •	1	5	0	TT O I	• • •			10	0
Wouter Verstrypen		• • • •		6				• • • •	1	0	0
Abraham Router	•••				0	Jacop Belleschier	***	• • • •	1	5	0
Raphael vander Putte		• • •		10	0	Willem Martens	• • •	• • •			0
Willem Jacops				6	-8	Pieter Bracht		• • • •		5	0
Willem Bruynninck				6	8	Arnout Elsen	• • •	• • • •		5	
Marcus Geeraert				- 8	0	Franchois Diericx	**:	• • •		6	8
Jan Stranfoort				8	0	Joos de Martelaere		• • •		10	0
Joos vanden Bossche		:		13	4	[Michiel Nauwe*	• • •	• • • •			
Nicolaes Vallin				6	8	Marten de Visscher				6	8
Gielis Costers				10	0	Herman van Bocholt				10	0
Wouter Aertsens			1	6	8.	Jacus Wittewrongel				10	0
Jacob de Bie				10	0	Jan Stockbrigs				10	0
Rogier Oudys				6	8	Gieles Aelst				10	0
Joos Hauwe			1	0	0	Pauwels Ruths			1	0	0
Reynier Drael				5	0	Lieuen de Haze			1	0	0
Jan Storm				10	0	Dierick Lipsen en de	Wedfu				
T 1 Th. 1				6	0	Steuperaets			1	0	0
Jan vande Kiuiere Bertholemeus Pauwels	•••	• • • •		6	0	Jan Marchant					
		• • • •		10	0	Pieter Wybo				8	0
Pieter Beyrens				6	0	Franchois le Mote				5	0
Dauid Langelé				8	0	Matheeus Stelte, 5s. eens				5	ő
Niclaes Braekelman		• • • •			0	Adriaen de Poortere		• • • •	2	.0	0
Daniel Haseuelt		• • •		8			•••	•••	-	6	8
Franchois Polaert	• • • •	• • • •		10	0	Guliam van Damme				2	6
Jan Wyts			1	0	0	Gregorie Princeel, 2s. 6d.				5	0
Cornelis Roosendaele				. 6	8	Jacus Nachtegaele	• • • •				0
Pieter Bellewys	•••			- 8	0	Jacus Huygens[en]		• • • •		10	-
Geeraert Truyen				15	0	Christoffel de Steur				6	0
Pieter Cloens				5	0	Jacus Maes	Ţ			5	0
Aelbrecht Sprock				5	0	De Weduwe van Dierick	Jacops		1	0	0
Jan Claesen, £1 eens			1	0	0	Oyken op Dux plaetse				5	0
Abraham der Kindere	n			12	0	Samuel Dries				5	0
Nicasius Rossel				6	0	[Dierick Hermans †			1	0	0]
Jacus vanden Bulcke				6	0	Jacus de Maistre				10	0
Jan Nachtegaele				10	0	Pieter Miller			1	0	0
Maximiliaen Schoenm				10	0	Nathanael Michiels[en]				6	0
Pieter Jacops				8	0					4	0
z zotoż o doo po						•					

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 142

Certificate, 12 February, 19 Eliz. (1577), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 8 February, 18 Eliz. (1576), that the following persons within *Westminster* had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements therein.

S' Margaretes in Westminster.

		Stran	gers.								
Sebestian Arriate, in goodes						XX S.		iij s. iiij d.			
Danyell Charpburte, his servant						pol.		iiij d.			
John Johnson, in goodes						xl s.		vj s. viij d.			
	Crt Tut	.,	17 77	7 7							
S' Martins in the Feyldes.											
Strangers,											
Joice Campner, at John Orrells, p	ol					_		iiij d.			
John Awdryne, pol						_		iiij d.			
Andwrewe Tundell, poll						_		iiij d.			
Henry Leonarde, pol						_		iiij d.			
Mawdelyne Bonner, in goodes						xl s.		vj s. viij d.			

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 145.

Cettificate, 22 January, 20 Eliz. 1577[-8], by the Lord Mayor, Thomas Smyth, and Thomas Egerton, Deputy to the Governor of the Merchants Adventurers, to the Lord High Treasurer, and other officers of the Exchequer-exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from the second payment of the Subsidy granted 18 Eliz. (1575), pursuant to letters patent dated 6 October, 18 Eliz.

In Billingesgate Ward: Hauns van Holstadt, in goodes, lx li. Mathewe Lulls, lx li. Peter Seres, l li. Joyce van Erpe, l li. Nicholas van Broke and Mathias Partener, xv li. Jacob Wyteronge[] xxx li. Nicholas de Croe, . . . Garret Williamson, xxx li. Baptist Pottell, xxx li. John Bye, xx li. Jacus Debe, iij li. Charles de Browaye, xx li. Peter de Coster, xx li. Seger de Huse, xx li. Gilliam Formeyden, x li. Anthony Boell, x li. Anthony Wylkyns v li. Thomas Overbu . . , x li. John Rogyer, xv li., and Jacus Malueren, x li. In Candlewikestrete Warde: Martyn de la Faille, in goodes, Ccl li. John Dynghens, lx li. Hans Wawlters, xl li. Lewes van Wyngen, xxx li. In Bridge Warde: John de Lannoye, in goodes, l li. Lyeven vander Stelte, xxx li. Thomas Huenich, xx li. In Langburne Warde: Emanuell van Metteren, in goodes, xl li. William Whyttebrote, xxx li. Abraham van Delden, xxx li. Nicholas de Lannoye, xxx li. Wouter Aertson, xx li. In Aldgate Warde: Nicholas Fountayne, in goodes, Cl li. Joyce Hendrickes, x li. John Vanderbeek, viij li. In Broadstrete Warde: John Vanderbeek, alias Papott, in goodes, l li. In Walbrooke Warde: Peter vanden Walle, in goodes, l li. Lucas vanden Walle, l li., Adryan Vyerendeell, iiij d. In Towre Warde: Pawle Anratt, in goodes, xl li. Anthony Anthonysson, xl li. Gyles Malapert, xl li. Vyncent de la Barre, xl li. Nicholas de le Fortrye, xxx li. Lewes Sayes, xx li. Lodowick Blomer, xl li. Jaques Houfnagle, lxx li. John Calvetto, xx li. Anthony de la Courte, xx li. Jaques Garrett, x li. Peter Brasseur, x li. Giles Bountnagle, iiij li. In Dowgate Warde: Remews Backereell, in goodes, xl li. In Lymestrete Warde: Peter du Bosquiell, in goodes, l li. Adryan de Portyer, xxx li. In Cordwagnerstreete Warde: Pother du Bosquiell, in goodes, xx li. In Cheape Warde: Frauncys Byscopp, in goodes, l li.

8 Jaques Bandet

STOW'S SURVEY OF LONDON, BY STRYPE, Vol. II., p. 300.*

Petition of the Shoemakers against the Alien Cordwainers, October, 1578.

"The free Shoemakers, in the month of October, 1578, put up another Petition to the Lord-Treasurer, setting forth their case, viz.: That there was an Order in the Star Chamber, in King Heury the Eighth's time, that all Strangers Artificers should be contributors as the King's natural subjects were; and should come to the Halls, and take the oaths to be true to the King and his heirs; of which sundry exemplifications were made and sent to the several Companies in London; and, among the rest, one to the Cordwainers. But that certain Strangers of that Art, as namely, Francis Gerers, Daniel Swarts, John Yong, Edward Tyson, Leonard Harman, and many others by their example, did not regard the said decree, nor the acts and laws of the Realm; and, not contented with the Queen's charitable protection, did refuse to come to the Assembly, and obey and be governed as her Majesty's natural subjects," etc.

LANSDOWNE MS. 32, No. 10, ff. 21-22.

The Mames of Strangers in London, of no church. [1581.]

	Cornelis Francx	In Bridge Warde Within.
10	Alexander de Coene	In Bridge warde within.
8	John Carpreaŭ and Frauncys Carpreaŭ	In Bushopsgate Warde.
8	Gielis de Visschere	
8	Dierick James	
10	Wissel Weblinck	→ In Dowgate Warde.
10	John Dingens	
-8	Arnolt and Matthias Rüytinck	
6	Nicolas Anseman	
10	John vander Varent	
12	John Waŭters	
8	Jacob Coel	In Tanahama Wanda
- 8	Matthias Rattel and Nicolas Bandisson	In Langborne Warde.
6	William Wittebroot	
6	John de Wachtere	
4	Quintin Massis	
8	Joosse van[den] Steene	In Candelwyck Warde.
8	Thomas Cotteels	In Candelwyck Warde.
	Anthonj Anthoniss[on]	
10	Andrew de Loo	→ In Towre Warde.
12	Roger James	
	Fraunces Berty	In Aldersgate Warde.
8	John Smit, brewer	In Bridge Warde Without.
8	John Paŭwels	In Bridge Warde Williods.
	Josse van Erpe	
8	Josse vander Plancken	
12	Godfrey Bocx for himself and the heriters of Nicholas	
	Libaert	In Belincxgate Warde.
	William Vermeyden	In Donnoas and Wards.
	John Abeels	
	Mertten Waŭersyn and his gasts	
	T D 1	

^{*} Mentioned in Preface, vol. i., p. xv.; also Burn, p. 9.

6	John Gibson	In Castelbaynard Warde.
4	John Waterschot	
6	Frasmus [sic] de la Fontaine	T., Ald.,, W., J.
	Geerart Baeck	In Aldgate Warde.
4	Michiel Stroobant	
8	Dyerick Bruwer	
8	Cornelis Goŭaerts otherwyse called Neŭse	Vppon Tempel Barre.
6	Pieter Richarts	**
12	Matthias Ruytinex, brewer	
	and	Vppon S ^t Catherins,
12	Mistres Vsaters, wvf	11

LANSDOWNE MS. 32, No. 11, ff. 23-25.

Certificate of the Strangers in the seuerall Wardes and precinctes abowte the Cittie of London. [1581. Portions decayed. Printed in Strype's Stow, Vol. II., p. 300, who gives the sum totals only. The figures in brackets in the sum totals have been supplied from Strype. Noted by Burn, p. 7, foot.]

WARDES:

Cornehill, vnder Sir Tho. Blanck:—Menn 14, women 9, [total] 23. Of which dennisons 2, mere strangers 12. Of ye French churche 00, Itallian churche 3, English church 6, Duch churche 9, of no churche 5.

Limestret Warde, Sir Roul. Haywarde:—Menn 9, women 17, children 5—31. Of which dennisons 1, mere strangers 8. Of y* Frenche church 00, Itallian churche 1, English churche 9, Duche church 10, of no church 00.

Bridge Warde, Sir Will. Allen:—Menn 18, women 7—25. Of which dennisonns 5, mere strangers 13. Of y* French church 0, Itallian churche 0, English churche 9, Duche churche 10, no churche 7.

Bassingshal Ward, Leonard Ducket:—Menn 2, women 2—4. Of which dennisonns 00, mere strangers 02. Frenche church 00, Itallian church 00, [English and Duch churches] non constat, [no church] non constat.

Walbrook Ward, . . . Rivers:—Menn 15, women 9—24, [of which denni]sons 12 [mere strangers 3]. French churche 6, [Itallian chur]che 00, English church 3, Duch churche 10, no churche 15]

[C]hepesid Warde, [Si]r Tho. Ransey:—Menn 9, women 5—14. [Of which d]ennisons 1, mere strangers 8. French church 7, Itallian church 00, English church 7, Duch church 00, no church 00.

[B]ushopsyate Ward, [Si]r Rich. Pipe:—Menn 133, women 123, children 06—259 [sic]. Of which dennisons 8, mer strangers 125. French church 182, Itallian church 00, English church 7, Duch church 76, no church 1.

[Dow]yate Ward, . . . Ni. Wodrof:—Menn 53, women 27—80. Of which dennisons 00, mer strangers 53. French church 5, Itallian churche 2, English church 7, Duch church 55, no churche 7.

[Cr]eplegate Ward, . . . Jw Branche:—Menn 61, women 36—97. Of which dennisons 18, mere strangers 43. French church 44, Itallian church 1, English church 13, Duche church 32. no church 7.

[La]ngborne Ward, . . . Jeames Haraly (!):—Menn 103, women 71—174. Of which dennisons 25, mere strangers 78. French church 18, Itallian churche 3, English church 34, Duch church 103, no church 16.

- Candwickstret, Sir Ed. Osborne: —Menn 40, women 46 86. Of which denisons 5, mere strangers 35. Frenche church 13, Itallian churche 2, English church 6, Duch church 42, no church 14.
- Vintry Warde, Ald. Pollison: —Men 24, women 16—36 [sic]. Of which denisons 5, mere strangers 19. French church 5, Itallian churche 0, English church 13, Duch church 16, no church. . . .
- Brodstret Warde, Ald. Dixi:—Men 53, women 55—108. Of which dennisons 8, mere strangers 45. French church 46, Itallian churche 4, Duch church, 44, English church 7, no church [7].
- Bredstret Ward, Alderm. Kempton:—Menn 11, women 5—16. Of which dennisons 3, mere strangers 8. Frenche churche 00, Itallian churche 00, English church 5, Duche church 11, no church [00].
- Tower Warde, Ald. Barnes:—Menn 143, women 61—204. Of which denisons non constat, strangers non constat. French church 43, Duch church 59, English church 56, Itallian church 6, no church 39.
- [Colman Street Ward?] . . .:—Menn 30, women 31, children 25—86. Of which denis[ons] . . . mere stfrangers] English church 8, [Duch] church 21, no church. . . .
- Farrington within the Walles, Ald. Martin: —Menn 31, w. not certefied—31. Of which dennisons 17, mer strangers 14. French church 2, Itallian church 00, English church 21, Duch churche 8, no churche [00].
- Aldersgat Ward, Ald. Caltrop:—Menn 24, women 15—39. Of which dennisons 14, mere strangers 10. French church 15, Itallian church 00, English church 16, Duch churche 8, no churche [00].
- Quenhithe Ward, Alderm. Hart:—Menn 22, women 11—33. Of which dennisons 9, mer strangers 13. French churche 13, Itallian church 00, English church 11, Duch church 8, no church [1].
- Portsoken Ward, Ald Woodcock:—Menn 63, women 44, children 8—115. Of which dennisons [and] mere straugers, non constat French churche 15, Itallian church 1, English church 24, Duch church 58, no churche [17].
- Billingsgate Ward, Ald. Webb:—Menn 113, women 76, children 5—196. Of which denisons 16, mere strangers 97. French church 27, Itallian church 2, English church 49, Duch church 117, no church [1].
- Castlebaynarde, Alder, Roc:—Menn 19, women 10—29. Of which denisonns 5, mere strangers 14. French church 1, Itallian church 00, English church 9, Duch church 15, no church 4.
- Farington Withowt, Alder. Bucle:—Menn 73, women 36—109. Denisons 43, mer strangers 30. French church 56, Itallian church 4, English church 25, Duch church 18. No church 6.
- Alyat Warde, Ald. Massam:—Menn 133, women 85, children 28—246. Dennisons 14, mere strangers 129. French church 66, Itallian church 14, English church 38, Duche church 92, no church 37.
- Suthwark, Ald. Allet:—Menn 225, women 151—[376]. Dennisons 34, mer strangers 191. French church 61, Itallian church 00, English church 146, Duch churche 151, no churche 2... Ther are besid, men 61, women 18, children 6—75, which are not certefied... byn of any church... 75 + 376 = 451.

Of which of ye	Duch church French [church] Itallian c[hurch] English church No church	•••		$ \begin{array}{ccc} & [938] \\ & [689] \\ & [50] \\ & [499] \\ & [190] \end{array} $
	besid men not certe	efied	 [In	[2366] [76] all—2442]

Certificate of the Straungers dwellinge in the precinctes about London.

S' Martins: —Menn 97. Dennisons 55, mere strangers 42. French church 19, Itallian church 00, English church 18, Duch churchs 27, no churchs 23

00, English church 18, Duch churche 37, no churche 23.

S' Catherius:—Menn 108, women 41, children 116—265. Dennisons 65, mere strangers 43. French church [43], Itallian church 1, English church 148, Duche church 63, no church 00. Blackfriers:—Menn 73, women 53, children 121—247. Denisons 49, mere strangers 24, French church 195, Itallian church 2, English church 26, Duch church 45, no churche 8.

[Ea]st Smithfeild. South, Ald.:—Menn 156, women 88, children 182—426. Dennisons 72, mer strangers 84, Frenche church 29, Itallian church 8, English church 262, Duch churche 103,

no church 23.

Hallywell:—Menn 38, women 53—91. Dennisons 8, mer strangers 30. French church 63, Itallian church 00, English church 00, Duch Church 3, no church 23.

Hallywel stret:—Men 25, women 12, children 21—58. Dennisons 3, mere strangers 22. Frenche church 29, Itallian 2, English church 00, Duch church 24, no church 1.

Norton Folgat:—Menn 8, women 6, children 2—16. Denisonns 2, mere strangers 6. French church 9, Itallian church 2, English church 0, Duch church 2, no church 1.

. . Wells . . . stret:—Menn 5, women — Denisons 2, mere strangers 3. French church 00.

Itallian church . . ., English church 7, [Duch church] . . ., no churche 00.

[An entry here almost entirely obliterated. The total of men, women, and children looks like,

"19" but is doubtful. "No churche 2" is legible.]
.....*:—Menn 5, women 2, children 37—44. Dennisons 2, mere strangers 3. French church 00, Itallian church 1, English church 4, Duch church 38, no church 00.

High Holborn:—Menn 5, women 2, children 8—15. Dennisons 2, mere strangers 3. French church 00, Itallian church 00, English church 10, Duch church 00, no church 5.

Wapping:—Men 17—women 7, children 17—41. Dennisons 6, mere strangers 9. Frenc church 00, Itallian church 00, Englishe church 11, Duch church 28, no churche 2.

[W]hitchapple Ward:—Menn 55, women 31, children 57—143. Dennisons 17, mere strangers 28. French church 48, Italian church 00, English church 17, Duch church 77, no church 00.

Duchy Lancaster, without Temple Bar:—Menn 57, women, children, — —57. Denisons, mere strangers, non constat. French churche 13, Italian church 00, English church 29, Duch church 7, no church 2.

Som of Strangers in ye owt liberties:-

Menn Women Children	 	662 279 661	Denisons Mere strangers	219 343	French church Itallian church English church Duch church No church	 426
		1661 [sic]			

^{*} Besides the ordinary heading the word "scholler" is legible.

Som total:—

$\begin{array}{ccc} \operatorname{Men} & \dots \\ [\operatorname{Wome}] & \dots \end{array}$		$2053 \ 1244$	of which	∫ Den	nisons				463	≻ And	of y
[Chil]dren		750			Strange	rs			1462		- 0
	French church	٠							1149		
	Itall: church.								66		
	Engl: church.								1043		
	Duch church.								1364		
	No church .								287		
									3909		
			[besid per	csons n	ot certefi	ied			138]		
							[In	all	4047]		

12ames of certain especial strangers met to be enquired of, which are of no church:—

Mathias de Frennoy, a, [in C]ornhil Ward. Haunce Sower, a han , [ibid.?]. Peter Symonds, a gouldsmith, dwelling with one Stockbridg, in Cripplegate Ward, Nicholas C . . . ane, a man of no trade, *ibid*. Cornelius Lottis, a gent, and his [wife, ibid.?]. Haunc Oulters, a man two ma Andreas Vandal, a st , [ibid.].

Jnº Gay, buttonmaker, and his wife, ibid.

Jn° Dingins, a Duch marchant, in Brodstret Ward.

Jnº Oke, a scholer, ibid.

Francis Morishal, a scholmaster, ibid.; with his wife, one Anne de Bell, Rose de Bell, and one Hester Frederick.

Derga Mattina, lieng in one Bonniface his howse, in Bushopsgate Ward.

Verian Smith, of no trad nor church, ibid.

Jeames Ministralis, in Tower Ward.

Augustin Ball and Thomas Fortune, brokers, ibid.

Lewis de Pace, ibid.

Peter Subiano, a man of no trade, and his seruant, ibid.

[Pet]er Valore, a juelseller, and Barbara his maid, Cordwaynerstret.

. . . . Vaux, sometime ye Sp: Ambrs man, Quenhithe Ward.

. Portsocken Ward. Jacob Powel, a phisitien and surgeon, sometime ye Sp: Ambr his man, ibid.

Derick Alenson, taylor, Mary his wife, and his daughter, ibid.

Ant. Stamb, taylor. Johan King, Johan Corne, a seiournour, ibid.

Peter Foy, in Portsocken Ward.

Jacob Euick, a veluet weuer. Garret van der End, taylor, [ibid.].

Jánkin Wickers, taylor, 1 man and a maid servant, ibid.

Two strangers dwelling with Widow Hachram, in Southwark.

Mathieu Fredric, hatbandmaker, et vxor, ibid.

Jn° Arcton, taylor, ibid.

Jn° van Soylly, *ibid*.

Jnº Clarck, cordwayner, Catharin his wife, 2 servants, ibid.

Eliz. van Biron, widow, and her 2 servantes, ibid.

Jnº Houser, thredmaker, Bilingsgat Ward.

S.P. Son 1585

Salamon de Brow, seruant to Rich. Jones, stacioner, Farrington Ward Without.

Andro Bouser, silkeweuer, his wife, on child, 2 men seruantes.

Garret Waters, showmaker, his wife, 4 children, 3 men seruantes, ibid., and one Peter Braswel. in his howse.

Simon Clerk, Nelkin his wife, and 2 men seruantes, yei dwel in one Hans Stills howse, ibid.

St Martins.

There are to ye number of 22 Fleminges and Scottes, mens seruantes, of no church.

Ebricht Sprit and Marcus Willes, seruantes to one Nicholas White, a gouldsmith, in Black Friers, Jacob Cornelis, a shomaker, hath bin [here] 3 yeares, and is of no church.

Peter Smith, a tayler, hath bin here 18 yeares, ibid.

Jnº Carpenter and Jnº Cornelis, of Andwerp, servantes to Humfrye Roland, in Estsmithfeild. Giles Miller, et vxor eius, haue bin here 18 yeares, ibid.

Moyses van Dam, Denis Pestil, Henrie Rainsbury, Roland Clere, Tho. Kellis, Denis Shil, Fleminges, ibid.

One Baudouin hath bin here 12 years, of no church, E[ast]Smithfe[ild].

Francis le Douq, silkweuer, et vxor } ibid.

Jnº Sheuey, silkweuer, et vxor

Christian Wesan, of Germany, silkweuer, hath bin her 10 yeares, ibid.

Francis Wakley, of Douay, silkweuer, hath bin her 12 yeares, ibid.

Jnº Rye, of Turnay, silkweuer, hath bin here 8 yeres, ibid. Nic. de Caen, silkweuer, hath bin here 12 yeres, ibid.

Gillam Hamlet, of Bruges, servant to ye Sp: Amb, hath bin here 8 yeares, ibid.

Peter Bricleston, of Brabant, hath bin here 16 yere, dwelleth in St Jhones Stret. Cornelius Joyner, borne in Frizland, hath bin here 10 yeres.

LANSDOWNE MS. 33, No. 59, ff. 140-144.

James of Strangers that goe not to churche, 24 Junij, [1581].

TOWER WARDE.

 S^t Dunstans.

Pawlus Justinian.

All Stes Barking.

Evangelist Constantien. John Egabitto. Nicholaus Egabito. John Swego.

Alexander Swego. Thomas Swego.

Acerbo Velutelli.

Anthony Gomes. Philipp Mechevyen.

John de la Ryver.

Gerom Macre.

Gyles Pavelopelo.

Horacio Pallavicino.

Awgustine Graffignea.

Nicholaus de Goche.

Moryce van Colleyn.

* Alpher Delymer.

Ferdinando Lewys.

John Calvetto.

Lewes de Pace.

Josephe Semynele. Andrewe Brome.

Jerome Benalio.

Andreas de Lowe.

Frauncis Devenier. James Querke.

^{*} It is doubtful whether this and the following entries belong to the foregoing parish.

ALDRICHEGATE.

St John Zachery.

Margeria Maynarde, vid.

St Botolphes.

Thomas Fryer, Doctour of Phisick.

Katherina Jaques, vid. William Vdall, gen.

Johannes Talbot, ar', and all his howseholde seruauntes

Roberte Langthorne. Sir John Peter, knighte, and the Ladie, his

wief; cometh not to churche, but saieth he hereth service att the Courte.

BRODESTRETE.

 S^t Xp'ofers.

Peter Capone, estr'.

Peter Laudye, estr'.

Alhallowes.

William Gage, gen', and Johanna, vxor eius. | Thomas Moore, and Elizabeth, vxor eius.

Busshoppesgate.

Alhallowes Parish.

Agnes Berden, vxor Johannis Berden, powlter. | Jacobus Holmes, merchaunt.

S' Hellens.

Henry Marten, brickleyer, and Margaret, vxor | Georgius Pooley, yom'.

Willelmus Warde, laborer, and Agnes, vxor eius.

Nicholaus Gastrell, yom'. Robertus Harvie, yomai[n].

Thomas Watson, yom'.

Oswaldus Fytche, yom'. John Gyfforde, esquier, lyeing att the Counceles comaundement.

S' Buttolphes.

Thomas Burgoygne, ar', and Katherina, vxor | Heleanor Burgurasi, vid', the wief of Doctour Julio. eius. Henrye Isham, gen'.

CORNEHILL-nihill.

CRIPLEGATE WITHOUTE.

Thomas Gardyner, gen'. Roger Townesende, ar', et Janet, vxor eius.

WALBROKE.

Nicholaus Bosgroove, Parochia Sancti Johanni in Walbroke, yeo'.

Candelwykestrete.

John Whippell.

Langborne.

Alhallowes Staynynges.

Alonso de Basarto. John Baptista Bernizagoe.

Gregory Negro, merchaunt, estr'.

John Baptista Sampitoris, estr'. Hester Sampitoris, spynster. Susanna Sampitoris, spynster. Katherina Sampitoris, spynster. Ferdinando Negro.

Colmanstrete—nil, etc.

Newgate: - prysoners remaynyng there.

Jacobus Murryell, yom'. Thomas Harryson, clarke. Frauncis Yate, gent. Hug' Typping, yom'. Jacob Braybroke, gen'.

Taydye Carroll, taylor.

Humfr' Gough, yom'. Thomas Edwardes, yom'. Ricardus Lewes, yom'. William Druett, showmaker. Feyth Arnolde, spynster. Robertus Lewys, yom'.

Counter in the Powltrie.

Henrie Crede.

| Roberte Philippes.

BILLINGSGATE. [Nil].

QUENEHITHE.

St Michaelles.

Johannes Gylforde, ar', et ----, vxor eius.

St Peters.

Thomas Yong.

---- Shelley, ar'.

Bredestrete.

S' John Evangelist.

Margery Duckington, spynster.

Farrington Extra.

S' Sepulchres.

Willelmus Paynton, gen'.

St Androwes in Holborne.

Johannes Rooper, ar'. Domina Elizabetha Wyndsor, vid'. -Edmondus Standen, gen'.

Helena Dudley, vid'. Stephanus Marten, at ------, vxor eius.

LYMESTRETE.

William Saunders.

| Michaell Tracye.

Bridge Within-nil.

CORDWAYNER—nil.

ALGATE.

St Katherine Colman.

John Cole, de Parochia Sancti Katherine Col- Ambrosius Pavia, mercator extran'. man, gen'. Bartheus Wonnys, mercator extr'.

Pawlus Druman, mercator extran'.

S' Olaves in Harte Strete.

Innocent Lucattelli, mercator extr'. Domingo Cassilari, glassemaker. Domingo de Manalo, glassemaker.

Vincencius Filiolo, glassemaker. Marcus Guado, glassemaker,

FARRINGTON INFRA.

St Fosters.

Thomas Stephens, gen'.

| George Lee, goldesmyth.

St Michaell att Querne.

Ricardus Bacon, baker. Owinus Loyde, yom'. George Condall, gen'. Ricardus Powell, yom'. Johannes Parkehowse, yom'.
John Slevereth, yom'.
George Wylkinson, grocer.
Benedicte Browne, yom'.

St Augustynes.

George Whytton, gen'.

Xp'es Churche.

Ricardus Smythe, Doctour in Phisicke.

| Georgius Burgoyne, ar'.

S' Martyns att Ludgate.

Johannes Stoughton, clericus. Johannes Warner. Ricardus Mascall. Recco Bonetto, estr'. Johannes Baughe. Beniamyne Hannam, gen'. John Langforde, gen'.

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{251}{16}$.

Indentures, 1 August, 24 Eliz. (1582), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 16 January, 23 Eliz. (1581).

ALGATE WARDE.

St Katherine Chrechurch Parishe.

				Stran	gers.					
* Frauncis Boules								xl li.		iiij li.
* Jacob Johnson								l li.		v li.
				Stran	oers.					
Lawrence Shrife, co	bler				5000			xl s.		iiij s.
George Ford, perfur						•••		XX S.		ij s.
			•••	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••		• • • •	
Peter Barton, his se			• • • •	• • • •			• • •	iiij d.	• • •	iiij d.
William de Rye, sill			• • •			• • •		XX S.		ij s.
John de Vicque, pos								XX S.		ıj s.
Romano Cavalliero,	per poll							iiij d.		iiij d.
Henrick van Semer								XX S.		ij s.
Mawdline Bentley,	his serva	$_{ m nt}$						iiij d.		iiij d.
Bartholmew van Lo	wsett. ta	vlor						XX S.		ij s.
Cornelius Johnson,								iiij d.		iiij d.
John Englishe, post,								iiij d.		iiij d.
Katherine Brunckey						•••		iiij d.		iiij d.
Maria da Ladras na	, wadow		JO11	• • •	•••	•••	•••		• • •	
Maria de Leckes, pe		• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	iiij d.	• • • •	iiij d.
† Peter Martine, per			• • • •			• • •	• • • •	iiij d.	• • • •	iiij d.
Michell van Father,								iiij d.		iiij d.
Nicholas Lambertso	n, per po	oll						iiij d.		iiij d.

	Saint	Katheri	ne Coln	ianes I	Parishes	[sic.].			
			Stran	gers.					
Jasper Graphine							xx li.		xl s.
Sr John Portunado							xx li.		xl s.
Dominico Busher							1 li.		v li.
	-			eama	Parishe				
Oratio Vellutelli, merchaun		trangers					xl s.		iiij s.
* Peter Brasier, per poll		•••					iiij d.		iiij d.
* Marie Petros, per poll	• • •	• • • •		• • • •			iiij d.		iiij d.
		•••		• • •			iiij d.		iiij d.
John Mountenamt, per poll * Jerome Lennix, taylour		• • • •	• • • •			• • • •	XX S.	• • • •	ij s.
	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	iij li.		· ·
Hector Cotier, scholmaster		•••	• • •	• • • •	• • •				VJ S.
* John de Best, taylour		• • • •			• • • •	• • • •	v li.		ij s. San
* Jacob Martine, goldsmith		II	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •			21. I/I empore
* John Barnardine Bomfaci				• • •	• • • •		iiij d.		inj d. for o
* Henrick Speriche and Ali		ırıa, ser		• • • •			viij d.	***	viij (l. ame
* Henrick Tarrishe, per pol	1		• • • •	• • • •	•••		iiij d.		iiij d.
* Thomas Kirliche	• • •	• • • •			• • •	• • • •	iiij d.	• • • •	iiij d.
Phillipe Rutter, per poll			• • •	• • •	• • •		iiij d.	• • •	iiij d.
John Paine			• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	XX S.	• • •	ij s.
Isack de Bridges	• • •		• • • •	• • •	• • •		XX S.	• • •	1J S.
James van Holte, per poll							iiij d.		iiij d.
Ambrose Pavia							XX S.		ij s.
* Charles Gubert, per poll							iiij d.		iiij d.
John Roye, per poll							iiij d.		iiij d.
Matheren Serins, per poll							iiij d.		iiij d.
* Marie Pebrake, per poll							iiij d.		iiij d.
0	**		. ,	477 77		. 777 1	7 70 1 7		
Saint Andro	wes Vi	idershaf	te and	Alhallo	wes in	y ^e Wal	l Parish	es.	
			Strang	gers.					
† Nicholas Fountayne							CC li.		xx li.
† John Hublone							l li.		v li.
	Stra	ngers in	n v ^e sa	me Pa	rishe [sa	c.1.			
†Erasmus Della founteyne							xv li.		XXX S.
+ Peter Hubline, merchaunt							v li.		X S.
John van Hales, and Barba							viij d.		viij d.
* Martin Vanion, and his v							7 x x y · C x .		, 11j a.
11							xij d.		xij d.
per poll		•••	CI.		• • • •		Aij a,		Alj a.
a m D n			Stran;	gers,					
Guillame Dellamere	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	XX S.	• • •	ij s.
Henry van Brasselles, tailo	ur		• • •				xl s.	• • •	111J S.
* John Lewis, tayllour							XX S.		1J S.
Nicholas Bewett, per poll							inj d.		111j d.
Marie Hamett, servant with	h Peter	r Egar					nıj d.	• • •	iiij d.
Farnando Copin, per poll							iiij d.		iiij d.
Funger Johnson, per poll							iiij d.		iiij d.
John Ryley, armorer, per p	oll						iiij d.		iiij d.
Peter Egar, per poll							iiij d.		irij d.
Widowe Chamberline, per 1	poll						iiij d.		iiij d.
Widowe Bloys, per poll							iiij d.		iiij d.

^{*} Aff" in margin.

		Saint	Olar	ie Parish	e.				
			Strar	ngers.					
Jacob Verseline							xx li.		xl s.
Innocent Comer							xx li.		xls.
Robert Briatt							x li.		XX S.
Innocent Lucatelli							xx li.		xl s.
Augustine Bassany							xx li.		xl s.
	Stra	ngers	in th	e same :	Parish	е.			
Jesper Blancquet							XX S.		ij s.
Iwan de Forge, and his w	utte, per po	oll					viij d.		viij d.
Vintrie Durrine, post, per	poll						iiij d.		iiij d.
Roger Nowell							iiij d.		iiij d.
Nowell the scholmaster, a	and his wif	ie					viij d.		viij d.
Nicholas Pettit, broker							XX S.	• • •	ij s.
Arnold Grevans, per poll Jarvis Rawlins, per poll			•••				iiij d.		iiij d.
Jarvis Rawlins, per poll	*,* *			•••			iiij d.		iiij d.
Peter de Parrye, merchau	nt		• • •	. 75	• • •		v li.		X S.
Robert Howell, Margaret	de Rena,	et Ma			ı, serva	antes			
with Peter Parre			• • •	• • •			xvj d.		xvj d.
Marrie Parrie, Peter Parr	ies wife		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	nnj d.		iiij d.
- Nicholas Hollicott			• • • •	• • •		• • • •	XX S.		ij s.
Tuffyne de Valloys, Duch	post		•••		777m 74	•••	XX S.	• • •	ij s.
* Anthony Johnson and							viiij d.		viij d.
* Martine Close and Gar									
Alline, per poll	D d	· · ·		•••	• • • •		viij d.	• • •	viij d.
Garrett Fantroy with He	nry braus.	nawe			• • • •	• • •	iiij d.		iiij d.
Widowe Pickett, per poll	Tanning	non no	н	•••		•••	iiij d.	• • •	iiij d.
† Angell Grisell and John	n Luprine,	per po	11			•••	viij d. iiij d.	• • • •	viij d. iiij d.
Leven Clarke, widowe, pe * Nicholas Grafford, and	er pon big wiffo r	or noll		•••	• • • •	• • • •	-4	• • •	viij d.
* Mario Broarda widowe	uis wine, p	ber bom					viij d. iiij d.		iiij d.
* Marie Brearde, widowe Agnes Fremend, servant	with John	Tunne	att.	•••			iiij d.		iiij d.
Dominico Cassellere, Ba	astian Sel	malle	Mare	o Guad			mj a.	• • •	111j (t.
Cellcoll, Camella ‡ I	Fourme Jo	ohn M	Iaria	Surlaine	serv	antes			
with Jacob Vercelin							ij s.		ij s.
Nowell Roger and John							viij d.		viij d.
110Woll 1togot and solling	ruoscii, po	-							varj ci
		Crec	hurch	Precinc	t.				
		St	range	rs their.					
Remere Sergiante Jacomyne his wife, per pe							XX S.		ij s.
Jacomyne his wife, per pe	oll						iiij d.		iiij d.
William Rues, Nicholas I	Richardes,	Habric	k Fis	her, all p	per pol	1	xij d.		xij d.
Haunce van Sivicote							XX S.		ij s.
Margaret his wife, and M	arie de Cl	ock					viij d.		viij d.
Peter Busher, tayllor					• • •		iij li.	• • • •	vj s.
Hannikine his wife, and				•••	• • • •	• • • •	viij d.	• • • •	viij d.
Arnold Riche, and his wi	fe	1.1.			•••	• • •	viij d.	• • • •	viij d.
* Jacobe van Noster, and	Jacomyne	his w	ite	T		11 1	viij d.	• • •	viij d.
Haunce Stele, and Dugin	ie his dau	ghter,	and .				-:: d		-:: a
servante, per poll Symon Clarke, per poll	***	***	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •	xij d.	• • •	xij d.
Symon Clarke, per poll	***		• • • •	* * * *	•••	•••	iiij d.	•••	iiij d.

^{*} Aff' in margin. † Aff' pro Camella Fermy & John Maria Surleyn in margin.

* John Dent, and Jan	ne his v	vif, per	poll					viij d.		viij d.
* Henry Rose, and M	larie hi	s wiffe						viij d.		viij́ d.
* Sibell Starke, wide								iiij d.		iiij d.
* Simon Tarrinton								xl s.		iiij s.
* Margaret his wife,	Duoin	e and K	Cather	ine: St	rawen -		and	222		*****
Richard de Mor						ao Dari		xx d.		xx d.
Peter Screvell, and M								viij d.		viij d.
John Nightingall, M.										45 7
Garrett Wattine, Kat							• • • •	xij d.		xij d.
								xx s. viij		ij s. viij d.
Charle Vtkey, and E				T - 1	T	X7 1	1	viij d.		viij d.
Margaret Johnson, C	iara Jo	nnson,	marie	Jonnsoi	n, Jane	vanae	riin-			
den, Tice Johnson	on, and	Peter	Powell	, all sei	rvantes	with J	acob			
Johnson, per po	ш							ij s.		ij s.
* Margaret Bechesine	and M	arke B	echesir	1e				viij d.		viij d.
Harrian Pruse, and S	usana .	his wite	9					viij d.		viij d.
William Mose, Johan	ı his wi	fe, and	Appol	nia Mo	yse, Gi	iles de	Boy,			
and Pinkine his *Gyles Cornelis, Gar	wif							xx d.		xx d.
* Gyles Cornelis, Gar	rett Fl	orence,	and A	rnold E	Iarman			xij d.		xij d.
* Jasper Bungle, Kat	herine	Bungle	. Phili	op Lipt	on, and	l Nellv	kine	3		J
Bungle per pol		8	,	PPP-	,			xvj d.		xvj d.
Bungle, per pol Andrewe Bussher,	Lyncki	ine his	wife	Anth	onve	Peters	and	22.75 0.1		Avj a.
Dericke Venison	his so	rvainte	76	, 221101	iony	1 00015		xvj d.		xvj d.
Lewis vander Caple,	Managari	ot bic ve	ifo K	thomino	Tohna	on and '		Δvj α.		Avj u.
							True	: d		
Mulline, his serv								xvj d.	• • • •	xvj d.
* Katherine Jander,					• • •	• • •		xij d.		xij d.
Gilbert Garret, and k								viij d.		viij d.
Glode Dutteney, Jan						larie Ci	ruce,			
servauntes all								xlj s.		iij s.
John Billingey, Anne	his wi	fe, and	Starr	his serv	aunt		2	xx s. viij d	l	ij s. viij d.
Jane Cockes, Piera S.	aloman	, widow	res					viij d.		viij d,
* George Francke, an	d Susai	nna his	wife					viij d.		viij d.
Godfrey Winge, and	Kather	ine his	wife					viij d.		viij d.
v 0,										· ·
		CAN	DIEWY	CKESTI	TTTT	WARDE				
		OAN	DLEW.	CILLISTI		** 416012	•			
			Abab	umaha I	Dammara a I					
			Aocn	urche I	_	ie.				
				Straur	igers.					
Wyddowe Raymond								x li.		XX S.
Cornellys Drodger								x li.		XX S.
v										
			$S^t L$	awrence	Paroch	he.				
				Straun	ger.					
Symon Johnson				vz w dili				per poll.		iiij d.
Symon o oninson								Per Peri		223
		S	t Mart	yn Org	an Par	oche.				
				Straun						
+ Mantron de la Falia					,			CCC li.		xxx li.
† Martyn de la Falia	• • •	• • •	• • •	• •	• • •	• • •	• • •			
Charles Deburgrave	• • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • •	• • • •	x li.		XX S.
Guillyaume de Best	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •		• • •	• • •	l li.	• • •	v li.
Peeter Moore		• • •						xx li.		xl s.
Arnolde Arnoldson					• • •			xl li.		iiij li.

Anthonye Emericke	•••		***	•••				xx li.		xl s.
Lodowick Tyce				Strang	gers.			xv li.		XXX S.
		Baini 1	1eonarae		sh and	S Mai	vyns.			
		Carlest 7					*****			
			ALDR	тенсьт	E WAR	DE				
Abraham Lekeever, p	per pol	l		•••	• • •	• • •	• • • •		• • •	iiij d.
Melchiar, his wyfe, pe										iiij d.
Peter Cunnan				Straun	gers.			iij li.		vj s.
				S ^t Mich						
					E WAR	DE.				
altion 1 ope								25 11.		22.20,
Waldron Pope				Straur	iger.			x li.		XX S.
		S [*]	Peters		e, in C	ornehill	•			
Columny Colle, 6801	wang o							A 11,		AA 15
Cornellys Corne, estr			iristojer.	s, ana	S Mar	ye woi	cnurcr	x li.	s.	XX S.
C ^{rt} 1//	Such alla	St CI					charal	ne Parishe	e	
			Cor	NEHILI	WARI	E,				
Mychell Straband	• • • •		• • •		•••		• • • •	per pol.	• • • •	iiij d.
Cornellys Varhove						• • • •		per pol.	• • •	iiij d.
Arnold Varhove								per pol.		iiij d.
Henrye Hoche								per pol.		iiii d.
* Gyles Bowntenacle				Straur				iiij ^{xx} li.		viij li.
,	S ^c Clen	nentes,	S ^e Nych		$nd S^t I$	Mychael	les Pa	roches.		
	ort our		 Cf 37 /		7 07 7		,	per pol.	•••	iiij d.
Cornellius de Busye Peter de Brewer	• • • •		• • • •		•••	•••	••••	iij li.		vj s.
Garrett Joyse								iij li.		vj s.
		Str	raungers	in Ab	churche	Parock	ıe.			
Mesias Quinten		• • • •		• • • •			• • • •	per pol.	• • •	iiij d.
Conrade Reynoldes								per pol.		iiij d.
In Nycholas				• • •	•••	***	•••	her hor	• • •	mj u.
In Guilham of Frauncys Vanstrasse		t his h	owse :-					per pol.		iiij d.
Adryan Narrott								per pol.		iiij́ d.
James Narrott			***		• • • •			per pol.		iiij d.
In Martyn de	e Lafa	 lia his	howse	:	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	per pol.	•••	iiij d.
Warner Wychelhens Wyllyam Moore		• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	per pol.	• • •	iiij d.
In Peeter Mo			-					,		
Adrian de Bronkere							•••	per pol.		iiij d.
Jaques Yeoman								per pol.		iiij d.
Nicholas Vandenster * Jacob Yeoman	ie							per poll.		iiij d. iiij li.
Hauns Vandenstene			• • • •	• • • •	•••		• • • •	per pol.		iiij d.
* Joyce Vandenstene		• • •			• • •			xv li.		XXX S.

^{*} Per breve in margin.

John Pookes						xxx li.		iij li.
Xp'ofer Bohere, alias Bowyer						xl li.		iiij li.
Nicholas de Homy						x li.		XX S.
Haymon Tyon						xxx li.		iij li.
Frauncys Bartye						xl li.		iiij li.
John Brand						xxx li.		iij li.
m			• • •			x li.		XX S.
Dyonys Restingham						x li.		XX S.
Martyn Druet	• • •			• • •				
Michaell Art	• • •			• • • •	• • • •	x li,		XX S.
John James	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	x li.	• • •	XX S.
Derick Harmanson	• • •			• • •	• • •	x li.	• • •	XX S.
Garet Vanbedberete				• • •		xv li.		XXX S.
Robert Yonge						x li.		XX S.
Dyonise Restingham, sonne to Dyo	$_{ m nys}$ Res	tingha	m, per	pol				inj d.
Vyncent Kynge, goldsmythe						vj li.		xij s.
Christian Depuse, wydowe						iij li.		vj s.
Henrye Angence, her servant, pol								iiij d.
John Derub, her servant, pol								iiij d.
Quintence Coplow, her servant, pol								iiij d.
William Cooke, her servant, pol								iiij d.
		• • •						iiij d.
Nicholas Shamar, her servant, pol			***	• • •		_		mj u.
II		Straung						iiii d
Harman Edyn, servant to Christian				• • • •	• • • •	_		mj d.
Jocas Johnson, servant to Xp'ian B				• • •	• • •		• • •	iiij d.
Henrye Johnson, servant to Xp'ian	Bowen				• • •	_	• • •	iiij d.
Roger Swarston, taylor						XX S.		1j 8.
Elizabeth, wyfe of John James, syl	kman							iiij d.
Jane James, his daughter						_		iiij d.
The wyfe of Michaell Art, shomake	\mathbf{r}					—		iiij d.
John Morysyn, wydowe						_		iiij d.
Andrew Vansutefinde, her servant								iiij d.
John Cornelish								iiij d.
T.1. M						XX S.		ij s.
His wife, per pol						_		iiij d.
Marye More, his servant						_		iiij d.
Marye More, his servant Peter Focall, silkweaver The wyfe of Edwarde Tedder	•••	•••				iij li.		vj s.
The write of Edwards Todder	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •		11) 11.		iiij d.
	•••	•••	• • •	• • •	• • • •	iij li.	• • •	
Gregorye Princell	 W 1	***	• • •	•••		v		vj s.
George Peterson, servant to James		ın		• • • •		_	• • • •	iiij d.
The wyfe of Gregorye Princell, per	bor	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •			iiij d.
Garret Vandenbusse				• • •	• • • •	xl s.	• • •	iiij s.
Annys, his wyfe					711			iiij d.
John Seelye, taylour						iij li.		vj s.
Julye, his wyfe						—		iiij d.
John Deron, hosyer								iiij d.
Gabryell Harrys, buglemaker						iij li.		vj s.
Peter Cortoyd, his servant								iiij d.
John de Sharfe, goldsmyth						XX S.		ij s.
Abraham Blandsy, bugleseller						v li.		X 8.
								iiij d.
TIT I TO			•••	•••	• • • •			iiij d.
wydowe Durant	• • • •		• • • •		• • • •	;;;; 1;		
Jasper Frederick, goldsmyth		• • •		• • •	• • • •	iiij li.		viij s.
The wyfe of John Tewer Nicholas Bomersey, bottonmaker				•••		iij li.		iiij d. vj s.

Bonaventure Lebee, goldsmyth								iiij d.
Alexander Williamson, cobler								iiij́ d.
His wyfe								iiij d.
John Garsney, his servant								iiij d.
		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	iij li.	• • •	· ·
Gyles Vangale, clockmaker	• • •		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	щ п.	• • • •	vj s.
His wyfe	• • •		• • • •		• • • •		• • • •	iiij d.
James Lyst, goldsmyth			• • • •		• • • •	iij li.		V) S.
His wyfe					• • •			iiij d.
Leonarde Goinge, his servant						—		iiij d.
Guillome Pullyn, goldsmyth								iiij d.
James Billet, schoolmaster								iiij d.
John Mercer, servant to Mr Smyth								iiij d.
John Houghman, goldsmyth						XX S.		ij s.
Wydowe Sadler, in the same house						xl s.		iiij s.
Adryan Princell, sylkman						vj li.		xij s.
TT:						1) 11,		iiij d.
# Cl TD 1	• • •			•••			• • •	
Poll Pichani			• • • •		• • • •	_		iiij d.
Poll Richard		• • • •		• • •		1.	• • • •	iiij d.
Garret Rosey, lynnen draper	• • •		• • •	• • •	• • •	x li.	• • •	XX S.
His wyfe						_	` • • •	inj d.
Adryn de Watch, his servant								iiij d.
James Detewe, bugler						iij li.		vj s.
His wyfe								iiij d.
Roberte Fountayne, schoolmaster						iij li.		vj s.
Frauncis Derickson, pursmaker								iiij́ d.
His wyfe								iiij d.
Robert Lyngham, servant to John								iiij d.
Davy Smyth, servant to John Bran					• • •			iiij d.
Humfroy Crowood convent to John	Duand	•••	• • • •				• • • •	
Humfrey Crewood, servant to John								iiij d.
The wyfe of John Pookes, taylour			• • • •		• • • •		• • • •	iiij d.
Paules Vanelsbower, his servant							• • •	iiij d.
Therick Barnes, his servant								iiij d.
Lodowick Futerer, his servant						_		iiij d.
Mark de Campener, his servant								iiij d.
Stephen Ranthmaker						_		iiij d.
Ellyn Pookes, his servant						_		iiij d.
Adryan Vandermere, pincker						XX S.		ij s.
Mathias Guilbert, taylour						x li.		XX S.
His wyfe								iiij d.
Leonarde Gosinges, his servant								iiij d.
			• • • •		•••		• • •	
Marthelington Gilbert, his servant	• • •	• • • •		• • • •			• • • •	iiij d
The wyfe of Garret Vanbedburye					• • •	_		iiij d.
Sara Rookes, his servant	***		• • •	• • • •	• • •	_		iiij d.
John Cultrye, mouldmaker, and his	wyfe		• • •					viij d.
Nicholas Bloome, bookbynder						iij li.		vj s.
His wyfe								iiij d.
Janykyn Swanston								iiij d.
Martyn Devysser, pynner						iij li.		vj s.
His wyfe								iiij d.
John Derickson, his servant								iiij d.
Arthure Johnson, his servant								iiij d.
Cornelis Williamson, his servant			•••	•••	•••			
Cornello Williamson, his servant	• • •	• • • •		• • •				iiij d.

JEN MED

									_
The wife of Lodowyke Tugo								iiij d.	
The wyfe of Lodowyke Tuse	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •		• • •	iiij d.	
Katheryne Tuse, his daughter		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		• • •	iiij d.	16.
Lowicke Tuse, his sonne		• • • •	• • •	• • •			• • •		
* Tuse, their graundfather	at all Trans	•••	• • •	• • •	• • • •			iiij d.	
Anthonye Rasse, servant to Lodow			• • •	• • • •		Marie and American	• • •	iiij d.	
Martyn Sewthance, his servant all			• • • •	• • •			• • •	iiij d.	
Ellyn Gossence, his servant allso				• • •	• • •	***************************************		iiij d.	
The wyfe of Anthonye Emerick, I	ynnend	raper		• • • •	• • •	_		iiij d.	
Hale a Colyn, wydowe								iiij d.	
Jacob Poyster, lynnendraper						x li.		XX S.	
Guillam Tyon, silkweaver						iij li.		vj s.	
John Cremer, pursmaker								iiij d.	
Alexander Wilson, taylour						mmana		iiij d.	
George Wylson, his servant						_		iiij d.	
John Wylson, his servant						_		iiij d.	
Peter Arnall, servant to Mr Vaugh	an					_		iiij d.	
James Cornelius, servant to Mr Far								iiij d.	
Joakyn, servant to Mr Connam						_		iiij d.	
James Michell, shomaker						iij li.		vj s.	
John Nickelson, servant to Mris Pe								iiij d.	
The wyfe of Martyn Drewet, show								iiij d.	
	nanci		• • • •		• • • •	_		iiij d.	
Lawrence Demote, his servant	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	••		• • •		
John Tirsetega, his servant	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	_	• • •	iiij d.	
Hugh Cornelis, his servant	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	1:		iiij d.	
John Myller, jerkynmaker		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	iij li.	• • •	vj s.	
Michaell Fuller, shoomaker, and hi	is wyfe		• • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	viij d.	
Garrat Nobleman, sexton					• • •	None American	• • •	iiij d.	
Richerd Jacob, jerkynmaker					• • •			iiij d.	
Arnolde Murren, taylor						iij li.		vj s.	
His wyfe						_		iiij d.	
Grassinge Henrick, his servant						_		iiij d.	
Wynkyn Puster, pursemaker						XX S.		ij s.	
His wyfe								iiij d.	
Albert Lowse, servant to Thomas								iiij d.	
Nicholas Harryson, servant to Joh								iiij d.	
,		,						3	
	S^t John	r Z ach	aryes I	Parish.					
		Stran	gers.						
Arnolde Tant, botcher						iij li.		vj s.	
Nicholas Crenne, his servant								iiij d.	
John Aske, botcher								iiij d.	
Jane Leach, Frenchwoman, wyfe	to		acho+	stone e	nttor			iiij d.	
Jane Leach, Frenchwoman, wyte			acne,	stone c	utter	_	• • • •	mj u.	
	St Anne	e and 1	Aanes I	Parish.					
Poten de Drosset cheundelen		Strau	_			iii 1i		771 6	
Peter de Drossat, chaundeler		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	iij li.	• • • •	vj s.	
Katheryne, his wyfe				• • •		*******	• • •	iiij d.	
Katheryne, his servant	٠			• • •	• • •	_		iiij d.	
John Curle, botcher, in Wydowe (e	• • • •	• • •	-	• • • •	iiij d.	
* James Boweman, botcher, ibiden	ı	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •			iiij d.	
* Wydowe Hood	• • •			• • •	• • •	 ,.		iiij d.	
William Peterson, vitteller		• • •				xij li.		xxiiij s.	

^{*} Per affid' in margin.

Alexander Denison, hosver									iiij d.
Arnolde Lawe, shoomaker									iiij d.
John Peat, taylor									iiij d.
* Margaret Evdinge, wydow								• • • •	iiij d.
* Johan Sebrance					•••	•••		• • • •	iiij d.
James Blenkester, shomaker			• • • •	• • • •	•••	•••		• • • •	
James Smyth, botcher		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	_	• • • •	iiij d.
Gyles Seras, bookebynder	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •		~	• • • •	iiij d.
Nicholas Deport, letherdress	022	•••	• • • •		• • •	• • • •			iiij d.
John Bowman, cobler		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • •		• • •	iiij d.
Harman Dewman, taylour		• • • •	•••	• • • •	* ***	* - *	_		iiij d.
	• • •	•••	• • • •		• • •		_		iiij d.
Elizabeth Viat, wydowe		CIL.	• • • •		• • •	• • •		• • •	iiij d.
Katheryne Stone, wyfe to T				• • • •	***	• • •	_		iiij d.
John Abraham, servant to J		utt	• • • •		• • •				iiij d.
Frauncys Derickson, hosyer	• • •	• • •			• • •		iij li.		vj s.
His wyfe			• • • •	• • •			. —		iiij d.
Derick Womst, his servant							_		iiij d.
John Lambert, botcher, and	his wy	7fe							viij d.
John Dewman, taylour							xl s.		iiij s.
His wyfe									iiij d.
Nicholas Armesford, his serv	ant								iiij d.
Clause Valore, his servant							_		iiij d.
* Anthonye Dewman, his ser	cvant								iiij d.
* Xp'ofer Mongey, his servar	nt								iiij d.
									iiij d.
* Easi- Classes 4			•••				XX S.		ij s.
* Glothin de Pere, his servan	t								iiij d.
,						• • • •			
	S	t $Mary$	e Stayr	inges I	Parish.				
			Straun	gers.					
James Whyte							xl li.		iiij li.
Gilbert Hynde, his servant							********		iiij d.
									J
S	^e Botu	lphes I	Parish,	without	Aldrick	rgate.			
			Straun	gers.					
Wynne Johnson, botcher									iiij d.
Cecilye Johnson, his wyfe									iiij d.
* Gyles Wall									iiij d.
Gosen Hall									iiij d.
Bennet Richerd, bookbynder							iij li.		vj s.
James Nepper									iiij d.
Nicholas Nokes							vj li.		xij s.
Marye, his wyfe							_		iiij d.
James Deneple, marchant	•••			•••			vj li.		xij s.
Isabell Deneple, wyfe of Jan									iiij d.
Suzan Deneple, his daughter		····							iiij d.
Johan Deneple, his daughter					• • • •				iiij d.
William Baylye, sylkeweave			• • • •	•••			iij li.	• • • •	
Tennet Bartram, wydowe		• • • •	•••	• • • •	•••	• • • •	пј п.		vj s. iiij d.
0 1		• • • •	•••	•••	79.4.4	•••		•••	
D 1 / A11 C //		•••	•••		• • • •	•••	;;; ;;	• • • •	iiij d.
03 1 1 1		•••	***	•••	• • • •	***	iij li.	• • • •	vj s.
Christian, his wyfe	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	•••	• • • •		•••	iiij d.

^{*} Per affid' in margin.

Powrish Pencon Magdalen, his wyfe Frauncys Delbocall, hi Peter Bowen, his serva Marye Browne, wydov Elizabeth Payne, wydo Derick Vannasson, ser	s servant ant ve owe	ynson					iij li. — — — — — —		vj s. iiij d.
		CASTLE	EBAYNA	RDE W	ARDE.				
		S^t A	4ndrowe	s Paris	h.				
			Strang	gers.					
Haunce Farbarne, per	-	• • •	• • •		• • • •			• • • •	iiij d.
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				• • •		x li.	• • •	iiij d.
Cl . 4 X71.		•••			• • •		Δ 11.		xx s. iiij d.
Carret viicie		•••						•••	my a.
		S^{i}	T regorye	es Paris	sh.				
			Strau	nger.					
Albert the Hare, per p	ool	• • • •			• • •		_	• • •	iiij d.
		St Mary	je Maga	lalens I	Parish.				
			Straur						
Gyles Gyllam									iiij d.
D . 1 D . 1							XX S.		ij s.
		WAI	LBROOK	E WAR	DE.				
		Cit Ci.		Danie	7				
		S° S1	wythens		ne.				
T.1. D			Strain	0					2222 3
T 1 1 TZ 1		•••	• • •	• • • •	•••	• • •	per poll.	• • •	iiij d.
TITI					•••		per poll.		iiij d. ij s.
John Promodilic							222 0.		1) 5.
	S^{t}	Marye			Parishe.				
			Strain	nger.					
* Balthesar Sauches		• • •	• • •				C li.	• • •	x li.
		St Mari	je Abch	urch P	arishe.				
			Strain						
† Peter Bowtell							l li.		v li.
		LANG	EBURN	E WAR	DE.				
						-			
So	aynt Marye	Wolnot	hes Par	ish and	t Wolchi	irch .	Parish.		
7 1 77			Stran	gers.			11		*** **
T 0 11 11	•••	• • •	• • •		• • • •		xxx li.	• • •	iij li.
	•••	• • •	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •	l li.	• • •	v li.
73 1 1 73 7 1 1			•••	• • • •	• • •		x li. xx li.		xx s. xl s.
In the house of			•••		•••		AA II,		25.1 131

^{*} Mediet' in margin. ‡ Per aff' in margin.

⁺ Per Privatum Sigillum in margin.

James Ferne, per pol											
# Frauncis Merando	Ja	mes Ferne, per pol .									iiij d
Michaell Barret, and Maryc his wyfe	Hi	erom van Asse, per p	ol								iiii d.
Michaell Barret, and Maryc his wyfe	* I	Frauncis Merando .							_		
James Johnson	Mi	chaell Barret, and Ma	arye his wy	fe							
In the howse of James Goddescall:— Vxor Sye, per pol		mes Johnson							_		
Vxor Sye, per pol					:—						
Mathewe Sye and Marye Sye, her children — viij d. In the house of Hugh Keale*— — iiij d. Hugh Lynsey, a Scott, per pol — iiij d. Davyd Gylbert, per pol — iiij d. Saynt Nicholas Acons Parish. Strangers. John Goddescall — Cxxx li. xij li. Peter Tryon, alias Truyne Cxxx li. xij li. Simon de Starky Xxx li. iij li. Melchior Vanhasse lxx li. vj li. Hause Walters lxx li. vj li. Haune Walters lix li. vj li. Walforde Rothermaker iij li. vjs. John Loy, his servant, per pol — iij d. In the house of John Holden — iij d. Andreas Farnandes, per pol — iij d. James Poole, and his wyfe — vii d. Bastian, his servant — iij d. In the house of Mel	Vx								_		iiii d
In the house of Hugh Keale	Ma	thewe Sve and Mary	e Sve. her	childre	n						
Hugh Lynsey, a Scott, per pol		In the house of I	Hugh Keale	* *		• • • •	•••	• • • •		• • • •	viij a.
In the house of William Franck † :	Hı	ich Lynsey a Scott	ner nol	•							iiii d
Daryell Fever -	110	In the house of V	William Fr	nok + .				• • • •	_		mj a.
Saynt Nicholas Acons Parish. Strangers. Cxx li xij li Peter Tryon, alias Truyne Cxxx li xiij li Simon de Starky xxx li iij li Melchior Vanhasse lxx li vij li li Haunce Walters lx li vij li li li li li li li li li li li li li	Do	yyd Gylbert, per pol	** 111100111 1:10	MICK							2222 3
Strangers Cxx li xij li Peter Tryon, alias Truyne Cxxx li xij li Peter Tryon, alias Truyne Cxxx li xij li Peter Tryon, alias Truyne Cxxx li xij li Simon de Starky xxx li iij li Melchior Vanhasse lxx li vij li Haunce Walters lx li vj li In the house of Thomas Adamson	Do	nwell Forer	•••					• • • •	_	• • • •	
Strangers Cxx li xij li	Da	nyen rever		• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •	nij a.
Strangers Cxx li xij li			C/	4 37.	. 7 7	4	T)				
John Goddescall			Sa	ynt wie	cnoias	Acons	Parish.				
Peter Tryon, alias Truyne		-			Stran	gers.		,			
Peter Tryon, alias Truyne Cxxx fi. xiij fi.	Jo	hn Goddescall							Cxx li.		xii li.
Simon de Starky xxx li. iij li. Melchior Vanhasse lxx li. vij li. ‡ Haunce Walters lx li. vj li. In the house of Thomas Adamson † — Walforde Rothermaker iij li. vj s. John Loy, his servant, per pol — iiij d. In the house of John Holden:— — iiij d. Andreas Farnandes, per pol — viij d. James Poole, and his wyfe — viij d. Arthure Brenkhers, and his wyfe Sara — viij d. Arthure Brenkhers, and his wyfe Sara — viij d. Bastian, his servant — iiij d. In the house of Melchior Vanhasse:— — iiij d. John van Presson, his servant, per pol — iiij d. Martyn Walters, his servant — iiij d. Anne Goddes, his mayde — iiij d. In the house of Peter Tryon:— — iiij d. Jacob Tryon, per pol — iiij d. Strangers. Strangers. * ‡ Peter Vandewall 1 li			ne								
Melchior Vanhasse											
# Haunce Walters											<i>u</i>
In the house of Thomas Adamson † :	† F										
Walforde Rothermaker iij li. vj s. John Loy, his servant, per pol — iiij d. In the house of John Holden:— — iiij d. Andreas Farnandes, per pol — viij d. James Poole, and his wyfe — viij d. Arthure Brenkhers, and his wyfe Sara — viij d. Bastian, his servant — iiij d. In the house of Melchior Vanhasse:— — iiij d. John van Presson, his servant, per pol — iiij d. In the house of Haunce Walters:— — iiij d. Martyn Walters, his servant — iiij d. Anne Goddes, his mayde — iiij d. In the house of Peter Tryon:— — iiij d. Jacob Tryon, per pol — iiij d. Strangers. \$\(^2\) Peter Vandewall 1 li. v li. \$\(^2\) Peter V	4. 1					•••	•••	•••	12 11.		vj 11.
John Loy, his servant, per pol	137.								222 12		
In the house of John Holden:— Andreas Farnandes, per pol									щ и.		
Andreas Farnandes, per pol	9.01	In Loy, his servant, p	ber por	•••		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	_	• • •	uij a.
James Poole, and his wyfe — viij d Arthure Brenkhers, and his wyfe Sara — viij d Bastian, his servant — iiij d In the house of Melchior Vanhasse:— — John van Presson, his servant, per pol — iiij d In the house of Haunce Walters:— — Martyn Walters, his servant — iiij d Anne Goddes, his mayde — iiij d In the house of Peter Tryon:— — iiij d Jacob Tryon, per pol — iiij d Saynt Edmondes and S' Clementes Parishes. Strangers. Strangers. ‡ Peter Vandewall 1 li. v li. John Bruges xxx li. iij li. John de Cunynge xx li. xi s. ‡ Peter de Coster xl li. iiij li. In the house of Peter de Coster:— — iiij d Vyncent Loyelet, per pol — iiij d Anne de Coster — iiij d Margaret Henrickes — iiij d In the house of Peter Vandewall:— — iiij d Agnes, his mayde servant — iiij d	Α										
Arthure Brenkhers, and his wyfe Sara					• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	_		
Bastian, his servant	Jai	nes Poole, and his wy	71e		• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •		• • •	
In the house of Melchior Vanhasse:— John van Presson, his servant, per pol	Ar	thure Brenkhers, and	his wyfe	Sara		• • • •					
John van Presson, his servant, per pol	Ва	stian, his servant							-		iiij d.
In the house of Haunce Walters:— Martyn Walters, his servant		In the house of I	Melchior Va	nhasse	:						
Martyn Walters, his servant — iiij d. Anne Goddes, his mayde — iiij d. In the house of Peter Tryon:— — iiij d. Saynt Edmondes and S' Clementes Parishes. Strangers. ‡ Peter Vandewall 1 li. v li. John Bruges xxx li. iij li. John de Cunynge xx li. xl li. iiij li. In the house of Peter de Coster:— Vyncent Loyelet, per pol — iiij d. Anne de Coster — iiij d. Margaret Henrickes — iiij d. In the house of Peter Vandewall:— — iiij d. Agnes, his mayde servant — iiij d.	10	nn van Presson, his se	ervant, per	pol					_		iiij d.
Anne Goddes, his mayde					-						
In the house of Peter Tryon :— Jacob Tryon, per pol									_		iiij d.
In the house of Peter Tryon :— Jacob Tryon, per pol	An	ne Goddes, his mayde	·						_		iiij d.
Saynt Edmondes and S' Clementes Parishes. Strangers.		In the house of H	Peter Tryon	ı:							U
Saynt Edmondes and St Clementes Parishes. Strangers. ‡ Peter Vandewall 1 li. v li. John Bruges xxx li. iij li. John de Cunynge xx li. xl s. ‡ Peter de Coster xl li. iiij li. In the house of Peter de Coster:— iiij d. Vyncent Loyelet, per pol — iiij d. Anne de Coster — iiij d. Margaret Henrickes — iiij d. In the house of Peter Vandewall:— Agnes, his mayde servant — iiij d.	Jac	eob Tryon, per pol									iiii d.
Strangers. 1 V V V V V V V V V		v , 1 1									
Strangers. 1 V V V V V V V V V			Saynt Edn	nondes	and S	S^t Cleme	entes Pe	ırishe	s.		
‡ Peter Vandewall 1 li. v li. John Bruges xxx li. iij li. John de Cunynge xx li. xil s. ‡ Peter de Coster xl li. iiij li. In the house of Peter de Coster:— Vyncent Loyelet, per pol — iiij d. Anne de Coster — iiij d. Margaret Henrickes — iiij d. In the house of Peter Vandewall:— Agnes, his mayde servant — iiij d.			· ·								
John Bruges xxx li. iij li. John de Cunynge xx li. xl s. ‡ Peter de Coster xl li. iiij li. In the house of Peter de Coster:— - iiij d. Vyncent Loyelet, per pol - iiij d. Anne de Coster - iiij d. Margaret Henrickes - iiij d. In the house of Peter Vandewall:— - iiij d. Agnes, his mayde servant - iiij d.	4 T	37 1 11			Suan	gers.			3.34		2.5
John de Cunynge xx li. xl s. ‡ Peter de Coster xl li. iiij li. In the house of Peter de Coster:— - iiij d. Vyncent Loyelet, per pol - iiij d. Anne de Coster - iiij d. Margaret Henrickes - iiij d. In the house of Peter Vandewall:— - iiij d. Agnes, his mayde servant - iiij d.	4.1	eter vandewall		• • • •		• • •	***				
In the house of Peter de Coster:— - iiij d. Vyncent Loyelet, per pol - iiij d. Anne de Coster - iiij d. Margaret Henrickes - iiij d. In the house of Peter Vandewall:— - iiij d. Agnes, his mayde servant - iiij d.	101	in Bruges	• •••				•••				
In the house of Peter de Coster:— - iiij d. Vyncent Loyelet, per pol - iiij d. Anne de Coster - iiij d. Margaret Henrickes - iiij d. In the house of Peter Vandewall:— - iiij d. Agnes, his mayde servant - iiij d.	101	in de Cunynge				• • •				·	
Vyncent Loyelet, per pol — iiij d. Anne de Coster — iiij d. Margaret Henrickes — iiij d. In the house of Peter Vandewall:— — iiij d. Agnes, his mayde servant — iiij d.	‡ P	eter de Coster							xl li.		iiij li.
Anne de Coster iiij d. Margaret Henrickes iiij d. In the house of Peter Vandewall: iiij d. Agnes, his mayde servant iiij d.		In the house of F	eter de Cos	ster:—							
Anne de Coster iiij d. Margaret Henrickes iiij d. In the house of Peter Vandewall: iiij d. Agnes, his mayde servant iiij d.	Vy	ncent Loyelet, per po	I						<u> </u>		iiij d.
In the house of Peter Vandewall:— Agnes, his mayde servant iiij d.	An	ne de Coster									
In the house of Peter Vandewall:— Agnes, his mayde servant iiij d.	Ma	rgaret Henrickes							_		
Agnes, his mayde servant iiij d.		In the house of P	eter Vande								
*** 1. ** 1. **	Ag								_		iiii d.

^{*} Per affid' in margin. ‡ Per Privatum Sigillum in margin.

In the house of John 1	Bruges :-							
Victoryne, his maydeservant								 iiij d.
In the howse of the sa	ide Pete	r Vand	lewall:	_				
* Joyce Vanbush							iij li.	 vj s.
In the house of Willia	m Havv	vard :						· ·
Barnarde Renish, and his wy	fe, per p	ol .						 viij d.
Vxor van Blanbargen, per po	l					***	-	 iiij d.
					7 . 7 . 1			o .
E. E.	Ill Sayn	tes Pa	risn, v	n Lum	perastr	eet.		
			trange					
Arnolde Verne, and his wyfe William Tronster, his servant	, per pol							 viij d.
William Tronster, his servant							_	 iiij d.
John Lyon, and Dionys Bart								 viij d.
+James Bartholl, and his wy	fe, $and 1$	Brissell	their	$_{ m maydse}$	rvant			 xij d.
	Saynt	Dyonys	s Васк	church	Parish	ι.		
		S	traung	ers.				
Peter Samyne							l li.	 v li.
* Nicholas Delanoy							xxx li.	 iij li.
* Abraham Vandelden							xxx li.	 iij li.
James Cole							l li.	 v li.
Peter Typot							v li.	 X S.
* Emanuell Demetris							xl li.	 iiij li.
John Bewgram							x li.	 XX S.
* Alexander de Myllyn							xx li.	 xl s.
* William Whytebread							xxx li.	 iij li.
Vincent-le Barre							xl li.	 iiij li.
Agatha Vanhill							x li.	 XX S.
Sara Vanhill							x li.	 XX S.
* Michaell Mannet							xx li.	 xl s.
Hipolito Beaumount							xx li.	 xl s.
In the house of Peter	Samyn	e :						
Reynolde Richerdes								 iiij d.
Alice Garret, his maydserva	at							 iiij d.
In the house of Niche			_					· ·
Anthonye Tryfarfe, Jane C				se Jark	oranch	, his		
servantes, pol								 xij d.
In the house of Abra	ham Va	ndelder	a :					3
John Rounce, his servant, po							_	 iiij d.
Marye Clementes, his mayde		t. pol					_	 iiij d.
In the house of James								9
James Cole, his sonne, per p							_	 iiij d.
Elizabeth Cole, his daughter							_	 iiij d.
Eve Sayence, his mayde, pol				•••				 iiij d.
In the house of Hipo	lito Bea	umonti						3
Scipio Beaumonti								 iiij d.
								. 3
Horatio Fransato							iij li.	 vj s.
. ‡ John Lupryn and James I	Roomcon	a', serv	antes, j	ool				 viij d.
Henrick Neighburgh, and M							_	 viij d.
Adryan Cornelius and James	es Heaw	ith, ser	vantes	per po	ol		_	 viij d.
John Peen							v li.	 x s.

* Per Privatum Sigillum in margin. † Brissel, per affid' in margin.

Haunce Wygell, William Herninge, J	oyce (rumbr	ogam, a	and Lev	Wis			
Alnick, his servantes, per pol. George Vandall, and Janekyn his wy						_		xvj d.
George Vandall, and Janekyn his wy	fe, an	l Mary	e Vant	ropyn	his			
servant								xij d.
servant								"
Cornelis ne Vanhoven, per pol						_		iiij d.
In the house of Emanuell Den	netris ·			•••				
Danyell Etiler, his manservant .						_		iiij d.
Elizabeth Frende, his maydservant .				• • •	• • •			
Harmon van Hambach		• • •	• • •	• • • •	•••		• • • •	iiij d.
Harman van Hambach	••	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	iij li.	• • •	vj s.
Abranam vannarwick	• •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	iij li.	• • •	vj s.
* Abraham Vanharwick † Anne Bonnyers, their mayde	• •	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •		• • •	iiij d.
T Garret van Awken				• • •				iiij d.
John Waternyell						iij li.		vj s.
In the house of Laurence Cart	twrigh	t:						
James Jeringe, Laurence Dorough, an	ıd Mar	tyn Go	ssen, p	er pol		_		xij d.
In the howse of William Why								Ü
James Mawse and Margaret Hosse, hi			er pol					viij d.
Geoffrey Pryor						iij li.		vj s.
In the house of Alexander Mil	llon :					11) 11.	• • •	v) 15.
Veran Tudials non nol		-						;;;; d
Vxor Judick, per pol	1	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	_	• • •	iiij d.
Nicholas Lennart, and his wyle, per j	boı	• • •		• • •	• • •	_	• • •	viij d.
In the nowse of John May 4:-								
John Larde, per pol			• • •	• • •	• • •	_		iiij d.
In the house of John Bewgron								
Margaret Vandevall and Anne Plattfo	oot, se	rvantes	, per p	ol				viij d.
In the house of John de la Bar								
John Vincent and one Marye, servant	tes, per	r pol						viij d.
In the house of Wydow Cotto		1						9
Garrat and Jerrat, two strangers, pol								viij d.
Garrat and berrat, two strangers, por		• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •			viij u.
S^{ι} G	abriell	Fanch	urch I	Parish.				
	5	trange	rs					
Lewes Sayes	_					xl li,		iiij li.
John Chast	••	• • •		• • • •	•••	xv li.		XXX S.
Alamandan Tarbantas	• •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •		• • •	
Alexander Lybantee	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	lxx li.	• • •	vij li.
John Guest Alexander Tybantee	:-	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	iij li.	• • •	vj s.
Godfrey Lynse and Garret Pynson, n	is serv	antes					• • •	viij d.
In the house of Lewes Sayes:								
Wallerin Sayes, Anne Gomore, and I	Flipot	Virgile	ot, serv	antes, 1	per			
pol						_		xij d.
In the house of Alexander Ty	bantv	:						,
Paupilio Golito, per pol						_		iiij d.
Guido Bust								iiij d.
Guido Bust Syloe Pichen, per pol	••	• • •	• • •	•••	•••			iiij d.
+ Managa I auronea and Cotrad his	rrfo	• • •	• • •	• • • •	•••			
† Marcus Laurence, and Gotred his w		• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •		• • •	viij d.
In the house of Marcus Lauren								
Tobias and Suzan Vynce, servantes, p	100	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	_	• • • •	viij d.
Alcue Mvre			• • •		• • •		• • •	iiij d.
Audryan Pylyn, and Janekyn his wy	rfe					_		viij d.
Janiken Caveles, their servant .						_		iiij d.
John Palmer						-		iiij d.

	A	ll Sayn	tes Sta	yninges	Parish.				
			Stran	gers.					
* John Baptista Sambitores							xx li.		xl s.
Lewin Vantilt							xx li.		xl s.
Alanso de Basurto							x li.		XX S.
In the house of John	Baptis	sta San	abitore	s:					
* Thomas, the servant of Ala			rto				_		iiij d,
* John Atrice, per pol						• • •			iiij d.
Fardinando, a Blackamore		• • •		• • • •	• • • •				iiij d.
* Margaret, a maydservant		• • •	• • •		• • • •	• • •	_		iiij d.
In Culver Alley.									
Glode Paynter, per pol									iiij d.
* Ellyn, his servant									iiij d.
Tannykyn, a Douchwoman									iiij d
Magdalen, her servant									iiij d
In Starre Alley.									,
Thomas Bysshoppe, per pol									iiij d.
In the house of Wydo				• • • •		• • • •			mj a.
* Albert and Harman, two D							_		viij d.
John Garretson							iij li.		vj s.
Bonyface Face							v li.		X S.
In the house of Thoma		es :+	• • • •		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••	v 11,	• • • •	2. 5.
Lambert Vandeback, and his									viij d.
Peter Flemyn, and Cathery h									viij d.
In the house of Levyn			•••						viij a.
John Raywarde, per pol							-		iiij d.
Mathewe Stylton					•••				iiij d.
Sara Barrell, a mayde servan									iiij d.
but Durion, a may ac sor van					•••			•••	my a.
		Lyme	STREE	TE WA	RDE.				
			Straun	gers.					
‡ Peter Buskell							C li.		x li.
‡ Adrian de Porter							lx li.		vj li.
John Pedericons, and Kather	vn his	wife. 1	per poll	1					viij d.
Cornelius Johnson, and Henry							_		viij d.
Troiolus de Crete, and Sar									
									xvj d.
Katheryn Falkener, a sei In Peter Debosquells howse	: Jai	ne his	wyfe,	Tanek	yn Ma	son,			9
Mary Ballenger, Lamber									xx d.
In Adryan de Porters how									
Seelde, Cely Lapson, per									xij d.
In Robert Kingslons § howse:							_		iiij d.
In John Langleys howse: He							_		iiij d.
	Со			RETE V					
		$S^t An$	tolynes	Parrish	ie.				
			Straing	gers.					
Giles Ewen				•••	*** *		v li.		x s.
Jacolyn, his mayde servaunte							per poll.		iiij d.
							- ^		

^{*} Per affid' in margin. ‡ Per Privatum Sigillum in margin.

[†] Englishman. § "Robert Kyngslonde," Englishman.

John Rossell, strainger * Jacobb Bloet, his servaunte							iij li. per poll.		vj s. iiij d.
			Cit. TO				1 1		3
	S' Ben	net and			arrishes	3.			
D . II II		S	trainge	ers.			1.11		
				• • •		• • •	l li.	• • •	v li.
Lewys Bishopp		• • •		• • •	• • •	• • •	lx li.	• • •	vj li.
	S^t	Bennet S	herhog	ges Prec	cincte.				
		ingers ir							
Henrie Mony, servaunte to Le					,,,		per poll.		iiij d.
Barbe Poteau, his maide serve			,				per poll.		iiij d.
	· direc				•••		Por Porn		111)
		Tryn	itye Pr	ecincte.					
		S	traing	ers.					
Thomas Ireland, a strainger							per poll.		iiij d.
		St To	Zana Dos	ecincte.					
	CI								
V. Jofen Dominale		ingers in					: 1:		
			• • •		• • •	•••	vj li.	***.	xij s.
Prudens Harsly, his maide ser	vaunu	C	• • •		• • •	• • • •	per poll.	• • • •	iiij d.
		PORTS	OKEN	WARDE					
		1 01115	OKEN	11 ALDE	·•				
		Set But	tolphes	Parock	ie.				
		St	traung	ers.					
John Waterskott							x li.		XX S.
Marck Anthonie Galiardeto, i	n fees						xxiiij li.		iij li, iiij s.
Marten de Custer							v li.		X S.
Cornellys van Essen			• • •		444	• •	v li.	• • •	X S.
Guillam le Roy	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	iiij li.		viij s.
Guillam Bury, in fees			• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • •	xviij li.	• • • •	xlviij s.
John Gommer, in fees	• • • •				•••	• • • •	xviii li	• • • •	xlviij s. xlviij s.
Peter Lupo, in fees Frauncis Marcus							xviij li. xl s.		iiij s.
James Mott, in goodes							iij li.		vj s.
Pasquell Browell							xl s.		iiij s.
John de Howsey							iij li.		vj s.
James de Messynes									*
							iij li.		VJ S.
	•••				• • •		iij̃ li.		v,j s.
·		Strau	ingers		• • •		iij̃ li. —		vj s. ij s.
Saunder Ingrave, and his wie Gyles vander Ogen, and his w	ef, and	Strau	ingers	 by poll		•••	iij li. — —		
Saunder Ingrave, and his wie Gyles vander Ogen, and his w John van Haynes, and hys w	ef, and vief ief	Strau iiij serv 	ingers vantes 	 by poll 			iij li. — — —		ij s. viij d. viij d.
Saunder Ingrave, and his wie Gyles vander Ogen, and his w John van Haynes, and hys w John de Vyniers, and his wie	ef, and vief ief f, and	Strau iiij serv 	ingers vantes 	 by poll 	····		iij li. — — — —		ij s. viij d. viij d. xij d.
Saunder Ingrave, and his wie Gyles vander Ogen, and his w John van Haynes, and hys w John de Vyniers, and his wie Joyse Owchyer, and hys wie	ef, and vief ief f, and	Strau iiij serv his mot	ingers vantes her 	by poll			iij li.		ij s. viij d. viij d. xij d. viij d.
Saunder Ingrave, and his wie Gyles vander Ogen, and his w John van Haynes, and hys w John de Vyniers, and his wie Joyse Owchyer, and hys wiel Marten van Barenbargh, and	ef, and vief ief f, and f hys w	Strau iiij serv his mot	ingers vantes her ij serv	by poll					ij s. viij d. viij d. xij d. viij d. xvj d.
Saunder Ingrave, and his wie Gyles vander Ogen, and his w John van Haynes, and hys w John de Vyniers, and his wie Joyse Owchyer, and hys wie Marten van Barenbargh, and John Rychardson, and hys w	ef, and vief ief f, and f hys w	Strau iiij serv his mot ief, and	ingers vantes her ij serv	by poll			iij li.		ij s. viij d. viij d. xij d. xij d. viij d. xvij d. xvij d.
Saunder Ingrave, and his wie Gyles vander Ogen, and his w John van Haynes, and hys w John de Vyniers, and hys wie Joyse Owchyer, and hys wie Marten van Barenbargh, and John Rychardson, and hys w * Adrian Laman, and his wie	ef, and vief ief f, and f hys w iefe f, and	Strau iiij serv his mot ief, and one serv	ingers vantes her ij serv vaunt	by poll					ij s. viij d. viij d. xij d. xij d. viij d. xvj d. xvij d. xvij d.
Saunder Ingrave, and his wie Gyles vander Ogen, and his w John van Haynes, and hys w John de Vyniers, and his wie Joyse Owchyer, and hys wie Marten van Barenbargh, and John Rychardson, and hys w * Adrian Laman, and his wie Jacob Follio, and one servant	ef, and vief ief f, and f hys w iefe f, and	Strau iiij serv his mot ief, and one serv	ingers rantes her ij serv vaunt	by poll					ij s. viij d. viij d. xij d. viij d. viij d. xvj d. viij d. viij d. xij d.
Saunder Ingrave, and his wie Gyles vander Ogen, and his w John van Haynes, and hys w John de Vyniers, and hys wie Joyse Owchyer, and hys wie Marten van Barenbargh, and John Rychardson, and hys w * Adrian Laman, and his wie	ef, and vief ief f, and f hys w iefe f, and	Strau iiij serv his mot ief, and one serv	ingers vantes her ij serv vaunt	by poll					ij s. viij d. viij d. xij d. xij d. viij d. xvj d. viij d. xvj d. xij d.

Lewyn Timberman, a	nd his	wief, an	id one	servaur	nt					xij d.
Marten Vanderlinger	, and his	s wiefe	; iiij cl	nildren,	and on	e serva	unt	-		ij s. iiij d.
Godfrey Lambright					***					iiij d.
John de Grave, and h	nis wiefe	e, and c	ne ser	vaunt				_		xij d.
Peter Shatlyne										iiij d.
Guillam le Roy hys i							,	Continues of	: • •	xvj d.
George Cooke				• • • •						iiij d.
William Wickers, and				vauntes		• • •	• • •	_		xvj d.
Frauncis Marcus his							• • • •			xvj d.
			***					. —	• • • •	iiij d.
Harry Hunter	***	***	• • •		***			_	• • •	iiij d.
Rowland Brooke			2.4					_		iiij d.
John de Housey his s			111	1						iiij d.
* Marten de Camber,							• • • •	_		xij d.
Rowland Samford, ar					**;					viij d.
Gabriell Savegrave, a				1.1				_	• • • •	viij d.
† Peter Bayllett, and						111	• • • •	_	• • • •	xx d.
Jaques Dennett, and					• • •	• • •				xvj d.
Raynoldes, ar				onne			• • • •	_	,	viij d.
Jaques Rabye, and hi		• • •		• • • •		• • •		_		viij d.
M ^r Thomas	• • • •				• • •	• • • •	• • • •			iiij d.
			Orres	*****	Winn					
			QUE:	HTIHAN	WARD	E.				
			S^t 1	Peters P	aroche.					
				Straung	er.					
Guylliam Bryscoe					_			v li.		x s.
C1	30.7 7					· · ·		70		
S^t	Michael							Paroches.		
		ls, S ^t M	yldrede		aves, ar					
John van Holst, alias	Haunce	ls, S ^t M	yldrede	es, S ^t Ol	aves, ar			C li.		x li.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo	Haunce	ls, S ^t M	yldrede S	es, S ^e Ole Straung	aves, ar ers.	nd Tryn	ytie .	C li.		x li. iij li.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his son	Haunce 	$ls,\ S^t\ M$ e	yldrede 	es, S ^t Ole Straung	aves, ar ers.	nd Tryn	ytie	C li. xxx li. per poll.		x li. iij li. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his son George Jane, his serv	Haunce ne ant	ls, S' M	yldrede 	es, S ^t Old Straung 	aves, an	nd Tryn	ytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. per poll.		x li. iij li. iiij d. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his sonn George Jane, his serv Fydt Dome, his serva	Haunce ne ant unt	ls, S' M e 	yldrede	es, S ^t Old Straung 	ers.	nd Tryn	ytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. per poll. per poll.		x li. iij li. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his sonr George Jane, his serva Fydt Dome, his serva Helgar Alden, his ser	Haunce ne ant unt vaunt	ls, S' M	yldrede	es, S ^t Old Straung 	aves, ar	 	ytie	C li, xxx li. per poll. per poll. per poll.		x li. iij li. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his som George Jane, his serve Fydt Dome, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Adam Brone, his serv	Haunce ne ant unt vaunt raunt	ls, S' M e	yldrede	es, S ^t Old Straung 	ers.	 	eytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. per poll. per poll. per poll.		x li. iij li. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his som George Jane, his serv Fydt Dome, his serva Helgar Alden, his serv Adam Brone, his serv Guillyam Marry, his	Haunce ne ant tunt vaunt raunt servaun	ls, S' M e t	iyldrede	es, S ^t Old Straung 	aves, ar		eytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. per poll. per poll. per poll. per poll.		x li. iij li. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his som George Jane, his serv Fydt Dome, his serva Helgar Alden, his ser Adam Brone, his serv Guillyam Marry, his George Camby, his se	Haunce ne ant unt vaunt raunt servaun ervaunt	ls, S' M e t	yldrede	es, S ^t Old Straung 	aves, ar		eytie	C li. xxx li. per poll.		x li. iij li. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his soru George Jane, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Adam Brone, his serva Guillyam Marry, his serva George Camby, his serva Tyse Lenerd	Haunce ne ant unt vaunt raunt servaun ervaunt	ls, S' M e t	[yldrede \$ \$	es, S ^t Old Straung	aves, ar	 	eytie	C li. xxx li. per poll.		x li. iij li. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his som George Jane, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Guillyam Marry, his serva George Camby, his serva Tyse Lenerd Jacob Nelking	Haunce	ls, S' M e t	yldrede	es, St Old Straung	aves, ar	 		C li. xxx li. per poll.		x li. iij li. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his som George Jane, his serva Fydt Dome, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Adam Brone, his serva Guillyam Marry, his serva George Camby, his serva Tyse Lenerd Jacob Nelking Cornellys Nellman	Haunce ne eant sunt evaunt servaunt servaunt	ls, S ^t M e t	yldrede	es, S ^t Old	aves, ar		eytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. xx s.		x li. iij li. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his som George Jane, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Guillyam Marry, his George Camby, his ser Tyse Lenerd Jacob Nelking Jacob Nelking Peter Bennett	Haunce	ls, S ^t M e t	yldrede	es, S ^t Old Straung 	aves, ar		eytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. xx s. per poll.		x li. iij li. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his som George Jane, his serva Helgar Alden, his ser Adam Brone, his serva Guillyam Marry, his George Camby, his ser Tyse Lenerd Jacob Nelking Cornellys Nelman Peter Bennett John Debavoy	Haunce	ls, S' M e t	(yldrede	es, S ^t Old Straung 	aves, areers.		ytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. xx s. per poll. xx s.		x li. iij li. iiij d. iij s. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his soru George Jane, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Guillyam Marry, his ser George Camby, his ser Tyse Lenerd Jacob Nelking Cornellys Nellman Peter Bennett John Debavoy, his de Elling Debavoy, his de	Haunce	ls, S' M e tt r	yldrede	es, S ^t Old Straung 	aves, areers.		ytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. xx s. per poll. xx s. per poll.		x li. iij li. iiij d. iij s. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his som George Jane, his serva Helgar Alden, his ser Adam Brone, his serva Guillyam Marry, his George Camby, his ser Tyse Lenerd Jacob Nelking Cornellys Nelman Peter Bennett John Debavoy	Haunce	ls, S' M e tt r	(yldrede	es, S ^t Old Straung 	aves, areers.		ytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. xx s. per poll. xx s.		x li. iij li. iiij d. iij s. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his soru George Jane, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Guillyam Marry, his George Camby, his ser Tyse Lenerd Jacob Nelking Cornellys Nellman Peter Bennett John Debavoy Elling Debavoy, his deling Debavoy, his deling Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John John Debavoy, his deling John John John John John John John John	Haunce ne ant count vaunt servaunt reservaunt laughtee laughtee laughtee laughtee laughtee	ls, S M e t r	(yldrede	es, S ^t Old Straung 	aves, an		ytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. xx s. per poll. xx s. per poll. per poll.		x li. iij li. iiij d. iij s. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his soru George Jane, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Guillyam Marry, his George Camby, his ser Tyse Lenerd Jacob Nelking Cornellys Nellman Peter Bennett John Debavoy Elling Debavoy, his deling Debavoy, his deling Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John Debavoy, his deling John John Debavoy, his deling John John John John John John John John	Haunce ne ant count vaunt servaunt reservaunt laughtee laughtee laughtee laughtee laughtee	ls, S M e t r	yldrede	es, S' Old Straung 	aves, an		ytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. xx s. per poll. xx s. per poll. per poll.		x li. iij li. iiij d. iij s. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his soru George Jane, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Guillyam Marry, his George Camby, his ser Tyse Lenerd Jacob Nelking Cornellys Nellman Peter Bennett John Debavoy Elling Debavoy, his de Susan Debavoy, his de	Haunce ant sunt vaunt aunt servaunt	ls, S' M	yldrede	es, S' Old Straung 	aves, an	ad Tryn	ytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. xx s. per poll. xx s. per poll. per poll. es.		x li. iij li. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his som George Jane, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva George Camby, his ser George Camby, his ser Tyse Lenerd Jacob Nelking Cornellys Nellman Peter Bennett John Debavoy Elling Debavoy, his d Susan Debavoy, his d Bargott Miller Bargott Miller	Haunce ne ant lunt vaunt aunt servaunt laughter aughter	ls, S' M e t v Vicchola	yldrede	es, St Old Straung	aves, an	ad Tryn	ytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. xx s. per poll. xx s. per poll. xx s.		x li. iij li. iiij d. iiij s. iiij s. iiij d.
John van Holst, alias ‡ Anthonie de Vigo John Debins, his soru George Jane, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Helgar Alden, his serva Guillyam Marry, his George Camby, his ser Tyse Lenerd Jacob Nelking Cornellys Nellman Peter Bennett John Debavoy Elling Debavoy, his de Susan Debavoy, his de	Haunce ant sunt vaunt aunt servaunt	ls, S' M	yldrede	es, S' Old Straung 	aves, an	ad Tryn	ytie	C li. xxx li. per poll. xx s. per poll. xx s. per poll. per poll. es.		x li. iij li. iiij d.

^{*} Frater Martini de Camber, per affid' in margin. † Per affid' in margin. † Per affid' in margin; also f process ad Wardam de Castelbaynard.

BRIDGE WARDE WITHIN.

		S^{t}	Magni	ıs Parishe	3.				
			Stra	ngers.					
Cornelis Franke							xx li.		xl s.
Alexaunder de Cone							xl li.		iiij li.
* Nicholas Langulion							xx li.		xl s.
Vincent Camiora							v li.		x s.
John Stockman							poll.		iiij d.
* John Nitingale							poll.		iiij d.
	Cit	D	70 . 7			7 .	·		
	δ.	Benettes .			cecnurc	ene.			
DUNE LD 41 1	a		Stra	ngers.			C1. 11		1.
Phillip and Bartholme				D			Cl li.		xv li.
Jerome Jeryne, Bar				Barthol	omue,	and	11		
Nyclolas [sic] Ch			• • •	•••		•••	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
* Gillam Mort	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	poll.		iiij d.
		S^t	Martur	is Parysh	e.				
				ngers.					
Jasper de Catte				0			x li.		XX S.
Nicholas la Barte		•••	• • • •			•••	x li.	•••	XX S.
* James More					• • •		poll.		iiij d.
vames more			• • • •				port.	• • •	my a.
		COATES	EA NICITE	REETE W	ADDE				
		COALER	LANSIL	TEETE W	ARDE.				
		S^t	Olaves	3 Paroche	2.				
			Strav	ingers.					
Lewes Raymond				·			xx li.		xl s.
Nicholas Řemye							vj li.		xij s.
John Dewaye							vj li.		xij s.
Christofer Frederyck	e						v li.		x s.
Hubbert Reygnoldes							iij li.		vj s.
		Ct (74 7	D			-		
				is Paroch					
Nycholas Frend	• • • •		ij d.		ldowe]		oves	• • •	iiij d.
Adryan, his wyfe	• • • •		ij d.		r Potal			• • •	iiij d.
Adryan, hys daughte			ij d.		ur, hys			• • •	iiij d.
Jane Landers, his ma			ij d.			· ·	servaunt	• • • •	iiij d.
Margarett Wybest, h	ys mayd		ij d.				servaunt	• • •	iiij d.
James Turwen	• • • •		ij d.		Bysse			• • •	iiij d.
Luce, hys wyfe	•••		ij d.		beth, h			1	iiij d.
Adam Bovenge	• • • •		ij d.				his may	ı	iiij d.
John Galye	• • • •		ij d.	_	stofer '		v	• • •	iiij d.
Cypryan Valeria	•••		ij d.		, hys w		•••	• • • •	iiij d.
Anne, hys wyfe	•••		ij d.		Baptis			• • • •	iiij d.
Izacke Cypryan	•••		ij d.		, hys w			• • •	iiij d.
John Rowe, minister			ij d.		ge Wol				iiij d.
Luca, hys wyfe			ij d.		m, hys		• • •		iiij d.
John Rowe, hys sonn			ij d.		es Wolf			• • • •	iiij d.
Martyn Marshall	•••		ij d.		e Veny		• • •	• • • •	iiij d.
Jane his wyfe	• • • •	111	ij d.	Eliza	beth C	asett	***	• • • •	iiij d.

^{*} Aff' in margin.

						**	,			
Marye Evans				jd.			dercan			iiij d.
George Turwen				j d.			es			iiij d.
Shonett, hys wyfe				j d.			ercam			iiij d.
Jaquelyne Turwyn, h				jd.	Peter	r_Cup	p, ser	vaunt v	vith	
Servauntes to J	ohn De	waye :-	_			Huber	t Reyş	gnoldes		iiij d.
James Cowlas			iii	j d.	Phill	урр Б	Reymon	.d, serva	unt	
James Jacobes			iii	j d. 📊		with L	ewes I	Reymond		iiij d.
John Vandercan			iii	j d.	Math	newe B	olte			iiij d.
										ŭ
			Billi	NGESGA	ATE WA	RDE.				
			Ct Tr	77		7				
			S. M.	arye H	ill Paris	she.				
				Strar	igers.					
* Joice van Erpe								l li.		v li.
Guillam Curteine								xx li.		xl s.
* John Rosier								xx li.		xl s.
Doctor Daniell								x li.		XX S.
Raphaell vande Pitt								xxx li.		iij li.
Frauncis Decoy								iij li.		vj s.
Margaret, the wyfe								,	•••	, 5
daughters, and l								poll.		xvj d.
Elizabeth, a Duche v								poll.		iiij d.
Jane Farmen, widow								poll.		xij d.
Peter Foxe; Silken								poll.	• • •	xvj d.
Pullen, the wyfe of								Pon,	• • • •	Avj u.
, , ,	-							noll		-:: d
servauntes	Dankan	···		Tohm	Whaten			poll.	• • •	xij d.
Jerman Galmottes;	Darbar	y ms	wiei,	эони	w neur	лиде, а	ser-	11		
vaunte	f E	in Door	 	Elinah	oth his	da wasala ƙ		poll.		xij d.
Elizabeth, the wyef							er	poll.		viij d.
Helen, the wyfe of J							1 (1	poll.		viij d.
Helen, the wife of		_		une, A				11		
his servauntes			• • •		• • •	• • •	• • •	poll.	• • •	xvj d.
			$S^t B$	uttolnh	es Paris	h.e.				
			. 2							
Peter Seres					ngers.			lere li		:: 1:
	• • •	• • •				• • •		lxx li.		vij li.
* Mathew Lulles								lx li.		vj li.
† Garret Williamson			• • •	• • •		• • •		xxx li.	• • •	iijį li.
Martyn Vaversyn	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		xx li.		xl s.
Haunce Wonters		• • •	• • •			• • •		lxx li.	• • •	vij li.
John Lodovike		• • •						xx li.		xl s.
†Jasper Selois								xx li.		xl s.
Martyn Strewsey								xx li.		xl s.
Peter Godscall								x li.		XX S.
Dennys de Mounte								xx li.		xl s.
William Kyes								iij li.		vj s.
Cornelius Jacobbe								x li.		XX S.
					agers.					
John Angellotta								poll.		iiij d.
Katherine Emery, w								poll.		iiij d.
Mawdlyn, y' wife of						nachter	r and	Port,		my d.
Katherine ——						iugniei		poll.		xij d.

^{*} Per breve in margin.

John Abell, Margaret his wife, Andrew his sonne, and Mary		
Veragen their maide poll,		xvj d.
Veragen their maide poll. Elizabeth, the wyef of Peter Seres, Joyce his man, and Jane his	• •	
		xij d.
Jane, the wife of Mathew Lulles, Dirick his man, and Anna his		
maide servauntes poll.		xij d.
T		viij d.
TZ - 41		viij d.
Katherine, the wife of Martyn Strewse, and Jerome Goodson his		9
servaunt poll. Ellys Maye, and Tawnykyn his wyfe poll.		viij d.
Ellys Maye, and Tawnykyn his wyfe poll.		viij d.
Matheus Bowden and Jaques Bartell, servauntes to Jasper Celosse,		Ů
and Tanekin their servauntes [sic] poll.		xij d.
		viij d.
Tanykyn, the wyfe of Dennys Demount, and Katherine, his		
		viij d.
Elizabeth, the wife of Peter Godscall, and Reynoldes their boye poll.		viij d.
		iiij d.
Daniell van Bussisen, and Katherine his wyfe poll.		viij d.
St Androne Hickory Prairie		
S' Andrewe Hubbertes Parishe.		
Strangers.		**** 3*
Joyce van de Pancke xl li.		iiij li.
* Guillam Vermaiden x li,	• • •	XX S.
	• • •	XX S.
Augustine Bewlewe xxx li.	• • •	iij li.
	• • •	XX S.
Petronille Vairmaiden, wife of Guillam Vermaiden, and Guillam		1
+T) 36 B 136 C 11 131 11 1	• • •	viij d.
Cristian van Wolton and Alice his mite		viij d.
77 11 ' '0 0 D 1 D 21 11 3 C	• • •	viij d.
		wiii d
t TITTILL TOTAL TELEVISION TO A TOTAL TOTA	• • •	viij d. iiij d.
A Tabar Dilaman and Tabar Day	• • •	viij d.
Tohn Asmold consont with Dishaud Dahiman	• • •	iiij d.
4 T-b- Dishdr	• • •	iiij d.
Katherine, wife of Cristian van Strawson; Jakamyn Suzan his	• • •	my a.
seruaunt poll.		viij d.
Nicholas Williamson, within Ellys merchaunt; Jo: Rookes, Giles	• • • •	111, 66
Bedall, in ye same house poll.		xij d.
Joyce van lan Boze, servaunt to Joyce van Planke poll.		iiij d.
Agnes del Haye, vnder Augustine de Beaulyen, and James Fallowe,		3
servaunte to the said Augustine poll.		viij d.
† Mary Bryet and Mary Bryet, two sisters poll.		viij d.
† James Ronnecout poll.		iiij d.
Lambert and John Hollibushe, vnder John Olyff poll.		viij d.
S ^e Georges and S ^e Margaretes Parishes.		
Strangers.		
Guiliam le Spera x li.		XX S.
D. J. Cli		xx s. [sic]

John Phenix								lx li.		vi li.
John de Lanoye								l li.		v li.
* Walter Artson								l li.		v li.
Henrick Voites								xv li.		XXX S.
William Browninge								xxx li.		iij li.
Haunce Gast								xx li.		xl s.
Paule de la Haye								xx li.		xl s.
Joice Bowes								iij li.		vj s.
Gabriel Vandeviver								iij li.		
+ Giles, showmaker, s								11, 11.		vj s.
seruaunt								moll		
	Honn	Foot	 Kat	homino	a mais	lo como		poll.	• • • •	viij d.
Katherine, y' wife of							aunt,	11		
and Michell, a bo						• • • •		poll.		xij d.
† Margret, the maide								poll.	• • • •	iiij d.
Margret, the wife of							, his			
maides, and John	n Strip	p, his	man					poll.		xvj d.
Trunkin, the wife of	John I	Phenix	, and K	atherin	ne his n	naide		poll.		viij d.
Katherine Heydon, a	nd Jan	e her	$_{ m daughte}$	er				poll,		viij d.
+ John Richardes, with	thin Go	oodwif	e Crow	e				poll.		iiij d.
Margret Gueson, a w	idowe							poll.		iiij d.
Anne, ye wife of W	m Bro	wninge	e: Quir	tvne 1	nis sist	er: Jo	: his	F		~~~;
man seruaunt		.,				,		poll.		xij d.
Margret, y° wife of J							re	poll.		viij d.
——, the wife of								Poii.	•••	viij u. ,
							1001,	noll		: 1
Tobye Abberd, a	f II	nes ms	wite w	M	ь:	2.1.		poll.		xvj d.
Katherine, the wife of								poll.	• • •	viij d.
Joyce, the wyfe of G								poll.		viij d.
Pawle Towbaste, and				the ho	use of [sic] Ha	unce			
Hostat dwelled i	\mathbf{n}	***					• • •	poll.		viij d.
			Do	WGATE	WARD	E.				
		A	lhallowe	s the C	Freate 1	Paroche.				
				Straur	orare					
John Dewkin					0			- Ii		***
	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •		• • • •	• • • •	x li.		XX S.
Hubert Francklin	• • •	• • • •	• • • •				• • •	x li.		XX S.
Garrett Tryon		• • •	• • •	• • • •		• • • •	• • •	vij li.		xiiij s.
Alard Starte		• • • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • •	v li.		V S.
Widdow Garratt								x li.		XX S.
John Burgrave								iij li.		vj s.
Alhallow	es the .	Lesse,	S^{ct} Law	vrence i	Powntne	ey, .and	S^{ct} Jo	hns Parc	oches.	
				Straun	gers.					
Dyrick James				***				xl lî.		iiij li.
Laurence Dondino								xx li.		xl s.
Michaell Gryffin, alias										
		111:0								57 li
	s Corse		• • •	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	l li,	• • •	v li.
Roger van Payne	s Corse		• • • •	•••	• • • •			l li.		v li.
Roger van Payne † John Billing	s Corse							1 li. x li.		v li. xx s.
Roger van Payne †John Billing John Bellewe	s Corse		• • • •	•••	• • • •			l li. x li. x li.		v li. xx s. xx s.
Roger van Payne † John Billing	s Corse				•••			1 li. x li.		v li. xx s.

Henry Arnold							iij li.		vj s.
Widow Dormere							x li.		XX S.
37' 1 1 77'							v li.		X S.
Niccholas Kinge	• • • •		• • •		• • •	• • •	V 11,	• • •	A 9.
Stra	aungers	and str	aunge	ers serva	untes,	per po	11.		
	_		-						:::: а
	***	iiij d.					***	• • •	iiij d.
* Garratt Crane		iiij d.		Jacob * Rich	Elson				iiij d.
Severin Swere		iiij d.		* Rich	ard E	vans			iiij d.
Servauntes dwelling	within	Widow	Dorn	nere:					
Jane Gorgrave									iiij d.
A servaunt dwelling	with V	lichall (Coreell	770 1		•••			223
	44 1 O I I 17.	richen C	OLSCII						2222 3
Segar Corsellys	1.1.3.371			• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	iiij d.
Servantes dwelling	with Ni	ccholas	Kinge	e :					
Sarah Kinge Lewys Angine		iiij d.	1	Reke	Armos	se			iiij d.
Lewys Angine		iiij d.	i	Nicch	olas Jo	hnson			iiij d.
Servauntes dwelling									
Parall Language	** 1011 13		ioi De	Josep	h 17 an	033330			;;;; A
Parnell Langswere		iiij d.		Josep	n Kan	owne			iiij d.
Haunse Boger		_ iiij_d.							
Servauntes dwelling	within	Dyrick	Jame	es:					
Hubert Dryson		iiij d.	1	Peter	Heyne	er			iiij d.
Tyse Otten		iiij d.			ek Mac				iiij d.
Tyse Otten Peter Driskye		iiij d.		Pouls					iiij d.
1 etel Diskye		Mr. Class			e Oren	161	• • •	• • •	mj u.
A servaunt dwelling									
Joseph Tapp							_		iiij d.
Joseph Tapp Servauntes dwelling	within	. John B	Burgra	ve:—					
* Anthony Reneare		iiii d.	· ·	* Dar * Lev	iell Is	ling			iiij d
* John Hudd		iiii d	1	* Lev	en Kir	10.6			iiij d.
* Mathue Kinge		:::: 3	1	1101	OII IXII	180			III, a.
matinge	201	iiij d.							
A servaunt dwelling	within	Garrati	t Try	on:					
Austin Vandorse							_		iiij d.
Servauntes dwelling	within	James	Elson	n :					
Aron Caldron		iiii d.	1	John Ba	allvn				iiij d.
Servauntes dwelling	within	Arnold	Rutt	on: t	J				3
				Conly	n Var				iiij d.
Milker Johnson		iiij d.						• • •	
Henry Luper		iiij d.			r Covi		• • •	• • •	iiij d.
Niccholas Lyncklea		iiij d.		Harb	ar Gra	unte			iiij d.
		Rissuo	DDGC A	TTE [WA	[dq)				
		DISSIO.	LIBUA	115 [** 2	indj.				
		4 77	77	70 . 7					
		Alha	unowe:	s Parish	e.				
Henry Cneil, stranger							1 li.		v li.
, ,									
				nger.					
Susan, servaunte of Henry	Cneil,	per pol					iiij d.		iiij d.
	,						, i		
	S	t Peters	in Co	rnehill I	Parishe				
C:1 II: C:11		200070					14		
Giles Hiefeilde, stranger		• • •		***			x li.	• • • •	XX S.
			Strar	igers.					
* John Dodmolyon				_			:::: 4		;;;; 4
* John Rodmaker, per pol				• • • •	• • •		iiij d.	• • •	iiij d.
* Widdowe Pryme, per pol				• • •	• • •		iiij d.	• • • •	iiij d.

 $^{^*}Af\!\!f' \text{ in margin} \\ + \text{Henry Campyon, "a sessor," and Abraham Campyon both occur among the English names in the parish of Allhallows the Great.}$

	S^{t}	Martin	e Outw	riche Pe	arishe.				
			Strang						
Lovies Fongle							xxx li.		iij li.
Adam Villert							x li.		XX S.
Attain vincio	• • •		 Strang		•••	• • • •	Δ 11.	•••	AA 5.
* Mary Villaris, per pol							iiij d.		iiij d.
* George Welton, per pol							iiij d.	• • •	iiij d.
* Garret Farringre, per pol						• • • •	iiij d.	• • •	iiij d.
* John Huddenhewe, per pol						• • • •	iiij d.	• • • •	iiij d.
* Garret Crewse, per pol							iiij d.	• • •	iiij d.
* Phillip Mayhalt, per pol							iiij d.	•••	iiij d.
* Saunders Singre, per pol				• • •	• • •		iiij d.	• • • •	iiij d.
Saunders Singre, per per				•••	•••		my a.	• • • •	mj a.
		S^t Ethe			she.				
D / D 1/			Strang	gers.			***** 1'		
Peter Bowlters	• • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • •	iij ^{xx} li.	• • •	vj li.
Jacob Saule		• • •	• • •				xl li.	• • •	iiij li.
Godfrey Canion, alias Antho			•••				iiij ^{xx} li.		viij li.
Godfrey Canenocle			···			• • •	xx li.	• • •	xl s.
G: 1 G E 1:	e	т -	Strang	gers.	, .				
Stephen Segar, Fraunces his	wyte,	Jane a	nd Su	san, his	dawg.	hters,			
per pol * Hubberd de Bowe, Mary	,				TT		-		xvj d.
* Hubberd de Bowe, Mary	his wi	ie, Jam		sonne,	Kath	erine			
and Anne, his dawghter	s, per j	100	• • •						xx d.
John Graye *Adryan Slablearte			• • •				vj li.	• • •	xij s.
* Adryan Slablearte	,	1				,	v li.	• • •	x s.
* Jane his wife, Ramens, Eas				hildren	, per p	10	xvj d.		xvj d.
* Peter Jacob, per pol	• • •						iiij d.		iiij d.
Simon Carrane, and Jane his							viij d.		viij d.
John Durant, and Jane his v						• • • •	viij d.		viij d.
Melcher Currans, dawghter,	per poi		• • •		• • •	• • •	nij d.		iiij d.
* Margaret Narke, per pol		• • •			• • • •		iiij d.		iiij d.
* Job Browyer		• • • •			• • • •		iij li.		vj s.
* Jane his wife, per pol			• • •				iiij d.		iiij d.
* Margaret Narke, per pol * Job Browyer * Jane his wife, per pol Joyce Nighttingale					• • •	• • • •	v li.		x s.
Perren his wife, and John hi	is man,	per pol					viij d,		viij d.
		C4 7	F122	TO 1.7					
		S^t I	Ellyns	Parish	е.				
			Strang	gers.					
Hance Carpre, Fraunces his	s wife,	and Je	rrome	Vonse	house.	their			
servaunt, per pol							xij d.		xij d.
Sykin Bowltis his wife; San	ra Bou	ltis and	l Peter	Boulti	s, their		9		
children						411	xij d.		xij d.
* Anthony Cornellis, servan	t to Bo	ultis, pe	er pol				iiij d.		iiij d.
*Barthilmewe de Some, Dor	ninian i	his wife	and I	Lambar	d de G				
yeir servant, per pol						, ,	xij d.		xij d.
* Beter Burly							iij li.		vj s.
* Beter Burly * Jane Burly, his wife							iiij d.		iiij d.
Agatha Saule, his wife, Ann	e Saul	e and V	fary S	aule			xij d.		xij d.
Mary Cannion, his wife, Da						avden	xij d.		xij d.
Margaret Iverye, alias Cann						-5 4011	viij d.		viij d.
9, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2,	, 002								,

^{*} Aff' in margin.

Margaret Fountayne, Marie Jones	and J	ane W	hitebre:	ade, ne	er pol	xij d.		xij d.
* Robert Master, per pol						iiij d.		iiij d.
* Garret de Coner, Margarett his w	::f	I Talia	n thaina					
"Garrei de Coner, Margarett nis w	me, and	ı əuna	n meire	maya	en	xij d.		xij d.
	S^{i} B	lotolphe	es Parisi	re.				
John Mountove stranger						x li.		vv o
John Mountoye, stranger				• • •		A 11.		XX S.
*Jarret de Nover		Stran	gers.					
* Jarret de Nover						iij li.		vj s.
* Catherine his wife, and George h	is sonn	e, per	pol			viij d.		viij d,
* Jomary Pomforde, per pol * Joyffe Fever						iiij d.		iiij d.
* Joyffe Fever						xľs.		iiij s.
* Jane his wife, John and Androw	a hie e	2772172	toe nor			xij d.		xij d.
				por				
Christofer Beane, Dericke and Ron	iari, sei	vaunu	es		• • • •	xij d.		xij d.
Charles Harris, and Tonet, his wife	е					viij d.		viij d.
James Castaneell						iij li.		vj s.
Mirchet his wife, and Fraunces his	daugh	ter				viij d.		viij d.
Peter Mowberry						iij li.		vi s.
Peter Mowberry * Peter Dolly, and Jane his wife						viij d.		viij d.
* John Londoin Tonot his wife Ou	int con	vant r						
* John Lordain, Tonet his wife, Qu			ber bor	• • • •	• • • •	xıj d.		xij d.
John Lorde					• • •	nnj d.		iiij d.
Martine Bardye, and Anne his wife	e					viij d.		viij d.
* Charles du Caine, and Marret his	wife					viij d.		viij d.
* Arthure Oliffe						iiij d.		iiij d.
A XX7: 1 7 XX7 11						iiij d.		iiij d.
T b. Th			• • • •			o o		
Jacob Duprue			• • • •		• • • •	xl s.	• • •	iiij s.
Jeane his wife			• • • •	• • •		iiij d.		iiij d
* Leonard Johnson						mj d.		iiij d.
		Bedl	am.					
Hawnce van Howden						TEXT O		;; a
				• • • •	• • • •	XX S.	• • • •	ij s.
Marie his wife, John his servaunte				• • • •	• • • •	viij d.	• • • •	viij d.
John Specocke, Catline his wife						viij d.		viij d.
Dericke his servant						iiij d.		viij d.
Peter le Cate, and Jane his wife						viij d.		viij d.
James del Tower, Mary his wyfe,						xvj d.		xvj d.
Peter Favell	Dunion					v li.		X S.
* Polhogov von Collo Povhova hig	rifo		• • • •			~		
* Balhazar van Solle, Barbara his	wiie	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	viij d.	• • •	viij d.
Anthony Beane Joyce his wife		• • •	• • •		• • • •	XX S.		1J S.
Joyce his wife						inj d.		iiij d.
Mighell Wood, Antonet his wife						viij d.		viij d.
William le Sage						iij li.		vj s.
Mary his wife, John and Robert, h	is serv	auntes				xij d.		xij d.
John de Prye, Mary his wife, Jack	mino h	ia gonr	por por			xij d.		xij d.
* Took Challery				• • • •	• • • •		•••	
* Jacob Stockeye * Mary his wife		• • • •	• • •		• • • •	iij li.	• • •	vj s.
* Mary his wife					• • •	mj d.		iiij d.
Balthazar Covay, Tonnet his wife,		l his se	ervaunt			xij d.		xij d.
Guilliam de Roy, Emay his wife						viij d.		viij. d
* John Frettle						XX S.		ij s.
*Suzan his wife per pol						iiij d.		iiij d.
* John Frettle * Suzan his wife, per pol * John le Fevor, Jane his wife			•••			viij d.		viij d.
John de Develormie I eniche Lie	£		•••	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •	
John de Bewberrie, Loricke his wi	16	• • • •	• • •		• • • •	viij d.	• • • •	viij d.

Mari Workman, and Nicholas, her man * Jacob Carpenter, Barbary his wife					viij d. viij d.		viij d. viij d.
\mathcal{M}^{r}	Offeleye	os Ronti	90				
					333 13		
John Mensey * Agnes his wife, Jesper and Martine, hi	i convor	antos	• • •	• • • •	iij li.		vj s.
Mary Hickeye			• • •	***	xij d. iiij d.	• • •	xij d. iiij d.
Mary Hickeye Michaell Cosshey					XX S.		ij s. ×
Mary his wife, Agnes his dawghter					viij d.		viij d.
* Phillip Farmasse, and Jane his wife					viii d.		viij d.
Piere Ashelye, and Mary his wife					viij d.		viij d.
					iij li.		vj li.
Adrian Toopie * Martine his wife, Nicholas and Abreha	m, his	servaur	ites, per	r pol	xij d.		xij d.
Betor Bekine					xl s.		iiij s.
Jane his wife, Adam and Daniell, his ser	vauntes	, per po			xij d.		xij d.
Luke Chambre, Antonet his wife					viij d.		viij d.
Frauncis Edward					iiij d.		iiij d.
John Lewe					XX S.		ij s. 🔀
Jane his daughter					iiij d.		iiij d.
* John Stapperd, Jane his wife, and Pete	r + his	sonne			xij d.		xij d.
Paul Foorde, and Marye his wife					viij d.		viij d.
* Jarret de Noye, and Katherine his wife			is sonn	e	xij d.		xij d.
Androwe Jozeph		***			XX S.		ij s.
	Hawckes	Alleu.					
		-211091			iii d		wiii d
Florence Galwaye, Joyce his wife	• • • •	•••	•••	• • •	viij d.	• • • •	viij d.
Stacie Turrie					XX S.		ij s.
Stacie Turrie Hubborde his wife, and Florence his ma							110
Stacie Turrie Hubborde his wife, and Florence his ma			·		XX S.		ij s.
Stacie Turrie Hubborde his wife, and Florence his ma	yde		·		XX S.		ij s.
*Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife *Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife	 yde Sopehows 	 se Alley	·	•••	xx s. viij d.		ij s. viij d.
*Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife *Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife Tomet Hewberrie	 yde Sopehows 	 se Alley 	·	••••	xx s. viij d.		ij s. viij d.
*Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife *Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife Tomet Hewberrie	 yde Sopehows 	 se Alley 			xx s. viij d. viij d. viij d.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d.
* Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Tonet Hewberrie * Tonnet Hewberrie * Agnes Husbie * Elizabeth Clossey	yde Sopehows 	 se Alley 			xx s. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d.
* Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife * Tomet Hewberrie * Agnes Husbie * Elizabeth Clossey * Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau	yde Sopehows ghter, p	 se Alley 			viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d.
* Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife * Tonnet Hewberrie * Agnes Husbie * Elizabeth Clossey * Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per	yde Sopehows ghter, p	 se Alley 			viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d.
*Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife *Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife *Tonnet Hewberrie *Agnes Husbie *Elizabeth Clossey *Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per Widdowe Hewbord	yde Sopehows ghter, p	se Alley			viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d.
* Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife * Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife * Tonnet Hewberrie * Agnes Husbie * Elizabeth Clossey * Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per Widdowe Hewbord John de Rewe	yde Sopehows ghter, pol	se Alley oer pol			viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d.		viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d.
* Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife * Tonnet Hewberrie * Agnes Husbie * Elizabeth Clossey * Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per Widdowe Hewbord John de Rewe Jane Slatton	yde Sopehows ghter, p	se Alley			viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d.
* Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife * Tomet Hewberrie * Agnes Husbie * Elizabeth Clossey * Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per Widdowe Hewbord John de Rewe Jane Slatton * Anne Leynemye	yde Sopehows ghter, p	se Alley oer pol			xx s. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.
* Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife * Tomet Hewberrie * Agnes Husbie * Elizabeth Clossey * Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per Widdowe Hewbord John de Rewe Jane Slatton * Anne Leynemye * Frauncis de Saye, and Marie his wife	yde ghter, p	se Alley			xx s. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d.
*Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife *Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife *Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife *Agnes Husbie *Elizabeth Clossey *Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per Widdowe Hewbord John de Rewe Jane Slatton *Anne Leynemye *Frauncis de Saye, and Marie his wife Lewis Curtaine, and Jackline his wife	yde Sopehows	se Alley			xx s. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d.		viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d.
*Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife *Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife *Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife *Tonnet Hewberrie *Agnes Husbie *Elizabeth Clossey *Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per Widdowe Hewbord John de Rewe Jane Slatton *Anne Leynemye *Frauncis de Saye, and Marie his wife Lewis Curtaine, and Jackline his wife *Mary Cherrye	yde Sopehows	oer pol			xx s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. iiij d.
*Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife *Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife *Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife *Tonnet Hewberrie *Agnes Husbie *Elizabeth Clossey *Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per Widdowe Hewbord John de Rewe Jane Slatton *Anne Leynemye *Frauncis de Saye, and Marie his wife *Mary Cherrye John Phillor, Jackline his wife	yde Sopehows ghter, pol	se Alley oer pol			xx s. viij d.		viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d.
* Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife * Tonnet Hewberrie * Agnes Husbie * Elizabeth Clossey * Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per Widdowe Hewbord John de Rewe Jane Slatton * Anne Leynemye * Frauncis de Saye, and Marie his wife Lewis Curtaine, and Jackline his wife * Mary Cherrye	yde Sopehows	oer pol			xx s. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d.		ij s. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. iiij d.
*Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife *Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife *Tonnet Hewberrie *Agnes Husbie *Elizabeth Clossey *Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per Widdowe Hewbord John de Rewe Jane Slatton *Anne Leynemye *Frauncis de Saye, and Marie his wife Lewis Curtaine, and Jackline his wife *Mary Cherrye John Phillor, Jackline his wife	yde Sopehows ghter, pol				xx s. viij d.		viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d.
* Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife * Tonnet Hewberrie * Agnes Husbie * Elizabeth Clossey * Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per Widdowe Hewbord John de Rewe Jane Slatton * Anne Leynemye * Frauncis de Saye, and Marie his wife Lewis Curtaine, and Jackline his wife * Mary Cherrye John Phillor, Jackline his wife John de Cat, and Sara his wife	yde Sopehows ghter, pol				xx s. viij d.		viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d.
* Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife * Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife * Agnes Husbie * Elizabeth Clossey * Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per Widdowe Hewbord John de Rewe Jane Slatton * Anne Leynemye * Frauncis de Saye, and Marie his wife Lewis Curtaine, and Jackline his wife John Phillor, Jackline his wife John Phillor, Jackline his wife John le Cat, and Sara his wife John le Swane * Anne his wife	yde Sopehows ghter, pol	se Alley			xx s. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d.		viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d.
* Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife * Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife * Tonnet Hewberrie * Agnes Husbie * Elizabeth Clossey * Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her dau Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per Widdowe Hewbord John de Rewe Jane Slatton * Anne Leynemye * Frauncis de Saye, and Marie his wife Lewis Curtaine, and Jackline his wife * Mary Cherrye John Phillor, Jackline his wife John de Cat, and Sara his wife	ghter, pol	se Alley oer pol	···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ·		xx s. viij d.		viij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d.

	Ne	tmaker	s Alley.					
* John Corney		•••	_			iiii d		iiii d
George Norman, and Marie his mot						iiij d. viij d.		iiij d. viij d.
Gilliam Bramfier, Marie his wife						viij d.		viij d.
Bowne Prennoe						iiij d.		iiij d.
Caro Trecar, Phillip his wife						viij d.		viij d.
Larranc Prehounde, Jackline his wi	fe, per	pol				viij d.		viij d.
		Mases	Alleu.					
Simon Hemawe, and Jackmine his						viij d.		viij d.
T 1 TT 1 700 1 2 1 2 2						viij d.		viij d.
Messell Loticke, and Susan his wife						viij d.		viij d.
	$M\epsilon$	addocke	s Alley					
Mary Pattericke						iiij d.		iiij d.
* Jacob de Prye, and Joyce his wife	9					viij d.		viij d.
Widdowe Gyles						iiij d.		iiij d.
		7				J		J
John Hamowa and Pannet his mife		Cronne				1		1
John Harrowe, and Bennet his wife	9	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	viij d.	•••	viij d.
	V_{Y}	NTRIE	WARDI	C.				
	Ot 7	Tanton	Daniel					
	13 1	~.	3 Parish	ie.				
John Calland, thelder		Stran	.,			m o 11		2222 a
Barbara Calland, his wyfe	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •		poll,	• • • •	iiij d.
Bartholomewe Maybrand			***	•••	• • • •	poll. xx s.		ınj d. ij s.
——— Wrenche, his servante					211	poll.		iiij d.
Nicholas Fevar						XX S.		ij s.
Andrew Rosse						poll.		iiij d.
Harman Johnson						poll.		iiij d.
Allard Linell						iij li.		vj s.
Jane Lineall, his wyfe			• • •	****		poll.		iiij d.
* Mary Stringer Elizabeth Stringer her daughters						poll.		viij d.
Lowis Gronor						*		
Dennys Bacheler				• • • •	• • • •	poll. poll.	• • • •	iiij d. iiij d.
Mary Pringey						poll.		iiij d.
						Pozz	•••	111) (11
	S		Parish	3.				
Henrick Bickman		Stran	igers.			v li.		x s.
Alkin, his wyfe						poll.		iiij d.
John Harman, Peter Weboo, Gilber	rt Will	iamsor	, Mync	e ——	— his	Port) (
mayde, Edward Fisher, his ser	ruaunte	es				poll.		xx d.
Arnold Potman, Garrett Edwarder	s, John	Quac	k, Hen	rick B	ootes,			
seruauntes with William Huds	son † a	nd Th	omas R	obinsor	1 †	poll.	• • • •	xvj d.
	S^{ι} :	Thomas	A postl	es.				
6. 104		Strar	gers.					
Guilliaune Cantilion						x li.		XX S.

		T_{i}	rinitie F	Parishe.					
Marye, wyfe to Guilli	iam Cantillio	n					poll.		iiij d.
	S^{t}	Michael	lles Pate	ernoster	r Parishe	3.			
			Straun						
* Nicholas Cowper									xl s.
Abraham Knodder, h	is servaunt	•••		• • •	• • •	• • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
		Crei	PLEGATE	[WAI	RD].				
		S^{ι}	Albones	Parish	ıe.				
Mawrice Ekeholte, st	ranger						vj li.		xij s.
			Iichaells		he.				
T 1 337'11'			Straun						
John Williamson Miles Godfreye			• • • •				iij li. iiij d.		vj s. iiij d.
arios courrey o							my a.	•••	111j (t.
+ Andreas Bircrofte,		1			Parishe		x li,		3737 ()
Andreas Diference,	stranger		•••				X 11,	•••	XX S.
			Shippe						
John Debois			Strang	,			iiij d.		iiij d.
Thomas Waltrop							iiij d.		iiij d.
‡ Jeames Boorce							iiij́ d.		iiij d.
		S^{t}	Giles I	Parishe	3.				
Simon Terrington, st	ranger						x li.		XX S.
		Stranger	s in Re	dcrosse	Streete.				
Walter Moyses							iiij d.		iiij d.
Bingam Vandornicke Catheren Pelt, Steph	on Debese	 Richard	 Demo	rve hi		ntos	iiij d. xij d.	• • •	iiij d. xij d.
Cumoron Tere, Stept	ich Debear,		Barb		s scrvau	.11068	лij u.	•••	Alj u.
Noy Jeparte							iij li.		vj s.
John Dewent, Gillan	n Matteres, J.	acob Ga	arrett, h	is serv	auntes		xij d.		xij d.
‡ Yonbaldina Pretuse	es						iij li.		vj s.
4 13 0 1			Garter						
Arnold Cooke John Bilbo		• • •					iiij d. iiij d.		iiij d. iiij d.
50m 2mo	•••		 Leefes		•••	• • • •	mj a.	•••	mj a.
Dennis Demaster							iiij li.		viij s.
			Golding				,		
Emery Ducant			~				iij li.		vj s.
Catheren Decon, his	servaunt					• • •	iiij d.	• • • •	iiij d.
D. C			Whitecro				1.11		
Peter Savage Simon Semon, Samu						• • • •	xl li. viij d.	• • •	iiij li. viij d.
Zanon Somon, Samu	от оснаран,	7170 DCT /	auntes		• • • •	• • •	viij u.		viij a.

^{*} Per breve in margin. ‡ Per affid' in margin

⁺ Per Privatum Sigillum in margin.

James Wilforde
John Melom
Leonard Melom, his servaunt
Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Barker Samuell Samu
Samuell Barker iiij d. iiij d. John Anthony, his servaunt iiij d. jiij d. John Anthony, his servaunt iiij d. jiij d. John Wyer iiij d. jiij d. John Wyer iiij d. jiij d. John Garwawghe iiij d. jiij d. John Garwawghe iiij d. jiij d. Davie Rokines, Charles Vanderwarde, John Laventie, Hance Cocourte, Katherine Snimyers, his servauntes xx d. xx d. In Doctor Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert iiij d. jiij d. verden Depere iiij d. jiij d. Verden Depere iiij d. jiij d. verden Depere iiij d. jiij d. jiij d. Arnold Depere, his sonne jiij d. jiij d. jiij d. jiij d. jiij d. verden Depere iiij d. jiij d. ji
Samuell Barker iiij d. iiij d. Mighell Westen iiij d. iiij d. John Anthony, his servaunt iiij d. iiij d. John Myer iiij d. iiij d. John Wyer iiij d. iiij d. John Wyer iiij d. iiij d. John Garwawghe iiij d. iiij d. John Garwawghe iiij d. iiij d. John Garwawghe iiij d. iiij d. Davie Rokines, Charles Vanderwarde, John Laventie, Hance Cocourte, Katherine Snimyers, his servauntes xx d. xx d. In Doctor Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert iiij d. iiij d. Verden Depere iiij d. iiij d. Verden Depere iiij d. iiij d. Verden Depere iiij d. iiij d. Arnold Depere, his sonne iiij d. iiij d. Iiij d. Arnold Depere, his daughter iiij d. iiij d. Verden Depere, his daughter iiij d. iiij d. Iiij d. Verden Depere iiij d. iiij d. IIII d. III
Mighell Westen iiij d. iiij d. John Anthony, his servaunt iiij d. iiij d. John Wyer iiij d. iiij d. john Wyer iiij d. iiij d. john Wyer iiij d. iiij d. john Wyer iiij d. iiij d. john Wyer iiij d. iiij d. john Wyer iiij d. john Wyer iiij d. john Wyer iiij d. john Wyer iiij d. john Laventie, Hance Cocourte, Katherine Snimyers, his servauntes xx d. xx d. In Doctor Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert iiij d. iiij d. verden Depere iiij d. iiij d. Verden Depere iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Arnold Depere, his sonne iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Arnold Depere, his daughter iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Verden Depere his daughter iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. *Cornelis Loles x li. xx s. *Jeames Dodegay, his servaunt iiij d. iiij d. *Etwene Grubstreete and Morelane. *Peter Marcage iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. *In Moore Lane. Peter Terrintine iiij li. vij s. Peter Antus, Martine Myes, Marie Myes, his servauntes xij d. xij d. Almon Mutton S.ik waand iiij d. iiij d. Peter Clarke, his servant iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. *Copt Hall in Moore Lane. Copt Hall in Moore Lane. Charles Treswer iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Frauncis Peter iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. *Moore Feildes.
John Anthony, his servaunt iiij d. iiij d. John Wyer iiij d. iiij d. john Wyer iiij d. iiij d. john Garwawghe iiij d. iiij d. john Garwawghe iiij d. john Garwawghe iiij d. john Garwawghe iiij d. john Laventie, Hance Cocourte, Katherine Snimyers, his servauntes xx d. xx d. Laventie, Katherine Snimyers, his servauntes xx d. xx d. Laventie, Katherine Snimyers, his servauntes iiij d. john Corner, Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert iiij d. john Corner, his servauntes xij d. xij d. verden Depere iiij d. john Corner, his servauntes iiij d. john Arnold Depere, his sonne iiij d. john d. john Corner, his servauntes iiij d. john Corner, his servauntes iiij d. john Corner, his servauntes iiij d. john Cornel Loles iiij d. john Corner, his servauntes and laventie d. xij d. ket and Laventie Loles iiij d. john Corner, his servauntes iiij d. john Corner, his servauntes iiij d. john iiij d. laventie Lorentie Loles iiij d. john iiij d. laventie Lane. Peter Marcage iiij li. vij s. Peter Antus, Martine Myes, Marie Myes, his servauntes xij d. xij d. Almon Mutton [. S. K. wzwat] iij li. vj s. Peter Clarke, his servant iiij d. john Corner Lane. Copt Hall in Moore Lane. Charles Treswer iiij d. john iiij d. liij d. Frauncis Peter iiij d. john iiij d. liij d.
John Wyer
John Garwawghe Davie Rokines, Charles Vanderwarde, John Laventie, Hance Cocourte, Katherine Snimyers, his servauntes In Doctor Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert in Doctor Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert in Doctor Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert in Doctor Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert in Doctor Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert in Doctor Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert in Doctor Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert in Doctor Bullines Yarde. It iij d. iiij d. Iiij d. IIiij d. IIIiii d. IIIiii d. IIIiii d. IIIiii d. IIIiii d. IIIiii d. IIIiiii d. IIIiiii d. IIIiiii d. IIIiiii d. IIIiiii d. IIIiiiii d. IIIiiii d. IIIiiii d. IIIiiii d. IIIiiii d. IIIiiiii d. IIIiiiii d. IIIiiiii d. IIIiiiii d. IIIiiiiii d. IIIiiiiiiiiii
Davie Rokines, Charles Vanderwarde, John Laventie, Hance Cocourte, Katherine Snimyers, his servauntes xx d. xx d. In Doctor Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert
courte, Katherine Snimyers, his servauntes In Doctor Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert
In Doctor Bullines Yarde. Anthony Lambert
Anthony Lambert iiij d. iiij d. Pockey Mussen, Valentine Cursen, John Corner, his servauntes xij d. xij d. Verden Depere iiij d. iiij d. Arnold Depere, his sonne iiij d. iiij d. Arnold Depere, his daughter iiij d. iiij d. Jacklini Depere, his daughter x li. xx s. * Jeames Dodegay, his servaunt iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. * Cornelis Loles x li. xx s. * Jeames Dodegay, his servaunt iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. * Betwene Grubstreete and Morelane. * Peter Marcage iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Peter Terrintine In Moore Lane. Peter Terrintine Myes, Marie Myes, his servauntes xij d. xij d. xij d. Almon Mutton f. Sik. waxaal iij li. vij s. Peter Clarke, his servant iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Copt Hall in Moore Lane. Charles Treswer iiij d. iiij d. Frauncis Peter iiij d. iiij d. IIII IIII IIII IIII IIII IIII IIII
Pockey Mussen, Valentine Cursen, John Corner, his servauntes xij d. xij d. Verden Depere iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Arnold Depere, his sonne iiij d. iiij d. jacklini Depere, his daughter iiij d. iiij d. *Cornelis Loles x li. xx s. *Jeames Dodegay, his servaunt iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. *Betwene Grubstreete and Morelane. * Peter Marcage iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. *In Moore Lane. Peter Terrintine iiij li. vij s. Peter Antus, Martine Myes, Marie Myes, his servauntes xij d. xij d. Almon Mutton [Sik ward] iij li. vj s. Peter Clarke, his servant iiij d. iiij d. *Copt Hall in Moore Lane. Charles Treswer iiij d. iiij d. Frauncis Peter iiij d. iiij d. *Moore Feildes.
Pockey Mussen, Valentine Cursen, John Corner, his servauntes xij d. xij d. Verden Depere iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Arnold Depere, his sonne iiij d. iiij d. Jacklini Depere, his daughter iiij d. iiij d. *Cornelis Loles x li. xx s. *Jeames Dodegay, his servaunt iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. *Betwene Grubstreete and Morelane. * Peter Marcage iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. *In Moore Lane. Peter Terrintine iiij li. vij s. Peter Antus, Martine Myes, Marie Myes, his servauntes xij d. xij d. Almon Mutton [Sik.waw] iij li. vj s. Peter Clarke, his servant iiij d. iiij d. *Copt Hall in Moore Lane. Charles Treswer iiij d. iiij d. Frauncis Peter iiij d. iiij d. *Moore Feildes.
Verden Depere iiij d. iiij d. Arnold Depere, his sonne iiij d. iiij d. Arnold Depere, his sonne iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Ii
Arnold Depere, his sonne Jacklini Depere, his daughter. * Cornelis Loles * Cornelis Loles * Jeames Dodegay, his servaunt * Peter Marcage * Peter Marcage In Moore Lane. Peter Terrintine In Moore Lane. Peter Antus, Martine Myes, Marie Myes, his servauntes Almon Mutton [Sik wzwoł] Peter Clarke, his servant Copt Hall in Moore Lane. Charles Treswer Frauncis Peter Moore Feildes.
Jacklini Depere, his daughter iiij d. iiij d. * Cornelis Loles x li. xx s. * Jeames Dodegay, his servaunt iiij d. iiij d. * Peter Marcage iiij d. iiij d. * Peter Marcage iiij d. iiij d. * Peter Terrintine iiij li. viij s. Peter Antus, Martine Myes, Marie Myes, his servauntes xij d. xij d. Almon Mutton .f. Sik. wawl iiij d. iiij d. * Copt Hall in Moore Lane. Charles Treswer iiij d. iiij d. * Frauncis Peter iiij d. iiij d. * Moore Feildes.
* Cornelis Loles * Jeames Dodegay, his servaunt Betwene Grubstreete and Morelane. * Peter Marcage In Moore Lane. Peter Terrintine Peter Antus, Martine Myes, Marie Myes, his servauntes Almon Mutton [Sik waan] Peter Clarke, his servant Copt Hall in Moore Lane. Charles Treswer Charles Treswer Moore Feildes.
* Jeames Dodegay, his servaunt Betwene Grubstreete and Morelane. * Peter Marcage
* Peter Marcage
* Peter Marcage iiij d. iiij d. **In Moore Lane.** Peter Terrintine iiij li. viij s. Peter Antus, Martine Myes, Marie Myes, his servauntes xij d. xij d. Almon Mutton [.Sik.wzwal] iij li. vj s. Peter Clarke, his servant iiij d. iiij d. **Copt Hall in Moore Lane.** Charles Treswer iiij d. iiij d. Frauncis Peter iiij d. iiij d. **Moore Feildes.**
In Moore Lane. Peter Terrintine
Peter Terrintine
Peter Antus, Martine Myes, Marie Myes, his servauntes xij d. xij d. Almon Mutton بالمنافقة الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل
Peter Antus, Martine Myes, Marie Myes, his servauntes xij d. xij d. Almon Mutton بالمنافقة الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل
Almon Mutton (Salk week). Peter Clarke, his servant iij li. vj s. Copt Hall in Moore Lane. Charles Treswer iiij d. iiij d. Frauncis Peter iiij d. iiij d. Moore Feildes.
Peter Clarke, his servant
Charles Treswer iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. <td< td=""></td<>
Charles Treswer iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. <td< td=""></td<>
Frauncis Peter iiij d iiij d iiij d iiij d.
Moore Feildes.
John Stephens iiij d iiij d.
Abraham Shenyshawe xl s iiij s.
Balwine Flemin, his servaunt iiij d iiij d.
Bredstrete Warde.
Allhallowes Parishe
Allhallowes Parishe.
Strayngers.
Anthonye Gother, straynger v li x s.
Strayngers.
Anthonye Gother, straynger v li x s.
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Anthonye Gother, straynger v li x s. Wylfrett Vanbile, strainger iij li vj s. $S^t \ \textit{Mildredes Parrishe}.$ Straingers.
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Anthonye Gother, straynger v li x s. Wylfrett Vanbile, strainger iij li vj s. $S^t \ \textit{Mildredes Parrishe}.$ Straingers.
Anthonye Gother, straynger
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

^{*} Per affid' in margin.

		S	St Marg	garet Me	nyses P	arishe.				
				Strain	gers.					
Godfrey Portey, strai	nger				• • • • •			per pole.		iiij d.
C [†] ¢	Michal	an Col	Jahhau	and St	Mana	Maadala	100.0	Parishes.		
B	TARCHOL	us Con	saooey			magaare	упе	E arranes.		
John Large, strainger				Strain	_			iij li.		771 G
John Large, stranger		• • • •	•••				• • • •	11) 11.		vj s.
			FARR	INGTON	WITH	OUT.				
			S^{ϵ} L	Ounstone	s Paris	he.				
			Th	e White	Fruers	ç				
			22.70	Strang		,,				
Sampson Morden, jew	eller			Strang	3018.			x li.		XX S.
oumpour recent, jon	CIICI					7.7		11 11	•••	2525 04
T.1. 1	4.7.			s in the	White	Fryers.		11		
John Asson, servaunt								poll.		iiij d.
John van Champenha	ut, ser	uant w	rth Jo	hn Tano	lye		• • •	poll.		iiij d.
			S^t	Brides .	Parishe	2.				
		Str	aunaer.	s in the	Fleete	Rentes.				
Anthonye Squeerre								poll.		iiij d.
Symon Shevaler								poll.		iiij d.
Oliver Eskirke								poll.		iiij d.
Nicholas Sermoyes								XX S.		ij s.
Anthonye Herringe								XX S.		ij s.
Michaell Saroe								XX S.		ij́ s.
John Marya								XX S.		ij s.
Barbara Lymberger								XX S.		ij s.
Venissynt Grushe								poll.		iiij d.
			Straung	ers with	in Bry	dwell.				
Marten Pynnoxe								XX S.		ij s.
Gillam Latten		:						poll.		iiij d.
		S	traunae	ers in G	reenes	Rentes.		•		,
Ellis Brewyn								XX S.		ij s.
Mason Johnson								xl s.		iiij s.
Gillam Bargett								poll.		iiij d.
James Drassinge								poll.		iiij d.
James Delonge								poll.		iiij d.
Romayne Myndemer								poll.		iiij́ d.
		St	raunge	rs in Po	pingey	Alleye.		•		
Peter Cherytree								poll.		iiij d.
John Palmer								poll.		iiij d.
John Frauncis								poll.		iiij d.
James, his sonne								poll.		iiij d.
			aunger			se Allye.		1		J
Peter Glamore						· ·		poll		iiij d.
Arnolde Smythe								poll. xx s.		ij s.
										-tJ */*

^{* &}quot;Margaret Draper, widowe," Englishwoman. 32

D. C. III								11		2222 4
Peter Horson							•••	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Gillam Countt * Florence Debocke	• • • •		• • •	• • •	• • •			poll.	• • • •	iiij d.
* Michaell Borsham		• • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••			poll.	• • • •	iiij d.
Michaeli Borsham		• • • •	• • • •	•••				poll.	• • • •	iiij d.
			Straun	igers in	Shooe	Lane.				
Peter Dowsett								XX S.		ij s.
Hughe Hubbard de	Vele							XX S.		ij s.
John Wetherspoone								poll.		iiij d.
Collsell Mangham								poll.		liij d.
		Cit 7	17 1		47 T	70	. 7			`
		S. E	sartholo		the Less	se Pari	sne.			
D.1. D.1				Strau	ngers.			*** **		
Balteser Bucke								iij li.		vj s.
Maryan Delamvs				• • •	• • •			poll.		iiij d.
Peter Grave					• • •			poll.		iiij d.
Thomas Dyshane, an	d his w	rife			• • •	• • •		poll.		iiij d.
Mathewe Johnsan								poll.		iiij d.
			St Dant	holomas	wes the	Grata				
			3. Duri			Greve.				
T. 0 1				Strau	0			11		7
John Symondes			• • •			• • •	• • • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
			Çt Ç	Zamulaan	s Paris	h o				
			<i>B B</i>	^		100.				
G :111: T 11:				Stran	_			. 11		
Guilliaume Lamadie		• • • •	• • • •				• • •	xvj li.	• • •	xxxij s.
			Sm_2	ythefild	e quarte	r.				
Arthure Mewes, strai	ager							poll.		iiij d.
	_							-		,
					Tolborne	Crosse	quarte			
William Freman, and			rangers					poll.		viij d.
Frauncis Labroyle, st		er						v li.		x s.
Peter Duckanoye, str	ranger				• • • •	•••		iij li.		vj s.
	T	ha Cha	irche au	antar	S ^t Sepui	lchore 1	Daricha			
* Ol' D J. 1			_		_					eee a
* Oliver Duchey de l			• • •		• • •	• • • •	• • • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Leonerd Johnson, str			• • • •		• • •	• • •	• • • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Gabriell Martyn, stra	unger		• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •		iiij li.	• • • •	viij s.
	The	Olde	Bailue o	marter.	St Sep	ulchers	Parisi	he.		
Anthonic Instinone					_					371 6
Anthonie Justinene,			• • • •		• • • •		• • •	iij li.	• • •	vj s.
Anthonie Goodenere,			• • •	• • •		• • • •		viij li. v li.	• • •	xvj s. x s,
Garrett Johnson, stra	tunger		• • • •		• • • •	• • •		V 11.	• • • •	2. 5,
				Flete .	Lane.					
Peter Olliver, strange	er							poll.		iiij d.
John Symondes, stra	nger							poll.		iiij d.
			Tn	Georg	e Alley.					
Giles Bushert, strang	er and	his w						poll.		viij d.
orice Dubitors, strang	or, will	. ALLO VV		• • •				Poir.		TIJ a.
				T T)						
			j	In Bere	Alley.					
Henry Kennex, a str				In Bere 	Alley.			viij li.		xvj s.
Henry Kennex, a str Peter Tramplore, stra					0			viij li. iij li.		xvj s. vj s.

^{*} $Per\ affid$ in margin.

		S^t A	ndrewes	Paris	he in 1	Holborn.	e.				
Assheton Showen, stra	anger							iij li.		vj s.	
Jeames Lambart, stran								XX S.		ij s.	
Lucas Bauer, his serva								poll.		iiij d.	
Roger Showen, strang	er							iij li.		vj s.	
Baptist Giles, his serv								poll.		iiij d.	
* Ellin Comes, widowe		ger	• • •					poll.		iiij d.	
John Mesell, stranger						• • • •	• • •	poll.		iiij d.	
* Paule van Sekerfull,					• • •	• • •	• • • •	poll.	• • •	iiij d.	
John Buckett, and Jac Gillam Cochebray, and					• • • •		• • • •	poll.	• • •	viij d.	
Daniell Swartes, stran		wı		ngers			• • • •	poll. v li.	• • • •	viij d. x s.	
Danieli Swartes, atran	iger			•••	• • •	•••	• • •	V 11,		, A 5.	
			Сн	EAPE \	VARDE.						
		Stra	ingers o			Parish					
† Frauncis Bishopp	• • •							lxx li.		vij li.	
		S ^t Mart	yns Pa	rishe i	n ye ho	wse of	Frau	ncis Bysho	pp.		
Phillip Byshopp, stray	nger							per poll.		iiij d.	
John Byshopp								per poll.		iiij d.	
Anne Byshopp			• • •					per poll.		iiij d.	
Marytt Derrock	• • •		• • •		• • •	• • • •		per poll.		iiij d.	
Lyskyne Dawson	• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	• • •	• • •		per poll.	• • •	iiij d.	
			S^t Pa	incras	Parrish	ie.					
				Straing	rers.						
In the house of Lewys Byshopp, strainger:—											
Henrie Monyr, straing								per poll.		iiij d,	
Barpotane Straung, st								per poll.		iiij d.	
Assold Danses home	h ald an										
Arnold Begman, hows					• • •	• • •	•••	XX S.		ij s.	
Godfrey Heckeks, stra Myghell Mychellsome	unger	• • • •					• • • •	per poll.	• • • •	iiij d.	
In the howse of	f Georg	re Rich			 shman			per poll.	• • • •	iiij d.	
Harman Lowdwexson,								per poll.		iiij d.	
Hobbart Albarte, strai								per poll.		iiij d.	
,											
			FARI	NGDON	WITHI	IN.				•	
			$S^t P$	eters in	r Chepe	е.					
			8	Straun,	ger.						
Mathey Leyners								iiij li.		viij s.	
		St Fo	sters a	nd St	Manes	Parishe	· Q				
		~ 20			per po		J.				
Gilbert Johnson								per pole.		iiij d.	
* Mathewe Reynoldes								per pole.		iiij d.	
		S	^t Micha	ells in	the Or	terne.		- 1			
				Straun	_						
Peter Marrowe, straun	cer							x li.		XX S.	
2 0002 Manifest of Straight	801							Δ 11.		AA O.	

^{*} Per affid' in margin.

⁺ Per Privatum Sigillum in margin.

Cornea

			S^{t} .	Faithe	es Parish	e.			-	
					ingers.					
Arnold Brickman					_			xx li.		xls.
Martyn Harderetes					• • •			xx li.		xls.
Cornelis Dregg					•••			v li.		X S.
* Robert Fountayne						• • • •		x li.		XX S.
* Claudius Holliband								v li.		X S.
Morrys Mabell								xxv li.		l s.
* James Coorte								per pole.		
300100		•••	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	per pore,	. * * * *	1113 d.
		S^t	Martens	Parisi	he within	Ludg	jate.			
				Strau	ingers.					
* Rocko Bonetto								vj li		xij s.
Roger Staffote								xl s.		iiij s.
Andrewe Robynson			• • •				,	per pole.		iiij d.
			Ohniet	(1).	7. T)	1.7.				
			Unrist		urch Par	rsne.				
H				Strau	ingers.			,		
Harmon Garretson	•••	• • • •	• • • •			• • • •	• • • •	xl s.	• • •	iiij s.
* John Thompson, str	aunger	• • • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	• • • •		xl s.	• • • •	шј s.
			St Anne	es at	Black F	rners				
				Strau		gera.				
John de Horse								x li.		XX S.
Askannis Reynolde								x li.		XX S.
Sebastian Bonfoy								xxv li.		1 s.
Martyn Garret								x li.		XX S.
Richard Buffo								x li.		XX S.
John de Mere								xx li.		xl s.
Robert la Howlla								x li.		XX S.
Richart Tanfeilde								x li.		XX S.
Angelo Victoria								iij li.		vj s.
James More								iij li.		vj s.
Hericke Almayne								v li.		x s.
James Morgan								xl s.		iiij s.
Jerome Hawley								v li.		x s.
John Edwardes	:							x li.		XX S.
Nicholas Dewit								xl s.		iiij s.
John Baptist								xl s.		iiij s.
John Lewes								v li.		x s.
Thomas Vantrolier			•••					xv li.		XXX S.
Jerom Pipes			• • •					xl s.		iiij s.
*James Surmoyes								vij li.		xiiij s.
Henry Fowlewater								xl s.		iiij s.
Peter Orman								iij li.		vj s.
Michell Blanke								XX S.		ij s.
Glod Bevoys		• • •						XX S.		ij s.
Robert Baheire	• • •		•••			• • •	• • •	iij li.		vj s.
Reynold Buff		• • •		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	v li.		X S.
Abraham Mighell	• • •	• • •		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	XX S.	• • •	ij s.
Peter Sage	• • •	•••		• • • •	•••	•••	• • • •	XX S.	•••	ij s.

* Per affid' in margin.

7								1'		
Mathewe Garret	• • •	• • •			• • •			v li.		X S.
Frauncis Nowey		• • •	• • •					iij li.	• • •	vj s.
Peter Harvy	• • •	• • •		• • •				iij li.	••	VJ S.
* Peter Segar		• • •		• • • •	• • •		• • • •	XIS.	• • •	111] S.
Frauncis Rugo		• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •		xi s.	• • •	iiij s.
John King		• • • •		• • • •	• • • •		• • • •	xl s.	• • •	111J S.
John Henrick		• • •					• • • •	iij li.		vj s.
		Blac	k Frye	rs; str	angers	per po	ole.			
Charles, servaunt to	James M	ore						per pole.		iiij d.
Anthonie Vanbright	, servaun	t to M	lartyn	Garret				per pole.		iiij d.
John Moreton, and I	Barnard 1	Bodwy	n his i	man				per pole.		viij d.
* Gyles Hassell and	Stephen	Brewe	er, serv	auntes	to Hen:	ry Alm	ayne	per poles.		viij d.
Xp'ofer Lordynaere	s, goldsm	ith						per pole.		iiij d.
Harmon Buckhold, g	coldsmith							per pole.		iiij d.
James Waterson and					s to Jol	an He	nrick	per pole.		viij d.
Peter Latillier, serva	unt to J	ames I	Morgar	<u>ı</u>				per pole.		iiij d.
* Peter de Giles, serv	vaunt to	Bastya	an Bon	foy				per pole.		iiij d.
John Gasker, fethere	iresser							per pole.		iiij d.
Peter Bonevall, fethe Frauncis Lectnary, p	erdresser							per pole.		iiij d.
Frauncis Lectnary, p	oerfumer							per pole.		iiij d.
Huble Garret, Garre	t Johnso	on, and	l Will	iam Fo	wke, se	rvaun	tes to			
Robert la Howl	la							per pole.		xij d.
Atkyn Dyviner, W ^m	Lewes, s	ervau	ntes to	Nicho	las Dev	vit		per pole.		viij d.
Harman Boremaster							ptist	per poles.		viij d.
Symon Brewer, gold	smith, ar	ad two	men e	children	1			per poles.		xij d.
Peter Oryng, pynker								per pole.		iiij d.
Thomas Whitherspo	n, servau	nt to	Henry	Fowler	water			per pole.		iiij d.
Peter Peck, servaunt	to Glod	e Bevo	oys					per pole.		iiij d.
* Gillam the Lame.	French p	reache	r, and	iii men	-childr	en		per poles		xvj d.
Godfrey, seruaunt to	Reynolo	l Buff						per pole.		iiij d.
* Lewes de Mayne, c	utler							per pole.		iiij d.
* Charles de Glasse	and W	illiam	Jacob	. serva	untes t	o Abr	aham			~
Myghell Malcas Mentley, gold Peter Boys, buttonn								per poles.		viij d.
Malcas Mentley, gold	dsmith							per pole.		iiij d.
Peter Boys, buttonn	aker							per pole.		iiij d.
Gillam Anwick, serv	aunt to I	Mather	we Gan	rret				per pole.		iiij d.
Giles Bullenger and										viij d.
Mr Fownteyne, Fren								per pole.		iiij d.
James Johnson, serv								per pole.		iiij d.
Bennett le Preter, so	holmaste	r						per pole.		iiij d.
Peter Peto								per pole.		iiij d.
Peter Peto Nicholas Hatout, col	oler							per pole.		iiij d.
Guy Dybdale, goldsr	nith, and	Jame	s Soth	erland	his man	n		per pole.		viij d.
Anthonie Gero, shoe	maker							per pole.		iiij d.
Nicholas de Brewen										iiij d.
Nicholas de Bars oi	lder							per pole.		iiij d.
*Anthonie Garret, c	utler							per pole.		iiij́ d.
Harman Copleman,	siluersmi	th						per pole.		iiii d.
1										.,

^{*} Per affid' in margin.

BROADE STRETE.

St Mildredes and Wolchurch Parishe.

		Strang	gers.					
Peter Veiglman						x li.		XX S.
* John and Frauncis Dingins			• • •			lx li.		vj li.
† Bartholmew Shore	• • • •		• • •	• • •	• • •	xx li.	• • •	xl s.
	St Bar	rtholmes	wes Par	ishe.				
		Stran	gers.					
Giles Harblocke						lx li.		vj li.
Paule Tipottes						x li,		XX S.
* Jaques Whitfrongele				• • •	• • • •	xl li.		iiij li.
		Strang	gers.					
Joan Harblocke, dawghter of Gile	s Harbl	lock, pe	er pole			iiij d.		iiij d.
Katherine Harblocke						iiij d.		iiij d.
Playne, her mayde					• • • •	iiij d.		iiij d.
Denys Veale		• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	iij li.	• • •	VJ S.
Jacob Wittewrongill, the younger			• • • •	•••	•••	iiij d.		iiij d.
Cornelys Spiermek, servant vnto l Aron Denys, servant with the said	l Pawla	Tipotes				iiij d. iiij d.		iiij d. iiij d.
,		*			•••	mj a.	• • • •	mj a.
	S^t Benn	ettes F	inke Po	irishe.				
		Strang	gers.					
Baptiste de Puys						xxx li.		iij li.
		Strang	gers.					
Fabian Nipho						v li.		X S.
Hercules Frauncis, his wife, and a						xij d.		xij d.
Davie Langelie, and Mary his wife						xij d.		xij d.
John Eke and Johan Hidowe, per	pole	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	viij d.		viij d.
S ^t Peters the I	Poore ar	nd Alha	alloes in	the W	Tall P	arishes.		
		Stran	ger.					
* John Papworth, alias Vanderbeel	κ					l li.		v li.
		Stran	gers.					
Mighell Nowon, and Isabell his wif	e, and I			le per p	ol	xij d.		xij d.
+ Robert Gilles his servant, per pol						iiij d.		iiij́ d.
Anthoney Desvilles, Jane his wife,	, and M	arie Co	rnely, 1	naid		xij d.		xij d.
Barbara Poppottes, daughter of Jo				Stando:	n his			
mayde, and George Cornelo	• • • •			• • •		xij d.	• • •	xij d.
George Carvelo, per poll		• • •	• • •	• • •		iiij d.		iiij d.
William Dyamond, musicion, per p	5011	• • • •			• • • •	iiij d.	• • •	iiij d.
		Stran	gers.					
† John Gaby, and his wife, and a						xij d.		xij d.
† Tamet Garden, widowe, per poll			***			iiij d.		iiij d.
# Mary, a widowe; Joyce Farnone	, and hi	s wife,	and tw					1
per poll Adrian See, and his wife, per poll	***			• • • •	• • • •	xx d.	• • •	xx d.
				• • •	•••	viij d. viij d.	•••	viij d. viij d.
* Marke Movntaine, widowe, and	ner mai	ue, per	Porr		• • •	viij d.	•••	viij a.

Joyce Yonker, and his wife, per poll					viij d.	 viij d.
* Barnard Fander, and his wife, per poll					viij d.	 viij d.
John Dayse, and his wife, per poll					viij d.	 viij d.
Anthony Blakell, and his wife, per poll					viij d.	 viij d.
Christopher de Pester, and his wife, and on			11		xij d.	 xij d.
Peter Bayley, and his wife, and a servant,					xij d.	 xij d.
John Clikerd					iij li.	 vj s.
Twoe servantes of the said John Clikerd, p					viij d.	 viij d.
Peter Foye				• • •	iij li.	 vj s.
Two servantes of the same Peter Foye, per					viij d.	 viij d.
Balthaser Carryman, and his wife, per poll					viij d.	 viij d.
Jarret Lytte, and his wife					viij d.	 viij d.
Frauncis Marshall		::-			iij li.	 vj s.
Two children and fower maides of the said	Marsha	all			ij s.	 ij s.
Arnold Beard					iij li.	 vj s.
S ^t Marge	anat in	T.oth hav	2010			
Strangers	in the s	aid Pai	rishe.			
Denys Blanke, his wife, and a maid, per po	11				xij d.	 xij d.
Albred Sporoke, and his wife, per poll					viij d.	 viij d.
The Davis	he of O	haintan	Lama			
The Paris						
Strangers	in ye sa	aid Par	ishe.			
Adrain Davelew, servant vnto to John Ding	ghens, p	er poll			iiij d.	 iiij d.
Cornelis Candora					iij li.	 vj s.
James Cooke, and his wife, per poll					viij d.	 viij d.
John Strohand					v li.	 X S.

TOWER WARDE.

Saint Dunstones, St Marye Barkinge, St Olaves, and Alhallowes Parishes.

		-					
			Strange	ers.			
* Balthezar Ruttes		 			 	xxx li.	 xij li.
		 			 	xx li.	 xľ s.
* Anthonie Anthonison	1	 			 	xl li.	 iiij li.
		 			 	x li.	 XX S.
		 			 	x li.	 XX S.
		 			 	CCCl li.	 xxxv li.
Cornelis de Nawie		 			 	x li.	 XX S.
Haunce Pyke		 			 	xx li.	 xl s.
		 			 	lxx [li.]	 vij li.
Paule Justiniano		 			 	xl li.	 iiij li.
Doctor Hector Nonnez		 			 	xx li.	 xl s.
Lewes de Paize		 			 	x li.	 XX S.
John de Revera		 			 	xxx li.	 iij li.
Acerbo Velutelli		 			 	xl li.	 iiij li.
		 			 	xx li.	 xl s.
John Agapito		 			 	xxx li.	 iij li.
A C - C		 			 	xx li.	 xl s.
+ Marke Anthonie Bass	sanie	 			 	xx li.	 xl s.
Jerome Benalio		 			 	xl li.	 iiij li.

^{*}Per Privatum Sigillum in margin.

	Roger James								CCC li.		xxx li.
	Tice Rutton								Cl li.		xv li.
	* Jaques Garrett								x li.		XX S.
	Godfrey Mosanus								x li.		XX S.
,	Nicholas de Gottze								C li.		xv li. [sic]
_	Jacob Hugoberte								l li.		v li.
		• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • •	• • •		• • • •	_
	† Arthure Bassaynie	• •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	•••		• • • •	xx li.	• • • •	xl s.
	† Edward Bassanie	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		• • • •	xx li.	• • • •	xl s.
	Andrewe Bassanie	• • •	• • •		• • • •	• • • •		• • • •	xx li.	• • •	xl s.
	† Hierome Bassanye			• • •					xx li.		xl s.
	† Giles Malapert								xl li.		iiij li.
	† John Lavare								x li.		XX S.
	İsraell Huckle								xx li.		xl s.
	* Jaques and John Ga	rbve							xx li.		xl s.
	Barnard Lewis					•••			xxx li.		iij li.
	† Allard la Mere								x li.		XX S.
	Frauncis de Venero								x li.		
		***		• • • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••		• • •	XX S.
1	Ambrosse Grasso	• • •			•••	• • •		• • • •	x li.	• • •	XX S.
	Jeffrey Brownsman		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •		x li.	• • • •	XX S.
					Strau	ngers.					
	Lawrence Farrant								iij li.		vj s.
	Bartholomewe Harriso								xl s.		iiij s.
	Cornelys Garryson, ar								poll.		viij d.
	Giles Barex, John Fan						_		poll.		
	Tel 9 10 1 1 1 1 1					0		• • • •			viij d.
	Johan Powle, widowe						• • • •		X II,	• • • •	XX S.
									poll.	• • • •	ijs.
	Anthonie de Lyne, in						• • •	• • • •	XX S.		ij s.
	John Baptist, in Pilch		ıse						poll.		iiij d.
	Jacob Mynistralis, in	Widow	e Eato	ns hou	se				XX S.		ij s.
	Jasper Augustines cos	yn, in	the sar	ne hou	se				poll.		iiij d.
/	Anthonie Pouncell								v li.		x s.
	* Nicholas Haunsman,								x li.		XX S.
									x li.		XX S.
	* Pierre Drumes † Jaques Bowdett								x li.		XX S.
	Thomas Forten								XX S.		ij s.
	Raphaell Zeet				• • • •				xl s.		
γ	Thomas Forten Raphaell Zeet Anne Fisher, Rebecca	Lamo	to Fli	zahoth	Lamo	to conver	untos	with	A1 5.	• • • •	шј s.
	Tillio I islici, Itooocod	- 1101110	oco, mann	duocom	1301110		umico		noll		:: 4
	Anthonie Pounce							• • • •	poll.	• • • •	xij d.
	* Giles Bultiell	• • •	3.6	111		,	• • •	• • •	xx li.	• • • •	xl s.
	James Natigall and A								poll.		viij d.
	John Lambrighte								XX S.		ij s.
									v li.		X S.
	Margarett Fortre, Eliza	abeth I	l'efre, E	llizabet	$^{ m ch}{ m Scol}$	ett, Samı	uell Fo	ortre,			
	and Margarett Fo	ortre, in	a the h	ouse of	f Wide	owe Fort	ree .		poll.		xx d
	Lewen Sarto and Eliz								poll.		viij d.
	Jakemyn van Sleper,										3
	house of Cornelis	de Ne	va.	,			,		poll.		xij d.
	house of Cornelis Lawrence de Lewis, H	Ianca I	Walska	ret. De	rick I	amekill	Serve	untes	Post.		Alj a.
						Jy HCKIH,		апоса	no11		wii d
	with Erasmus Ha					Lagran	Wal	anott.	poll.		xij d.
	Haunce Spike, Jarm								11		1
	Peronne Gesens,	in the	nouse	or Hau	nce Sp	pike			poll.	• • • •	xx d.

John Warren				poll.	 iiij d.
* Jacques de Rewe Peter Forman, Charles Carewe, and Christia				xx li.	 xľ s.
Peter Forman, Charles Carewe, and Christian	n, in the	house	of		
Jaques Rewe				poll.	 xij d.
Alice Rose, servaunt with Anthonie Anthoniso	n			poll.	 iiij d.
Arthure Fountaine and Isaack, seruauntes with			lasse	poll.	 viij d.
Allard Farrinewe				xl s.	 iiij. s.
Katherine de Fore, Joyce Manson, Johan Josne		auntes	*.* *	poll.	 xij d.
John Pyffer	*** *			XX S.	 ij s.
Katherine Edwardes, widowe, in Pyffers house				poll.	 iiij d.
John Gabriell, Frauncis Gabriell, Judithe le			usan		
Gabriell, in Jaques Gabriell his house			• • • •	poll.	 xvj d.
† Lambert — and Katerine —, in	James	Hanse	omes	.,,	
house	• • •			poll	 viij d.
John Calveta				v li.	 X S.
Stephen de John				poll.	 iiij d.
reter de Sebean	• • • •			x li.	 XX S.
Lokes his man				poll.	 iiij d.
Dionise Fryrie, widowe				v li.	 X S.
Agnes Alberye, her mayde				poll.	 iiij d.
Peter Apple				iij li.	 vj s.
Gosarte Vanderbecke				xl s.	 iiij s.
Anthonie Mace, Leon Rosse, Henry Foke, Fr	rancis Fi	ck, his	ser-		
uauntes				poll.	 xvj d.
Peter Sweter				v li.	 X S.
Isae Brome, Nicholas Bromesnerthe, servauntes	with Jeff	ry Bro	man	poll.	 viij d.
Thomas Hackett				poll.	 iiij d.
				iij li.	 vj s.
Anthonie Gomes				iij li.	 vj s.
Phillippe Machievelli				iij li.	 vj s.
Augustine Leveto				poll.	 iiij d.
Frauncis Benalio, servaunt with Jerome Benali				poll.	 iiij d.
+ Arnold Penyon Hector Harte				iij li.	 vj s.
Hector Harte				iij li.	 vj s.
‡ Richard Didainer, John Johnson, servauntes	in his ho	use		poll.	 viij d
Stephen de Grace				xl s.	 iiij s.
Jane, sister to Mr Brewen, and Margaret his mai	ide in Tho	o: Brev	vens		
house				poll.	 viij d.
Martyn Broke John Regall				viij li.	 xvj s.
John Regall				poll.	 iiij d.
George Črewsman				XX S.	 ij s.
Nicholas Lome, his seruaunt				poll.	 iiij d.
Martyn de la Vt John Martyn, servaunt to John Hopkins				XX S.	 ij s.
John Martyn, servaunt to John Hopkins				poll.	 iiij d.
John Longate				xl s.	 iiij s.
Phillipe del Mall. Perow del Mall, his servaunte	es			poll.	 viij d.
Adrian Oblee				iij li.	 vj s.
Thomas Bosse and John Mase, his servauntes				poll.	 viij d.
Peter Mannock				XX S.	 ij s.
Alice Williams, servaunt with Mres Somers				poll.	 iiij d.
Xp'ofer Williams				XX S.	 ij s.
† Edithe Browe, servaunt with John Walt				poll.	 iiij d.

^{*} Per Privatum Sigillum in margin. VOL. II.

Harman Pike								poll.		iiij d.
Godfrey Gaste								iij li.		vj s.
John Grave, in the sa								poll.		iiij d.
Peter Beck								XX S.		ij s.
* Powle Ticle, within								iij li.		vj s.
Nicholas Berry								iij li.		vj s.
Sara Myssen, his may	de							poll.		iiij d.
John Davis								XX S.		ij s.
Gartrid, his maide								poll.		iiij́ d.
Jerom Vppard, Franc	eis Alva	ıs, Fran	acis Pa	oe, Gra	ce, in	M^r Do	ctor			U
Hector his house								poll.		xvj d.
* Barnard Denys								iij li.		vj s.
Ares Daviga, ———	Jerom,	his ser	vantes					poll.		viij d.
Evangelista Constant	ine, Ni	cholas	Gabito,	servat	intes w	rith Le	wes	1		9
Ryse								poll.		viij d.
Jerom, servaunt with	John d	le Reve	ra					poll.		iiij d.
Josephe Seminarye,								1		3
Tyne, servauntes	with N	Vicholas	s de Go	otes				poll.		xvj d.
Agustine Piene, Jacob								poll.		viij d.
Vslye Melinbeck, Vsli								Pozz		(11) CI
house								poll.		xij d.
Trikinge Somers, serv	aunt w	ith Wi	lliam B	lower				poll.		iiij d.
Thomas Portener, ser								poll.		iiij d.
Veronne Martyn, serv								poll.		iiij d.
James Johnson, Xp'i	an Rei	noldes	Vanse	Mawa	Johr	Thor	nge	Pori.	• • • •	my u.
Jacob Johnson,	servann	tes wi	th Roce	r Jam	ο, <i>ο</i> ΟΠ1	1 11101		poll,		xx d.
Guinkin Godfrey, Go	rd Gast	ta Dar	ick Sta	rlzon ^r	.co Przlmaz	Tunn		Porr.	• • •	AA U,
John Morrey, ser	vainta	with	Wm Lor	veo +	L y IIII an	Lum	ıcıı,	poll.		xx d.
Jacob Mason, Susan I								pon.	•••	AA U.
Burlinge, and Ja								poll.		vv d
Durinige, and Ja	ne ms	wyer,	m the i	iouse C	a Goal	rey mi	10011	borr.	• • •	xx d,

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, $\frac{210}{11}$. [1582-3.]

The sellerall Aunsweares of all the Aldremen of eueric Warde within the Citic of London to the Preceptes to them lately edirected from the right honorable the L[ord] Maiour of the same Citic, concerning the number of Straungers resident at this present with[in] their Wardes, their trades of lyving, and of what Churches they and eueric of them are of.

[THE] WARDE OF [COR]NHILL.

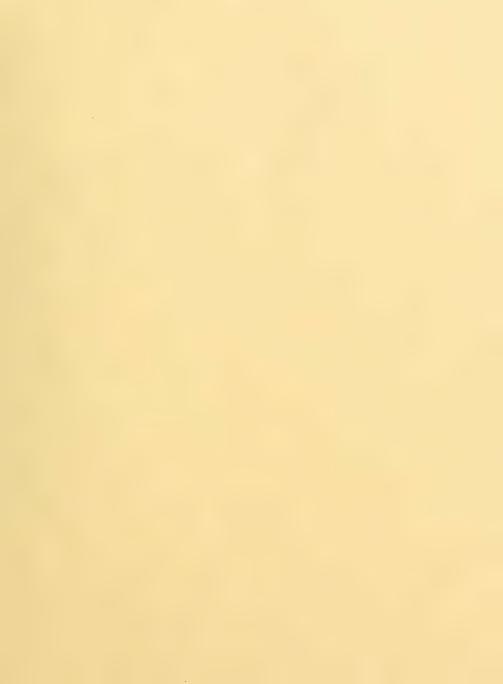
Thomas Blanck, [†] Lord Maiour of the said Citie, and Alderman of the said Ward of Corphill.

Elizabeth Alward, the wief of Henrie Alward, citizen and painter steyner of London, is of the Dutch Churche.

Peter Vandermask, straunger, servaunte to the said Henrie Alwarde, is of the Dutch Churche.

Henrie Weckeler, a Dutchman, dwelling with John Allen, shomaker, is of the Dutch Church.

^{*} Per affid' in margin. + Englishman. ‡ Thos. Blanck was Lord Mayor from 9 Nov. 1582—9 Nov. 1583.



This inquiry seems also to have been made in Westminster. Cf Kitto CHURCHWARDENS ACCTS OF ST MARTINS IN FIELDS, 349

1583 Midsom' quarter: Item paid vnto Nicholas
BEDWORTH(whom see in subject file) Scr' for
writinge of the straungers bill three tymes &
for his goinge wth vs

In Note 2 Kitto says "There is no explanation of this in any of the parish documents"

Cornelis Aeken, a Dutchman, dwelling with Samuell Mung . . ., citizen and goldsmith of London, is of the English Church.

Cornelis Corne, denizen, a Dutchman, and Marie his wief, vsing tabling, haue lieing in their howse thiese straungers following, viz.:-

Doctor Gentell, a physicion, is of the Italian Church. alteria - talker

Haunse Sower, a painter, is of no church.

Peter Posine, a dier, is of the Italian Ch[urch].

Minikin Posse, servaunt with Cornelis Corne.

Cornelis Bonaventure, being a taillour.

Martin Hoover, a Frencheman, teacheth to sing, and is of the Italian Church.

Mathew Diffranoye, and Margarett his wief; they dwell within the said Martin Hoover, vsing the trade of merchandise, and are of no church.

William Depings . . ., Dutch merchaunt, of the Englishe Church.

Martin John, a Dutchman, servaunt to Rowland Roulton, Arm . . ., vseth [the] trade of a coppersmithe, and is of the English Ch[urch].

Walron Pfolpe, a milloner, a Dutchman, and Leoner his sefryaunt a Dutch

woman, are of the Dutch Church.

Denizen. Margarett Bromehall, a Dutch woman, lying in the howse of Theophilus Adams, mercer, is of the English Chur[ch].

———, the wief of Richard Gilme . . ., glasier, of the English Church. Katherin Forges, the wief of William Le . . ., draper, is of the Dutch Church.

-, the wief of Marck Skaliot, free of the Smith , is of the Englishe Churche.

THE WARDE OF LYMESTRETE.

The aunswere of Sir Rowland Hayw. . . ., knighte, Alderman of the said Warde of Lymestrete.

Peter de Busquell, merchauntstraunger Membre his wief are all of the Dutch Lambert Torr, his seruaunte Church. Nicholas Howbelon, his seruaunte Mary Ballingham, his seruaunte are of the Dutch Androw Burgrave, merchauntstraunger Hester his wief; they have v children Church. Adria[n] de Porter, merchantstranger Fraunces his wief John Fansold are all of the Dutseruauntes to the Sara Androwes churche [sic]. said Adrian De-Katherin Demye porter Sara Lupson . Katherin van Gester Agnes Maskane all these are sempsters, and are of the Clara Wite Dutch churche. Anne van Hostet Linken van Hostrat Sara de Cretes Magdalen de Cretes are all of the Dutche Ka[th]ervn Valkener Churche. Garratt Cossyne, tailour John Pederoke are of the Englishe Church. Katherin his wief

Cornelis Jempson, botcher and denizen, of the English Churche. Zenobie Acciaioli, an Italian gent[leman], of the Italian Churche.

THE WARDE OF BRIDGE WITHIN.

The aunswere of Sir William Allen, knighte, Alderman of the said Warde of Bridge Within.

Denizen. Cornelius Franck, denizen, a tailor, is of the English Churche. Gertrude his wief are of the Dutch Catalyn his maidservaunt Churche. Denizen. Alexander Decone, merchauntstraunger, is of the Englishe Churche.

Nicholas Languillen, the servaunt of the said Decone, is of ve Dutchcurch [sic].

Denizen, John Stockman, taillor, of the Englishe Churche. Vincent Camyora, a silke dyer, is of the Italian Church. Cornelis his wief, is of the Englishe Church.

> Arnold Bowfarnys, a silkedyer, and Vanearse his servaunt

Denizen. Jasper Decatty, a silke dyer, is of the Englishe Churche.

Claudia his wief, and Mawlin his sister

Simpion Farrarey, his servaunte, is of the Englishe Churche. Nicholas Leabart, marchantstranger, is of the Englishe Churche.

Katherine Larguis, his maidservaunt, is of the Englishe Churche. Denizen. George van Hulke, a chandler, and Marie his wief, of the Dutch Church.

Philipp Cursinie, merchauntstraunger Bartholomeue Cursinie Jerolem Jeromey Barnard Jeromey Benedict Bartelline

Niccholas Chesseltell Adam Vandermander

Churche. are of the Englishe Churche.

are of the Dutche

neither he nor any of his servauntes vse to go to any Churche.

THE WARDE OF BASSINGSHAWE.

The aunswere of Sir Leonell Duckett, knight, and Alderman of the said Warde of Bassingshawe.

his servauntes

Peter Canon, silkeweauer. Melchiott his wief. Jaques Galybant, his manseruaunte. Jorin Mathieu, his maidseruaunte.

THE WARDE OF WALBROOKE.

The aunswere of Sir John Ryvers, knight, Alderman of the sayd Warde of Walbrooke.

Denizen. John Bruer, cooke to the Lord Cobham, is of the Englishe Churche. Peter Leserbuse buttenmakers. Harman Vauhen John Vermound, botcher, Jone his wief are of the Dutche Margaret Sternbott, a sempster Churche. Varerd Spildame Balthasar Vanswoell, a painter vpon glasse of the Frenche ———, his wief Churche.

Denizen.	Angel Campion, botcher Godfrey Eksken, his seruaunte John Pett, servaunte to Nicholas Simpso Balthasar Sauntson, a comfetmaker. Henrick Sheperd, botcher, is of the Engl Xp'ian Dirick, merchaunt, and Martha his wief Peter Bultell, merchaunt, and ————————————————————————————————————	are of the Dutch Churche. on, merchaunt, is of the Englishe Churche. ishe Church. are of the Dutch Churche. are of the French Church. servauntes to the said Buttell [sic], and are of the Dutch Churche. do lodge within the house of the said Buttell. are of the Frenche Churche.
	THE WARDE O	F Снере.
Th	ne answere of Sir Thomas Ramsey, kni Chepe.	ght, and Alderman of the said Warde of
Denizen.	Philipp Biscopp John Biscopp Anne Biscopp Liskin Vandashe Arnold Beckman, cobler Godfrey Hacker and Michaell Mileson John Robonin, scholm[aste]r of the Fr Vincent, his mother, go all of them Hubert Abertson Harman Lodowickson Margaret Collins James Bowman	all these persons vse buing and selling of cruell lace and frindge for garmentes, and are of the French Churche. his ser[ua]untes are of the Englishe Chur[che]. ench tongue, Elizabeth his wife, and Jane to the French Church. are all botchers, and of the Englishe Churche.
	THE WARDE OF B	USHOPSGATE.
The	answere of Sir Richard Pipe, knight Bushopsgate.	t, and Alderman of the said Warde of
De n izen.	Henrie Cule, factor to the Duke of Embersiane his wife Diricke Beereman, his seruaunte Susanna, his maide seruaunte Parnell Stubbes, wedowe, by her trade a Giles Esterfield, a botcher, is of the Engla Adam Millart, silkweauer, and Marie his wief Nicholas Lefebree Abraham Tope Tamnetrew Sampsons, his maideseruaun Lawrence de Necker and	sempster, is of the Dutch Church. sempster, is of the Dutch Churche. are bothe of the Dutch Churche. his seruauntes t all of the Dutch Churche. are of the same churche.
	Peter de Scatter	merchauntes, and of the Dutch Churche.

	Lewes van Wingen, merchant, and)
	Margarett his wief	
	Alexander Wingen, his man seruaunte	all these persons are
	Margaret Knees	> of the Dutch
		Churche.
	Gannaken, ex den Hone [sic] his maide ser-	
	Philippin Smitsyn uauntes	J
	Jane van Hone	
	Godfrey Canioncle, merchaunt, and)
	Marie his wief	
	Daniel Canioncle, hatbandmaker	
	Anthoyne Jurett, merchant	
	Margaret Bongemere, sempster	
	Marie Jurett, hatbandmaker	all these are of the
	Marie Leyson, buttenmaker	Frenche Churche.
	Barbara Geldasre, boxmaker, and	1
	Jenet Blane pane, her seruaunte	
	Nicholas Fownteyne, merchaunt	
	Margaret Fowntayne, spinster	J
Denizen.	Robert Master, goldsmith	
	Niccholas Godfrey, broker, and	are of the Frenche
	Isaac his sonne	Churche.
	John Gabard, merchaunt	
	Elizabeth Barnardyne, widow, a sempster	Ś
	John Caprian and	
	Fraunces Caprian goldsmithes	
	Jeremi Vostrous, their servaunt	
Denizen.	Jacob Sawle, surgeon and	
	Agosey his wief	are of the Dutch
	Agnes and Marie, his daughters, sempsters	Churche.
	Peter Boultis, thelder	
	Peter Boultis, the younger Kothorin the misf [af] the mid Date the like and the li	
	Katherin, the wief [of] the said Peter thelder, and	
	Sara their daughter)
	John Graye, broker, is of the Englishe Churche	
	Joose Nitingall, twister of silke, and	_
	Perrin his wief	are all of the Dutch
	James Nitingall, his sonne	J Church.
	Jane de Raunt, spinster	
	Jony [sic] Baillie, twister of wollen yarne, and	
	James Lannos, her sonne	
	Simon Currant, twister of worsted yarne, and	
	Jane his wief, and	
	Mighell his daughter	
	Andrew Burgrave, merchaunt, and	are all of the Dutch
	Hester his wief	Churche.
	Andrew, Anne, Katherine, Judith	Churche.
	Elizabeth and Susanna, his children	
	Stephen Segar, tailour and	
	Jane his wife	
	Huberd de Bowe, botcher	
	Peter de Pree, an olde man, and hath no trade).
	Bowidwen Flamane, a twister of crewell, and of the French (
	John Mordrew, a Frenchman, a twister of cruell, and of the l	Trench Churche.
	Albert de Grave, twister of cruell, and of ye Dutch Church.	

Denizen. Denizen.

N' 1 1 7 11 (11) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Nicholas Tronella, taillour, and is of the French Churche.		
Rocas Scarlet, his servaunt, is of no churche.		
Pawle Defield, instrumentmaker, and		all are of the
Marie his wief, and	>	Dutche Churche.
Anne Smithe, a nurse	j	Dutche Churche.
John Stopperd, taillour, and	3	12
Jane his wief, and		are all of the
Marie Rover, a nurse	ſ	Dutche Churche.
Adrian Towpee, silkweauer, and	<	
Sara Hawtie, his maidseruaunte	-	
		C /1 TO 1
Peter Biskey, silkeweauer, and	\	are of the Frenche
Jane his wief	- [Churche.
Luke Shamboe, silkweauer, and		
Anthonet, his wief	3	
Fraunces Edwardes vseth spinning of woll, and	1	of the Dutch
Katherin and Jane, her daughters	Ì	Church.
John Lewe, silkweauer, and	3	
Joane his daughter		
John Menze, wolcomber, and		
Anne his wief	-	
Michaell Casshey, twister of worsted yarne, and	1	
Marie his wief		
Agnes and Hester, his daughters, and		
John de Carie, his seruaunt	-	
Peter Ansloe, twister of packthred, and		
Margaret his wief	ŀ	
Awdlyn Dawger, silkewever, and	Ì	11 /3 (2.12
Fleepott his wief, and	1	all these are of the
Lewes his sonne	-	Frenche Churche.
Philipp Vermace, seruaunte with John Menze		
John de Pee, wolcomber	1	
Catlyne de Kyne, widow silkeweauer.		
James her sonne	1	
James Mulett, her seruaunte, and		
Anne Lequey, her maide.		
John Lushefeuer, sylkeweuer, and		2 3 2 1 2 1 2 2
Jane his wief		, k. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
John de Burobur, silkweauer, and		to Sun en g
Lawrence his wief	j	20116 - Car 12 1-
Peter Maria, a keeper of a bowling alley, is of the Englishe (ĺhi	urch. for Jan & t.
John Speecock, locksmyth, and	7	65 W = 5
Barbara his wief	1	
Diriek Johnson and	1	all of the Dutch
Angell Brekepott his servauntes		Churche.
Margaret vanden Broke, widowe	-	
Anthonie Bene, blacksmithes [sic], and		
	1	
Rachell, his wief		
Marie Worckman, widowe, a dier of thredd, and		
Nicholas de Hunt, her servaunt	(all of the Frenche
Michaell de Boys, joyner, and	1	Churche,
Anthonet his wief		
William Lesage, dresser of hempe, and		
Janatruth his wief		
	-	

Denizen.

Jane Vansole, her seruauntes

Vinceneta de Prion, widowe, winder of silke Barbara and Dionis, her two daughters, and Judith Jolie, her servaunte

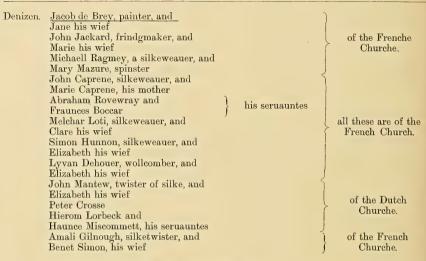
Amayle Gilnoughe, a twister of silke, and

Bennett his wief

of ve French Churche.

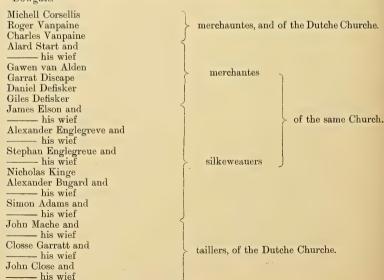
Denizen.

Clement Fountayne, silkeweaver, and Marie his wief John Durine, weauer, and Catlin his wief Jane Shatner, widowe, a winder of silke Agnes Moyner, a winder of silke, and Hester her daughter Fraunces Gravie, scholm[astelr, and Marie his wief Lewes de Corten, silkeweauer, and of ve French Jaklin his wief Čhurche. John de Catt, tailor, and Sharlock his wief John Sellye, silkeweauer, and Jaklin his wief, and Hester Boe, his seruaunte John Swavne, silkeweauer, and Agnes his wief William Averie and their servantes Rebecca Overbeck Jaklyn Bue, lacemaker, is of the French Churche. Marie Donnes, widowe, sempster, and of the Dutchurch. Tunica Cornelis, sempster John Loryletta, silkeweauer, and Agnes his wief Clarck Peters, spinster Marie Joanes, sempster James Castmolee, scholem[aste]r, and Margaret his wief Peter de Mawberie, silkeweauer of the Frenche Marten Bardey, silkeweaver, and Churche. Anne his wief Elizabeth Clarck, widow, spinster, and Margaret her daughter John Lordell, taillour, and Anthonett his wief, and Stane his maide Juliott Bardey, widowe, silkeweauer Peter Dole, dresser of hempe, and Jane his wief Charles de Cant, silkeweauer, and Margaret his wief Anthony Blonden, taillour, and of the Frenche Hester his wief Churche. Mary Gerie, a winder of silke Catlin de Bowne, widowe, a thred winder, and Bone Maria, widow, her daughter Haunce Cornew, surgeon Leonerd Johnson, botcher, is of the Englishe Churche. Barbara Jorney, widowe, spinster Thomas Delonge, joyner, and of the Frenche Marie his wief, and Churche. Rachell Ragney, his servant Rose de Wan, widow, and sempster VOL. II.



THE WARDE OF DOWGATE.

The aunswere of Sir Nicholas Woodroff, knight, and Alderman of the said Warde of Dowgate.



```
Garatt Cravne and
                                               tailler, and of the Englishe Churche.
            - his wief
     John Dukane, silke dier, and of the Frenche Churche.
     Peter Bownon
                                                 diers of silke
      Harie Clossones
                                                                        of the Dutch
     Garrat Trion and
                                                                          Churche.
                                                 silketwister
           - his wife.
     Hubert Francklin, feltemaker, of the Englishe Churche.
      William Stickhill, feltmaker, of the Dutch Churche.
     Widow Garrett is of the Englishe Churche.
     Marie Jacob, her servaunt, is of the Frenche Churche.
     Marie Ambrose, widowe, is of the Dutche Churche.
     Powle Beaker, painter, of the same Churche.
     Lawrence Dondynie, post, of the Italian Churche.
     The wief of the said Lawrence is of the Englishe Churche.
     Henrye Arnold, cobler, of the English Churche.
     Cossert Begone, brewer, and
                                                                    are of the Dutche

    his wief, and

                                                                        Churche
        - his mother
     Jane Josse and
                                                widowes, and
                                                                     all of the Frenche
     Julian Josse
                                                                         Churche
     Barbarie Fleming, daughter of the said Julian
                                                                      of the Englishe
     Peter Gilbert, joyner, and

    his wief

                                                                         Churche.
     John Beleve, a poore olde man, and
                                                                     all of the Dutch
       ----- his wief
                                                                          Church.
     Margaret Hunting, widowe
The names of certen of the servauntes to the said straungers, viz.:—
                                                         John Bugard
         Segar Corsellis
                                                         Josse Cuning
         Marie Pett
                                                         Peter Young
         Marie Pett [sic]
                                                         Haunce Vanlerne
         Katherin Bargay
                                                         Josua Fordporte
         William Hurther
         Marie Mangers *
These are servantes to Arnold Rutton, brewer, and are all of them of the Dutche Churche.
      viz.:-
                                                         Melcher Johnson
         Garratt Jacob
                                                         Peter Cowme
         Henrye Leper
                                                         George Disell
         Closse Nicholas
These are servauntes to Dirick James, brewer, and are of the Dutch Churche, viz.:—
                                                         Coste Vangulike
         Tise Otton
         Hubert Rison
                                                         Pawle Cremer
         Peter Rison
                                                         Tunvse Gilser
                                                         Dirick Matson
         Reignold Jacobs
```

THE WARDE OF CREPLEGATE.

The aunswere of Sir John Braunche, knighte, Alderman of the Warde of Creplegate.

John Baker, servaunte to the right honorable Sir Cyr'ofer of the Englishe [siv] Hatton, knight, &c., and vseth the trade of a hosier Churche.

	Anne Savage, bonelacemaker, the wief of Jerom Savage, an	of the Englishe
	Englishman.	Churche.
Denizen	John Williamson, botcher	of the Englishe
	William Dormer, his servante	Churche.
Denizen	John Maynerd, a parishe clarcke and a botcher, is of Thenglis	she Churche.
Denizen	Amounde Mutten, silkeweuer, and	of the French
	Xp'ian his wief	Churche.
	Peter Clarcke, his seruaunte	j Churche.
Denizen	Morrice Ekeholt, goldsmithe, and	of the Dutch
•	Suzan his wief, and	
	Cornelis Johnson, their apprentice	Churche.
Denizen	Haunce Bloomorth, goldsmithe of the Dutch Church.	
	Peter Simons, goldsmithe, seruaunte to John Stockbridge,) . C 1 1
	an Englisheman	of no churche.
Denizen	John Deboys, a spearemaker, is of the Englishe Churche.	^
	Philip Calthropp, merchaunte, is of the Italian Churche.	
	Nicholas Campane, of no trade, nor of anie churche.	
т		(ij of her Majestes
Denizen	Fraunces Francisco and	musicions, and of
Denizen	Ambrose Luke	Thenglish Churche.
Denizen	Noy Giffe, a goldsmithe, and	1
	Anthonett his wief, and	of the Frenche
	Haunce Dewynde, his seruaunte	Churche.
	Arnold Cock, embroderer, is of the Englishe Churche.	
	John Bildaull, silkeweauer, is of the Frenche Churche.	
Denizen	Dennys Demaster, a twister of silke, and	
Domizon	Jaklin his wief	of the Frenche
	Moyses Vawser, his manseruaunte	Churche.
	Martha Broather, his maidseruaunte	Charono.
	Adres Cuppes, a buttenmaker, and	of the Dutche
	Katherin his wief	Churche.
	Nicholas Vanbrooke, silkeweuer, and	3
	Elizabeth his wief	of the Dutche
	John Stuper his jorneyman	Churche.
Denizen	Simon Terringtin [sic], silkeweuer, and	
Demzen	Margaret his wief	
	Stephen de Beere	of the Dutche
	Richard Demoire jorneymen	Churche.
	Devoy Verdenett, his maidseruaunt	
Denizen	Walter Moises, cobler, and	of the Englishe
Demzen	John Vecate, his seruaunte	Churche.
Denizen	Marten Sellinger, silkeweauer, and	of the Frenche
Denizen	Katherin his wief	Churche.
	The widow Moyne, frindgemaker) Charene.
	Anthonye Lambert, silkeweauer, and	of the Frenche
	Awdrie his wief	Churche.
	Philip Pullevey, jorneyman	Citatone.
	Peter de Pere, silkeweauer, and	
	Agnes his wief, and	of the Frenche
	Arnold de Pere, their sonne, and	Churche.
		Onurene.
Denizen	John Dugardine, his seruaunte	
Denizen	James Wilford, a printer, and Katherin his wief	of the Englishe
		Churche.
	Richard Androwes, taillour	,

	Cornelis Lottis, gentleman, [and] Anne his wief		}	of no churche nor trade.
	John Garmalte, silkeweauer, and Johan his wief		}	of the Dutche Churche,
	Charles Vanderwarden Haunce Chockarte	their servauntes	J	
	John Laborner their servaunte, of the l	Francha Churcha		
	Cornellis Starcond, silkewever, and	renone charene.)	
	Jaklin his wief		1	of the Dutch
	Katherin Swyners, his wifes mother		>	Churche.
	Katherin Swyners, his wyfes sister		j	
	John Wyer, buttenmaker, is of the Fre	nche Churche.		
Denizen	Michaell Whestinge, goldsmithe, and		1	of the Dutch
	John de Frese and	his seruauntes	Ĵ	Churche.
	John Deneson	Ills seruauntes		
Denizen	Samuell Baker, goldsmithe, and		Ĺ	of the Englishe
D CHIMOLI	Suntain Danci, goldsmille, and		1	Churche.
	John Cornellis, his seruaunte		1	of the Dutch
D ./			1	Churche.
Denizen	Peter Terrington, sylkeweauer, and			of the Dutche
	Marten his wief		>	Churche.
	Stephen van Spere, his manseruaunte	to :	Ì	Churche.
Denizen	Jasperen van Hersell, his maidseruaum James Heawey, silkeweauer, and	Je	3	
Demzen	Marie his wief			
	Simon Simons)	- (of the Frenche
	John Covey	his servauntes	ſ	Churche,
	Christian Brole, his wives mother	,	-	
	Charles Tressa, a caruer to the printers	s. and)	
	Agata his wief	<i>'</i>		
	John Carpenter and) he is a silkewer	ver,	and of the Frenche
	Marie his wief	Churche.		
	John Stephens, a dresser of hempe, and	Í)	of ye Frenche
	Katherin his wief		>	Churche.
	Abraham Fraunces, his ser[ua]unte		J	
	Peter Bussen, silkeweauer, and		- }	of ye Frenche
	Pollen his wief	1	Į	Churche.
	Abraham Shineshawe, silkeweaver, and	1)	of ye French
	Barbara his wief		7	Čhurche.
	Susanna Moybert, their servaunte	t the French Church)	
	Dennys Fowntayne, buttenmaker, is of	of we French Church	0.0	
	Christian Browne, lyving of the almes Peryn Shyneshall, silketwister, the wie			nd is of the Evensha
	Classian, sinketwister, the wit	a or an Englishe ma	111, a	nu is of the Frenche

Churche.

Parnell Stretton, the wife of an Englishe man, vseth no trade: she is of the Frenche Churche.

Mary Simondes, widowe, widowe [sic], liveth of the almes of the Dutche Churche, and is of the same Churche.

Collet Grute, widowe, lyveth of the almes of the Churche, and is of the Frenche Churche.

Garton Hilliaard, silkewinder; she is an inmate within one Johan Phillis, an Englishwoman; of ye Dutch Churche.

THE WARDE OF LANGBORNE.

	ne aunswere of Sir James Harvey, knighte, Alderman of the sa nese three straungers following are servauntes dwelling	
	goldsmithe, being an Englishman, viz.:—	
	Dauid Gilbert	of the Englishe
	George Smythe	Churche,
	——————————————————————————————————————	
Denizen	John Fearne, millener, and	841 11 11 11 11
	Januer Fearma	of the Englishe
	Jerom van Egham his servauntes	Churche.
Denizen	James Johnson, botcher, of the Englishe [Church].	
Denizen	Bartholomew Johnson, taillor, and his wief, of the Dutch Chu	rehe
Demzen	James Godalzall manchaunt and	of the Dutch
	James Godskall, merchaunt, and	
	his wief	∫ Churche.
ъ.	Frederick Frederigo, merchaunt, of no churche.	
Denizen	Peter Tivante, merchaunt, and his wief, his manseruaunte	of the Dutch
	and maidservaunte	Church.
	Haunse Owlters and Martha Owlters, and his two maidser-	of no churche.
	vauntes; he is a marchaunt	or no charene.
	Androwes Vandall, a stonecutter, he is of no churche.	,
	Wolford Rothermaker, merchaunt, and	of the Dutche
	John Loy, his servaunte	Churche.
		being merchauntes, and
		of the Dutche Churche
Denizen	James Pool, taillour, and his wief	
Demzen		of ye Englishe
D:	Arthur Brokehurst, taillor, and Sara his wief	Churche.
Denizen	John Godskan, merchaunt, and	are all of the Dutche
	Barbara his wief	Churche.
	John Walter, his seruaunte)
	Peter de Coste, merchaunt, and	
	Marie his wief	of the Dutche
	Anne de Coster	Church.
	Margaret van Hoofe his seruauntes	j
	Widow Blanbargayne is of the Dutch Churche.	
Denizen	Barnard Reames, a joyner, and	0.00
	Agnes his wief, and	of the Dutche
	Susan Jacob, his daughter	Churche.
	Peter van de Wall, merchant, of the Italian Church.	
	His wife is of the Frenche Churche.	
	His three servauntes of the Dutche Churche.	
	John Bridges, marchaunt, and	are of the Dutch
	Jone his wief, and	Churche.
	Jacomis, a maidservant	
Denizen	John Lyons, botcher, and)
	——— his wief, and	and all of the For
	Devick [sic] van Buring, his seruaunte	are all of the En-
Denisen	Arnold Feare, botcher, and	glishe Churche.
	——— his wief, and	
	Willyam Truster, his seruaunte	J
	John Nitingall, a worker of tapstrie	of the Dutche
	and his wief	Churche.
Denisen	John Browne, tailour, and his wief, of the Dutch Church.	,
_ CHIOOH	Peter Bull [or Ball?], merchaunte, and Katherin his sister, are	of the Dutch Churche.

Denisen	John Walkenell, stacioner, is of the Englishe Churche.	
Demsen	Marie his wief, and	of the Dutche
	Parnell his maidseruaunte	Churche.
	Harman van Hanbates and	merchauntes, and of
	Abraham van Harwick	the Dutch Churche.
	Emanuel Demetrius, merchaunt, and	of the Dutch
	Hester his wief	Churche.
	John de Gay, buttenmaker, and	1
	Joane his wief	of no churche.
Denisen	Peter Samene, marchaunt, and his wief, of the Dutch Churche) a
Demisen	Marie his mother, Remere Culgartes,	of the Dutch
	Eade Johnson, and Agnes Cornellis	Churche.
	Nicholas de la Noy, merchaunt, and) Charene.
	Fraunces his wief	of the French
	Dennys Garbant, merchaunt	Churche.
	Anthonett and Jone, seruauntes	onarene.
	Mighell Mannet, merchaunt, and	all of ye Dutch
	Jaconet his wief, and a maidseruaunte	Churche.
	Giles Bedalls, merchaunt, and) onarche.
	Sara his wief	of the Dutch
	Agata van Hill and	Churche.
	James Merritt, seruaunte	
	Widow Tipott, apoticarie, and	of the French
	Cornelius her seruaunte	Churche.
Denisen	George van Dale, chaundler, and	3
D CHILDOIL	Jacome his wief, and	of the Dutche
	Marie Trippin, a widowe	Churche.
	John Peene, silkeweaver, and	Υ
	Shenshen his wief	of the Dutch
	Lewes Allen	Churche.
	Closse van Devever	
	Peter van den Voy	
	Marie vander Pene	
Denisen	Henrie Neaboure, botcher, and	
	Margaret his wief	of the Dutch
	Garret Peterson	Church.
	Adrian Cornelison	
Denisen	James Cole, merchaunt, and	-f 4b - FB-b
	Elizabeth his wief	of the Englishe
	Eva Sinisis, his maidseruaunte	Churche.
	Abraham Vandendel, merchaunte, and	
	Elizabeth his wief	of the Dutch
	John Vandendel, his father	Churche.
	John de Griffith	Churche.
	Joyce Vere his seruauntes)
	James Gerom taillers, in the hou	se of Lawrence Carth-
	Lawrence Doer . \(\) write, are of the l	French Churche.
Denisen	Vincent de la Bare, merchaunt, is of the French Churche.	
	John Treasure, merchaunt	of the Frenche
	Marie de la Grante his seruauntes	Churche.
	Thomas Cornelius	
Denisen	Nicholas Leonerd, tailor, and	of the Frenche
	——— his wief	Churche.
	Harman Kicke, his servaunte is of the Dutche Churche.	

	William Whitebread, and		}	of the Englishe Churche.
	——— his wief Geoffrey Prior, the Post, and ———— his wief		}	of the French Churche.
	Alexander de Millian, merchaunt, and ————————————————————————————————————	l		of the Frenche
	Widow Jacob John Willyams and)		Churche.
Denisen	Fraunces Laxie John Bygrome, merchaunte, and	seruauntes	1	of the Dutche
Democn	——— his wief Dirick van Howse, tailor, of the Dute	he Churche	}	Churche.
Denisen	John Paman, botcher Harrie Lambertsonne, botcher	in Churche.	}	of the Englishe Churche.
	Lambertson his wief Peter Nopp and)	į	of the Dutche
	Oswin Mathew Esauntus, tailour, and	seruauntes	{	Church.
	——— his wief Thomas and		>	of the Dutche Churche.
	Katherin, his children)	Onurche.
	Luce Seas, a merchaunt Christian his wief, and			of the Dutch
	William his sonne Lewes Mason and	his seruauntes		Churche.
	Agnes Fleepott Alexander Tibantie, merchaunt	J	1	e 1
	Hortava Tibanti, his brother Guido de Busser		Ş	of no churche.
	Marcus Lawrence, a tailler, and Katherin his wief			of the Dutche
	Elken his maidseruaunte Adrian Pillon, a scholm[aste]r		}	Churche.
Denisen	Jeniken his wief John Baptista Sempitori, merchaunt			
	Elaunso Besatto I alomo Rome to John Arles	in his house	}	of no churche.
Denisen	Fardinando Boniface Face, a seller of Venice war	e, of Thenglish Churc	eh.	
	Derga Matina, in Boniface his howse Anthony Archidego, merchaunt, is of	e, of no churche.		
	Marie Fleming, widow Peter Fleming, goldsmithe, and			
Denisen	Katherin his wief Levan van Stilte, merchaunt, and	•	}	of the Dutche Churche.
	Jerom his wief Sara van Brissye, his seruaunte			Charene.
Denisen	Mathew Stilsey, his seruaunte		1	of the Englishe
Denisen	John Garrison, joyner Gerard de Cubar, tailour, and			Churche. of the Dutch
	Margaret his wief Gload Painter, a Dutch post, of Ther	nglishe Churche.	}	Churche.

THE WARDE OF CANDLEWICKSTRETE.

The Aunswere of Mr Edwarde Osborne, Alderman of the said Warde of Candlewickstrete. Cornelius de Bowsen, lapidar, is of the Dutch Churche, Katherin de Bowsen, his mother. Peter de Brewar and his seruauntes Haunce Wicardes and of the same Katherin Gomers and Churche. his maidseruauntes Sara Dirickson Noy de Troyer, buttenmaker Janekin his wief all of the Dutche He hath one sonne and iiij daughters Churche. William Tolen, his seruaunte Poschen Sabilla, his maidseruaunte Denisen Garret Joist, lapidar, and of the Englishe Katherin his wief Churche. He hath one sonne and iii daughters the[y] vse the wind-Agnes Reyman, widow, and ing of silke and are of Hester. the French Churche. Magdalin, and her daughters Susan Peter Segart, cooke to Sir Xp'ofer Hatton, Knight, of ye Frenche Churche. Jarvis Mullines, surgeon of the Englishe Agnes his wief Churche. James their sonne of the Italian Haunse Smithe, gent', and Churche. Nicholas Hanken, his seruaunte James Imann, of the Lowe Countrie, Commissioner Julian his wief Their ij sonnes and ij daughters Philip Biscope of no churche. his seruauntes Adrian de Brocart James Iman Anne Memarde his maidseruauntes Cornelia Derice Denisen Simon Johnson, cobler, is of the Englishe Churche. Jovce Vandensten, merchaunte, and Elizabeth his wief of the Frenche John Vandensten his brothers Churche. Nicholas Vandensten Lawrencia Vandensten, his mother Jacob Boden, merchaunte Denisen Charles de Burgrave, merchaunt Clare his wief of the Dutche John Smithe, his seruaunte Churche. Margaret Cornelison William Bayarde Elizabethe Baker of the Dutch Denisen Guilliam de Best Churche. Lewesa his wief Martin de la Falio, merchaunt of no churche. Sibilla his wief

Thomas Cottell, merchaunt, of the Italian Churche.

VOL. II.

	Adrian Norwood, seruaunte	
	James de Falio	of the Dutche
	Vrsula Vandrelli	Churche.
	An [sic] van Bogarte	Charene.
	Charitie Hardinge	j
	Barbara, the wief of Roberte Kingland, an English marchant.)
	Jane Vosse, her daughter	
	Barbara and their children	of the Englishe
	Simon	Churche,
	All borne beyonde the seas	
	Xp'ian Willinian, the [ir] seruaunte	j
	John Gast, threddier	
	Katherin his wief	
	Warner Wihenkinson, merchaunt	of the Dutch
	John Dely, his servaunt	Church.
	Elken Garrettes, his seruaunt	
	Helen Paskens, a litle childe	j
Denisen	Arnold Arnoldson, merchaunt	
	Margaret his wief	of the Dutch
	Arnold van Houe, merchaunt	Churche.
	Henderick Hoaghe, his seruaunte	Citarene.
	Sara Jence, of Holland	J
	Giles Boltmaker, merchaunte [and]	
	Agnes his wief	of the Dutche
	Magdalen Andres his maidseruauntes	Churche.
	Ap ian Deponde	
	Magdaline Scofield, wief to Richard Scofield, merchaunt, an	of the English
	Englishman.	Church.
	Jane her daughter, borne in Antwerpe	

THE WARDE OF VINETRIE.

The aunswere of Mr Thomas Pullison, Alderman of the said Warde of Vinetrie.

Denisen Denisen Denisen	Bartholomew Broade, botcher John Calin, feltmaker Alard Lineal, rashweauer [sic] of the Dutche	
Denisen	Michaell Fever, silk weauer Churche.	
Denisen	Henrie Beckmans, tallowchauldeler [sic]	
	Winkin Fingerwood, seruaunt to Barth[olom]ue Brande,	
	botcher	
	John Johnson, servaunt to Dirick [sic], a bruer	
	Harman Johnson, brewer of Thenglishe	
	John Johnson, his sonne Churche.	
	Andrew Rosse, waterman	
	2.704.04.05	he
	Peter Gonnye Frenche Churche.	
	John Harman chaundlers, of the Dutch Church.	
	Anthonye Sions	
	Garett Edward bruers	
	John Quack of the Englishe	
	James Davie, merchaunt Churche.	
	Arnold Pottonius, bruer	

Nicholas Cowper, merchaunt Abraham Cawde, his seruaunt Fraunces Dowell, servingman, of the E	nglishe Churche.	}	of the Dutch Churche.
Frauncis Dugle Michael le Brule	$\left. ight\}$ merchauntes, of th	e Fren	che Churche.
The names of all the women strai	ingers within the sa	id Wa	rd,
Barbara Callin, wief to John Callin	o .)	of the Englishe
Katherin Johnson, an aged woman		Ì	Churche.
Mary Pringay is of the French Churche	Э,	,	
Alton, Henry Beckmans wief)	
Gesbert Williamson Mince Augusten	seruauntes	}	of the Dutche
Katherin Cowper	j		Churche.
Sara Cowper	soiorners		
Helen Cowper			

THE WARDE OF BRODSTRETE.

The aunswere of Mr Wolstan Dixie, Alderman of the said Warde of Brodstreete.

	work of the work of the water was	rde of Brountreete,
Denisen	Peter Vegleman, merchaunt, and Martha his wief	of the Englishe Churche.
	John Dingines, merchaunt, is of no churche.	
	Peter Dremy, merchaunt, is of the Italian Churche.	
	Bartholomue Shorer, is of the Englishe Churche.	
Denisen	John Stroham, merchaunt, is of the Englishe Chu[r]che.	
	James Cole, tailer, and	of the Frenche
	Katherin his wief	∫ Churche.
	Elizabeth Nicholas, widowe, a sempster, is of ye Dutch Chu	arch.
	Dennis Meade, widow, selleth linen wares	of the Dutche
	Mary Lambrith, her maide	Churche.
	Pawle Tipottes, notarie, is of the Italian Churche.	
	Nelken his wief, is of the Frenche Churche.	
	Jane Tipottes, widowe, his mother) . C D-4-1 Cl 1
	Tancken vander Lunden, his wives mother	of ye Dutch Church.
	Cornelis Spierinck, his seruaunte, is of the Italian Church.	*
	Samuell Desboundrie [sic], is of the Frenche Churche.	
	Kawence Tipottes, his kinsman.	
	Jaques Wittewroughel [sic], thelder, merchaunt, of ye Italia	in Churche.
	Marie his wief is of the Dutch Churche.	
	Jaques Wittewroughel, the younger, notarie, is of the Dutc	he Churche.
	Giles Harblock, merchaunt, and) of the Dotal Change
	Katherin his wief	of the Dutch Church.
	Johan and Katherin, their daughters	ĺ
	Johan Skowted	of the same Churche.
	Plena Verinase his seruauntes	j
Denisen	Dennis Vele, silkeweauer, and) . C. 11 . TO 1
	Marie his wief, and	of the Frenche
	John Perin, their servaunte	Churche.
	Hercules Franciois [sic], a bokeseller, and) of the Frenche
	Mathurin his wief	Churche.
	David Langley, a diaper weauer, and	of the Dutche
	Marie his wief	Churche.
	John Oke, a scholler, is of no churche.	,

	T 1 T 1 0 1 1	
	John Lumley, weauer of diaper, and	of the Frenche
	Elianor his wief, and	Churche.
	Marie Cornelia, widowe) Charene.
	Mighel Nowan, clokemaker, and	of the Dutche
	Isabel his wief, and	> 0.0
	Lawdowyck his maidseruaunt	Churche.
	Anthonie Disinillis, sholm[aste]r, and	of the Dutch
	Jane his wief	Churche.
	Barbara Hilbrockes, spinster, of the Dutch Churche.	,
	John Papott, merchaunt, and)
	Clara his wief, and	of the Dutch
	Barbara their daughter, and	Churche.
	Marie Stunduck, their maidseruaunte	Charcile.
)
	George Carvello, hatmaker, is of the Englishe Churche.	
	Stephen de John, merchaunt, is of the Englishe Churche.	_
	Charles Gobart, silkeweauer, and	of the Frenche
	Jane his wief, and	Churche.
	Giles Case, his seruaunte	
	William Damond, one of her Majestes musicions, of the Fren	che Churche.
	Joyce Yonger, a baker of browne breade	of ye Dutch
	Joane his wief	∫ Churche,
	Garratt de Lett, tailor, and	j
	Barbara his wief	
	Rowland Gargott, silkeweauer, and	all these are of the
	Marie his wief	Frenche Churche.
Denisen	Adrian Sea, silkweauer, and	
	Jane his wief	
	Joyce Vangover, silkweuer, and	ζ
	Hester his wief, and	of the Dutch
	Sesebright Halthropp	Churche.
		<
	John Gabie, gardenour, and	of the Frenche
	Hester his wief, and	Churche.
	Lewes their sonne)
	Michaell Barrat, cutler, and	
	Marie his wief	of the French
	John Blankarde and	Churche.
	Barbara his wief, and	Oliva Circ.
	Jane their daughter	J
	John Dan Hay [sic], laborer	of the Frenche
	Margaret his wief	∫ Churche.
	Marie de Ryde, widow, and	of the French
	Johan her mayde	Churche.
	Widow de Pesture, sempster, is of the Dutch Churche.	,
	John Anthonya and	1 8 11 70 1 1 611 1
	Katherin his wief ne is a laborer, and	l of the Dutch Churche.
	William Mosey and Joane his wief, and	of ye Dutche
	Apolonia their daughter; he is a laborer	Churche.
	Peter Bellye and	
	Jaklin his wief and his trade is weav	ing of silk, and of the
	Gerard Ferargoyne, their seruaunte	n Churche.
		of glasse, and all are of
		che Churche.
	Catalin John silkawaanar and	
	Jane his wief of the Frenche Ch	urche.
	O GILLO IIIIS WICE	

Denisen	Peter Foye and Jane his wief Thomas Darbin, silkeweauer, and is of the Frenche Churche.
Denisen	Balthasar Caryman and Barbara his wief he is a painter, and [they] are bothe of the Dutche Churche.
	Anne Bearde, widow, is of the Dutch Churche.
	Jacob Bearde, an olde man, is of the Dutch Churche.
	Frauncis Morishall, scholem[aste]r, and of no churche.
	Jane his wief, and of the Frenche Churche.
	Hester Frederick
	Anne de Bell Albert Spoke, goldsmithe, and Jane his wief of no church. of the Dutch Church.
	Rose de Bell
Denisen	Albert Spoke, goldsmithe, and
	Jane his wief
	Verian Smithe, of no trade nor churche.
	Dennys le Blanque, notarie, and
	Elizabeth his wief, and Churche.
	Jackmyn their maidseruaunte
)

THE WARDE OF BREDSTREETE.

The aunsweare of M^r William Kimpton, Alderman of the said Warde of Bredstrete.

	Anthonie Goetheus, stone cutter for goldsmithes	ì	
	Katherin his wief		
	Jaspar Keymore	Į	of the Dutch
	Sara Depute	į.	Churche.
	Ellyn Forkner	ĺ	
	Melson Drome, a boye	j	
	Gouvet de Black and	5	goldsmithe,
	Agnes his wief		of the Dutch
	Marie Themere	j	Churche.
Denisen	Gilbert Barnes, cobler, and		of the Dutch
	John Hacket, his seruaunte		Churche.
Denisen	Godfrey Porten, botcher, and		of the Fredish
	Henry Felwicke and		of the Englishe Churche.
	Browne Johnson		Churche.
Denisen	Hubert Marten and		a botcher, and of the
	Peter Marten		Englishe Church.

THE WARDE OF TOWER.

The aunsweare of M^r George Barnes, Alderman of the said Ward of Tower.

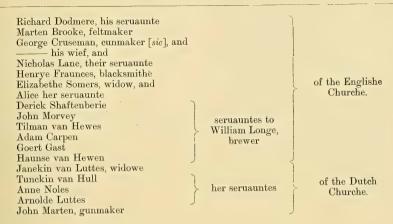
,			
Jenekin van Powell, widow, merchaum Nelleken Wallenvens, her seruaunte Moykin Vanderuelt, widow Anthonie Anthonison, merchaunt, and ————————————————————————————————————	t	}	of the Dutch Churche, of ye Englishe Churche.
Barth[olom]ue Harrisone, botcher, and		1	of the English
Dennis his seruaunte		\int	Churche.
Nicagius Deglasse, goldsmithe, and ——his wief Jaspar Cannbie) 1:	}	of the French Churche.
Barth[olom]ue ———	his seruauntes)	

John van Alton and Gelis Berte, seruauntes	}	of the Englishe Churche.
John Pipheron, basketmaker, and	Í	of the Dutche
——— his wief, and		Churche,
Katherin Edwardes, widowe Alard Faranaw, silkeweauer, and	3	
——— his wief, and		of the French
Leonerd Wilhom,	>	Churche.
John Josephe, and his servauntes)	
Giles Menshe		
James Derew, merchaunt, and)	of the Frenche
his wief, and	>	Churche.
Nicholas Bassiler, his seruauute	Į	
Arth'us van Campen, goldsmithe, and ————————————————————————————————————		of the Dutch
Waltar van Campen and	>	Churche.
Philippes Deron		Ontirene.
Anthonye de Lein, broker, and is of the Frenche Churche.)	
James Minstralles, merchaunt, is of no churche.		
		of the Dutche
Augusten Bull, broker, and Thomas Fortune, broker	₹	Churche.
Thomas Fortune, broker		of no churche.
Giles Buttel, merchaunt, and)	0.13 73 3
his wief, and	>	of the Frenche
Jaques Nitingale and		Churche.
Angnes, his servauntes Margaret Defortree, widowe, and	<	
John Fortree, merchaunt,	1	
Margaret Fortree, and her children, and	,	of the Frenche
Samuel Fortree		Churche.
Elizabeth Geffree, her mother	j	
John Lambrecht, tailour, is of the Dutche Churche.		
Jaques Garret, merchaunt, and		
his wief, and	>	of the Dutche
Jaques Garrett, merchant, his sonne		Churche.
Barbara his daughter Horatio Palavisino, merchaunt, and	1	
John Baptista Justiniano	-	
Jaques Casteel Vetro	Į	of no churche.
Anthonye Lampereur and	-	01 110 01111 0110
Livenna van Wotten		
Cornellis Deneve, tailer, and his wief	1	of the Dutche
Janeken van Sleper, seruaunte	Ĵ	Churche,
Abraham Verfloet)	
Haunse Walschott		iger bakers, and o
Haunse Stace	tl	ne Dutche Churche.
Peter Pottean	3	
Haunse Pick, merchaunt, and ———— his wief, and		of the Dutch
Jaspar Walscott, his seruaunte	-	Church.
Israel Hure, merchaunt, and	1	of the Frenche
——— his wief	1	Churche.
	1	

Andrew Delo, merchaunte)
Hannee Portener	
Clark Cobler his seruauntes	of no churche.
Pawle Justiniano, merchaunt	
Adrian de Hoblier, silkeweauer, and	5
——— his wief, and	of ye Frenche
John Mercer, his seruaunte	Churche.
John van Brene, sugerbaker, and his wief	of the Dutch
Margaret Batterson, hys seruaunte	Church.
Peter Beck, hatband maker, and his wief	of ye Englishe
Peter his seruaunt	Churche.
'George Bartell, merchaunt, is of the English Churche.	,
Nicholas Beirre, silkeweauer, and his wief) of the Frenche
Peter Mannock, silkeweauer, and his wief	Churche.
Grene Johnson, brewer) .C. 11 E 11 1
Christian Sleight, miller, and	of the Englishe
—— his wief	Churche.
Godfrey Mason, surgeon, and his wief	j
Marten Vandebusse, widow	are of the Dutch
Godfrey Gast, tailer, and	Churche.
——his wief	j
Harman Spike, brewer, and	of Thenglishe
——— his wief	Church.
John Davis, bruer, and	j
——his wief, and	İ
Greetkin, their seruaunte	
Katherin Hewes, aqua vite maker	
Roger Gemmes and bruers	
Matice Ruttes	
Sebastian Cornellis	of the Englishe
John Johnson	Churche.
Angell Birde	Charene.
Tiel Bienkins > their servauntes	
Vanse Mewse	
James Johnson and	
Barnard Marten	
Vrsula Molbeck, widow, and	
Vrsula, her daughter	Į
Augustian Graffine, merchaunt	
Augustian Peeve and his servantes	of no churche.
Jacob Male	Į
Robert Delmiere, merchant, and	
his wief	C 17 Tt 12
Alice Devigo	of the Italian
John Johnson his servantes	Churche.
Tanekin	
Barnarde Lewes, merchante	3
Augustine Levilo, shipwright	
Doctor Hector and	of we Englishe
his wief	of ye Englishe Churche.
Fraunces Alvores	Churche.
Fraunces Tappia Fardinando Alvores his servauntes	
)
Gratia Anegro and	
Elizabeth Anegro	

Nicholas Degoche, merchaunt)
Josephe Samuell	7		
			of no churche.
Alexander Tere	\	his servantes	
Marian Degoche and	[1110 001 1011000	
Adrian Till	J		
Jeffrey Broman, surgeon, and			. 6.11 77 1
his wief			of the Frenche
Nicholas Bransell, his seruaunte			Churche.
John Calvett, merchant, and			3
——— his wief			of no churche.
			or no enurene.
Jane Wake, his servaunte			{
Cornelius Cameora, silkedier, and			1
his wief, and			of the Englishe
Mistres Brow[n]ing			Church.
Mare Defrize, and)	1	> Church.
Magdalen Riccars	Ì	her seruauntes	
Lewes de Pace, merchaunt, and	,		3
James his seruaunte			}
Peter Subean, merchaunt, and			\rangle of no churche.
			}
John Lopps, his servaunte			1 -
Stephen de Vouder, merchant			of the Dutche
Henrick van Brussell, tailor [and]			Churche.
——— his wief) Charene.
Peter Sweter, surgeon, and			j
Pawle Legro, his seruaunte			
Charles Polet, cooke			
Thomas Hacket, bookebinder			
John Verre, merchaunt, and	1		
	}		
——— his wief	J		of ye Frenche
/ Mounsieur Schreck, gent'			Churche.
——— Basword, marchaunt			02242020
Stephen de Grace, buttenmaker, and			
——— his wief			
Fraunces Marshall, merchaunt			
Marian Black Coate, cardmaker, and			
——— his wief			
Evangelist Constantine)		3
John Agabito and	- }	merchauntes	of no churche.
	,		of no charene.
Nicholas Agabito his sonne)		3
John Swego and	}	merchauntes	
Acerbo Velutelli	1		
Betrice Gomes, widow	}		
Lion Gomes, her sonne	J		
John de la Reuera; merchaunte			
Philip Mechevelo			of the Dutche
Vupilø Gatayne		his someonets	
Jerom Mogere	7	his seruauntes	Churche.
Jacob and John			
Apolitane Bemonte, merchaunte, and	,		
Ciprian Bemonte, his brother			
Jerom Benalio, merchaunte, and			
Fraunces Benalio, his seruaunte			of the Frankish
John Johnson, botcher			of the Englishe
Hector Harte, hatbandmaker, and			∫ Churche.

vo



THE WARDE OF CORDWAYNERSTRETE.

The aunswere of M^r Thomas Starkie, Alderman of the said Warde of Cordwaynerstrete.

Lewes Bishopp, merchaunt, and	
Jane his wief	of the Frenche
Harry Money, his manservaunte, and	Church.
Barbara Petto, his maidseruaunte, and	024-12-4-1-1
his vij children	
Peter Valore [sic], a seller of jewells	of no churche.
Barbara his seruaunte	
	of the Dutche
Wolford Vanbearer, a cutter of stones for ringes	Churche.
Giles Ewen, a seller of cruell lace, and	
Adrian his wief	
William Debonet, his manseruaunte, and	7
Jaklin Demore, his maidseruaunte	of the Frenche
	Churche.
John Russell, a Dutchman and silkweuer	J
Mare [sic] his wief, and his one childe, and	
his ij seru[au]ntes	
Thomas Ireland, cobler, and	of the Englishe
—— his wief, and	Churche.
his iij children	

THE WARDE OF COLMANSTRETE.

The aunswere of M^r George Bonde, Alderman of the said Warde of Colmanstrete.

George Turwyn, a turner, and Johan his wief			of the Frenche
Jakalin his mother John his sonne, and			Churche.
Marie his daughter	36	J	

Nicholas Frende, of no occupacion)	
Adrian his wief	Ì	of the Englishe
Jane his daughter	>	of the Englishe Churche.
Rebecca his daughter		Churche.
Joane his maideseru[au]nte.	j	
John Dewey, merchaunt, and	5	
Janakin his wief	Ì	
Sara his daughter		of the Dutche
—— his sonne	>	Churche.
Magdalin his maidseruaunte	-	Ollar Ollor
Tamos Coverniani corretine a comenter		
James Covsem[er], sometime a carpenter	₹	
Peter Bottallye, silketwister		
Arthur his wief,	1	of the Dutche
Jockin his sonne	}	
The state of the s	į	Churche.
Roger —		
Jane his maidseruaunte	Į	
Martin Morishall, silkweuer)	0 12 T2 1
Johan his wief	Į.	of the Frenche
his ij sonnes and	(Churche.
his ij daughters	J	
Peter Besow, buttenmaker)	
Elizabeth his wief	(of the Frenche
iij children	7	Churche.
j maidseruaunte	j	
George Wolfe, starcher of linen	5	
Dennis his wief		6 /1 TO / 1
Marie his servaunte	\	of the Dutche
Alice his servaunte	-	Churche.
j childe		
John Baptista, an Italian preacher	3	
Marie his wief		
John and		of the Italian
Abraham his sonnes		Churche.
Offiles his seruaunte	7	
Xp'ofer Slydon, trenchermaker		of the ——
Jane his wief, and	7	Churche.
ij children	{	
Nicholas Remye, merchaunte, and		of the Frenche
Marie his wief	7	Churche.
vj sonnes and ij daughters	2	
James Turner, silkweauer)	C 17 TO 7
Lewes his wief	>	of the Frenche
v children and ij daughters [sic]	Į	Churche.
Ciprian Valera, scholem[aste]r		of the Italian
Anne his wief, and	>	Churche.
Isaac his sonne	J	
Mathue Bolte, cobler	· l	of the
Mathue Bolte, his sonne	f	Churche.
Lewes Ramon, ——, and	Ì	of the Frenche
Marie his wief, and	>	Churche.
iiij children	j	Onurene.
Christofer Frederick, surgeon, and	5	of the
George his sonne, and	>	of the ———
Arthure his servaunt		Churche.

Hubbert Reinardes, botcher, and Katherin his wief j daughter	of the Englishe Churche.
Elizabethe Coppinger, widowe - acc cond, but the	
Mawdelin Williams, widowe	of the Dutche
Mistres Grimes, borne in Holand, the wief [of] an English	Churche.
marchaunt	

THE WARDE OF FARRINGTON WITHIN.

The aunswere of M^r Richard Martin, Alderman of the said Warde of Farrington Within.

	11 2022	
Denisen Denisen	Mathue Raners, botcher, and Henrie Evans and Peter Kepp John Carreo, seruaunte to one Clarck, linen draper Peter Morrell, botcher, and	of the Englishe Churche,
Denisen	Richard Evans, tailor	
Denisen	* Mathue Reinoldes, a botcher	
Denisen	* Peter Kepp	
Denisen	* Henry Evans his seruauntes	of the Englishe
Denisen	Gossen Swinnes	Churche.
Denisen	Gilbert Johnson, a botcher	
Denisen	Fraunces Pile, goldsmithe	of the Dutche
	Haunse van Bayron, goldsmithe	Churche,
	John Imblott, silkworker, is of the Frenche Churche.	
Denisen	Martin Hardett, jeweller, is of the same Churche.	
	Andrew Frymorsham, a factour	of the Englishe
Denisen	Morris Mabell, cooke	Church,
Denisen	Cornelius Dregg, a stone cutter	of the Dutch
	Peter vande Jonge, his seruaunte	Churche.
Denisen	James Courte, botcher	Churche.
	Gervinus, servaunte to one Brickman, of the English Churche.	
Denizen	Roger Stuffoote, botcher	of the Dutch
	William Harmondson Peter Harrison his servauntes	Churche.
	1 cool Limitation	Charene.
Denisen	Andrew Robinson, shomaker, and of the Englishe Churche.	
-	Nicholas Ormeson, ———, of the Dutche Churche.	
Denisen	Guillam Treasorer, instrumentmaker, of Thenglishe Churche.	
	Adrian de Croke, silkeweuer, is of the Dutche Churche.	
D .	John Mathew, cobler	of Thenglishe
Denisen	Harman Garrison, botcher	Church.
	John Lennerdes, botcher	CARGA CAA

THE WARDE OF ALDERSGATE.

The aunswere of Mr Martin Calthorp, Alderman of the said Warde of Aldersgate.

	1,	0
Denisen	Peter Drossart, tallowchaundler)
	Katherin his wief	of the Dutch
	William Snepgate, their servaunte	Church.
	Katherin van Dozen	j

^{*} These three names appear to be a repetition of three above.

	John Chull tailon and samaunt to one Widow Amald	is of the Englishe
	John Crull, tailor, and seruaunt to one Widow Arnold	Church.
Denisen	Peter Savage, silkeweuer, and	of the Frenche
	Marie his wief	Churche.
	Johan Lettes, the wief of William Lettes, stone cutter; she is	a sempster, and of the
	Englishe Churche.	1
	John Aske, botcher	
	Leonerd Gawin, goldsmithe	of Thenglishe
Denisen	Arnold Taunte, botcher, and	Churche.
Dellisell	Nicholas Creamer, his seruaunte	
Denisen	James Whitebourne, silkeweuer, and	0.000
Demisen	Gilbert Hinde, his servaunte	of Thenglish
	John Tolman, tailor	Churche.
Denisen	Dennis Restingham, silkeweuer, is of the Dutch Churche.	
Demisen	Katherin his wief, and	
Denisen	Elizabeth King, wedowe, late wief of	of the same
Domison	Vincent King, stonne cutter	Churche.
Denisen	John Morison, a minister, in the parishe of S' Buttolphes.	
Domison	Robert Fulkerton, scholler	
Denisen	Roberte Allen, a maker of "aqua composita"	of Thenglishe
Denisen	Winn Johnson, botcher	Churche.
Denisen	Giles Wall, shomaker	
Denison	Joyse Offeld, a maker of arras clothe, of the Dutch Church.	,
Denisen.	Porres Pensam, silkweauer, and)
Dellisen	Magdalen his wief, and	
	77 0 1	
	Marye their children, and	
	Peter their servaunte	
	Marrell Bray, widowe, a labouring woman	
Denisen.	Nicholas Duchenn, alias Okes, silkeweuer, and	of the Frenche
25 02220022	Marye his wief, and	Churche.
	Anne Masse, his seruaunte	
	John Droby, a nedleman, and	
	Purry Potu, his seruaunte	
Denisen	Benet Richard, stationer, and	
	Margaret his wief	
Denisen	Frauncis Barty, merchaunt, of the Englishe Church.	
	,,	

THE WARDE OF QUENEHITHE.

The aunsweare of M^r John Harte, Alderman of the Warde of Quenehithe.

Denisen	John Vanhulst, berebruer, and)	
	Clare his wief, and		of the French
	John de Buse, his sonne in lawe, and i	s one of his fathers	Churche.
	clarkes	· j	
	Margaret Rymettes, his maidseruaunte,	of the Englishe Churche.	
	John Matteus, his seruaunte)	of the Frenche
	Julian de Gaunte, his seruaunte	S	Churche.
	Adam Brewen, his seruaunte, of the En	glishe Churche.	
	Fitz Danie [sic]		
	Tise Henrie	his seruauntes, of the I	Outche Churche.
	Peter Nicholas	j	
	Henrie Rise and	his seruauntes, and of	za Englisha Church
	Henrye Pode	mis seruauntes, and or	ve Englishe Church.

Denisen	Tise Leonerd, a botcher, and of the Englishe Churche.
Denisen	John Mase, silke dier, and
	The Widow Mase, his mother Churche.
Denisen	Borgate Miller, cobler, and - \(\) of the Englishe
	Gertrude his wief Churche.
Denisen	Anthonie Vawse, attendaunt vpon the Spanishe Embassadour, of ———————————————————————————————————
	Doctor Vulpe, phisicion of the Englishe
Denisen	Guillam Bisco, a perfumer of gloves Churche.
Denisen	John Silliarde, one of the Prechers of the Dutche Churche.
	Elkin his wief, of the same Churche.
	The Widowe Thombe hathe ij persons in her howse which of ye Englishe
	occupie botching, viz., Gerrard Lewton and Edward Church.
	Nicholson) Onuren,
Denisen	Robert Simpson, a basketmaker, of the Englishe Churche.
	Peter Bennet, silkeweuer, and) of the Frenche
	Jane his wief Churche.
	John Debavie, merchaunt, and
	Jane his wief of the Frenche
	Sugar and
	Helen their daughters Churche.
Denisen	Cornelius Nelman, bookebinder, is of the Englishe Churche.

THE WARDE OF PORTSOKEN.

The aunswere of M^r Ralphe Woodcock, Alderman of the said Warde of Portsoken.

	Lawrence Veice, crosbowmaker,	of ye F	English
	seruaunte to one Charles Russell		ırch.
	Pasquell Browell, and	of no e	hurche
	——— his wief)	
	Haunse de Respaly, a lodger within	of the	
	the same Pasquel his howse.	J Chu	rche.
	Rowland Brooke, silketwister, is of the Englishe Churche.		
	Anthonie Stamber, taillor, and)	
	Joane Kinge, his wief, and	of no c	hurche.
	Joane Cornehowse, widowe)	
Denisen	Arnold Harmanson, and he is of the English		and she of
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Dutch.	
	Elizabeth Pope, spinster, and she is of the Englishe Churche.		
	Mary Hicklas, widow, being a sempster, and of the Dutche C	hurch.	
	Anthony of Aken, dothe winde silke)	
	Marie his wief, and	of the	Dutch
	Jeromie and	Chu	rche.
	Anthonye, his children)	
	Jacob Powel, retayning to the Spanishe Embassadour; h	e is a phisic	ion and a
	surgeon, and of no churche.		
Denisen	John de Howse, joyner, and	of the	French
	Jaklin his wief		rche.
Denisen	Jacob de Mesines, joiner, and	of the l	Frenche
	Marie his wief	Chu	rche.
	Katherin Legay, wedow, spinner of Jarsey, of the Frenche C	hurche.	
	Rowland Sampford, notarie publique, and	of the	Dutche
	Margaret his wief) Chu	rche.

	The state of the s	
	Lewes van Latam, a veluet weauer, and	of the Dutche
	Marie his wief, and	Churche.
	Simonet, his wiefes sister	h F I Ch I
	Jane —— –, widow, a spinner of worstede yarne, and is of t	
	Job Brewer, a silketwister, and Janekin his wief	of the Dutch
	Giles of the Hage, and	Church.
	Elizabeth his wief silkewinders, and	of the Dutch Churche.
	Dirick Allenson, tailour, and	
	Marie his wief, and	of no churche.
	Marie his daughter	of no enurene.
	Tise Kinge, silketwister	
	James ——, a silketwister	of no churche.
	John de Villias, a veluet weuer, and of the Italian Churche.	,
	Marie his wief, of the Dutch Church.	
	Margaret Johnson, widowe, of the Dutch Churche.	
	Martin Blobra, a caull maker, of the Dutche Churche.	
	Barbara his wief, and	
	Adrian his sonne, and	of no churche.
	Kynkye his maidseruaunte	or no charene.
	Samuel Morrel, his apprentice, and of the Frenche Churche.)
	Roger Arwegh, silketwister, and)
	Elizabeth his wief	of ye Dutch Church
Denison	John Mathew, showmaker, and	of the Englishe
	Katherin his wief	Churche.
	John Richardson, a whelemaker, and	of the Englishe
	Katherine his wief	Churche.
Denisen	Martin de Coster, a collermaker, and	of the Dutche
	Barbara his wief	Churche.
Denisen	Cornelius van Essen, buckell maker, and	of the Dutche
	Joane his wief	Churche.
	Leven Beck, his servaunte, is of the same Churche.	
	Peter Foye, ———, of no churche.	
	Henry Calf, a locksmithe, and	of the Dutche
	Marie his wief	Churche.
	Leven Timberman, veluet weauer, and	of the Dutche
	Clare his wief	Churche,
	Jacob Ewick, veluet weauer, is of no churche.	
	Lucas Ewick, an apprentice, is of the Dutche Churche.	
	Abraham Ponshewe, a veluet weuer, is of the Dutche Church	ie.
	Garret Vandelinde, a tapestrie weuer, of the English Church	
	Helen his wyef, and	of the Dutch
	his iiij children	∫ Churche.
	Catalin his maidseruaunte, of the same Churche.	
	Godfrey Lambright, a broker, is of the Englishe Churche.	
Denisen	John Degraves, a joyner, and	of the English
	Harrye his wief	f Churche.
	John Portreue, hys seruaunte, of the Frenche Churche.	
	Guillam le Roy, hemp dresser)
	Mathue his wief, and	of the Frenche
	John Yonge and their seruauntes	Churche.
	Ezechiel Cawley	0.1.1.1.0.1.0.1
	Marye their maidservaunt	
	Henrick van Blobra, a callmaker, of the Englishe Churche.	

Denise

Denise

en	Jarom Vannerbeck, silketwister, and Haunse Lis Cornett [sic], silketwister Peter Shatlyn, silkeweauer, and Magdalin his wief Martin Howell, gunmaker, is of the Englishe Churche.	}	of the Dutche Churche. of the French Churche.
	George Cooke, packthredmaker, is of the Dutche Churche. John Gomer, one of her Majestes musicions Gertrude his wief, and Mary his maidseruaunte Peter Lupo, one other of her Majestes musicions, is of the En		of the Englishe Churche.
	Janekin Wickers, cutler, and Daniel Doren, his * servante Katherin Johnson, her maidseruaunte, of the same churche.		of no churche.
	Widowe Johnson, surgeon, and Helen Skowtick, also a widow and sempster Henrye Hunter, botcher, of the Englishe Churche. Fraunces Martinson, starcher, and	}	of the Englishe Churche.
	Lewes his maidseruaunte Nicholas Adrianson, nedlemaker, and Agnes his wief M' Jackaman, the Quenes Majestes servaunte.	}	Churche. of the Dutche Churche.
en	John Mowle and Sara his wief; he is a scholem[aste]r. Jacob Mott, a stockmaker, is of the Englishe Churche. William Brewer, cowper, and	1	of the Dutche Churche.
	John van Muer, goldsmithe, and Angel his wief, and iiij smale children	}	Churche. of the Dutche Churche.
	•	-	

THE WARDE OF BRIDGE WITHOUT.

The aunswere of M^r John Allot, Alderman of the said Warde of Bridge Without.

```
Widow Hathram, and Jacob, a joyner
Joyse Wagoner, joyner
Peter Vandascrat, joiner
Judeth his wief
Fikin his maidseruaunte
Giles Vandependrick, joyner, and
Margaret his wief
Jacob Ost, whitster, and
                                                              all thies are of the
Jonakin his wief, and
Judith his maidseruaunte
                                                                Dutch Church.
Peter Lill, brushmaker
Widow Henrick
Martin Bonan, joyner, and
----- his wief, and
John Campe, and
William Lincates
Garret Arnold, tailor, and
Martin his apprentice
```

^{*} Originally "her".

Olyver Clever, joyner, and)	
Marie his [wief?], and	i	
Dirick his seruaunte		
Arnold Elson, brushmaker, and		
his wief		
		all thing are of the
Joyce Depute, outcryer, and	>	all thies are of the
his wief, and		Dutch Church.
James his sonne		
William Prost, joyner, and		
Marie his wief, and		
William and his same tos		
Daniel his seruauntes	J	
John Johnson, showmaker, and	5	
Frederick, his apprentice, and	İ	
Widow Harris, and		6 11 22 11 1
Widow Moone		of the Englishe
Bartell, a joyner dwelling with	- (Churche.
Francis Hill Englishmen		
Frauncis Hill, Englishman		
Widow Arnold)	
Garret Symondes, joyner.		
Anthonie Coros, tincker, and	.	
his wief, and	>	
Serop Johnson and	1	
John Vaisnickes wief)	
Michael Mathew, cutler, is of the Dutch Churche.		
John Drenyson, joiner, and)	of the Englishe
——— his wief	>	Churche.
Harry Michael, joyner	J	Citarene.
Philipp Morgan, pointmaker, and		
Katherin his wief, and)	
their ij sonnes	1	of the Dutch
Haunse Wyland, joyner, and) >	Churche.
Mary his wief, and		Churche.
Tohn and	7)	
Sara his seruauntes	1	
William Hathram, joyner.		
John van Nookes, alias Wyer, letherdresser)	
Tanakin, his wief	i	
Nicholas Pikett	>	
Barnart Vennessen		
	ζ.	
Henry Skowte, victualler, and	- {	of the Englishe
Katherin his wief, and		Churche.
Richard Barth[olom]ue	7	of Thenglishe
Henry Phillett, joyner, and	}	Churche.
Adrian his maidseruaunte	- {	Churche.
John Cowbrowe, turner, and	}	
Agnes his wief	J	
The Widowe Neve		
Bartholomew Powell, joyner, and		
Elkin his wief, and	>	
Androw his manseruaunte	Į	
Widow Adams		all theis are of
Widow Ball	>	Thenglishe Churche.
John Hulmes, joyner	J	THE HOLL CHALCHE.

Barnes Tilman, letherdresser, and Elizabeth his wief Widow Cowne and her sonne all thies are of Wyllyam Cunnygrave his wief Thenglishe Churche. Cornel Casken, joyner Lambert Harrison, cobler, and ----- his wief John Atkinson, joyner, and Mary his wief, and Wyllyams, his seruaunte The wief of ——— Pitt Sara Sparrowe. John Daniel, silkewinder Xp'ofer Cloyse, sawyer, and Gerrard his wief Adam Bowte, joyner, and Margaret his wief, and of the Dutche Barnard Remes Gabriell Bettes, joyner, and Churche. Tunckin his wief David Frelicovan, joyner, and Secryne his wief, and Haunce his ser [ua]unte Jane Monday Xp'ofer Godfrey, carpenter of Thenglishe Nicholas Rice, joyner, and Church. Marye his wief Peter Peterson, joyner, and Marve his wief, and his ij apprentices Father Waters, joyner Harry Hughes, joyner, and Alice his wief Andrew Mullenbeck, gunmaker, and Marve his wief Godfrey Close, gunmaker, and Widow Cure Mathew Randerod, joyner, and of the Englishe Angel his wife, and Church. John his seruaunte Andrew Cunninge, joyner Peter Henrick, cobler, and Gertrude his wief, and Helen his daughter John Derickson, victualler Goson Smythe, showmaker, and Marten his seruaunte Trayman Johnson, gardener. Widow Poller Xp'ofer Cryne, weauer, and of the Dutch Margaret his wief Balthasar Vandalyn, joyner, and Church. his wief Widow Mighel, weauer, and 37 VOL. II.

-			
	Daniel Lust, her seruaunte)	
	Aderin Gesling, weauer, and		
	Marye his wief, and	.	
	Leving, his seruaunte		
	The Widow X'pian		of the Dutch
	The Widow Dorothy	>	Church.
_	-The Widowe Jakaman		Onur en.
	The Widow Bonace	1	
	The Widow Brigman		
	The Widow Catalin		
		J	
	John de Lo, carver, and		
	Sara his wief.		
	Helen Barnes, and		
	Godfrey her brother.		
	Lawrence Endey, joyner.		
	Giles Avard and his wief, and		
	ij children.		
	Nicholas Close, tailor, and		
	His manseruaunte.		
	Dirick Brooke.		
	Joyse Cornellis.		
	The wief of one Warren, a baker	2	
	Katherin Powell		
	Leonerd Frenche, feltmaker	ŀ	
	Katherin Harryson		
	Noy Fryer and		
			of the Englishe
	Mary his wief	}	Churche.
	Walter Talman, joyner, and		0.4442.04
	Helen his wief		
	Peter Andrew, victualler, and	1	
	Margaret his wief, and		
	Love Rondes, her maidseruaunte	J	
	Edward Elson, carpenter, and		
	Elizabeth his wief	}	
	Philipp Bosse, brushmaker, and	i	-6.41 - To-4.1
	——— his wief	>	of the Dutche
	William Sutton, letherdresser, and	ĺ	Churche.
	dwelleth with Morgan Morrys, an		
	Englishe man	,	
	Dirick Mayne, showmaker)	
	Job Willyamson, joyner	1	
	Widow Hathram		
	Harman Connygrave, joyner		
	Daniel Copiens, taylor		
	The Widow Sage		
		-	
	The wief of John Ridge		of the Englishe
	John Baker, showmaker, and	٠.	Churche.
	——his seruaunte		01101
	Diamond Teveroy and		
	his seruaunte		
	Pawle Scriven, taylor		
	Rowland James, showmaker, and		
	one seruaunte		
	Eldrick Arnold, basketmaker		

John Bartholomew, joyner, dwelling \ with Widow Hathram Mathue Frederick, hatbandmaker, and \ ——— his wief There are ij straungers dwelling with	of the Frenche Churche.
Robert Kelley, joyner Theare are ij other straungers dwelling \ with William Rookes, weauer Harmon Florence, tailour.	of no churche.
Lambert Newhouse, joyner. Charles van Nooke, tailour, dwelling with Arnold Giles, Englishman Canrade Johnson, joyner ————————————————————————————————————	
ij servauntes Peter Tise, gonstockmaker John Hollander, letherseller Godfrey Marten, drayman	of the Englishe Churche.
Peter Wheler, joyner, and ———————————————————————————————————	
The wief of Edward Thomas, laborer Cone Durst, bruer Godfrey Dungelow, tailor, and —— his wief, and j seruaunte	
Wassel Weblen, berebruer, and his vij seruauntes Garett Edwardes, cowper Garrett Holdwater, miller	all thies are of the Englishe Churche.
John Pole, cowper, and ————————————————————————————————————	
Tise Demis [sic], cowper Henry Johnson, bruer Richard Cooke, bruer John Westdawson, drayman	
Garret Hambelgest, cutler James Garret, blacksmithe Henry Hunter, locksmithe, and ————————————————————————————————————	
Sebastian Huckins, feltmaker, and ——his wief, and Luce Eason Anthonie Fromthmill, coverlet weauer, and ——his wief	of the Dutch Churche.
Garret Hollander, letherdresser, and ——his wief, and one seruaunte Peter le Pande, feltmaker, and —his wief	
Roberte Bahere, feltmaker, and ——his wief, and one servaunt Widow de Nos, tincker	of the Frenche Churche.

Dirick James, berebruer, and	
—— his wief	
Abraham Martin, silkwinder, and	
Arnold Cornellis, miller.	
John Powel, berebruer, and	
his iiij ^{or} servauntes	
James A Bark, cowper.	
Henry Tiller, cowper.	
Nicholas Feete, carpenter.	
Peter Mushe, drayman, and	
James Joseph, cowper.	
Garret Prestner, drayman.	
Walter Inbright, dier, and	
——— his wief, and iiijer children	
Leonard Cleven, silkwinder, and	
his wief and one sonne	
John Johnson, joyner.	
William van Wingam[sic], silkeweauer, and	
——— his wief Moises van Wingham, silkwynder,	
and his wief	
Joseph Mereson, packthridmaker, and	
his wief	
Pawle Lutterbe, feltmaker, and	
his wief	
Gilbert Johnson, cobler, and	
John Dirickson, joyner, and	
his wief	
Leonerd Huekins [sic], cowper, and his wief.	
Garrett Johnson, smithe.	
Edward Stamvers, joyner, and one seruaunte, of the Dutche Chu	ırche.
One straunger dwelling with Lambert Boomer, cowper	
Two other straunger[s] dwelling with Edmond Horsley, hatbandmaker	of no churche.
One other straunger dwelling with Marck Darwyne, lether-	
dresser	
The wief of John White, sayler, and	
his maydseruaunte	
Frauncis Gavers, cordwayner	-f 4b - D-4-b
Henry Burgen, cor[d]weyner John Clark, channeler, and	of the Dutch Churche.
John Clark, chaundeler, and Susan his wief, and	Onurche,
Abraham his seruaunte	
Philipp Chamberle, seruaunte [to] the said	of the Englishe
Fraunces Gavers	Churche.
Richard Steuines, carver, and	
his wief, and	of the Dutch
	Churche.
Macklin his maidseruaunte, and Stilke Mans, his manseruaunte	
Henrick Harmans	: f b 1
his manseruaunte	is of no churche.
,	

	Garret Artoys, weuer, and		
		_	
	Mary his wief	7	
	Peter Demetrius, dier, and		of the Dutche
	Anne his wief, and		Churche.
	Garret Boken servauntes	-) Churche.
	Jacob Vanbenkcom	₹	
	John Smith, brewer, and		
	Awdry his wief, and		of the Englishe
	Peter Warner	>	Churche.
	Jacob Johnson		
	Cornelius Eggen > his servaunte	s J	
	Lawrence Peterson and		
	Tilman Kelsey		
	Joyse Johnson, brewer, and)	
	Katherin his wief	(of the Dutche
	Henry Gomporte, tailor, and		Churche.
	Anne his wief	j	
	James Drowsye, tailor, and	<u> </u>	of the Englishe
	Margaret his wief	ì	Churche.
	Peter Johnson, cobler	1	of the Englishe
	Agnes Hayes	- }	Churche.
	William Frowkick, cordweyner, servaunte to Richard Ben	net of	
	Lebert Johnson, cordwayner, and	1100, 01	no charene,
		3	of the Englishe
	Agnes his wief	}	Church.
	Edward Harmanson, cordweyner	- {	Church.
	John Acton, tailor, and	}	of no churche.
	Harry, his manseruaunte	- {	-f th - Do-t -h -
	Godfrey Johnson, drayman	}	of the Dutche
	Peter van Limpet, falkener	Į	Churche.
	Tanakin his wief, and	- }	of the Englishe
	Joane Vanascon, his maidseruaunte	-)	Churche.
	Sara Lebes, widowe, and)	
	Joyse		of the Dutche
	Margaret > her daughters	8 >	Churche.
	Elizabeth		Citatone.
	Josanna, her maidseruaunte	J	
	Mathue Reminge, merchaunt, and	1	
	Jakaman his wief, and	į	of the Englishe
	Harman and	7	Churche.
	Jakaman his children	j	
	Hubert Vandekell, brushmaker, of Thenglishe Churche.		
	Anna Waters, weuer)	4.1 70.1
	Helen Smythe	Ţ	of the Dutch
	Agnes Arlinge	ſ	Churche.
Denizen	Marten Slipen, basketmaker, and	1	of the Dutche
Denizen		}	Churche.
	Jane his wief William Marton falkener and	- {	of the Dutche
	William Marten, falkener, and	}	Churche.
	Margaret his wief	J	Onurene.
	Adrian Waters, his servaunte, of the same Churche.		
	Garret Garretson, a falkener, of the Dutch Churche.		
	Audrian Anthones, of no churche.	,	C (1) . Th 15.1
	Rombold Sas, victualler, and	}	of the Englishe
	Vincent his wief	J	Churche.

	Robert Forrest, girkinmaker)	
Denizen	Arnold Bushe, cutler, and		of the Dutche
	Jossen his wief, and	7	Churche.
	Peter Faconye, his seruaunte	j	
	Elizabeth Bennet, widow and cutler, of Thenglishe Churche.		
	Lewes Faconye, packthredmaker, and)	of the Frenche
	Jane his wief	Ì	Churche.
	Richard Johnson, smythe, of the Englishe Churche.		
Denizen	Guillam Faconye, packthridmaker, of the Englishe Church.		
	Jacob Bullinger, gardenor, and)	of the Frenche
	Joane his wief, and	>	Church.
	Margaret his daughter	j	Church,
Denizen	Geffrey de la Pine, coppersmithe, and)	of the Frenche
	Magdalen, his wief	Ĵ	Churche.
Denizen	Giles Vantan, silkweauer, and)	of the Dutche
	Jane his wief	ſ	Church.
	Arnold Powle, brewer, of the Englishe Churche.		
	Leonerd Awdrian, cutler, and		of Thenglishe
	Milbe his wief	>	Churche.
	Margaret Smythe	إ	
Denizen	Marke Binniman, coppersmythe, and	1	of the Englishe
	Henry his man	J	Churche.
	Forse Derick, feltmaker.		
Denizen	John Kinge, coppersmithe, of Thenglishe Churche.		
- ·	John Dericke, his man, of no churche.		
Denizen	Arnold Harrison, cordweyner, of Thenglishe Churche.		
Denizen	Henry Magnan, cordweyner.	1	
m ·	Arthur Lodowick, a boy and cordweyner, of Thenglishe Chu	irche.	C (1 T) (1
Denizen	Leven Vandepett, tailour, and	}	of the Dutche
	Elizabeth his wief	J	Churche.
	Marten Johnson, his manseruaunt, of no churche.		
	Mary Cowtman, widow, and	-	of the Dutche
	Gertrude, her maidseruaunt	7	Church.
D	Allen Harman, widow	3	of the Frenche
Denizen	Tirrye de la Hay, silkeweuer, and	}	Church.
Dominon	Mary his wief	,	Church,
Denizen	John Stampro, glasyer, of the Englishe Churche.		
Denizen	John Vanesolay, glasyer, of no churche.)	
Denizen	Peter Laquentay, combemaker Carduo his wief, and		of the Frenche
	John Boyet, his seruaunte	-	Church.
Denizen	Peter Appel, merchaunt, of the Frenche Churche.)	
ъещеен	John Barde, scholemaster, and)	of the Dutche
	Margaret his wief	}	Churche.
Denizen		3	0 11 111 01101
Dominion	Katherin his wief, and		0 7 7
	Arnold Buckburgt and	>	of no churche.
	Henrick Nicholas his seruauntes	j	
Denizen		1	- f. 41 - Th1' 1
25 0212.7022	His wief Mary, and	>	of the English
	George Vanrow, hys seruaunte		Churche.
Denizen		1	of the French
	Janakin his wief	1	Churche.
	Margaret Bagmans, widow, chaundler	1	of the Dutch
	Abraham Bagmans, her seruaunte	}	Church.
	,		

	Peter Crewes, dier, and)	of the Frenche
	Barbara his wief	Ì	Churche.
	Peter Hoste, weuer, and	ĺ	of the Dutche
	Joane his wief	ſ	Churche.
Denizen	Gilbert Detolomundy, silkeweuer, and)	of the Frenche
D .	Joane his wief	J	Churche.
Denizen	Pawle Tiltillet, silkeweuer, and)	
	Jaquelin his wief	i	
Denizen	Guillam Fraunces, victualler	>	of the Frenche
Denizen	James Depree, silkeweuer, and	- 1	Churche.
	Anne his wief)	
D!	Daniel his boye	_	
Denizen	Guillam Marssey, silkeweuer, and	1	
	Jane his wief Julian and	> \	
	John Sothree his seruauntes		
Denizen	Thomas Geren, combmaker, and	3	
Denizen	Elizabeth his wief		of the French
			Church.
	Clemente Pampillion, his seruaunte	7	
	Katherin Molen, widow John Provoce, cardmaker, and	1	
	Jakelin his wief	- } /	
	Jane Baker, widow, of the Englishe Churche.	,	
	Nicholas Tirrie, letherdresser, and	`	
	His wief	()	
	John Forge, silkeweuer		of the Frenche
	Nicholas Blowe, silkeweuer, and) }	Churche.
	Tonatas his wief	1	Churche.
	Jane Daniel, widow	J	
	Elizabeth Vanbyron, widow, silkeweuer)	
	John Posts and	\	of no churche.
	John Fryce her seruauntes	ĺ	0 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0
	Jane Bartholomew	5	0.12 TO 1
	Peter Carpenter, hempdresser, and	_	of the Frenche
	Tanakin his wief		Churche.
	Nicholas de Horsey, hempdresser, of the Frenche Churche.		
	Cornelius Rosondall, stringmaker, and)	P (1 T) (1
	Marie his wief	>	of the Dutche
	Alce Frese, his maidseruaunt	j	Churche.`
	Simon Pennel, widow	5	
Denizen	Benet Lasage, hempdresser, and	į	of the Frenche
	Jane his wief	7	[Church].*
	Peter Lasage, hempdresser	j	
Denisen	Simon Billerd, glover, and)	of the Dutche
	Helen his wief	Ĵ	Churche.
Denizen	Richard Gartman, gardenor, of the Englishe Churche.		
Denizen	Jessesse Elstrack, glasier, and	f	of the Dutche
	Arnold his wief	J	Church.
	John Gidemore, his manseruaunte, of Thenglishe Churche.		
	Giles Segars and		of no trades, but
	Joane his wief	>	of the Dutche
	Eve Segars)	Churches $[sic]$.

Denizen	William James, of no trade, and Lewes his wief Tanakin his maidseruaunte	}	of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen	Garret Johnson, carver, and Marve his wief	}	of the Dutche

THE WARDE OF BELINGSGATE. The aunswere of Mr William Webb, Alderman of the said Warde of Belingsgate. Mathue Peterson, botcher, of Thenglishe Churche. Henry Henrick. and one Garret. tailors, of the Dutche Churche. and one Dirick Frauncis de Coy, sugerbaker, of the Englishe Churche. There are vj straungers lying within the howse of the sayd Frauncis, whereof one is a bookebinder, another a cutter of stones for ringes, and thother iiijor are carriers of letters, all of the Dutche Churche. Denizen Jeronimus Galmouth, and silkeweuer, of the Dutch Church. his wief John Rogers and tablekepers, of Thenglishe Churche. Helen his wief David Corporew and merchauntes, of the Frenche Churche. Frauncis Verrew Joyse van Harpe, merchaunt, and of the Englishe - his wief, and Church. ii servauntes Anthonye Wigmex, and of the Dutch - his wief Churche. Johan Farmer, widowe, and workers of fringe lace, and of the Frenche Marie her daughter [Church].* One Tanakin, a sempster, of the Dutche Churche. Denizen Jovce Archer, and his wief joyners, of the Dutche Churche. Sebastian Borman One Nicholas and tailor of the Dutch on Peter Churche. silkwinder Guillam Curtaine, merchant, and of the Dutche his wief and ij seruauntes Churche. Peter Foxe, basketmaker, and of the Englishe ---- his wief Churche. One Peter, and taillors, of the Frenche Church. one John Denisen Raphael Vandepitt, and post master of the English Churche. – his wief Anthonie Carlell, and merchantes Nicholas Hawnemary A doctor in phisick of the Dutche Doctor Daniel and a phisicion Churche. his wief, iij children ij men and one mayde seruaunte Luke Philipps, post of Sandwich and Dover, and of the Frenche his wief, and Churche. Widow Perren de Brase

De

Dei

De

	Guilliam Cantileon, merchaunt, and)		`	
	his wief	1		-	of the Frenche
	-John Clarken, musicion, and)			Churche.
	——— his wief	ſ)	
	Garett Johnson, basketmaker, of The	$_{ m nglis}$	he Churche.		
	Christian Gourgew, tailor, and)	
	—— his wief				
	Marye Joyce and	j	her daughters		of the Dutch
	Jane Cornelis	Į	being widowes	- (Churche.
	Gerard Harbers and	-) -	tailors		
	on Dirick	J	CULTOLIS	J	0.12 27 11 7
enizen	Peter Seres, merchaunt, and			- }	of the Englishe
	Joyce Cupvander, his seruaunte	22	(1) D 11 C	,, ,	Churche.
	Oone Mary, in the house of Widow L	ulles	, of the Dutche C	hurch	
	Cornelis Jacob, merchaunt, and	,		}	of the Englishe
	his wief, and his maydseruau	ate			Churche.
	Haunse Bowtes, merchaunte		1		
	John Lodowick, skinner, and his wief	, and	l	}	
	his sonne))	
	Daniel van Bushel, and	}	merchaunt	Į.	of the Dutche
	——— his wief, and a girle The Widow Emerye, and her maide	J		Ì	Churche.
	Peter Sabott, and				Onur che.
	——— his wief, and				
	Mr Garrett, a phisicion				
	The Widow Awstel, of the Englishe (hure	•he	,	
	Jaques Tack and his wief, hempdresse			urche	
enisen	Marten Spruse, merchaunt, and	, 0)	of Thenglishe
	his maidseruaunte			- }	Churche.
	Gabriel Vandeviver, tailor, and)		,	
	his wief, and his childe	Ì)	C / 1 . To . / . 1
	Widow May, and in her howse ij	Ź		>	of the Dutche
	widowes and a maid, and	>		-	Churche.
	Abel, a tailour			J	
	Haunse Deniter, tailor)	of the Englishe
	Xp'ofer Williamson, silkeweuer, and)		>	of the Englishe Churche.
	his servante, and one Frauncis	- {		J	Charene.
	Mathias Bowden, merchaunt, and)		}	
	his seruaunte Jonas Batel	ſ			
	The widow Tanakin, a nedlewoman				
	Dennis le Mounte, thredmaker, and	j			
	his wief, and	\			
	Helen their daughter, and				31 13 2
	A maidseruaunte)			all thies are of
	John Angelotti, taylour, and				the Dutche
	——— his wief, and)		>	Churche.
	Laurence Gillers, and	}	her seruauntes	1 1	
enizen	Roger Alven William Kye, silkeweauer, and	3			
HIZCH	——— his wief, and				
	Lowen his manseruaunte, and	>			
	—-— his maidservaunte				
))	

38

VOL. II.

	Peter Godiskall, silkwinder, and) of Thenglishe
	——— his wief and	*Churche.
	Reignold Croper, his manseruaunte	of the DutcheChurche.
		Thenglishe Churche, and
		of the Dutche Churche.
	0	of the Dutche Churche.
D:	Lambert Barnes, tailor, of the Dutche Churche.	
Denizen	James Rancombe, cooke, of the Englishe Churche.	
	Joyse vande Planck, merchaunt, of the Englishe Churche.	
	Joyse vanden Bose, his seruaunte, of the Dutche Churche.	
	Widow Briat, and her sister	of the French
	Mary Briat, both silkwynders	Churche.
	Awgustine de Bellow, merchaunt, and	of the Frenche
	——— his wief, and ij daughters	∫ Churche.
	his mother, and ij seruauntes, and	of the same Churche.
	one John Clarck	of the same churche.
	Godfrey Boxe, merchaunt, and his wief, of the Dutche Chu	rche.
	Jerome and Nicholas de Dowvelles, tailors, of ye same Chu	
	Nicholas Williams, broker, of the Englishe Churche.	
	Fraunces de Howte, poticarye, of the Italian Churche.	
	Chertan Vanstrose, merchaunte, and) CH D 11
	——— his wief, and	of the Dutch
	Jackmer, a maidseruaunte	Churche.
	Lawrence Doway, silkweuer, of the Dutche Churche.	
	John Howser, threddyer, of no churche.	
	John Arnold, seruaunte to) basketmaker, of the
	Richard Robinson	Dutche Churche,
	John Rease, servaunte with Johnson, a basketmaker, of the	
	Margaret Holton, the wief of John Holton, an Englishman)
	William Tilman, milner	of the Englishe
	Cornelis Foster, basketmaker	Church.
Denizen	Peter Pallett, merchaunte	Church.
Denizen	Cornelis Lawson, goldsmythe, of the Dutch Churche.)
Denizen	Poter Johnson toiler of the Englishe Churche	
Dentzen	Peter Johnson, tailor, of the Englishe Churche.	
Denizen	David Marian, taylor, of the Dutche Churche.	
Denizen	Chertane Forwelter, tailor, and	
	his wief, and ij menseruauntes	> of Thenglish Churche.
	Guillam Forwayden, merchaunte, and	
	his wief	
т.	Katherin his maidservaunte, of the Dutche Churche.) 6 (1 77 11 1
Denizen	John Cremer, botcher, and	of the Englishe
	Jelles, his manseruaunte	∫ Churche.
	Guillam Lesper, a baker, and	of the Dutche
	his wief and	Churche.
	Conrade his seruaunte	
Denison	Peter Clement, and) a tallowchandler, of
	Katherine his wief, and ij servauntes	f the Dutche Churche.
	Widow Geson, tablekeper	
	Toby Bard, threddyer, and	of the Dutch
	——— his wief	Churche.
	Henry Footes, merchaunt, and	
	ij servauntes	
	M ^r Doctor Nettha, phis[ic]ion, of the Italian Churche.	

	——— his wief, of the Frenche Churche.		
	Pawl Towbast, merchaunt, and	of the Dutche	
	——— his wief	Churche.	
	ij servauntes)	
Denizen	John de la Noy, merchaunt, and	of the Frenche	
	——— his wief, and ij seruauntes	∫ Churche.	
	Walter Artson, merchaunt, and	of the Dutche	
	——— his wief, and ij seruauntes	Church.	
Denizen	Henry Cobler, brewer, and	of the Englishe	
Deliteon	his wief	Church,	
		he is of the Englishe	
Denizen	John Fenix, merchaunte, and	Churche, thother ij	
	——— his wief, and j servaunte	are of the Dutche.	
	The Widow Heydon, sempster	of the English	
	The wief of John Alden, Englishe merchant	Church.	
	William Browning, merchaunt, and	₹	
	——— his wief, and one seruaunte, and	of the Dutch	
	Widow Sowcher	Church.	
	Widow Soweller)	

THE WARDE OF CASTLEBAYNERD.

The aunswere of Mr William Rooe, Alderman of the said Warde of Castlebaynerd.

```
/ Mighel Ottes, servaunt to the
              L[ord] of Pembrok
          Margerie his wief, arras worker
          Anthony Butlan, cooke, and
              servaunt to Mr Dimnock
          Joyse de la Rosa, sempster, and of the Dutche Churche.
Denison
          John Gibson.
Denison
          Alberd Fox, a botcher, and
                                                                            of the Dutch
          Katherin his wief, and
                                                                              Churche.
          Harman Feldon, his seruaunte
                                                                            of the Dutch
          Harman Frumbilo, an arras worcker, and
                                                                              Churche.
          Tanakin his wief
          John Willmott, arras worker, and
                                                                            of the Dutch
          Susan Acon his wief, and
                                                                              Churche.
          Jane Spunter, his maidseruaunte
Denisen
          Garret Vnckell, feltmaker, and of the Englishe Churche.
                                                                           of the Englishe
          Awdres Tenhoffe, cowper, and
                                                                              Churche.
              servaunte to a bruer
                  Thies iij following are servauntes to Englishmen, viz. :-
          Tister Lingar
                                                                           of the English
          Dirick Beremore
                                                                              Churche.
          George Ricarde
          Rice Thomas, merchauntailour, yet he vsethe making of Dutch Candles, and
          Isabell Stennys his wief, all [sic] of the Englishe Churche.
          Guillam Giles, a servaunte
                                                                            of Thenglishe
Denisen
          Dirick Dirickson, botcher, and
                                                                              Churche.
          Allen his wief, and
          Tise Hew, his seruaunte
          Harman Xp'ofer, also his servaunte, but of no churche.
                                                                            of the Dutche
Denizen
          Albert Hare, tailer, and
                                                                              Churche.
          Gertrude his wief, and
```

Abraham Hare, his sonne of the Dutche Sara his daughter, and Churche. Katherin Skett, his maideseruaunte John Bate, servaunte to Randall Bull, clockmaker, and is of the Frenche Churche.

	The Warde of Farrington Wite	IOUT.				
Th	he aunsweare of \mathbf{M}^{r} Cutbert Buckell, Alderman of Without.	the said	Warde of Farringt			
	John Bumlasse, seruaunte to Nicholas Fausett, glover, of the Englishe Churche Thomas Chappell, tailour, of the Englishe Churche.					
	-Claudius Hollibande, scholemaster, of the Frenche Cl	hurche.				
	Lewes Marten, servaunte to Thomas Sandes, letherse		churche.			
	John Matheas, servaunte, to the said Thomas.	,				
	John Wederspone, cutler, of the Englishe Churche.					
	Hubert Devel, founder of letters, of the Frenche Chu					
Denizen	Golson Vangam, shomaker, and Agnes his wief, bother					
Denizen	Jarvas Sawer, cutlet [cutler], and Isabell his wief, of	the Engli	ishe Churche.			
Denizen	Peter Dosett, cutler, and					
	Adrian his wief					
	John Frauncis, cutler, and					
Denizen	Maudelin his wief					
Demzen	Peter Glummer, clockmaker, and Mawdelin his wief					
	Peter Horsey, bookebinder					
	Guillam Conote, smythe, and					
	Barbarye, his wief					
Denizen	Ellys Brewyn, hatmaker, and					
201111011	Katherin hys wief					
Denizen	Guillam Berichett, coppersmithe					
	Beonet le Priest, scholemaster					
Denizen	Ruming Membner, bookebinder, and	į	of the Frenche			
	Fraunces his wief	1	Churche.			
	James Delande, filecutter, and		Charone.			
	Marye his wief					
Denizen	Peter Harvy, skinner					
Denizen	Anthony Squier, goldbeater, and					
D	Marye his wief					
Denizen	Simon Shovalier, coppersmithe					
Denizen	Nicholas Sermois, cutler, and Thomasin his wief					
	Anthony Hyering, cutler, and					
	Jane his wief					
Denizen	Michael Sara, scalemaker, and					
Donizen	Fraunces his wief					
Denizen	John Mare, cutler, and denizen					
Denizen	Wensent Gruffell, widowe					
Denizen	John Liberte, pursemaker	5				
Denizen	Peter Cheritree, cutler		of the Dutche			
Denizen	John Palmer, tailor		Churche.			
Denizen	Anthony Peterson, tailor, and Alce his wief	,				
Denizen	Olyver Escorke, tailour		of the Dutche			
	Barbara Limbershawe, widowe		Churche.			
	Jacob Elkins, candlemaker					

Denizen	Garrett Florence, pointmaker, of the Englishe Churche.		
	Salomon de Brow, servaunt, to Richard	1	- f 11
	Joanes, stacioner	Ì	of no churche.
Denizen	Frauncis Lebroyle, silkeweyuer, and	- 1	of the French
	Katherin his wief	Ì	Churche.
Denizen	Guillam Lameday (?), gardener, and	ĺ	of the Englishe
	Clement his wief	Ì	Churche.
Denizen	Peter Duknoy, ———, is of the same Churche.		
Denizen	Gabriel Marten, silkeweauer, of the Frenche Churche.		
Denizen	Leonard Johnson, botcher; of the Englishe Churche.		
	Peter Tramber, a bokebinder, of the Frenche Churche.		
Denizen	Henry Kemmex, and	1	of the Dutch
	Margaret his wief	ſ	Churche.
	Henry Morley, plasterer, and)	
	Margerie his wief ∫		
	Jane Lyon, having a pencion out		
- ·	of the Frenche Churche		
Denizen	John Tilley, a pinmaker		
	Henry Arnold, cobler		
	Kendrick Stone, botcher	}	of the Englishe
	John Walton hath lying within him one	ĺ	Churche.
Denizen	Elizabeth But Garret Johnson, cobler, and	i	
Denizen	Margaret his wief	i	
Denizen	Daniel Smartes, showmaker	j	
Denizen	Guillam Cowsbrasse, glouer	İ	
Denizen	James Lambert, cobler	1	
Denizen	Giles Boissher, buttenmaker, and)	
Dominon	Margaret his wief, and	7	
	iij servantes, viz. John Ozerie, Michael	1	of the Frenche
	de Browck and Jane Provote	>	Churche.
Denizen	John Simons, stacioner, and	}	
	Awdrian his wief		
	Peter Ollyver, minister, and		
	Tiffyn his wief		
Denizen	Anthony Gardener, goldsmythe, and)	
	Agnes his wife, and	-	of the Frenche
	Elizas [sic] Tillerie, Isopp merchaunt		Churche.
	Tudiour Oller and Gluden Pluckey	J	
	Anthonye Justinian, scholemaster, and)	
	Mary his wief, and	- [of the Italian
	Lucas Wolstan, a scholler	>	Churche.
	John Caston, preacher at the French Churche		
Denizen	Harman Goughe, cobler	1	of the Dutche
Denizen	——— his wief *	- }	Churche.
Denizen	Asshen Shoven, crossbowmaker, and	₹	Onurene.
27 CHIZCH	Rochel his wief		
Denizen	Roger Shoven, crosbowmaker, and		of the Frenche
	——— his wief	-	Churche.
	John Backet, combmaker, and		31101
	His wief and Marie his daughter		

Denizen	John Mazeller, tailour, and Powel Skafell Ellyn Combes, widowe	}	of the Dutche Churche.
	Marian de Lawne, ballance maker Balthazar Buck, showmaker Mathue Johnson, joyner Thomas Dessham, culter,		of the Englishe Churche.
Denizen	Hugat Bateran, buttenmaker. Peter Granet, buttenmaker.		

THE WARDE OF ALLGATE.

The aunswere of Mr William Masham, Alderman of the said Warde of Allgate.

	1110	aunswere of M. William Masham, 1	LIGOTH	ten or the said in	arde of fingate.
Der	nizen	Lawrence Shryve, cobler, and)
		——— his wief, and			i
		Peter Manso, his seruaunte			
		George Ford and	3	his seruauntes,	
		Peter Braddon	}	perfumers	
		The wief [of] Thomas Sheppheard)	perramers	of the Englishe
					Churche.
T		Martin Bellat	_		Churche.
Der	nizen	William de Rye, silkeweuer, and	į		
		his man, and	7		
		Mary his wief	- {		
		John Moryn, silkeweauer, and	Į.		
		his man and maid	J		
		John Bovy, turner, and)		
		Joswyn his wief, and	>		of the Dutche
		Andreas his sonne	J		Churche.
		One Omes, a hosier) Churche.
		Charles Vanderbeck, tailor, of Then	glishe	Churche.	
	-	-Widow Chamberlen, sawsidgmaker,))
		David, Abraham, Judeth, Mary, and		beth [sic]	Ì
		John Martimers, a thredmaker, and			1
		John Shawe, John Guttier)	1.	
		John Burkatt and Vincent Laliet	}	his seruauntes	of the Frenche
		Isaac de Bridges, ratketmaker [sic],	and		Churche.
		Jane his wief and	tolice		
		Lorezia Quivia, a widow			
Т	nizen		riof o	nd	1
Dei	mzen	Peter Edger, tailor, and Isabur his v	viei, a	na	}
- 't	ICUM 10	Mary de Hannoppe			{)
11-11 -		Baltholomew van Brussen, tailour, a	na		
		Luce his wief, and	,		
		Mighell Vavarue, and	}	his seruauntes	of the Dutche
		Hendrick	J		Churche.
	24-	Cornelius Pepper, goldsmythe, and	~	,	
		Jane his wief, and Peter James, jew			}) .
		Eve his wief, and Jane and Mawde	line [s	ic	Į
		Garret, a Dutch tailor			of the Dutche
		Henrick van Seamor, furrier, and			Churche.
		Katherin his wief			
De	nizen	John de Veakes, a postryder, and Ba	arbara	his wief, and of	ye Frenche Churche.
		Frauncis Bowles, merchaunt, and			of the Dutche
		Susan his wief, and			Churche.

			_
	Clare Somer, their maidseruaunte, and)	
	Michaell Straband, goldsmythe, a	of the Dutche	
	lodger within the house of the	Churche.	
	said John	Charene.	
	Marie Deliex, widowe, silkwinder, and	of the Frenche	
	Jane Countier, spinster	Churche.	
	Lawrence de Boysley, suger baker, and	of the Dutche	
	Marie his wiefe	∫ Church.	
	John Ballingay, tailor, and	0.17	
	Anne his wief, and	of the Frenche	
	Jane Rowte, his maidseruaunt, and	Church.	
	Hester Brullen, a lodger with him	J	
	John Hubloan, merchaunt, and		
	Marye his wief, and	of the Frenche	
	Mary Guttrill, his maidseruaunte, and ij lodgers, viz.	Churche.	
	Peter Hubloan, his brother, and	Churche.	
	Erasimus de la Fountaigne, merchaunte		
	John de Vales, nedlemaker, and		
	Mary his wief, and) of the Dutch	
	iiij children	Churche.	
	Marten Wendo, merchaunt, and	of the Frenche	
	Mary his wief	Churche.	
	·	of the Dutche	
	Hectour Pottier, and his wief, he is a scholemaster	Churche.	
	Katherin and Jaquelin Corsey, spinsters, of the Frenche Chi		
		of the Dutche	
	John Awdrian, broker, and		
ъ.	Sara his wief	∫ Churche.	
Denizen	Dominico Busshier, merchaunt, of the Italian Churche.		
	his wief, and Marten his seruaunte, of the French Cl		
	Cornellis, a shomaker, seruaunte to William Harryson,	of the Dutch	
	cordwayner	f Churche.	
	Katherin van Loy		
	Martin de Planck, and	of the Dutche	
	John van Loy	Churche.	
	Lamberte van de Luke, tailor, and his	Churene.	
	wief		
	Mary Peter, spinster) of the Dutche	
	Charles Payne, silkeweyuer, and	Churche.	
	his wief, and ij seruauntes		
Denizen	Philipp Ruttier, silkeweauer, and is of the Frenche Churche		
	Gilian Hanspier, widow, silkeweuer, and)	
	Marten Mere, her servaunte	1	
	Julian van Ninck, silkweuer		
	David Hanspier, sylkeweuer, and	of the Dutche	
	his wief, and Susanna,	Church.	
	dwelling within her	Charen.	
	John Vander, servaunt [of] Richard		
	Paradize, broker		
		J	
D!	Ambrose Pavye, merchaunt, of the Italian Churche.		
Denizen	Nicholas Bewet, showmaker, of the French Churche.		
Denizen	Bartholomew Talifer, broker, of the Englishe Churche.	3	
	Widow Nycholas, and within her lodgeth	0 17 Tt 21	
	Nicholas Valarine, glassmaker, and	of the Italian	
	his wief, and iij children	Churche.	
	More, John Leporini, broker	J	

Denizen	More, Nicholas Hollingcourte, capper
200000000000000000000000000000000000000	More Lewen a widow and
	Xp'ofer de Harrys, merchaunte
	Augustin Bessanye, and) ij of the Quenes Majestes musicions, and
	Lodwick her [sic] brother of the Italian Churche.
	Innocent Lucatelli, merchaunt) of the Italian
	Julian his man Churche.
	his wief, is of Thenglishe Churche.
	Peter de Parr[is], merchaunte, and his wief) of Thenglishe
	Robert Howell, merchaunt, and Frauncis Blaunche, merchaunt Churche.
	La [sic] Brytonyer, gent
	Robert Bryart, merchaunt, and of the Frenche
	his wief, and Churche.
	Frauncis Purate, his boy
	Vincent Norryne, silkeweyuer, and his wief, of ye Frenche Churche.
	Nicholas Petite, broker, and Alice his wief, of ye [sic] Thenglishe Churche.
	Marco Guado, glassemaker, and of no churche.
	Marie his wief
	Peter Petew and of the Frenche
	Elizabeth his wief; he is a post rider Churche.
	Valence Tussine, also a postrider, and his wief, of the Englishe Churche.
Denezen	Raffe Avela, a teacher on the lute
	Innocent Comme, one of her Majestes musicions Churche.
	Within Gregorie Braby, Englishman, do lodge ij Dutch tailers, viz.:—
	Humfridus and Henrick, newly come over the sea, and as yt is reported, the[y]
	entend to retorne backe againe shortly.
	Jasper Blanckart, virginall maker, of the Englishe Church.
	Arnold, a tailour, of the Dutche Churche.
	John Rylye, armorer, of the Englishe Churche.
	Andreas le Roy, showmaker) of the Dutche
	Isaac Johnson, showmaker
Denison	Guillam de la Mer, tailer, and Marye his wief, of the Frenche Churche.
Denizen	Funger Johnson, cobler of the Dutche
	Marie Duteine, widow silkeweuers Churche.
	Henry Stephen
	Thomas Tuppite, post, and
	Freming Tuppite and his sonnes
	John Tuppite of the Frenche
Denizen	Noel Roger, scholemaster, and Churche.
	Clemence his wief
	Noel his sonne and Gelament his wief
	Horatio Velutelli, merchaunt, of the Italian Churche.
	Anthony Devigo, and his iiij seruauntes, Portugalles.
	The Widow de Fordoe, of the Frenche Churche.
	Jacob Versalin, keper of the Glasshowse, and his wiet of the Englishe Churche, his
	v workmen, his seruauntes, of no churche.
	Vintrine Dorrine, and his wief postriders, and of the
	Peter de Male, and his wief Englishe Churche.
	Jacob Johnson, potmaker, and
	Margaret his wief, and his sonne and ij daughters, and Churche.
	Katheryn the maidseruaunte
	Giles de Boy, and \(\) he is a poyncter [sic], and all they are of
	Filles his wief, and their ij sonnes the Dutche Churche.

John Roger, and Jane his wief	ne here at the Frenche chardge.
and their iiij children	
Andrew Bowser, sylketwister, and	
Stephen [sic] his wief, and	by of no churche.
one childe and ij menseruantes	J
Lewes Chappell, silketwister, and	of the Dutche
Margaret his wief, and	Churche.
ij maidseruauntes, of no churche.	
Garett Waters, showmaker, and)
Katherin his wief, and	of no churche.
iiij children, iij menseruauntes	
In the sayd Garrettes howse are Peter	Johson notmaker of the Dutch
Church, and Peter Brawsell, merchaunt	
John Blondfreng, and his wief, of the Frenche Chi	
Peter Screolus, sheremaker, and	arche.
	of the Dutche
Martin his wief and iiij children	Churche.
Haunce Still, joyner, and	Onurene.
Agnes his wief and iij children	{
Soiorners in the same howse, iiij, viz.:—	-C
Simon Clearck and Nelcan his wief, and	of no churche.
ij menseruauntes	
Peter Boucher, tailor, of the Frenche Churche, and	
Owd abowdring [sic] his wief, and	of the Dutche
one Margaret, his maidseruante	∫ Churche.
Margaret Hancoson, widow, and	a baker she is by
Her daughter, and	trade, and of the
j manseruante called Martin Barrowes	J Dutche Churche.
Rennies Sergeaunt, showmaker, and	of the Dutch
_Jackamen his wief and ij children	Churche.
William Stephenson and	Onurene.
Barnerd Peter [sic] Peterson, his seruauntes, of no	churche.
Arnold Ritche, surgeon, and	of the Dutche
Katherin his wief	Churche.
His maidservaunte, of no churche.	,
Clonde Dattonye, and Joane his wief; he is a wer	uer by occupacion of the French
Churche.	dor of compactor, or one richer
Joans Cooks widow of the Franche Schurchel	

Denizen.

Charles Watkey and Elizabeth his wief, and one childe soiorners, of the Dutche Church.

The aunswere[s] of the Masters and Wardens of all the seuerall Companies within the Citie of London (which have licensed anye straungers for anie consideracions to vse anye trade or occupacion within the same by the space of sixe yeres last past) to the seuerall preceptes to them directed from the righte honorable the Lord Major of the same Citie.

THE COMPANIE OF WEVERS.

These persons herevnder named were admitted within the said tearme by the Baillifes and Wardens of the sayd Company of Wevers, to occupye as forreyn brothers, euerie of them paying to the said Companye for his admission v li. a pece; and euerie one admitted to worck as a jorneyman iij s. iiij d. a pece; besides vj d. the quarter euerie forreyn brother, and euerie jorneyman iij d. the quarter.

VOL. II.

The names of the said forrein brothers being Masters.

John Galamershe Vincent Zacharie Michaell Bodwyn Alard Faranew Charles Pyne Martin Marshall Pyer de Pyer John Russell Nicholas Jerratt Peter Tyrriton Symon Tyrriton Eustace Tirrie Adrian Topie Gilbert Tolomundo David Frawde Nicholas Bala Melcher Loten Catalin Jander Leonerd Bolonea Adrian Lemans James Haywarde Martin Pynarde John du be [sic] Roberte Adam Viller John Swyne Peter Goddart Aron Mercie Lewis de Creton Jacob Lavaras John Werie Peter Mannock Adrian Leche Dionis Daniell John Dangve Lucke Shambo John Rotve Adrian See

John Pyne Florice Gallaway Jacob van Ravestie John Cornishawe Symon le Fan John Mercie Arnolde de Stowte Anthonie Loren Daniel Bovery John Tilman Everard Patiner Abraham Seneshall Joise van Gover Adrian Prince John Clynckarde John Mave Giles de Puse Abraham Lust John Bastvon Gilbert James Nicholas le Fan John Griffyn Nicholas Stilter Jonas Dennys Mathew Claydon Anthony Lambert Nicholas Vanderblowe Pawle Pinshawe Adrain de Crooke Peter Bisquett William Baillye Peter Mariage James de Croke John Capron Giles del Dale Gossett Beke

The names of the said straungers being Jorneymen.

Anthonie Sherwyre
John du Valoy
Anthonie Sande
Hierome van Oke
Lawrence Reede
Giles Tase
Peter Bulvyn
John Lukes fever [sic]
Bennett Canucle
Giles Mathewe
Nicholas de R——
Daniel Syon
Guillam Cooke

Guillam Averie
John Patware
James Glober
Valentyne Flamyne
Reve Dushe
Mathias Benow
Bawdwyn Debosse
Jaque Frye
Xp'ofer Weson
Nicholas Payo
Alexander Woodborne
John Do He
John Present

John Parvn Clement Fountavne John Chadwickes John Goodchilde Lewes Haligg William Hornick Jasper Corne Haunce Foote Joyse Skeldwater David Fraunce John Poviat Guillam van Wingen John Frombolde James Perbreake Lawrence Ponder Thomas de Boysse Miles Morliche Addall Fleming Bartholomew Lowse Fraunces de Fosse John van Stech John Dowe Drees van Stlech [sic] Frauncis Feake Leonerd Millom William Lane Giles Mensey

Peter Hamptons Lvvin Stallvns Water Webb Jovse van Broke Henrye Forcollyn Niccholas Purvowe Pver Genow Joise Callowe John Garnett William Goodknopp John Claidon Pawle Claydon Jovse Calfe Garrett Gardes John Alvkam Robert Shande Charles Vanderwalden Haunce Vanderwarde[n] Henrye Riselinge John Laverneo Jaque Pultve Richard Damarie Peter Petten Xp'ofer Furbushe Haunce van Hoven Peter Maye Walter Tyson.

THE COMPANIE OF HARERDASHERS

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie of Haberdashers have lycensed but onlye ix straungers to vse the trade of making feltes, and have taken of them but ij s. vj d. a peece for their admission, viz.:—

James Johnson.
Bartholomew Aviser.
Lewys Valley.
James Eves.
Andwew [sic] Jacob.

Ellyce Berne. Roberte le John, alias Young. John Gibson. Nicholas Iller.

THE COMPANIE OF SCRYVENORS.

The Wardens and Assistauntes of the Companie of Scrivenors haue not lycensed any persons to vse their science within the terme of sixe yeres nowe past; but there are three seuerall persons, all straungers borne, dwelling aboute the Royall Exchaundge, which kepe scryvenors shopps, having glasse windowes afore them towardes the strete, [and] do dallye practize the making of obligations, bondes, contractes, comon assuraunces, an'd other instrumentes, all vnder the collor that [they] are notaries within this Citie, whose names heareafter ensue, viz.:—

Pawle Typottes. Dionys Blanck. Jocacob [sic] Witteroughele.

THE COMPANIE OF DYERS.

The Master and Wardens of the sayd Companie haue licensed and admitted, within the space of vj yeres, the persons herevnder named, to be brothers of their said Companie, and to vse their arte or trade of dying, for the consideracions herevnder expressed; which sayd persons, being straungers and denysens of this Citie of London, haue certayne servauntes straungers to worck on the same trade, whose names also hereafter ensue, viz.:—

Peter des Maistres, straunger and denizen, payd for his admission into the said Companie, the somme of xl s.

Garrett Jerboykin Jacob Fanbinggam } the seruauntes of the said Peter.

John Masse, straunger and denizen, also payd for his admission, the somme of xx s.

Theise said straungers pay nothing more to the said Company, except their accustomed quarteredge and serche.

THE COMPANIE OF MERCHAUNTTAILLOURS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie have neither licensed nor admitted any straunger to vse their trade within the space of sixe yeres, excepte one person being a denizen, whose name heareafter ensueth, viz.:—

Henrye Shepherd.

THE COMPANIE OF BASKETMAKERS.

The Wardens of the said Companie have nether licensed nor admitted any the persons herevnder named to vse their trade of making baskettes, nevertheles the same persons, being straungers, do some of them kepe servauntes wider them, and paye nothing for vsing of their trade excepte thacustomed quarteredge; the names of which persons together with their servauntes here ensue, viz:—

Frauncis Cotman, a journeyman.

Marten Sleping, denizen, and his servaunte John.

THE COMPANIE OF STATIONERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie have admitted theis persons herevnder named within the space of sixe yere[s] nowe past to vse the trade of stationers for the consideracions hereafter expressed, viz.:—

Salamon Kirtner was admitted a brother of the said Companye, and shold haue payd therefore to the same Companie to the vse of the poore thereof x s. by xij d. a weeke, but he hath payd no parte thereof. And it is reported he departed this land and wente over the sea flue yeres agoe, and is not yet returned.

Guillam Fortin was likewise admitted a brother in the said Companye, and shold have paid therefore to the vse aforesaid x s. by vj d. a weeke, and he never paid anie parte thereof, for that he departed out of this [sic] within sixe dayes after his said admission, and is not

vet returned.

John Waltnell was admitted a brother of the said Companie, and payd therefore to the vse aforesaid in hand vj s., and agreed to pay more vij s. and viij d., which is yet vnpaid. He is gone

beyound the seas.

Jacob Hawne was admitted a brother within the said Companye, and paid to the vse aforesaid in hande v s., and promised to pay v s. the nexte quarter day after, which is as yett vnpaid, for he is departed this lande and not returned agayne as yett.

Ascanius Renialme was admitted a brother in the said Companie gratis; he is a free denizen,

and dwelleth in the Blackfriers.

John de Horse was admitted a brother in the saide Companie, and payd to the vse aforesaid x s. He is reported to be a freedenizen, and vseth selling of pictures and making of brushes, and nowe dwelleth in the Blackfriers aforesaid.

THE COMPANYE OF CORDWEYNERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie have not lycensed any straungers to wourke on their occupacion, but they finde two poore men, straungers, working of their trade, whose names hereafter ensue, viz.:—

Lawrence Sherif.
Mathew Bolte.

THE COMPANIE OF PLUMBERS.

The Wardens of the said Companie of Plumbers have not lycensed any straungers to vse the Art of Plumbers by the space of sixe yerez last past, neyther have they founde any nowe exercising the said trade, excepte one straunger, whose name ensueth, viz.—

Peter Morrys.

THE COMPANIE OF BREWERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Company of Brewers haue lysensed none by the space of sixe yeres last past to vse their trade, but two straungers, dwelling both in Eastsmythfield, in one house, which straungers were so lycensed at the request of the letteres of some one of the righte honorable the Lordes of her Majestes most honorable Pryvie Counsell; whose names are,

Henry Hopdemaker. James Howgoubert.

THE COMPANYE OF PEWTERERS.

The Maister and Wardens of the said Companie of Pewterers have not, within the space of vj yerez last past, geven any licence to any straungers to worck of the same trade; but there is a Frenchman, [whose] name is herevnder written dwelling in Sainct Ma|r|tins le Graunde within this Citie, and dothe there exercise and vse the said trade and crafte of Pewterers, and doth also vse to guilde pewter vessell[s] with golde and sell the same, to the great deceipte of her Majestes subjectes: and althoughe he hath bothe [by the] sayd Master and Wardens, and also by diverse oth[ers] of the sayd Companye, bene heretofore most gently entreated and requested to obey her Majestes lawes and to submitt himself, and hath had her most gratious Letteres Patentes graunted to the same Companie, vnder the Greate Seale of England, redd vnto him, hys aunsweare hath most contemptuouslye bene that he hath not to do with her Highnes or her lawes; wherevoon there hathe been a nisi prius brought against him at the sute of the same Companye in her Highnes Courte of Exchequer, and tried before the right honorable the Lord Cheife Baron of the same Courte, and judgmente therevpon geven. Yet notwithstanding he dothe still most stubbernlye and contemptuously kepe open his shopp, and vtter and sell his sayd wares, to the hinderance of the said Companye.

Anthonye de Lysle.

THE COMPANIE OF LORYMERS.

The Master and Wardens of the sayd Companie of Lorymers, have not admitted nor licensed any straungers within the space of thes sixe yeres past to vse or exercise their trade or misterie. Notwithstanding there are certen straungers, whose names are here subscribed, of the which some kepe servauntes straungers vnder them, and exercise all of them the sayd misterie of Lorymers, paying neither scott, lott, contribution, or other consideracion therefore to the said Companie, to the greate hinderaunce thereof, being verie poore men for the most parte.

Henrie Beaumond. Cornelius Wortherne servauntes to the said Beaumond. John Petars Harmon Howson.

THE COMPANIE OF PAINTERSTEYNERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie have not licensed these persons herevnder named to vse their trade as straungers, but by receyving thaccustomed quarteradge of everie of them in consideracion for occupying of their said mistrie, viz.:-

Arnold Vden. James Debray. Giles Deboy.

THE COMPANIE OF TURNERS.

The Wardens of the said Companie have not licensed these persons herevnder expressed to vse their trade or occupacion, but the said persons have sett vpp and wrought within their occupacions within sixe yerez last past, and do pay in consideracion of their so occupying the sayd trade thaccustomed quarteradge to the said Companie, and no more.

John Turner straungers. John Bowe

THE COMPANIE OF BLACKSMITHES.

The Wardens of the said Companie by the space of sixe yeres last paste haue not lycensed any straungers for money or other consideration to exercise or vse their arte or misterie; but yett there are certaine straungers suffred to vie the same arte for the causes herevnder (together with their seuerall names) expressed.

Ruthgar Aessenus Garrard Winter Tussonius Franne Henrie Klenkyn Christian Kinge James de Rubye John de Rubye Nicholas Johnson Arthur Johnson Elye Cruse, and Hieromi, his sonne James du Longe Georgius Duffield Henrye Anseyns Frauncis ———, in Morley rentes Guillam Coronott

were admitted into the said Companie as denizens by vertue of her Majestes Letteres Patentes.

All theise persons being straungers, vse the trade of Blacksmithes, without paying any consideracion to the said Companie therefore, neither are they licensed so to do by the said Wardens.

The Companie of Goldsmithes.

The Wardens of the said Companie have not graunted anie license, within the space of theise six yerez last past, to anie straungers to worck in their trade, otherwise then in their searches they have sworne them to worke trulye, according to the Statute made in the xviijth yere of the raigne of our soveraigne the Quenes Majesty that now ys, whose names hereafter ensue, viz.:—

Nicasius de Glasse. Nicholas Peterson. Niccholas de Witt, denizen. Michaell Westinck. Baptist van Lawnden. Marten Garrattes John Spilman denizens. Anthony Lesquier

John Tonyson. Toby Patten. James Defryse. Peter Ballishe. Barnard Funke. Leonerd Gaven.

· Johannes Spielman

commo if tis

In Brauning von Buchenbache aport to "D. of Würtemberg (1895) Re is strated to be juicken to blessen and a notive of Brindus. High in "confidence of Brindus high in "confidence of Brindus and Buchenbach Sille Ja tertian with another so w. Ad Burdeigh + 5th Robert Caal (Cf. G. 2112.+

THE COMPANIE OF EMBRODERERS.

The Wardens of the said Companye haue lycensed these straungers herevnder written, Sent Security 1928, within these circ wards the last of within these sixe yeres, to worke as jorneymen in their trade of Embroderie, and service of the same Companyon and the same West and Service of the same Companyon and the same West and Service of the same Companyon and the same West and Service of the same Companyon and the same West and Service of the same Companyon and the same companyon and the same companyon and the same companyon and the same companyon and the same companyon and the same companyon and the same companyon and the same companyon and the same companyon and the same companyon and the same companyon an not to worke otherwise in the same Companye; and the sayd Wardens have receased Fixed (q. 11 311; no other consideracion of them for so working, but only iiij d. a quarter, as other = 70, 167 - 113) Thu Spillman Dulk's genealogy was submitted to Bought and Bucken back
Formused the order in the course of the order of the Freemen of the sayd Companye paye.

James Bassington.

Philipp Chrispin.

THE COMPANIE OF BARBORS AND SURGEONS.

The Wardens of the said Companie have geven their good liking and are contents that Seem See. Wotters these persons herevoder named, being strangers shall deale in the Antonia. where pross herevolder named, being straungers, shall deale in the Arte of Surgerie, so that they deale in no further science concerning the said Companie, whose names 403 (Res country hereafter ensue, viz.:—

Godfrey Mosanus. Christofer Frederick. Peter van Otton.

Peter la Suer. Peter Balliott. place at Deptford 1410. 413, 414 + 420 . He had a cousin named angelbinger back w fun to Ham, burg (410) BVB says. & conferred a barony on Spielman + en-douted hum w. colatio. (413)

THE COMPANIE OF TALLOWCHAUNDLERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companye haue not licensed any straungers, when the within the terms of these sixe yeres last past, to vse their trade of Tallowchaundlers; when he closed 16 nevertheles there be certayne straungers, whose names hereafter ensue, which vse the same trade: the savd Master and Wardens know not but what such as a such as the save trade. the same trade; the sayd Master and Wardens know not by what aucthoritie was an auct to the[y] do so occupye.

BY B gave Spo coachman graverand -

Hendrick Bigman. Jacob ———. Peter Dresser. George van Alley.

George van Hook. Peter Clementes. Widdow Beckingham. John Clarck.

THE COMPANIE OF CUTLERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie, have not licensed any straungers to vse their trade of Cutlers, within the space of sixe yeres last past; but they finde vj straungers, vsing the said trade, and not being denizens nor licensed therevnto, and here ensue their names, viz. :-

Nicholas Debarr. Michaell Bursnett. John Frauncis.

Wolford Johnson. John Stock. Henrye Prince.

The Companie of Vpholders.

The Wardens of the said Companie have not licensed any straungers to vse the trade of an Vpholdster; but certen straungers vse the selling of Vpholstrie wares by retaille, whose names doe hereafter ensue, viz.:—

Giles Bedall.
———— Arnold.

Jacob -----

THE COMPANY OF VINTENERS.

The Masters and Wardens of the said Company have not admitted any straungers at any time to vse their trade or misterie; but there are fower straungers that sell wine without admission or license, whos names ensue, viz.:—

Arnold Arnoldson. Marten Vavaser. Dominick Busher. Roberte Brear.

THE COMPANIE OF JOYNERS.

The Master and Wardens of the Companye of Joyners never licensed nor admitted any of the persons herevnder expressed to vse their said trade, yett they, dwelling somme in Westminster, somme in Sainct Katherins, and somme in Sowthworke, do vse the sayd occupacion, and haue ioyned themselues togeather and haue sued the Joyners these tenne yeres in the lawe, and procured to be spent aboue CCCC li., only to thend to worck in London as fullye as a Freeman may doe, to the vtter vndoing of a great number of Freemen Joyners, mere Englishe men, who are all-sowayes [sic] ready for any service for her Majestie, this Realme, and Citie of London.

The names of all the straungers Joyners occupying the said trade of Joyners in and aboute the Citie of London.

Courte Snoeworth. Louys Monnyer. John Vplthron [sic]. John Crene. John Guillam. John Showken. William Rowse. Adam van Sleke. William Wayroms. William Lenketos. John John. John Esterman. Dues Creves. William Johnson. Dirick Thucken. Simon Creves. Thomas Delonces. John Putteren. Daniell Wood.

Christian Simon. Anthonie Meyhell. Slowren Debawke. John Jacob. John Camas. Walter Michell. Garret Johnson. James de Lovesoe. Henrick Harman. Giles Vandepoint. Daniell Heydendall. Daniell Johnson. John Derickson. Jacob Spere. John Johnson. Pawll Vandefellden. Balthazar Covey. Peter Flasbroke. John Howperidge.

Goveret Garrett. Peter Breiskston. Cornelius Frezes. John Brakelyn. Sampson Lambert. Rutter Steven. Remyn le Clarck. Lawrence Enden. Walter Talman. Edward Stanvares. Peter Tyse. Androwe Cownes (?). Mathew Randrowe. John le Lon. Haltezar [sic] Vanderlender. Harrie Hewis. Olyver Waters. David Frelconer. William Prost. Peter Shrewkin. Cornelius Casken. Gabriell Bettes. Nicholas Revs. John Atkinson. John Homes. Martin Bonam. Conrade Johnson. Bartell Pooles. Henry Phillipps. Harman Convgrave. Lambert Newes.

John Drenison. Henrye Michell. Vincent Neyll. Garrett Symons. Oliver Clayme. Job Wyllyamson. Peter Vanderstrett. Arnold Rever. Henrick Wolfe. Lowrence Hollegouse. Arnold Newmer. James de Molton. Mathew Camber. John de Graves. John de Housey. James Deniesen. Michaell de Boyes. John Garretson. John de Boyes. Gesper Harrison. Nicholas Tise. Mathew Johnson. Balthazer Vanderlenden. Bartholomu Pawlus. Michael de la Boyes alias Wood. Barnard Remis. Peter Gilbert. Jovse Waggener. John Whilant. Godfrey Englishe. Peter Vanderstraten.

THE COMPANIE OF FREEMASONS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companye of Freemasons have not at any time admitted nor licensed any stratungers heretofore to use or practise the Art of Masonrye. But there be diverse which practise the same misterie, being straungers, whose name[s] heareafter ensue, viz.:—

Richard Stephens Jaques and Jarrat Haunce de Grave

theise persons pay their quarteradge to the Companye of Joyners.

THE COMPANYE OF GLASIERS.

The Wardens of the sayd Companye of Glasiers haue not licensed anie straunger to vse the trade of glasing, but diverse there are, whose names are herevnder written, whereof some are howseholders straungers, others some journeymen straungers, which allso vse the said trade; not any money or other consideracion therefore, excepte it be their accustomed quarteredge.

The names of the howseholders straungers and their servauntes.

Martin Roulife, and Marten de Brooke, his servaunt.

Marten Vazwolle.

VOL. II.

ne

The names of the jorneymen straungers.

John Gyddaman.

John Abraham.

John Dewater.

John Hollmer.

Bartholomu Dewall.

Vinn' Hambroughe.

Henderick

Martin

Thomas Peters.

John vanz Volle.

Anthony Cussen.

James Alfester.

THE COMPANIE OF ARMORERS.

The Master and Wardens of the sayd Companye haue suffred the straungers herevoder written to occupie and vse their trade of Armorie, for the consideracions herevoder also expressed within the space of these vi yeres last past.

The names of the masters straungers.

John Kinge hath sett vpp of late in the sayd misterie of Armorers, paying but ij s. for quarter-

Lawrence Harryson payd for his quarteradge iij s. vj d., and no other consideracion.

Frauncis Vassell paid noe consideracion but only his accustomed quarteredge.

Richard Ireland payd no consideracion but only his quarteredge, being ij s. and no more. Assh[a]m Showm[an] paid no consideracion but only his quarteredge.

The names of the jorneyman straungers which are admitted to vse the sayd trade, paying nothinge.

Martin Howell, Lawrence Fizdall. John Dirick. Matrin Yanne.

THE COMPANIE OF GIRDLERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie of Girdlers have neither licensed nor admitted any straungers at any time into the same Companye, neither doth any straunger vse the same trade excepte two, whose names hereafter followe, who be therevnto allowed by her Majestes Letteres Patentes of denizen vnder ye Great Seale of England, viz.:—

Martin Fisher.

Cornelys Vanissen.

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS 210/14.

The names of Straungers inhabitynge within the Warde of Candleweeke Strete [1583?].

NAMES.	Nations.	TRADES.
Gyles Bountenakine	Duchman	Marchaunt
Wedow Arnaldson	Duchwoman	Seller of Rennish wy
M[ist]ris Scoffeilde	Duchwoman	Marchaunt
William van Lubicke	Duchman	Marchaunt
Jarrat and Richard de Malines	Duchmen	Marchaunt
Charles de Burgraue	Duchman	Marchaunt
John Geste	Duchman	Dier
Gilliam de Best	Duchman	Marchaunt
Thomas Cuttel	Duchman	Marchaunt

Names.	Nations	TRADES.
Stephine Cuttel .	Duchman	Marchaunt
Matthias Bowden	Duchman	Marchaunt
Mary Padg	Duchwoman	
Joys van Steene)	
Nicholas van Steene	Duchmen	Marchaunts
Lawrence van Steene	j	
Joys Cropenbergh	Duchman	Marchaunt
John Gabriell	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Jaques Gabriell	Frenchman	Marchant
Jarvis Mollyns	Duchman'	Surgion
Symon Johnson	Duchman	Cobler
Charles Bysshop	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Lewyn Ramaund	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Cornelis de Bwsyne	Duchman	Stone cutter
Garrat Gist	Duchman	Stone cutter
Captaine Bush of	Sarlogyne	
Garrat Frendes	Duchman	
Warnar Brew	of Collen	
Christian Tant	Duchman	Passinger
Carle Lyns	Duchman	Dyer
Gerard A Malines	Duchman	Marchaunt
	Bredstrete Warde.	

Bredstrete Warde.

Anthony Goodhaus	Duchman	Stone cutter
Hubbert Martyne	Duchman	Botcher
Gilbert Barnes	Duchman	Cobler
Godfrey Peeter Browne	Duchman	Botcher
Garrard van Acker	Duchman	Marchaunt
Philipp More	Duchman	Silk weauer

Preacher

	CORDWAYNORSTRETE WARDE.	
Lowys Byshop John Russell	Duchman	Marchant Silk weauer
Peeter Devaloure	Duchman	Jueller
	COLMANSUPPERE WARDE	

COLMANSTRETE WARDE. Wedow Coppinger Ciprian Valerio Duchwoman Spaniard

Towseawe Reginald	Frenchman	Button maker
Nicholas Remye	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Fraunces Mosse	Duchman	Silkweauer
Wedow Peron	Frenchwoman	Silkwynder
Simon Ridder	Duchman	Armorer
Orne Dawgre	Duchman	Armorer
Christian Slyder	Duchman	Trenchermaker
John Baptist Orelye	Itallyan	Preacher
Peeter Besawe	Frenchman	Buttonmaker
Mary Blantch [or Blantces] wedowe	Frenchwoman	Silkwynder
Katheryne Mullynes	French woman	Sylkwynder
Jane Ducke, wedowe	Frenchwoman	Sylkwynder
John de Waye	Duchman	Marchaunte
· ·		

- aurelus, minister Station Chunch 21572 + prob. Schickler I 179 he was president 7. Cuelus 01-4 526. 1573

Names.	Nations.	TRADES.
Jeames Turwyn	Frenchman	Turner
Henry Barne	Duchman	Taylor
Paschale Horsele	Frenchman	Marchaunt
John Johnson	Duchman	Shoomaker
Fraunces Lunacke	Duchman	Silkweaue
George Turwyne	Frenchman	Silkweaue
Nicholas Beery	Frenchman	
William Bryant	Frenchman	
Mathew Bold	Duchman	Cobler
Hendrick Sturman	Duchman	Armorer
Christopher Frederick	Duchman	Surgion
Hubbert Raignold	Duchman	Botcher
Barnard Spont	Duchman	Taylor

CHEAPE WARDE.

Arnold Beckman	Duchman	Cobler
Jeames Lamier, th'elder		Goldsmithe
Jeames Lamier, the younger	Frenchman	Goldsmithe
Gilles Byscop	Duchman	Marchaunte
Lewys Bysshop	Duchman	Marchaunte

CASTELL BAYNARDE WARDE.

Dierick Jeames	Duchman	Brewer
Robert Fox	Duchman	Botcher
Dierick Dierickson	Duchman	Botcher
John Gibson	Duchman	Feltmaker
Garret Vncle		Feltmaker
Harmon Frombels	Duchman	Feltmaker
Dierick Renarde	Duchman	Couthman
Henry Besly	Duchman	Goldsmith
Abraham Goodwyn	Frenchman	a Taylor
John Burges	Frenchman	Cooke
John Abbat	Frenchman	Goldsmithe
Abraham Bromfat	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Haunce Perse		

CRIPLE GATE WARDE WITHIN.

Monsieur de Danberon	French gentle[man]	
John Baker	Duchman	Hosier
John Maynard	Duchman	Botcher
John Will[ia]mson	Duchman	Botcher
Alman Mutton	Duchman	Silkweauer
Maurice Egholt	Duchman	Goldsmith
Julius Zegar	Duchman	Lynnen weauer
Dierick Breeze	Duchman	Siluersmithe
William Duron	Duchman	Goldsmithe
Ambrose Lucki	Italien	Musicien
Fraunces Hithcoke	Italien	Musitien
Xp'ian Dierick	Duchman	Marchaunt
Jerom Holkyn	Duchman	

CRIPLE GATE WAR[D]E WITHOUT.

NAMES. Nav Jepard Gyles Forge Diones Demaster Diones Louserie, wedow Martyn Sellenger William Baley Peter Stone Anthony Lambert Georg Carron James de Prev John Wiot John Stephay John Hopkynson Jeames Hewer John Stephen Peeter Bussen Peeter Burlian John Carpenter Edward Broune Hughe Lanssall William de Hay Walter Movse John van Spere Arnold Cocke Jeames Wilforde Harman Harisson Samuel Baker Frauncis Louis Frauncis Kellener Simon Terrentyne Oliuer de Graue Gabriell Gwynet Hance Sorleys Cornelys Copens Michaell Wistinge John van Spere John Spere [sic] Lucke Manusse Michaell vander Forst Jeames de Coe Mathew Riches Amell de Groyter

Fraunces Marquine

Paul Tybouts

Dennys Welle

John Prame

Gyles Hurblocke

Bastan [sic] Swesten

James Witterongel th'elder

TRADES. NATIONS. Duchman Goldsmithe Wallon Scholmayster Silktwyster Frenchwoman Duchman Silkweauer Frenchman Silkweauer Wallon Silkweaner Wallon Silkweauer Wallon Sackcloth weaver Wallon Silkweauer Duchman Button maker of Valener Dresser of woll Wallon Duchman Silkweauer Wallon Hemp dresser Wallon Woltwister Duchman Silkweauer Duchman Silkweauer Duchman Silkweauer Duchman Silkweauer Duchman Silkweauer Duchman Shomaker Duchman Gentleman Duchman Imbroderer Duch Prvnter Duchman Cobler Goldsmith Duch Duchman Goldsmith Duchman Goldsmith Duchman Silkweauer Duchman A seruaunt Duchman Lettre maker for printers Duchman Printer Duchman Silkweauer Duch Goldsmith Duchman Silk weauer Duchman Armorer Wallon Brasier Duchmen Silkweauers

Brode Strete Warde.

Duchman

Duchman

Duchman Duchman Duchman Frenchman Duchman Frenchman Notary Notary Marchaunt Silkweauer Silkweauer Silkweauer

Silkweauer

Scholmayster

Lettre maker for printers

Names.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Garrat Johnson	Duchman	Marchaunt
Nornelius [sic] Newhenhout	Duchman	Physition
Albert Sproke	Duchman	Goldsmith
Dornis * Blancke	Duchman	Notary
Bartelmew Hovsman	Duchman	Marchaunt
√John Drousaert	Duchman	Paynter
Stephen de John	Italien	Broker
Michel de Nowe	Duchman	Clockmaker
John Pappot	Duchman	Marchaunt
-William Daman	Italien	Musicien
Joos van Kint	Duchman	Marchaunt
Peter Monsprong	Duchman	Boxe maker
John Staine	Scottishe gent'	
Jeames Witwrongel	Duchman	Notary
Baptist de Pays	Duchman	Booke seller
Hercules Francois	Duchman	Bookseller
Nicholas Morrens	Duchman	Tapestry worker
John de Pentione		
Harman Gillet		
Jaques Vadevest		
John Vadevest	Duchmen	Tanastry Wordzars
Joste Shelnies	Ducinnen	Tapestry worckers
Philipp de Brier		
John Wagenman	J	
Anthony vander Brugghe	Duchmen	Tapestry workers
Cornelius van Puillmy (?))	rapestry workers
Jaques de Borsin	Duchman	Confett maker
Jaques Ventgraue	Duchman	Silkwynder
Nicholas Regnier	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Mackaell Derkyns	Duchman	Goldsmith
Gilliam Osey	Frenchman	Cardmaker
Garret Platter	Duchman	Baker
Rowland Garret	Duchman	Silkweauer
Phillip de Brier	Duchman	Tapestre worker
John vander Vight	Duchman	Tapestre worker
John Vemgoer	Duchman	Sylkweauer
Jaques vander Veight	Duchman	Tapestre worker
Adriaen Ser	Duchmen	Silkweauers
John Clynkerd)	
William Morse	Duchman	Silkwynder
Henry Mony	Frenchman	Broker
Peter Bayley		G*11
Kattelen ——	Frenchmen	Silkweauers
Gilliam Gaunt		T (1 1 1 1
Fraunces Marshall	Duchman	Lyueth one hys landes
Peter Foye	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Baltasar Kerman	Duchman	Paynter
Joseph Pellican	Duchman	Shomaker
Hubert de Leaulx	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Ambrose Pamer	Italien	NT. 4
Jaques Witte Wrongel, Junior	Duchman	Notary

NAMES.
Anthony de Welles [or Welkes]
Jost Goner [or Gouer]
Domingo Verhill

NATIONS.

Trades. Sholemayster

ALGATE WARDE.

Lawrence Shriffe George Forde John Drybearde William Derry Dierick Hotmes Hawme Leneringe Adrian Johnson Baptist van Dyan Daniel de Vynna John Boove Gyles Bedolls Gossard Varbecke Lawrence Bedoll Jovs Bedoll Doctor Lopus John Barbat Fraunces Durock Peeter Bullenger Jnº Baptista Daublyne Robert Prott [or Piott] Robert Sinckett Peter Porter Dominicke Busher Ambrose Pavvlev Doctor Daniell Benedictus Massa Edward Farrarive John Montenakers Henry Cobynge John van Nowght Godfrey Blacke Hector Pottes Phillippe Rottye Martyn Fyscar John Bullinger Andrew Copys John van Combarde Henricke vander Lacke John Waylande George Walker Charles Payne Philipp Puttie Peeter de Verke John Holland Frasinus Forentyne [sic] Sawntyne Bawkyn Martyn Waynon Dierick Mills

Cleuelander Cobler Perfumer Scotchman Duchman Marchaunt Silkweauer Duchman Hye Duch Taylor Marchaunt Duchman Duchman Pictermaker Duchman Caruer Duchman Taylor Duchman Turner Duchman Marchaunt Duchman Silkweauer Duchman Bottonmaker Duchman Bottonmaker Portingaler Physicion

Frenchmen Gentlemen

Marchaunts French Duchman Taylor Marchaunt Italien Marchaunt Italien Duchman Physicion Portingalers Gentlemen of Lucklande Marchaunte Duchman Taylor Duchman Thridtwister Duchman Goldsmith Scholmayster Silkweauer Pin maker Duchman Gardner Duchmen Buttonmaker Taylor

of Chuelande [sic] Joyners
Duchman Silkweauer
Wallons Silkweauers

Duchman Marchaunt
Duchman Marchaunt
Duchman Marchaunt
Duchman Silktwister
Duchman Culter [sic]

? de mornay?

Names.	Nations.	TRADES.
Hance Coppyn	Duchman	Sho maker
Guillam de Lamars	Frenchman	Taylor
Michaell & Anthony Gaillot	Frenchman	
Fraunces Trots	Boke seller	
Andrew de Woode	Doke seller	
Peter Samonte		
Arnolde Dierick	- Duchmen	Shomakers
John Williams		Gentleman
John de Portingall	Dontingala	Marchaunt
Peter Taybront	- Portingals	
Martyn —	Darkana	Taylor
Fraunces Blockland	Duchman	Paynter
Haunce van Beekee [or Beeker]	T3 1	G:11
Dierick Haunce	- Frenchmen	Silkweauers
Cornelius Johnson	~ 11 1 1	m 1
Hendrick vander Brock	Gelderland	Taylor
Charles Gubbard	Frenchman	Cobler
Fraunces Bowle		Marchaunt
Jaques Francois	Frenchmen	Hosiers
Lewes Sophire		
John Bullinger	Wallon	Taylor
Jacop Versalen	Duchman	Glasemaker
Massee Fezarde		
John Sauntell		
Lawrence Pygott		
John de S ^{tt} Lizier	> Frenchmen	Marchaunts
Charles le Vellion	> Frenchmen	Marchaults
Robert de Perrie		
Guillam de Roye		
Anthony de Fagoe	Portingall	Gentleman
John Mullinges	Fleminge	Couper
Adrian Mullinges	Duchman	Couper
John Dartor	Dutchman	Smith
Fraunces Tortes (?)	Fleminge	Book bynder
Harman Slotes	Duchman	Tapestre worker
Marcke Lawrence	Fleminge	Taylor
Dierick van Vin	Fleminge	
Thomas Sancitt		
Lactantio Valerio	Italiens	Captaynes
Jaques Barnard		1 0
Bartholomew van Louset	Duchman	Taylor
	Wallon	Marchaunt
Philipp Fawconier	Wallon	Gentleman
Lawrence Gabry Nicholas Hollencourte	Frenchman	Capper
Christofer de Herris	Frenchman	Gentleman
	Italien	Tayler
Angell Galliott	Duchman	Marchaunt
Bartholomew Brockman		
Peeter de Parrye	Frenchmen	Marchaunts
Robert Howell	Frenchman	Gentelman
, Mons' de Mer	Frenchman	Captayne
Mons' de Mullynges	Lichemman	Capiayiro
Mons' de Sellenger	Frenchman	Marchaunts
Mons' de Turdie	T. I CHOIIIII an	THE OTTO WITE
Mons ^r de Gillas		

BILLINSGATE WARDE.

Names.	Nations.	TRADES.
	Duchman	Silkweauer
Lewes de Bargraue		Silckweauer
William Keyes	Duchman	
John Angell	Duchman	Taylor
Peeter Clarcke	Duchman	Taylor
Morrins de Waye	Duchman	Coper
Martyn Struye	Duchman	Marchaunt
Martyn Newyeerares	Duchman	Taylor
Christian Gorse	Duchman	Baker
Thomas Pepperman	Duchman	Silckweauer
John Hebrighte	Duchman	Joyner
Martyn Vanersan	Duchman	Victualer
John Abell	Duchman	Marchaunt
Fraunces Zylis		
Fraunces Cristoffel	Germaynes	Gentlemen
Sebastiaen Sohache	Germaynes	Gentionen
Samuel Buche		
Jerrom Gossens	Duchman	
Jaques Bowdett	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Dierick Slepsam	Duchmen	Marchauntes
Cornelius Jacobson	Duchmen	Marchaunces
Steuen Menard	Duchman	Taylor
Peeter Belewes	Duchman	Marchaunt
John Lodwicke	Duchman	Skynner
William Bruer	Duchman	Cooper
Matthew Loure	Duchman	•
Tobias Burde	Duchman	Thridmaker
Peter Lebroghegraue	Duchman	Marchaunt
Roger van Labe	Duchman	Whiter of cloth
Anthony Godfrey	Duchman	Brocker
Nephes ——	Italien	Docter
Henry Fottes		
Michael Deker	Duchmen	Marchauntes
Paule Tobast		
Abraham van Harwock	Duchman	Marchaunts
Harman van Hembach	2) dollardis	Z.Z.OZ OZNO IMA V S
Anthony de Lariuell	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Mons ^r Genell	Frenchman	Gentleman
John de Loynoye	Ltonominan	GOHOLOMOL
John Fenix *		
Haunce de Brose	Duchmen	Marchaunts
Alexander vander Noddie		
Gilliam Francisco	Frenchman	Marchaunte
Haunce de Goose	In J ^o Phenix house	Marchant
Fraunces Johnson	Duchman	Marchant
	Dudillian	1101 CHair
Godfrey Boxe Wolfords Rethormalization		
Wolforde Rothermaker	Duchmen	Marchaunts
Danye [sic] Carperian		
Augustyne de Beawliew 20 000	Thalian	Cooke
Jeames Runecome	Italien	Cooke

^{*}See Phenix below, in second column. 41

Names.		NATIONS.	TRADES.
John Clarke	1	Flaundres	Marchants
Joyce vander Plancke	J		
John Arnold Haunce Garshoffe		Duchman Duchman	Basketmaker Marchaunt
John Vearson [or Pearson]		Duchman	Basketmaker
William Tilman		Duchman	Miller
Peter Palliet		Duchman	Marchaunt
Peter Johnson		Duchman	Botcher
Dierick Harman		Duchman	Cobler
Jaques de Berr		Duchman	Coruer [sic]
John Jhonson		Duchman	Cobler
Gilliam Vermeyden)	Duchmen	Marchaunts
Walter Artson	Ĵ		marchaunts
Symon Lemons		Briessels	Taylor
Peter de Busher		Duchman	Taylor
William Coerte		Duchman	Marchaunt
John Rogers	_		TOI
Jacob van Dam			Physicion
Peeter Fox Hance Peters	İ		Basketmaker
Edward Alson			Pinmaker
Noye de Troye		Duchmen	Taylor Buttonmaker
Peeter Favalderson	ſ	Duchmen	Dier
William Corten			Marchaunt
Joys Upcarti			Joyner
John Adriaen	j		Taylor
Anthony Carlier		Wallon	Marchaunt
Raphel vander Pitt		Duchman	Postmayster
Joyes van Harpen		Duchman	Marchaunt
Anthony Wigkens		Duchman	Marchaunt
John Rosier		Duchman	Victualler
Fraunces Verrie Marie Cantilion		of Cambraye	Merchaunte
Cornelius Nicolas		French Duchman	Marchant Basketmaker
Manin de Longe	a marine and the first controls	Duchman	Taylor
Jonat Johnson		Duchman	Basketmaker
Peter Clement		Duchman	Chaundeler
Arnold van Hoffen		Duch	Marchaunt
Gilliam de la Sperie		Duchman	Baker
William Brownige [sic]		Duch	Marchaunt
Dyonice de Monte		Duch	Thred dier
The Wedow Mattias Luls			27 11
Elias Slensar		Duchman	Nedleman
Matthyas Seyer		Duch	Marchaunt
Leven de Haunce Rouland Johnson		Duch Duchman	Marchaunte
John Cremar		Duchman Duchman	Panter [sic] Botcher
Cornelius van Hooft		Duchman	Marchaunte
Peter Dischepene		Duchman	Goldsmith
Andrew Peperman		Duchman	Taylor
Haunce Mycer		Ducheman	Taylor

110 Inder . --

QUEENEHYTHE WARDE.

NAMES.
Johon van Hulst
John Beddes
Lyven Smythsens
John Tros [or Tivs]
John Segar
Tise Leonard
Adriaen Cornelyus
John Masse
Anthony Vans
Brogot Miller
Gilliam Bisco
Garrat Lewton
John de Banoy
John de Banoy, his sone
Michel Dernell
Cornelius Lamson
Walter Senece
Mons ^r Barnelow
Garrat Richardes
Robert Fremonte
Peeter Bally
John Captayne
Cornelis Nelman
Reynolde Drayle

Balthazar Zanches
Lawrens Denhier
Peter Buttell
Mathew Soiphier
Guido Maleparte
Engelbart Champion
Joys Collyn
Peter Dagueny
Henry Shephard
John Brewer
Harmane Fellyne
Bartholomeus Marbens
Florys Palmer
Jeames Coole
John Diggens

Michell Feauer John Bromet John de Butt John Bezute Jeames de John Henry Beckman John Willimettes

NATIONS.	TRADES.
Duchman	Brewer
Duchman	A Clarcke
Duchman	Brewer
Duchman	Brewer
$\operatorname{Duchman}$	Brewer
Duchmen	Botchers
Frenche	Silkedyer
Portingal	Hatmaker
Duch	Cobler
Italien	Perfumer
Duchman	Botcher
Duche	Marchaunte
Duche	Marchaunt
Duche	Silk weauer
Duche	Goldsmiths
French	Gentleman
Duch	Goldsmiths
Frenche	Goldsmith
French	Gentelman
Duche	Stacioner
	Goldsmith

WALBROKE WARDE.

Duche-

Duch

Duch

Duch

VV 23.1.1.	DRUKE WARDE.	
	Spaniard Duch	Confitmaker Hosier
}	Duch	Marchants
	Duche	Botcher
	Duche	Hosier
	French	
	Duch	Botcher
	Duch	Cooke
	Duch	Buttonmaker
}	Duch	Taylers
)	Duche	Marchaunt
VYN	NTRY WARDE.	
	Duche	Silkweauer
)		

Goldsmiths

Chaundler

Orris worker

Botcher

Names.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Arnold Potman)	
Ambert Miller	Duche	Brewers
William Tynnis		
Nicholas Cupper	Duch	Marchant
Mathew Vende	1	
Simon Plattier	Frenche	Goldsmiths
	?	
Bartrand Bowling	El	Marchaunts
Bartrand Lee far [sic]	Frenche	marchaums
John Leonarde)	
	Tower Warde.	
	TOWER WARDE.	
Doctor Hector	1 p. /: 11	Physicion
Jeromanice Aurikes	Portingalls	Marchaunte
Mons ^r de Portall	French	Gentleman
Lewys de Pace	Spaniard	Marchaunt
Leonarde Taddye	Florantyne	Marchante
Peter Mazer	1 lorality ite	17444 01401400
William Tutting	Frenche	Marchaunts
	Frenche	Dial Chaunts
Robert Bryer	Frenche	Gentleman
Captayne Jerot	rienche	Genneman
Anthony Tuke	Frenchemen	
John Burgeon	J	Gentelman
Captayn Alligar	French	Gentelman
Lewyn Heriot [or Heirot]	French	3/5 1 /
Israell Huckley	German	Marchant
Peter Swetter	French	Surgion
Jeames Chaster de Vieto		
Oratio Hegene	> Italiens	Marchaunts
Librale Donagis	J	
Allonse de Bozert	Spaniarde	Marchaunt
Desederyn Des	Venesians	Marchaunts
Petro Oblins	Vellesians	marchaunis
Peter Fleming	Duch	Turner
William de Tepara	Duch	
Robert de Latora	Frenchman	Chirurgion
Thomas Hacquet)	Bookbynder
John Vaies		Marchaunt
Nicholas Comyer	P 1	
John Oueringe	Frenchmen	Gentleman
John Defspynolle		Gentleman
Izara Tibull Masor [sic]		
Henryck de Walske	Duch	Taylor
Peter vander Skere	Duch	Taylor
Alexander Dixson	Scott	Gentleman
	French	Contional
Nowle Roye Jhon Richardes	Frenche	Glasemaker
		Olasemakei
Fraunces Beule	Venisyan	
John Swygo	Spaniard	
Asarbe Velutelle	Italian	> Marchaunts
John de Reuero	Grecian	
Pampillio Catanio	Italian	
John Baptist	Italian)	

Names.		NATIONS.		Trades.
Euangelisto Constant for Lewis	J	Venetian)	
Rise [or Rife]	J			3.5
Bonyface Facy		Italian	>	Marchaunts
Allyne Cleane		Italian		
John Baptist Itallion		Italian Ducheman)	Gentleman
Wolfe Tetheryke Adrian Venterian		Venesiaen		Geппешан
John Redridge		Portingall		Marchaunt
Goodfrey Brooman		Frenche		Pothecary
Charles Barkive		Frenche)	1 outcomy
Nicholas Degoche		Italien		35 1
Augustyn Gryffyn		Italien	7	Marchaunts
Hans van Solt		Duch		
Hans Wolters		Duch		Taylor
Mary Collymer		Duch		Marchaunt
Hippolito Beomount)			
Pompeo Beomount	>	Italien		Marchaunts
Scipian Beomount	J			
Joseph Michell		Italien		Doctor
Hance Fleminges		Duch		Marchaunt
Nicholas Maryce	j			Tapestry worker
Lucas Marice		T) .1		Tayler
Lewys Clynckunte	7	Duche		Button maker
Ecton Hant				Hatband maker Marchaunt
Mathew Dawget)	Frenche		Marchaunt
Peter Mergas [or Meigas]		Duch		Dier
Peter Hoblyne Marryan Cottey)	Duen		Dier
Marryan Cottey Martyn Bygott	Į.	Frenche		Marchauntes
Jacob du Byers	ſ	1 remaine		Maria Cita and Cos
Adryan Oblers		Frenche		Silkweauer
Godfrey Gast		Duch		Taylor
Anthony Blande		Frenche		Marchaunt
Peter Manacke		Frenche		Silkweauer
Godfrey Mason		Duch		Sergeante
Harman Pike		Duch		Miller
Christian Leman		Duch		Drayman
Dierick Hawbert)			
Peter Conacke	- 1			
Harman Diericke				
Hance Nessell		The all a		D
Garrat Arnold	}	Duche		Brewers
Roger Jeames				
Peter Adryson Reigneld Jeseh				
Reignold Jacob Vaes Mayes				
Andrew Delowe)	Duche		Marchaunt
Pawle Justiniaen		Italien)	TAME OF THE PARTY
John Tearle		Frenche	>	Marchaunts
Jaques Derue		Wallon		
George van Hoke	-)		_	Chandelor
Arthure van Campane	>	Duche		Goldsmith
Philipp ———				Marchaunt

TARRE TO E WINNERS AND		
NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Haunce Spick) }	Marchaunts
Lawrence Spicke	} Duche	
Wedew of Henry Kull	}	Juweller
Jhon Gardyne and the	of Breame	Marchaunt
Wedowe of Henry Kull Gyles Bultewe	{	
Wedowe Forte	} Duche	Marchaunts
Abraham Flewte	Duch	Of the sugr house
Peeter Bowter)	Ü
George Bowler [sic]	Duche	Marchaunts
Jaques Garret and hys daughter	Duche	Marchaunt
Cornelys de New	Duche	Taylor
Anthony de Lyne	Duche	Button maker
John de Lagemere	Frenchman	Goldsmith
John Baptista	Italien	Physicion
Thomas Eaten	Italien	Brocker
Michaell de Moret	Frenche	Trompetter
Henry Cupdenane	Duch	Taylor
Peter Garret Peter van Walle	Duch Duch	Pothecary Marchaunt
Nicolas Berye	French	Marchaunt
John Carrye	Wallon	Weauer
Necastos de Glassa	Burgonyan	Goldsmith
Woulf van Bylony	in hys house	Jeweler
Bartholomew Jeames)	Caldamitha
Danelke Pehans	Duche	Goldsmiths
Nicolas Severo	Burgoniaen	
Leonard Melon	Duche	Silkweauers
John Joseph	}	
John Peffold	Duche	Basketmaker
Leuen de Hays		
George van Hoyne John Fortrien	Duchman)	
John Baptista Justiniano	Italien	Marchaunts
Hendrick Oldnaken [or Gildnaken?]	, ,	
Cipriaen Gabry	Both in Nicholas	M 1 4 .
Adriaen ——	de Gozzie's house	Marchaunts
Hance van Solt	,	
E	YSHOPSGATE WARDE.	
Diariek Scope	`	Taylor
Dierick Scope Joos Nightingall	Duche	Silktwister
Robert Bonny	Buene	Scholmayster
Symon Allom	of Valentia	Silkweauer
Jasper Brome	French	Milwright
John Capron	Duch	Silckweauer
Hubbarde de Bawe	Wallon	Silkweauer
Arther Adrenson	Duch	Nedlemaker
Lewys van Wighan	Duch	Marchaunt
Mr Robart	Frenchman	Goldsmith
Nicholas Godfrey	French	Brocker
Hector Hynde	Wallon	Taylor
Pawle Gregorye	Wallon	Scholmayster

Andrew Joser

John de Pu

Names.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Haunce Capyan [sic]	Duche	Goldsmithe
Frances Capryan and	D 1	0.11 21.
his brother Hance	Duchmen	Goldsmiths
Herman van Ottoyle	D 1	· ·
Barthelmew Mons ^r [sic]	Duche	Surgions
Anthony Jarrat	D 1	COL 1
Danyel Canwucke	Duche	Silckeweauers
Nicholas Fontayne	Duch	
Danyell Fountayne	Gantener	
Bartholmew de Sunner	Duche	
Levyn van der Style	Gaunt	
Mathew Stilt	D. I	
Andrew Stilt	Duchmen	
Joos Hawpost	Duch	
Fraunces Demond	of Bridges	
Godfrey Payne	Duche	Silkweauer
Peeter Lycat	Duche	Glasier
John Lee		Silkweauer
Jacob de Braye	Duch	Pictermaker
John Cornoe	Duch	Surgeon
Leonard Johnson	Duche	Taylor
Garret Barton	Duch	Silkweauer
Anthonye Blachile	Duch	Hempdresser
John Lordall	Duch	Taylor
Martyn Bardy	Duch	Silckweauer
William vander Mase	Duche	
Peter Mawberye	Duch	
Peter Velwyn	Duch	Silckweauers
Peter Peero Wetyne	Duch	Slickweauers
Clement Fountayne	Frenche	
John Drew	Burgonyaen	Yarnetwyster
Fraunces de Graue	French	Skolmaister
Arnold Cope	French	Hempdresser
Lewys Dyckerton	Duch	Silcktwyster
Jeames Toradis	Duche	Marchaunt
John Curtis	Spaniard	
Fraunces Curtis	Spaniard	
John Vynter	Gauntener	Marchaunt
Denys Řoward	Gauntener	Chaundelor
Michael Brode		
Marke Lebrum	Duch	Silkweauer
John Leswayne		
Barnthnew [sic] Dooge	French	Silkweauer
Josyas Gildmont	Duch	Smithes
Peeter the Smyth		
Anthony de Garden	Duch	Taylor
Nicholas Crayfeild	French	Pursemaker
John Mansie*		
Peter Buskie	Ther is one Lodey	wick in this Ward
John Deny		shoppes gate stre
Androw Josep	awenem in by	prophos gare sure

Ther is one Lodewick in this Warde, a merchaunt, dwelleth in Byshoppes gate strete, not far from Leaden Haall.

^{*} No descriptions opposite to these five names.

SAINT OLAUES IN SOUTHWARKE.

N	NATIONS.	Trades.
Names. Peter Streete)	Joyner
Gyles vande Pert		Joyner
Jeames Hurst		Whister [sic]
Martyn Bonam		Joyner
William Pryse		Joyner
Philip Marygold		Poyntmaker
Davy Flillcoffin [sic]		Joyner
Willam Fyram	L I	Letherdresser
John Daniel		Letherdresser
Christofer Cloyse		Sawyer
Adham Porton		Joyner
Cornelys de Mole		Weauer
Gabriel Battes		Joyner
Barnard Remys		Joyner
Joyce de Pete		Cryer
Raman Joyner	Duche	Gardner
Jacob Spee	Duene	Joyner
Fraunces de Toffe		Weauer
Adriaen Gyslinge		Weauer
Arnold Elson		Brewshmaker
John Hyll		Joyner
John Dierickson		Joyner
Leonard Hogyns		Couper
Haunce Powle		Letherdresser
Alexander Boner		Weauer
William Kettil		Weauer
Edward Stanceforce		$_{ m Joyner}$
Conrade Johnson		Joyner
Henry Hunte		Smith
Bastian Hogennis [or Hogemus]		Felt maker
Arnold Cornelis		Myller
Walter Embright	Į	Dyer
John Moreman)	Brushmaker
Oliuer Clene		Joyner
Anthony Fromthenell		Weauer Flaxman
John Merysom		raxman
Waynarde Clayson		Weauer
John Bogard	> Duche	Taylor
Harman Leake		1 a y 101
Lucas Godyer		
Walter Streete		
John Roe		
Xp'ian Johnson William Hatroen		
Jeames Batron	3	
Joyce Cloyse Mathew Egery		Bookmayster
Allard Lynger		
Hewen Hanen	Frenche	Weauers
Shorly Brinckfeilde		J
Jeffry Mowsher		
Peter Lee Pawne		Feltmaker
Peter Salnay		
•		

Names.	Nations.	TRADES.
Joys van Swale)	Surgion
Fraunces Durstat		Joyner
Barnard Barnet		Taylor
Andrew Lynsey		
Walter Wentch		Taylor Balmaker
George More	Duche	Daimaker
	Duche	C1 1
Johan [sic] Johnson		Shomaker
Henry Skulles		Taylor
Garrat Symons		Joyner
John Denysons		Joyner
John Wyer		Letherdresser
John Cobrow		Turner
Cane Durst	Duche	Brewer
John Atkynson		Joyner
Xp'ofer Godfrey		Carpenter
Nicholas Ryce		Joyner
Peter Peterson		Joyner
Henry Hewes		Joyner
Andrew Mullebecke		Gunmaker
Mathew Rande [sic] Rode		Joyner
Godfrey Cloyse	Duche	Gonnemaker
Andrew Comyng	Duche	
John Delowe	Duche	Joyner
John Delowe	Duche	Joyner *
	PORTSOKEN WARDE.	
Gilliam le Roy		Hempdresser
Garrat Pawke	Duche	Jueller
-Gomer Oisterwyke	Duche	Musicien
Peter Lupo	Italien	Musitien
Giles Dello	Duch	
		Marchaunt
Mathew Samkyns	Duch	Taylor
Peter Hauntof		
Stephine Spear	Duche	Silkweauers
Andrew Ardenson		SIII II CUACID
George Mearsam	J	
Henry Hunter		Taylor
Nicholas Adryan		Nedlemaker
Arnold Stells		Taylor
Vincent Adams		Brewer
John Lotten	D. 1	Cowper
Job Brewer	Duche	Silktwister
John de Mare		10 2222 0 11 20 00 0
Dauyd Derad		Silkweauers
Hendrick Backhowse		CALL II COLOCOLO
Charles vander Warden)	Veluit weauer
John de Villiers	Italien	
		Veluet weauer
Cornelius vande Roffa	Duch	Silktwister
Paskeir Weauer	Duch	Silktwister
Joys Sinps	Duch	Joyner
Robart Richardson	Duch	Wheelewright

 $^{^{\}ast}$ For the rest of this parish, see further on. 42

Names.
Rogervan Mervagon
John Mathew
Danyel Gyzeling
Mons Smulla
Markyn de Coyster
Cornelys Vanesson
Cornelis Williams
Charles Aken
Garrat Vandelinda
Peter Coman
Godtfry Lambughe
Rowland Brooke
Robert Fullon
John de Howsey
Jaques de Mecque
Rowland Standfourd
Cornelis van Pullñ [sic]
Jerom van Merbeke
Arnold Harmonson
John Fauconier
Adryan Slawber
Daniell Gysling
Jeames Langle
Jacob Blye
John de House
Roger van Mernagon

NATIONS.	TRADES.
Duch	Silktwister
Duch	Shomaker
Duch	Silktwister
French	Gentleman
Duch	Wagon maker
Duch	Miller
Duch	Miller
Duch	Joyner
Duch	Tapestry weauer
Duch	Stonecutter
Duche	Brocker
Duche	Silktwister
Frenche	Hempdresser
Frenche	Joyner
French	Joyner
Duch	Notary
Duch	Gentleman
Duche	Silktwister
Duch	Taylor
in Valenty [sic]	Hempdresser
Frenche	Silktwister
LICITORIO	DIII WISUCI

T[h]es twoo persons do promise payment of fowre lottes for 19 persons crossed at pleasure.

* Part [of] Saint Olaues in Southwarke.

Herman Shryne	Duchman	Wheelewrite
Jacob Cornelys	Duch	Shomaker
Lawrens Embden	Duch	Joyner
Dierick Brooke	Duche	Tayler
Cossen Smythe	Duch	Shomaker
Leonard Dierickson	Duch	Victualer
Leonard French		Feltmaker
Walter Talman	Duch	Joyner
Peeter Andrewes	Duch	Victualer
Edward Elmeson	Duch	Carpenter
Paule Luterby	Duch	Feltmaker
James Garrat	French	Smyth
Garrat Jhonson	Duch	Smyth
Garrat Hemgelgest	Duch	Cutler
Philipp Bushe	Duch	Brushmaker
Jobe Willamson	Duch	Joyner
Harman Florysson	Duch	Taylor
John Conygraue	Duch	Joyner
Danyel Copyance		v
John Baker	Duche	Shoemaker
Diamond Taffraye	Duch	Shoemaker

^{*} See before.

Raube Scrynerd Rowland Jeames Peeter Tyse John Hollander Godfrye Martyn Garrat Holdwater John Pooke John Johnson John Poole Jeames A Barke Nicholas Fleete Roger Donye Tyse Tonnes Leonard Cleyton Henry Johnson Richard Cooke SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE. SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Duche SAINT Sauyor IN Southwarke. SAINT Sauyor IN Southwarke. SAINT Sauyor IN Southwarke. Duche Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Stone cutter Weauer Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Peeter Remye Dony Adrehaunte Gardher Taylor Physicion Bale maker Roger Donke Stone cutter Marchaunte Gardher Taylor Physicion Bale maker Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Brewer Stone Cutter Marchaunte Gardher Taylor Marchaunte Cardwayner Cordwayner 0.]		EON DOM.		
Paule Serynerd Rowland Jeames Peeter Tyse Joyner Letherdresser Joyner Letherdresser Joyner Letherdresser Joyner Letherdresser Joyner Letherdresser Joyner Letherdresser Letherdresser Joyner Letherdresser	Names.	N	ATIONS.	Trades.
Rowland Jeames Peeter Tyse John Hollander Godfrye Martyn Garrat Holdwater John Pooke John Pooke John Pooke Jeames A Barke Nicholas Fleete Roger Donye Tyse Tonnes Leonard Cleyton Henry Johnson Richard Cooke SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Jhon Smith Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Duche SAINT THOMAS TH' Appostell IN SOUTHWARKE Shomaker Joyner Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Lettherdresser Drayman Miller Lettherdresser Douche Brewer Douche Brewer French Saylor French Say	Paule Scrvnerd)		
Peeter Tyse John Hollander Godfrye Martyn Garrat Holdwater John Poole John Johnson John Poole Jeames A Barke Nicholas Fleete Roger Donye Tyse Tonnes Leonard Cleyton Henry Johnson Richard Cooke SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Jhon Smith Peeter Demetryus John Southevarke John Southevarke John Southevarke SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE Juchmen John Poole Garpenter Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Weauer French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Cowdeavare French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer French Saylor Talor [sic] French Stone cutter Weauer French Cordwayner Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Feter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Feeter Remye Leconard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton John Acton John Acton John Acton Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John John John John John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' Appostell In Southwarke Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch John Apothecary				
John Hollander Godfrye Martyn Garrat Holdwater John Pooke John Johnson John Poole Jeames A Barke Nicholas Fleete Roger Donye Tyse Tonnes Leonard Cleyton Henry Johnson Richard Cooke SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Jhon Smith Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton John Acton John Acton John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levry wande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' Appostell In Southwarke Juche Sainer Duche Letherdresser Drayman Miller Cowper Drayman Miller Cowper Drayman Miller Cowper Drayman Miller Cowper Drayman Miller Cowper Downe Brewer Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Duche Brewer Brewer Brewer Brewer Saylor French Saylor				
Garrat Holdwater John Pooke John Johnson John Poole Jeames A Barke Nicholas Fleete Roger Donye Tyse Tomes Leonard Cleyton Henry Johnson Richard Cooke SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Jhon Smith Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Johy van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Johnson Rojen Peierick John Acton John Joacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' Appostell In Southwarke Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Duche Duche Brewer Cowper Cowper Coapenter Rouper Cowper Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Cowper Weauer Henwer Cowper Loapenter Rouper Veauer Henewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Cowper Weauer Henewer Dowper Weauer Henewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Cowper Weauer Henewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Duche Brewer Cowper Weauer Heaver Duche Brewer Cowper Cowper Weauer Heaver Duche Brewer				
Garrat Holdwater John Pooke John Johnson John Poole Jeames A Barke Nicholas Fleete Roger Donye Tyse Tonnes Leonard Cleyton Henry Johnson Richard Cooke SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Jhon Smith Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet for Peruet John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' Appostell IN Southwarke. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Miller Cowper Cowper Cowper Carpenter Cowper Cowper Carpenter Cowper Carpenter Cowper Cowper Carpenter Cowper Duche Brewer Dyer French Saylor French Saylor French Saylor French Saylor French Saylor Duche Stone cutter Weauer Dyer French Saylor French French Saylor French Say	Godfrye Martyn			
John Pooke John Poole John Poole Jeames A Barke Nicholas Fleete Roger Donye Tyse Tonnes Leonard Cleyton Henry Johnson Richard Cooke SAINT SAUVOR IN SOUTHWARKE. John Smith Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne John Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dieriek Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton John Jacard Peter Gale French French Stone cutter Taylor Physicion Bale maker Cordwayner Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Marchaunte Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' Appostell in Southwarke. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Cowper Deaner Cowper Deaner Coulence Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor				
John Johnson John Poole Jeames A Barke Nicholas Fleete Roger Donye Tyse Tonnes Leonard Cleyton Henry Johnson Richard Cooke SAINT SAUVOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Jhon Smith Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson Weauer French Saylor Joyes Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Frances Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Wangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' Appostell In Southwarke. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Brewer Carpenter Cowper Useauer French Salvor In Southwarke French Salvor In Southwarke French Saylor Jordan [sic] French Salvor In Southwarke French Salvor In Southwarke French Salvor In Southwarke Ocordwayner Taylor Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Marchaunte Cordwayner	John Pooke			
Jeames A Barke Nicholas Fleete Roger Donye Tyse Tonnes Leonard Cleyton Henry Johnson Richard Cooke SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Jhon Smith Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne John Potdevyne Johnson Garrat Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' Appostell IN Southwarke Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Gower Carpenter Cowpeer Carpenter Cowpeer Carpenter Cowper Carpeter Weauer Prewer Pluche Stone cutter Physicion Bale maker Cordwayner Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Marchaunte Cordwayner Cordwayne	John Johnson		1	
Nicholas Fleete Roger Donye Tyse Tonnes Leonard Cleyton Henry Johnson Richard Cooke SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Jhon Smith Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' Appostell IN Southwarke. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Veauer Brewer Saylor Talor [sic] Duchmen Dyer Saylor Halor [sic] Duchmen Dyer Saylor Halor [sic] Duchmen Dyer Saylor Duche Brewer Duche Stone cutter Taylor Physicion Bale maker Rogarder Taylor Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Marchaunte Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor Brewer Duche Stone Cutter Cordwayner Taylor Marchaunte Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor Cordwayner Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' Appostell IN Southwarke.	John Poole	> Du	ene	Brewer
Nicholas Fleete Roger Donye Tyse Tonnes Leonard Cleyton Henry Johnson Richard Cooke SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Jhon Smith Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' Appostell IN Southwarke. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Veauer Brewer Duche Brewer Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Stone cutter Taylor French Stone cutter Taylor French Gardner Taylor Marchaunte Gardner Gardner Gardner Cordwayner Brushemaker Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor Brewer Duche Stone cutter Taylor Brewer Dyer Dyer Dyer John Stone cutter Taylor Brewer Dyer Dyer French Saylor French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Dyer Saylor French Saylor French Saylor French Saylor French Saylor French Saylor French Saylor French Saylor French Saylor French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Dyer Stone cutter Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Cord				Cowper
Roger Donye Tyse Tonnes Leonard Cleyton Henry Johnson Richard Cooke SAINT SAUVOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Jhon Smith Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton John Smith Peeter Demetryus John Marchaunte Gard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton John Smith Peeter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton John Acton John Acton John Acton John Acton John Acton John Jacard Peeter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Cowper Weauer Brewer Saylor Talor [sic] Weauer Brewer Duche Stone cutter Weauer Perench Saylor Talor [sic] Saylor Talo	Nicholas Fleete			
Leonard Cleyton Henry Johnson Richard Cooke SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Jhon Smith Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Weauer Brewer Brewer Brewer Brewer Brewer Brewer Brewer Brewer Brewer Brewer Duch Brewer Duch Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Duche Stone cutter Taylor French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Duche Stone cutter Taylor French Stone cutter Taylor French Stone cutter Taylor French Stone cutter Taylor French Stone cutter Taylor French Stone cutter Taylor Duche Feltmaker Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' Appostell IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch				Cowper
Brewer Brewer				
Richard Cooke SAINT SAUVOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Jhon Smith Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Jone Brewer Saylor Talor [sic] Duche Stone cutter Weauer Duche Stone cutter Taylor Frenche Gardner Taylor Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Marchaunte Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch	Leonard Cleyton			Weauer
SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE. Jhon Smith Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Brewer Dyer French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Taylor Stone cutter Weauer Henewer Taylor Physicion Bale maker Cordwayner Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Marchaunte Cordwayner C				
Duchmen Brewer Dyer Duchmen Dyer	Richard Cooke	J		Brewer
Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot Puche French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Stone cutter Weauer Weauer France Stone cutter Weauer French Stone cutter Reale Marchaunt Cordwayner Marchaunte Gardner Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Glasier Apothecary		SAINT SAUYOR I	n Southwarke.	
Peeter Demetryus John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot Puche French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Stone cutter Weauer Weauer France Stone cutter Weauer French Stone cutter Reale Marchaunt Cordwayner Marchaunte Gardner Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Glasier Apothecary	Jhon Smith) -	,	Brewer
John Potdevyne Jeames Rewes Joyes Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot French Saylor Talor [sic] Brewer Stone cutter Weauer Duche Stone cutter Weauer French Stone cutter Taylor Physicion Bale maker Cordwayner Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Garier Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor	Peeter Demetryus	} Du	chmen	
Joses Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot Talor [sic] Brewer Stone cutter Weauer Duche Stone cutter Physicion Bale maker Cordwayner Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Glasier Apothecary		Fre	ench	Saylor
Joyes Johnson Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot Stone cutter Weauer Duche Stone cutter Taylor Physicion Bale maker Cordwayner Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Brushemaker Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Glasier Apothecary)		Talor [sic]
Garrat Johnson William Jeames Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot Stone cutter Weauer Duche Stone cutter Weauer France Stone cutter Weauer Fraylor Fraylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Brushemaker Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Garrat Gardner Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor Glasier Apothecary	Joyes Johnson			
Garrat Artoyes Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot Saint Thomas Th' Appostell in Southwarke. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Stone cutter Taylor Physicion Bale maker Cordwayner Physicion Bale maker Frenche Gardner Taylor Marchaunte Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Teltmaker Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor Saint Thomas Th' Appostell in Southwarke.	Garrat Johnson			
Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot Stone cutter Taylor Physicion Bale maker Cordwayner Marchaunt Gardner Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner	William Jeames			
Henry Bonataye Richard Stephyns Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot Stone cutter Taylor Physicion Bale maker Cordwayner Marchaunt Cardwayner Marchaunt Cordwayner	Garrat Artoyes			Weauer
Peter Vandelenday Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Stone cutter Taylor Taylor Physicion Bale maker Cordwayner Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Marchaunte Cordwayner Cordwayner Brushemaker Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.	Henry Bonataye	D.	ah a	
Edward vande Hurst Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Prenche Gardner Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Marchaunte Cordwayner Cordwayner Duche Frenche Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Duche Frenche Marchaunte Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.		> Du	ene	Stone cutter
Dierick Johnson Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.				Taylor
Roger Peeterson Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Cordwayner Marchaunt Cardwayner Marchaunt Cordwayner Marchaunt Cordwayner Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.				Physicion
Fraunces Ganers Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Frenche Gardner Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Caruer Cordwayner Taylor Feltmaker Caruer Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Glasier Apothecary				Bale maker
Peeter Remye Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Frenche Marchaunt Gardner Taylor Marchaunte Gardner Taylor Duche Brushemaker Cordwayner Cordwayner Caruer Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.				
Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Frenche Gardner Taylor Marchaunt Cordwayner Brushemaker Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Caruer Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.		ļ		Cordwayner
John Acton John Acton Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Gardner Taylor Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor Gardner Taylor Feltmaker Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Glasier Apothecary		Fre	nche	Marchaunte
Joys van Melen Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Marchaunt Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.) 110	nicho	
Edward Harmanson Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor Glasier Apothecary				
Leberde Jhonson Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Cordwayner Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.				
Hulbert van de Kele Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Brushemaker Cordwayner Cordwayner Caruer Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.				
Henry Burgen John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.				
John Jacard Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Chandler Feltmaker Caruer Cordwayner Cordwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.				Brushemaker
Peter Gale Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Glasier Apothecary	Henry Burgen	D	1	Cordwayner
Force Dierick Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Feltmaker Caruer Caruer Cardwayner Taylor SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.		> Due	ene	Chandler
Daniell Johnson Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Glasier Apothecary				T3 1/ 1
Reignoll Harrison Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Glasier Apothecary				
Henry Mangam Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Glasier Apothecary				
Levyn vande Pot SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Apothecary				
SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE. Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Apothecary				
Joseph Elstacke Johannes Drentch Duche Glasier Apothecary	Levy I value 100)		laylor
Johannes Drentch Duche Apothecary	SAINT '	Гномаѕ тн' Арро	STELL IN SOUTH	WARKE.
Johannes Drentch Duche Apothecary)		Glasier
		Due	che	
	John Lambert	J		

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Symon Billerd)	Glouer
Henry Harmanson		Stonecaruer
Henry Clarke	F 1	Joyner
Hendryck van Gest	Duche	Stone cutter
Jacob de Hante		Tapestry weauer
Bennet Wyser		Hempdresser
John Launce	1	Feltmaker
Pieter Battaille		Silktwyster
Niccolas Howsy		Hemp dresser
Nicholas Dierick		Letherdresser
Nicholas Belowe	Evenely	Silkweauer
John de Forge	Frenche	Silkweauer
Jeames de Namery	İ	Silkweauer
Terey de la Hay		Silkweauer
John Provost		Cardmaker
Gilliam Meryye [sic])	Silkweauer
Peeter Bowter	Duche	Marchaunte
Willam Fraunces	Frenche	Victualer
Michel Myllayne	Duche	Smith
Gilbert Tutlamond	Frenche	Si[1]ckweauer
Peter Host	Duch	Weauer
Peter Crosse	Frenche	Dyer
Abraham Bekeman	Duch	Chandlor
Thomas Gerryne	Duch	Combmaker
Nicholas King	Duch	Silkweauer
Peter van Berghe	Duche	Sholmaister
Jost de Hondt	Duche	Grauer
Harman Williamson	Duch	Smyth
John de Chambauld	Frenche	Gentleman
Peter le Grand	Frenche	\mathbf{A} duocat
Joyst Wager	Duch	Joyner
John Stampro	Duch	Glasier
Jhon de Banier [or Bauier?]	French	Prouost
John Feskeranam	Duche	Joyner

SAYNT GEORGE IN SOUTHWARKE.

Leonard Adrian		Stationer
Marcus Benamon		Copersmithe
Rombold Searers		Victualer
Jacob Rycke	İ	Silkweauer
Leven Hopen		Taylor
Peeter Johnson	· ·	Cutler
Peter Brough	> Duch	Taylor
Mathew Leonard		Locksmith
William Smythros		Brushmaker
John Fox		Cutler
Garrat Wynter		Gonnemaker
Gyles Delman		Silkweauer
Garrat Williamson		Cutler
Jeffrey Lepyne	French	
Masubalne [sic]	Duch	Sheerman

BRIDGE WARDE WYTHOUTTE. NATIONS.

Names.

Jacob Bullinger

Vassale Weblyn

Peter Demetrius Harman Williamson

John Smith Garret Artoys Peter van Lympet John Jacare

William Martyn Peter Laquitaye

John Powel Richard Steuens Fraunces Gyners Leonard Huggyns

William Proost Rowland Jeames

Hans van Aken, alias Jhon Dyer Lawrence Embden

Marcus Copersmith, alias Bynnyman Peter vande Lergi Nickeles King

Nicholas King Simon Billarde Joys Wignier Peter Bottolie Leonard French William Hatroen Jeames Hocste

Peter Peterson and William Viron

Arnold Elson
Martyn Bonham
Sebastiaen Hugius
Harry Hunt
Jhon Hollander
Barthelmew Poole

Godtfrey Close Peter Leopard

Bassingshawe War[d]e.

Peter Comen

John Baker

Silkweauer

ALDERSGATE WITHOUT AND WITHIN.

Dennys Restingham Fraunces Bartewe Peter Sauage Charles Negroe Derick Albertyne Pearse Pynson Peter Drosset Anthon de Lashame Jeames White

Duch
Duch
Burgonion
Duch
Duch
Duch
Frenche
Scott

Button maker Gentleman Silkweauer Scholem[†] Feltmaker Silkweauer Chandeler Gentleman Bottonmaker

Dier

Brewer

TRADES.

Brewer

Shomaker Cowper Joyner

	NT	TRADES.
Names.	Nations.	
Bennet Richardes	Frenche	Silkweauer
Nicholas Okes	Frenche	Bandmaker
Conrades Raynoldes	Duch	
John Desvort [or Desroit]	Duch	Goldsmith
Wyne Johnson	Duch	Taylor
Gyles Walles	Duche	Shomaker
Joys Offell	Duche	Arras maker
Jeames Allyn		
Arnold Taunt		

Arnold Taunt		
	Farryng[d]on Without.	
John Loreophe Frauncys Lebryll A[n]thony Vpines John Vmblelod	Duch Frenche Duch French	Cutler Silkweauer Silkweauer Bottonmaker
Peter Belshawe	Frenche	Goldsmiths
Joseph Belshawe Salomon de Brewer Paule Citolini Avalea Gabriell Martyn Peter Skollier John Habente Leonard Johnson Leba Partiete van Landei	Duch Italien French Duch Duch Duch	Stacioner Pott [sic] Marchaunt Silkweauer Sho maker Botcher
John Baptista van Landei Jame [sic] Prester and	Duche	Goldsmiths
Hankyn Streate Steuen van Harueto Guilliam van Swervild	Duche	Goldsmiths
Hance Villikins	Duene	Coldsillions
Anthony Doodynere Sycillia Allard Eusebius Marchaunt	Frenche French	Goldsmithe
Dauid Duroll, French [sic] Claudyn Plocket John Chasignett	Frenche	Goldsmiths
Abram Witteidangell	Duch	Draper
Garrat Johnson	Duch	Cobler
John Copler	Frenche	Joyner
Christofer Trogarde	Franche	Taylor Tayler
John Clemency th'elder	Frenche Frenche	Taylor
John Clemency the yonger Nicholas Jhonson	Duch	Silkweauer
John Simons, Frenche [sic]	Frenche	Bookbinder
Gyles Busherd	Frenche	Bottonmaker
John Osier	French	Bottonmaker
Michael Dubercke	French	Bottonmaker
Henry Arnolde	Duch	Sho maker
Sim [sic] Derickersone	Duche	Taylor
Peter Tramler	French	Printer Cutler
John Stocke	Duch French	Crostbowmaker
Achyn Shonen)	
Sondaye Burrage Michel Grastolfe	Frenche	Crosbowmakers

Names.
Hector Rowland
John Bucket
Jeames Ortson
Danyell Swarth William Shusbridge
Oliuer Brasham
Marian de Lande
Thomas Deshane
Higate Bartam
Lodwyck Molof
John Mantua
Coyll Barkman
Anthony Squier
Symon Shovelier
Nicholas Surmoys
Anthony Herrynge
Michell Sayray
Bartholmew Stamfold
John Mary
Peter Cherytree
Gilliam Connocke
Peter Horssm'
Ellys Bruynym'
Peter Harbye
Martyn Pinner
Abraham Stollans
John Liberd
Edward Nicholson
Anthony Peterson
Christopher vander Ha[m]
Ichye Goners
Angel Beckman Garrat Crowley
Peeter Dowset
Gossia Magna
Gossia Magne
Jarues Sarwier
Hubbert de Villey
Jeames Bellot
Simon Coyer
John Clement
Jarvys Page
John Duer

IN LONI
NATIONS.
Frenche
Frenche
Duch
Duch
French
Duch
French
French
French
Duch
Duch .
Duch
Duch
French
Duch
Duch
French
Duch
Frenche
Duch
Duch
French
Frenche
Frenche
Duch
Duche
Duch
TO 1
Duche
Duche
Duche
Duche
Frenche
TIOHORE

TRADES. Scholmaister Come maker Scholmaister Shoemaker Glouer Lynnen weauer Beememaker Cutler Hatbandmaker Surgion Silktwyster Marchaunt Goldbeater Founder Cutler Turner Printer Cutler Knife [sic] Clockmaker Stacioner

Duche
Duche
Duche
Frenche
Duch
French
French
Frenche
Duche
French

Locksmythe Gentleman Cutler Shomaker Cutler Founder Gentleman Gentleman

Feltmaker Skinner Weauer Weauer Pursemaker Botchiers

Taylor Gentleman

French Lymstreate Warde.

Saray de Cretes Davy Brytton Adrian de Porter John Pedroche Martyn Smypps Cornelis Jempson Albert de Hare Peter de Buskwell Duchwoman French Duche Italien Duch Duch Duch Frenche Sempster Dyer Marchaunt Marchaunt Armorer Botcher Botcher Marchaunt

Bartholmew Johnson Jeames Godskall Mathew Sohier Nornelius [sic] Pansey Hance Wideman Hanee Canat John Ferne James Godskall John Godswall Jeames Poke John de Wathter Arthur Bruntkhurst Giles Evans Mary van Asse Andrew van Dale John Baptista de Trent Symon de Sterek Nicholas Hanceman Ellyas Hanceman Peter Tryoen Peter de Coster John Gelbrier Harman Antonyson Peter de Coster John Gaertes Pouch John Gaertes Pouch John Gelbrier John Balbisr Duch Peter Vegelman John Sollys Harman Antonyson Rojer Vercoille John Lyons Arnold Dier John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Lewys Vanderote Claudius Holliband Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Antony Van Busque John Stapwod Jene Pouch Pou		NAMES. John de Vyke Matthias Rattel Nicholas Bondesson *		NATIONS. Duch Duch	TRADES. Baker Marchaunte Marchaunte
Jeames Godskall Mathew Sohier Nornelius [sic] Pansey Hance Wideman Hance Canat John Ferne James Ferne James Forne James Poke John de Wathter Arthur Bruntkhurst Giles Evans Mary van Asse Andrew van Dale John Baptista de Trent Blyas Hanceman Hance Wulters Peter Vegelman John Sollys Harman Antonyson Peter de Coster John Gaertes Peter Balley Rogier Yercoille John Selsier John Gaertes John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Lewys Vanderote Duch Duch Duch Duch Marchaunt March			LANGBO	OURNE WARDE.	
Hance Wideman Hance Canat John Ferne James Ferne James Godskall Jeames Poke Duch John de Wathter Arthur Bruntkhurst Giles Evans Mary van Asse Andrew van Dale John Baptista de Trent Ellyas Hanceman Ellyas Hanceman Hance Wulters Peter Tryoen Peter Vegelman John Sollys Harman Antonyson Peter de Coster John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch Hosier Harman Antonyson Peter Balley Peter Balley Peter Vercoille John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Hosier Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch John Gaertes Duch Peter Balley Duch Botchers John Lyons Arnold Dier John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Lewys Vanderote Claudius Holliband Frenche Chaudius Holliband Frenche Chaudius Holliband Frenche Christian Smith Abram van Deden Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marc		Jeames Godskall Mathew Sohier)	Duch	Marchaunte
James Ferne James Godskall Jeames Poke John de Wathter John Baptista de Trent Symon de Sterck Hance Wulters Peter Vegelman John Sollys Harman Antonyson Peter de Coster John Gaertes Peter Balley Rogier Vercoille John Sightingale John Sightingale John Nightingale John Nightingale John Nightingale Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Antony Stapkod Levys Vanderote Claudius Holliband Christian Sinth Nicolas van Cuput Jeames Coole John Marchaunt Duch John Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Marchaunt Marchaunt Marchaunt John Marchaunt Marchaunt John Marchaunt Antony Gillyan Duch Marchaunt John Marchaunt John Stapwod Duch Jeone Obery Duch Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor		Hance Wideman Hance Canat	}	Duche	Goldsmiths
Jeames Poke John de Wathter Arthur Bruntkhurst Giles Evans Mary van Asse Andrew van Dale John Baptista de Trent Symon de Sterck Duch Hanceman Ellyas Hanceman Peter Tryoen Peter Vegelman John Sollys Harman Antonyson Peter Balley Duch Peter Balley Peter Balley Peter Balley Rogier Vercoille John Lyons Arnold Dier John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Claudius Holliband Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Antony Stapwod Jeames Coole Jeames Coole Jeames Duch Duch Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Antony Gillyan Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch M			}	Duche	Millyoners
Mary van Asse Andrew van Dale John Baptista de Trent Symon de Sterck Nicholas Hanceman Ellyas Hanceman Peter Tryoen Peter Vegelman John Sollys Harman Antonyson Peter de Coster John Gaertes John Gaertes Pouch Rogier Vercoille Jacob Bellsier John Lyons Arnold Dier John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Lewys Vanderote Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Antonyson Duch Pouch Bolden Arras worker Duch Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Narchaunt Duch Allein Antenant Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Taylor Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Taylor Duch Taylor		Jeames Poke John de Wathter Arthur Bruntkhurst	,	Duch Duch	Taylor Marchaunt
Andrew van Dale John Baptista de Trent Symon de Sterck Nicholas Hanceman Ellyas Hanceman Hance Wulters Duch Beter Tryoen Peter Vegelman John Sollys Harman Antonyson Peter de Coster John Gaertes John Gaertes John Gaertes Joys van Busque Joys van Busque John Lyons Arnold Dier John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Lewys Vanderote Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Abram van Delden Nicholas Hanceman Puch Harlie Harman Antonyson Duch Hosier Duch Marchaunt Hosier Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Juch Marchaunt Marchaunt Marchaunt Juch Marchaunt Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Antony Gillyan Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor	6		}	Duche	Marchants
Symon de Sterck Nicholas Hanceman Ellyas Hanceman Hance Wulters Peter Tryoen Peter Vegelman John Sollys Harman Antonyson Peter de Coster John Gaertes Peter Balley Pouch Bogier Vercoille Jacob Bellsier John Lyons Arnold Dier John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Lewys Vanderote Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Antony Gillyan Archaunt Duch Duch Duch Bouch Bouch Bouch Bouch Bouch Bouch Bouch Bouch Botchers Bouch Botchers Bouch Botchers Botchers Duch Botchers Duch Botchers Taylor Taylor Botchers Duch Botchers Taylor Taylor Botchers Duch Botchers Duch Botchers Taylor Taylor Duch Botchers Duch Botchers Duch Botchers Taylor Taylor Duch Botchers Duch Botchers Taylor		Andrew van Dale	,		
Nicholas Hanceman Ellyas Hanceman Hance Wulters Duch Peter Tryoen Duche Peter Tryoen Peter Vegelman John Sollys Duch Harman Antonyson Peter de Coster John Gaertes John Gaertes Duch Peter Balley Duch Borden Rogier Vercoille Jacob Bellsier John Lyons Arnold Dier John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Lewys Vanderote Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Nicolas van Cuput Jeames Coole Juch Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Botchers Duch Carloe Marchaunt Duch Duch Botchers Taylor Taylor Duch Botchers Taylor Taylor Taylor Duch Botchers Taylor Taylor Duch Stone cutter Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor			_		
Hance Wulters Peter Tryoen Peter Tryoen Duche Marchant Peter Vegelman John Sollys Duch Harman Antonyson Peter de Coster Duch John de Bromemaker John Gaertes Peter Balley Duch Rogier Vercoille Jacob Bellsier Duch Josephan John Lyons Arnold Dier John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Lewys Vanderote Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Antony Gillyan Abram van Delden Nigotage Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Duch Duch Duch Duch Arras worker Duch Duch Duch Marchaunt Duch Duch Duch Duch Marchaunt Duch Duch Duch Duch Duch Duch Claudius Holliband Frenche Christian Smith Duch Antony Gillyan Duch Abram van Delden Nicolas van Cuput Duch Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Jeames Coole Duch Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor		Nicholas Hanceman	}	Duch	Marchaunts
Peter Vegelman John Sollys Duch Harman Antonyson Peter de Coster Duch Duch Duch Marchaunt John de Bromemaker John Gaertes Peter Balley Duch Bogier Vercoille Jacob Bellsier Duch John Lyons Arnold Dier John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Lewys Vanderote Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Antony Gillyan Antony Gillyan Abram van Delden Nicolas van Cuput Jeames Coole Jerome Obery Duch Duch Marchaunt Duch Duch Duch Taylor Christan Smith Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Jerome Obery Duch Taylor		Hance Wulters	,		
John Sollys		Peter Tryoen Peter Vecelman			
Harman Åntonyson Peter de Coster Duch Marchaunt John de Bromemaker Duch John Gaertes Duch Taylor Peter Balley Duch Rogier Vercoille Duche Jacob Bellsier Duch Duch Duch Marchaunt Jacob Bellsier Duch John Lyons Arnold Dier John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Lewys Vanderote Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Antony Gillyan Abram van Delden Nigotaga Duch Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Antony Gillyan Duch Abram van Delden Nicolas van Cuput Duch Jeames Coole Jhon Stapwod Duch Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor		John Sollys			
John de Bromemaker Duch Hosier John Gaertes Duch Taylor Peter Balley Duch Surgion Rogier Vercoille Duche Marchaunt Jacob Bellsier Duch Gentleman Joys van Busque Duch Marchaunte John Lyons Duch Botchers Arnold Dier Duche Arras worker Peter van Lyon Duch Taylor Lewys Vanderote Duch Taylor Claudius Holliband Frenche Scholmaister Christian Smith Duch Marchaunt Antony Gillyan Duch Stone cutter Abram van Delden Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Jeames Coole Duch Marchaunt Jerome Obery Duch Taylor		Harman Åntonyson		Duch	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
Peter Balley Duch Surgion Rogier Vercoille Duche Marchaunt Jacob Bellsier Duch Gentleman Joys van Busque Duch Marchaunte John Lyons Duche Botchers Arnold Dier Duche Arras worker John Nightingale Duche Arras worker Peter van Lyon Duch Taylor Claudius Holliband Frenche Scholmaister Christian Smith Duch Marchaunt Antony Gillyan Duch Stone cutter Abram van Delden Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Jeames Coole Duch Marchaunt Jerome Obery Duch Taylor					
Rogier Vercoille Jacob Bellsier Duch Gentleman Joys van Busque Duch Marchaunte John Lyons Arnold Dier John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Lewys Vanderote Claudius Holliband Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Abram van Delden Nicolas van Cuput Jeames Coole Jerome Obery Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor					
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
Joys van Busque John Lyons Arnold Dier John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Lewys Vanderote Claudius Holliband Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Abram van Delden Nicolas van Cuput Jeames Coole Jerome Obery Duch Duch Frenche Scholmaister Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor					
John Lyons Arnold Dier John Nightingale Peter van Lyon Lewys Vanderote Claudius Holliband Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Abram van Delden Nicolas van Cuput Jeames Coole Jhon Stapwod Jerome Obery Duch Duch Marchaunt Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Duch Marchaunt Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor Taylor					
John Nightingale Duche Peter van Lyon Duch Lewys Vanderote Duch Taylor Claudius Holliband Frenche Scholmaister Christian Smith Duch Marchaunt Antony Gillyan Duch Stone cutter Abram van Delden Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Jeames Coole Duch Marchaunt Jhon Stapwod Duch Taylor Jerome Obery Duch Taylor		John Lyons	}	Duche	Botchers
Lewys Vanderote Duch Taylor Claudius Holliband Frenche Scholmaister Christian Smith Duch Marchaunt Antony Gillyan Duch Stone cutter Abram van Delden Duch Marchaunt Nicolas van Cuput Duch Marchaunt Jeames Coole Duch Marchaunt Jhon Stapwod Duch Taylor Jerome Obery Duche Taylor			,		Arras worker
Jhon Stapwod Duch Taylor Jerome Obery Duche Taylor	mont	Lewys Vanderote Claudius Holliband Christian Smith Antony Gillyan Abram van Delden Nicolas van Cuput		Duch Frenche Duch Duch Duch Duch	Scholmaister Marchaunt Stone cutter Marchaunt Marchaunt
Jerome Obery Duche Taylor					
		Jerome Obery_		Duche	Taylor

Names.	NATIONS.	Trades.
James Garret	Duch	Pothecary
Wedowe van Hill	Duche	1 othecary
John Ruytinke	Duch	Scholmaister
Michell Mannet	Duche	Marchaunte
Nicholas Conbrey	Duene	Marchaunte
Peter Semyne John Burke	Duche	Marchaunts
✓ Emanuel Demetrius	Duche	marchaunts
Fraunces Beholte	T3 1	35
Martyn van Houen	Frenche	Musicien ~
John Walkenelle	Duche	Bookbinder
Lawrence Dore	Duche	Marchaunt
Martyn Bargare	Duche	Marchaunts
Mathew de Frenoy		
Martyne Garret	Duch	$\operatorname{Goldsmith}$
Vyncent de Labor	Duch	Marchaunte
Thomas ——	Duch	Marchant
Nicholas Leonard	Duch	Taylor
Wylliam Whittebrode	Duche	
John Wanyon	Duche	
Jeffrey Prier	Frenche	Marchaunts
Peeter Rachnell	rienche	Marchaunts
Nicholas Nightingall	Duche	
Jacob Nightingall	Duche)
Haunce Blome	Duche	Sho maker
Yohen Johnson	Duch	Tayler
Peter Jokeir		
Martyn Carpier	Duche	Taylors
Michel Dechoot		
Fraunces le Post		
John Hughebert	Duch	Hatband maker
Peter Domycolo	Duche	zzooowa ministro
Adryan Pellen	Duch	Schoolmaister
John Wessely	Duch	Tailor
Nicholas Dedusvellys	Duche	Hosier
Barnard Luese	Daois	1100101
Fernando Allurys	Portingale	Marchaunts
Aluaro de Leman	1 or unguro	Mai Cita di la
John Palmer		
John Oke	Duch	Taylors
John Languesse	Duch	
Martyn Brabent	Duch	Taylor
Lewes Stayes	Duch	Marchaunt
Harry Lambartson	Duch	
John Peterson	Duch	Taylor
	Duche	Taylors
Garrat Knife [or Kinfe]	Durch	· ·
Peter Fleminge	Duch	Goldsmith
Charles de Wyst	Ducks	T1
Michaell Forse	Duche	Taylors
Gerrard Cubard	Duck	Dainte
Claudyus Painter	Duch	Painter
John Garretson	Duch	Joyner
Peter Tyvant	Duch	Marchaunte
VOL. II.	43	

Names. Nations. Trades.

Maria Wedow of Melchoir van Ass Twyce entred
Wedow of Jhon Begrand [sic]

Joos van Steene Marchaunt
Joos van Yearpe Marchaunt
Jacob Hughebaert
Michell Mynorde

CORNEHYLL WARDE.

Corneles Corne Duch Silckweauer Gerrat Stempet Duch Marchaunt Peter Steene Duch Captayne Cosmore Piscarnine Duche Captayne John Dorpeire Habberdasher Duche Pasier Bodtons Duche Taylor Harman Harrasmaker Duch Armorer Martyn Johnson Duch Armorers Jacob Tusman Waldram Pope Duch Silkweauer Thomas Dediskyne Italien Musitien Matthew Gentiles Italien Doctor John Tressell Duch Marchaunt

Peter Belewes		Habberdashe
	FARRINGDON WITHIN.	
Matthew Reynoldes Gilbert Jhonson Mathew Marrew Dierick Dent Richard Evans Harman Garryson Arryse Arrison Cosyn Winges	Duche	$\operatorname{Botchers}$
Jhon Crull	Duche	Taylor
Morice Mable	Frenche	Cooke
Andrew Robynson	Frenche	Shomaker
William Forloe	Duche	Botcher
Fraunces Pyle	Duch	$\operatorname{Goldsmith}$
Pauls van Elsbury	Duch	Hosier
John Dueman	Duche	Taylor
Gwillyam de Graue	\mathbf{Duche}	Marchaunt
Cornelis Lambson	Duche	Shethmaker
Jeames Cort	Duche	Taylor
Cornelis Draker	Duche	Stone cutter
Roger Gtwswte [sic]	Duch	Taylor
John de Beawehesne	Frenche	Shollmaster
Anthony de Mowlyne	Frenche	Gentilman
Clawdyus de Gynes	Frenche	Student
Jaques Covamer	Frenche	Student
Martyn Hardrett	Frenche	Jueller
Adraham Hardrett	Frenche	Jueller
Jeames Tyler	Frenche	Jueller
John Russell	Frenche	Buttonmaker
John Degory	French	Gentleman

Names.	N	
John Beavvert	Nations. French	Trades. Gentleman
Richard Shonet	Frenche	Gentleman
Michell ———	Frenche	Sholemaister
Martyn Pester	French	Sholemaister
Raphe Burdon	Frenche	Sholemaister
John Gerrys	Duch	Taylor
John Bolton	Duche	Taylor
Abraham Jhonson	Duche	Taylor
Rogor vander Mer	Duche	Goldsmithe
Garwymus Grenen	Duche	Bookseller
	GATE WARDE.	
	GILL WARDE.	
Roger van Payne		
Michell Cornellys	D., .1	36 1 .
Jacob Berd	Duche	Marchaunts
Charles van Payne Evert Vandeale		
Dauid Lyngley	Duche	D
Olyue Stade	Duene	Draper weauer
Fraunces More (?)		
Philipp van Whale	Duche	Marchaunts
Gyles van Fysher	25 delic	marchaunts
Severyn Sweere		
Haunce van Barne	Duche	Goldsmith
John Prownes	Duch	Taylor
Hendrick Huysman		
John Wakerman	Duche	Tapestry worker
Gyles Peperman	Duch	Taylor
Garrat Trygar	Duch	Silktwyster
Jhon Neetes	Duch	Taylor
Peeter Wybe	Duch	Chandelor
Thomas Tuncke	Duch	Taylor
Jeames Mase	Duch	Taylor
Lowys Cappas	Duch	Silktwister
Peter Porter	Duch	Thredtwister
Jeames Tawket	Duch	Hempdresser
Raynold Buss	Duch	Taylor
Raphel Legran	Duch	Surgion
Michaell Crene	Duch	Brewer
Fraunces Tylman Nicholas Gresser	Duch	Shomaker
Hubbard Franklyn	Duch Duch	Taylor
John Clayse	Duch	Hatmaker
Michael and William de Cayne [or Clayne]	Duch	Taylor Thred makers
Levay de Rayne	Duch	Bricklayer
Gerard de Maulynes	Duch	Marchaunt
Gerret Tryon	Duch	Silktwister
John Verbrugghe	Duch	Marchaunt
Charles de Burgraue	Duch	Marchaunt
William Beckes		
George Thornebacke	Dutch brewers,	
Roger Top	servauntes to	Brewer
Jhon Bisbinghof	M ^r Champion	

Names.	Nations. Trades.
Henry Lowper	
John Johnson George Dussels	
Henry vande Sbridge [sic]	Duch brewers,
John Lappe	seruauntes to Brewer
Malachias Johnson	\mathbf{M}^{r} Arnolt
Nicholas Bestaken	
Garrat Crane	Duch Taylor
Joos Neuerance	Marchaunt Marchaunt
Gyles de Fesaert	Duch Marchaunt
John Dinghons	Ducii itai chathii
Brid	G WARDE WITHIN.
Cornelius Franke	Duch Taylor
Alexander de Coen	Duch Marchaunt
Cornelius Camiora	Duch Dier Duch Dier
Jasper de Cattie	Duch Dier Duch Marchaunt
Philipp Corsini	17ticii Hai chaunt
Con Islands Stanto	10 Gilles Huerblocke
Candelwyke Strete.	10 John Pappott, alias Verbeke
10 William de Lubeke	11
10 Garrart de Mallines 10 Gelain de Beste	Algate Warde.
10 Gelain de Beste 10 Thomas Cantell	4 Gilles Bedalls
10 Matthias Bodaen	10 Dominicus Bussier
10 Joyce vande Steene	10 Jacob Versselin
10 John and James Gabry	10 Reymer Tardyff
$Bredstrete\ Warde.$	Billingsgate Wardc.
4 Garrard van Acker	10 Henry Voett
	4 Pawle Tobast 10 { Harman ————————————————————————————————————
$Cordwayne[r]$ $strete\ Ward.$	10 Abraham van Ardewyck
10 Lewys Bisshop	12 John Foenix
10 Peter van Lore	6 Hance de Joos
Colmanstrete Warde.	6 Godefroy Box
10 Jhon de Waye	6 Augustin de Beaulieu
v	6 Joyce vander Plancke
Cheape Warde.	6 Guilliam Vermeyden
10 Fraunces Bisshop	10 Walter Artson 10 Guilliam Courte
4 Gilles Bisshop	10 Antony Carlier
Castel Baynarde Warde.	12 Joyce van Arpen
10 Dyerick James	12 The Wedowe of Mattys Lull
Crippelgate Warde Within.	Queenhythe Warde.
10 Christiaen de Rycke	10 Hance van Hulst
Crippelgate Warde Within [sic].	Walbroke Warde.
[Blank.]	10 Peter Bultell
• -	8 Matthewe Shohir
Brodestrete Warde.	10 Guido Malepart
6 Pawel Tipottes	10 John Dingens

Vyntry Warde.
[Blank.]

Tower Warde.

6 Hance van Solt

12 Roger James

10 Hans Spyke

10 Wedow of Henry Cull

6 John du Gardyn

6 Gilles Bulteau

6 Peter van Walle

6 Heiry [sic] op de Nacker

6 Niccasius de Glosse 6 Wolfaerd van Bylony

12 Andreas de Loo

Bishopsgate Warde.

10 Leven vander Stelte

12 Peter de Busquell

Saint Olives in Southwarke.

6 Jhon Wyar, letherdresser

Portseken [sic] Warde.
[Blank.]

S' Sauyor in Southwarke.

10 John Smith

6 Peter Demetrius

S' Thomas th' Apostell.
[Blank.]

S' George in Southwarke.
[Blank.]

Bridge Warde Without.

10 Vassell Webblyn, brewer

Bussingshaw Warde.
[Blank.]

Aldersgate Without and Within.

4 Dennys de Rastingam

4 Fraunces Berty

Farryng[d]on Without. [Blank.]

Lymstrete Warde.

12 Adriaen de Porter

Mattys Rattell

Nicholas Bondeson

Langborne Warde.

10 James Godtscalck [sic]

12 John Godscalck

4 Gilles Evans

8 Mary van Asse, wedowe

4 Nicholas Hancemant

10 Hance Walters

12 Peter Tryoen

10 Peter de Coster

Rogier van Colgie

8 Joyce van Bossche

8 Abraham van Delden

10 James Coole

10 Nicholas de Lannoye

10 Peter Semyn

4 Emanuell Demetrius

6 Fraunces Beholde

10 Vincent Dellabarre

6 William Wittebread

4 John Waynyon

6 James Hughebarde

10 Lowys Saves

6 Thomas ———

Cornehyll Warde.

8 John Triselles

Farrington Within.
[Blank.]

Dowgate Warde.

12 Rogier van Penen

8 Charles van Penen

8 Michiel Corselles

Joyce Neveraunce
 Gilles de Visscher

6 John Verbrugghe

4 Charlanda B

4 Charles de Burgrave

Bridg Warde Within.

12 Alexander de Conen

6 Cornelis Franck

12 Philipp Corsny

12 Mr Tyce, a bere brewer

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, Vol. 144, ff. 107-110.

The Mames of all the Straungers inhabitynge within the Precincte of Saincte Katherins nighe the Tower of London as followethe, viz.:—

1583.

Primo die Aprilis, Anno Regni Regine nostre Elizabeth' xxv°.

THE NAMES.	A DENEZEIN.	OF WHAT LANDE.	OF WHAT CHURCHE.
Rychard Vyne Luce Vyne, vx'	3 yeares	of Cleavlande	of Thenglishe
John Couragus Children, 3	3 yeares	of Cleavlande	of Th[e]nglishe
Richard Asems Agnes Asems, vx' John Mathewe John Melders Children, 2	4 yeares	of Gilderland of Brabant	of Thinglishe
Christian Hammer Anne Hammer, vx' Children, 2	18 yeares	of Cleavland of Cullen	of Thinglishe
Hubert Stronge Beatrix Stronge, vx' Childe, one	null'	of Cleavlande	of Thinglishe
Paule James	2 yeares	of Luke lande	of Thinglishe
Godfreye Nyce Jacamyn Nyce, vx' Childe, one	40 yeares	of Brabant of Turneye of Anwarpe	of Thitalyan of the Frenche
Lambert Miller Marye Miller, vx' Children, 4°r	12 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Garret Peterson Marye Peterson, vx' James Joyson, servant Children, three	20 yeares	$\left.\begin{array}{c} \text{of Cleavelande} \\ \text{of Lukelande} \\ \text{of Brabant} \end{array}\right\}$	of Thenglishe
Peter Spilhovell Katherin Spilhovell	3 yeares	of Lukelande of Flaunders	of the Duche of the Frenche
John Ariens Children, 2 John Slowmer, servant	10 yeares	of Gilderland	of Thenglishe

THE NAMES.	A DENEZEIN.	OF WHAT LANDE.	OF WHAT CHURCHE.
Christopher Arnolde Children, 2	20 yeares	of Cullen	of Thinglishe
Henrye Winkyns Jane Winkyns, vx' James, servaunt	7 yeares	of Cleavelande	of the Duche
John Turner, inmate		of Cullen	of Thinglishe
Marye Guillicar, vid' Peter Sinones, hir sonne Agnes Metter Henry Waters		of Brabant of Guillicarlande	of the Duche of the Duche
Frauncis Guillicar Judith Guillicar, vx'	6 yeares	of Cleavelande	
John Thomas Will'm Mowse servauntes		of Cleavlande	of Thinglishe
Raphaell de Groyt Jane de Groyt, vx' Children, 2			of Thenglishe of the Duche
Arnolde Smithe Children, 2	12 yeares	of Cleavlande	of Thinglishe
John Bankes John Whyler, servaunt	6 yeares	of Cleavlande	of Thinglishe
Tyce Baker Joane Baker, vx' Children, 6	3 yeares	of Cleavelande of Duchelande	of Thinglishe
Garret Golson, Elizabeth Golson, vx' Children, 3	3 yeares	of Gilderlande of Brabant	of Thinglishe
Golson Harison Children, 2	19 yeares	of Gilderlande	of Thinglishe
Henrye Neskyn Derick Pagnvm, servant	25 yeares	of Brabant of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Hermon Blackberd Fillys Blackberd, vx' Childe, one	24 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Ingle Hopman, servaunt		of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Andrew Rainoldes	44 yeares	of Cullen	C. FD)
Childe, one George Baker, servaunt		of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe

THE NAMES.	A DENEZEIN.	OF WHAT LANDE.	OF WHAT CHURCHE.
Anthony Derycke Edward Rayes, servaunt	34 yeares	of Hollande of Cleavlande	of Thinglishe of the Duche
James Gilbert Katheryn Gilbert, vx' Children, 3 Paule Gilbert, servaunt	6 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Giskyn Waters, vid' Margaret Peters, vid' inmate Hir 2 children		of Emden	of Thinglishe
Isebrand Peterson Katheryn Peterson Isack Helibrand James Johnson	6 yeares	of Hollande of Sealande of Hollande of Sealande	of Thinglishe
Nicholas Foade Myner Syble Frederick Syble servauntes	14 yeares	Highe Duche of Emden	of Thinglishe
Frauncis Allerd Children, 2 Henrye Stwart, servaunt	6 yeares	of Gilderlande of Luke lande	of Thinglishe
Christopher Cunan Katherin Cunan, vx' Children, 2	8 yeares	of Cleavelande of Germanye	of the Duche
John Emantes Katherin Emantes, vx' Children, 2	20 yeares	of Gilderlande	of Thinglishe of the Duche
Anthonye Tryan, servaunt		of Brabant	of Thinglishe
Lambert Peterson Children, 2 Derick Miller, servaunt	22 yeares	of Cleavelande	of the Duche of Thinglishe
Arian Prewson Elizabeth Prewson Children, 2 Cornellis Cornellison John Will[ia]mson } servauntes	8 yeares	of Hollande	of Thinglishe of the Duche
Lawrens Will[ia]ms Alyce Will[ia]ms, vx' Thomas Huberd, servaunt	22 yeares	of Cleavelande of Cullen of Hollande	of Thinglishe
Peter Johnson	34 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Will'm Johnson	4 yeares	of Cleavelande	of the Duche

THE NAMES.	A Denezein.	OF WHAT LANDE.	OF WHAT CHURCHE.
Garret Bañ Children, 2	4 yeares	of Hollande	of Thinglishe
Severye Englebert Childe, one	10 yeares	of Gilderlande	of the Duche
Arnolde Ryvers Children, 4	20 yeares	of Gilderland	of the Duche
Henrye Woolfe Alyce Woolfe, vx' Children, 4 Symon Cryns, servaunt	14 yeares	of Cleavelande an Easterlinge of Clevelande	of Thinglishe of the Duche
Nicholas Denys, servaunt		of Brabant	of Thinglishe
John Cutle Rawlyn Cutle, vx'	30 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
John Lans Gloade Lans, vx'	20 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
Will'm Whitbert Jane Whitbert, vx'	21 yeares	} of Normandye	} of the Frerche
Denys Shreverye Agnes Shreverye, vx' Children, 4	24 yeares	of Normandye of Anwarp: D.	of the Frenche
Dericke Wynam Children, 6	20 yeares	of Gilderlande	of the Duche
Gilles Brothers Tobye Brothers John Kirskeys Peter Shrowes Servauntes	28 yeares	} of Lukelande of Cullen of Cleavelande	of the Duche } of Thinglishe
Marye Hylar, vid' Children, 3		of Normandye	of the Frenche
Lewes Valleye	8 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
James Knowpe Children, 3	23 yeares	of Gilderlande	of Thinglishe
John de Horsse	26 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
Marye Tyball, vid' Children, v		of Normandye	of the Frenche
Peter Lambert	40 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche

John de Longe Marye de Longe, vx' Children, 2 24 yeares of Normandye A yeares of Brebant	of the Frenche
Marye de Longe, vx' Children, 2 James Johnson 4 yeares of Brabant	
	of the Duche
Bartilmewe Peter Elizabethe Peter, vx' Children, 2 18 yeares of Cleavelande	of the Duche
John Dromme Elizabeth Dromme, vx' Children, 4 5 yeares of Normandye	of the Frenche
John Martyn 40 yeares of Cleavelande o	of Thinglishe
John Dunkyn, servaunt of Scotlande o	of Thenglishe
Robert Trummynge Margaret Trummyng, vx' 4 yeares of Normandye of Normandye	of the Frenche
John Minyer Marye Minyer, vx 3 yeares of Normandye	of the Frenche
Nicholas Furneye Marye Furneye, vx' Children, 3 16 yeares of Normandye	of the Frenche
John Coulte Katherine Coulte, vx' Children, 5 8 yeares of Scotlande of Flaunders	of the Frenche
Robert Betron Gilmet Betron, vx' 5 yeares of Normandy of Normandy	of the Frenche
Dericke Peterson, servaunt of Hollande o	of the Duche
Andrewe Johnson Marye Johnson, vx' of Flaunders o	of the Duche
Henrye Clarke 3 yeares of Brabant of Children, 4	of Thinglishe
Melsar Nicholas Joane Nicholas, vx' Childe, one 4 yeares of Brabant of Germanye	of Thinglishe
Arnold Franke 5 yeares of Gilderlande o	of Thenglishe
Mawdlyn de Boys, vid' of Normandye o	of the Frenche

Di

THE NAMES.	A Denezein.	OF WHAT LANDE.	OF WHAT CHURCHE.
Jane Prayne		of Normandye	of the Frenche
Arnolde Clarke	24 yeares	of Luke lande	of Thenglishe
Henrye Swyer Katherin Swyer, vx. Childe, one	6 yeares	of Cleavelande of Luke lande	of the Duche
John Emys Children, 5	17 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Peter Frauncis Collet Frauncis, vx' Children, 2	2 yeares	of Brabant of Normandye	of the Duche of the Frenche
Henrye Rye Children, 2		of Cleavelande	of Thenglishe
Henrye Went Katheryn Went, vx' John Johnson Adam Jopkyn	40 yeares	of Cleavlande of Cleavlande	of Thinglishe
Straungers that be Housholders within the Precincte of Saincte Katherins	Wyues, 41.	Children, 116.	Servauntes, 33.

che persons inhabitynge within the Precincte of Saincte Katherins come to the number of	Katherins come to the number of
Scotyshe persons inhabitinge within	the said Precincte come to
the number of	} 7.
So that the totall number is	ijC iij.xxvij.
$\tau \epsilon \lambda \omega \varsigma$.	*
1670005	
	Thomas John. †

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, 208.

LIBERTAS SANCTI MARTINI LEE GRAUND, LONDON.

The new taken the sixt day of Aprill, 1583, annoque regni Regine Elizabeth vicesimo quinto, by the Counstable and hedburrowes of the Libertie aforesaid of all suche Estraingers, being denizens, as nowe inhabyt and dwell within the said Libertie, viz.:—

DENIZENS.

John Brande, taylor, borne vnder the dominion of the King of Scottes, was maid denizen the xxiiij day of November, anno octavo Elizabeth Regine nunc, paieth tribute to the Company of the Merchantt[s], and is of the Englishe Churche.

^{*} Sic. + Written very small; probably the name of the writer.

- Nicholas Blound, stacioner, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunc[e], was made denizent the xixth day of August, anno sexto Regine predicte, pacth tribute to the Company of the Stacioners, and is of the French Churche.
- Jon Lecerffe, gould smyth, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was maid denizent the xxiijith day of June, anno sexto predicte Regine, is contributor[i]e to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and of the Frenche Churche.
- Nicholas Bomerchie, button maker, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was made denizent the eight day of Maye, anno octavo predicte Regine, is contributorie to no societye or companye, and is of the Frenche Churche.
- Jeames Smythe, botcher, borne vnder the Dukedome of Cleve, was made denizent the xth day of January, anno decimo quarto Regine predicte, paeth tribute to the Company of ye Merchant Taylors, and is of the Englishe Churche.
- Alexander Williamson, cobler, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizent the xxiiijth day of Januarye, anno nono predicte Regine, paeth tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Englishe Churche.
- Bonauenture Lynney, gould smyth, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was maid denizent the fyrst daye of Januarye, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and ys of the Frenche Churche.
- Lodwicke Thewes, musysion, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was maid denizent the second day of Aprill, anno decimo sexto predicte Regine, paeth tribute to no Company, and vs of the Duche Churche.
- Jacob Lyste, gould smythe, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xxj day of January, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Gould Smythes, and ys of the Englishe Churche.
- Rychard Harmonson, pursemaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xxjth day of January, anno tertio predicti Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Lether Sellers, and ys of the Englishe Churche.
- John Mikenion, joyner, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizent the fyrst day of August, and is [annis] tertio [et] quarto Philippi et Marie, paeth tribute to the Company of the Joyeners, and ys of the Frenche Churche.
- Jesper Frederick, gould smyth, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was maid denizen the xiiijth day of January, anno quarto Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Companye of the Gould Smythes, and is of the English Churche.
- Nicholas Desportes, lether dyer, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunce, was maid denizent the xjth daye of Julye, anno tricesimo sexto nuper Regis Henrici octavi, payeth tribute to the Company of the Hab'd', and is of the Frenche Churche.
- William Peterson, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xxvth daye of August, annis tertio et quarto Phillippi et Marie, payeth tribute to the Companye of the Cordeners, and ys of the Dutche Churche.
- Gyles Vangaland, clockmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was maid denizent the sixt of Aprill, anno vicesimo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no companye, and is of the Dutche Churche.
- John Jeames, silktwister, borne vnder the obedyence of the King off Spaine, was maid denizen the xixth day of December, anno desimo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Dutche Churche.
- Mathew Gilbart, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of the Duke of Cleve, was made denizent the xth day of November, anno decimo quarto Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Churche.
- John Lamb[er]ts, botcher, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was maid denizen the second daye of June, anno decimo octavo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of Dutche Churche.
- Peter Focald, silkewever, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the xxvjth day of Maye, anno sexto Edwardi sexti, payethe tribute to the Company of the Silkwevers, and ys of the French Churche.

- John Large, silkewever, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xiijin day of Februarye, anno decimo tertio Elizabeth nunc, payeth tribute to the Silkewevers Hall, and vs of the Frenche Churche.
- John Dueman, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of [the] King of Spaine, was made denizent the viijth day of December, anno desimo nono Regine predicte, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Chnrche.
- John Cornelis, gould smythe borne vnder the obedyence of King Phillipp, was made denizent the xxiiijin day of October, anno vicesimo secundo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and ys of the Englishe Churche.
- Gregorye Princell, gould smythe, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xxjth daye of January, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and is of the Dutch Churche.
- Martin Deuisser, pynnaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xth of Februarye, anno decimo nono Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Companye of the Girdlers and vs of the Dutch Churche
- Companye of the Girdlers, and ys of the Dutch Churche.

 Adrian Dublanchi, vsing the trade of a lynnen draper and bugler, who was borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the iiij daye of February, anno decimo nono predicte Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Frenche Churche
- Garret Vanbedbery, lynnen draper, borne vnder the obedyence of the Dukdome of Cleve, was made denizen the xxxth daye of October, anno septimo predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Companye of Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Churche.
- Frauncis Derickes, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xxiijth day of December, anno vicesimo secundo predict eRegine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Churche.
- Jeames Mychell, cordener, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Scottes, was made denized the xvijth day of December, anno vicesimo quinto predicte Regine, payeth tribute vnto the Company of the Cordeners, and vs of the English Church.
- John Zelande, taylor, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizen the sixt daye of Julye, anno primo Marie, payeth trybute to the Company of the Merchanttaylors, and ys of the Dutche Churche.
- Garret van den Boe's, gould smythe, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the iiijth daye of Julye, anno octavo Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and ys of the English Churche.
- Anthony Hemerick, silktwister, borne vnder the obedyence of the King off Spaine, was made denizent the fyrst daye of Januarye, anno decimo septimo predicte Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Haberd', and ys of the Dutche Churche.
- Garret Rosinke, lynnen draper, borne vnder the obedyence of the Duke of Cleve, was made denizen the ixth day of December, anno decimo sexto Elizabeth Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchanttaylors, and ys of the Dutche Churche.
- Gabriell Harrye, button maker, of ammell [sic]* borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the xviij'th day of Marche, anno vicesimo secundo predicte Regine, and ys contributory to no companye, and of the French Churche.
- Adryan le Prince, silkewever, borne vnder the Dominion of the Frenche King, was mad denizen the fyrst daye of Februarye, anno decimo nono predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Si[1]kwevers, and ys of the French Churche.
- Gyles Seres, stacioner, borne vnder [the] obedyence of the French King, was made denizen the iiijth day of Marche, anno quarto predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Stacioners, and vs of the Frenche Churche.
- Martyn Drewet, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperor, was made denizen the vijth daye of November, anno duodecimo predicte Regine, payethe tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Mychaell Arte, cordener, borne vnder the obedvence of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xxth day of Februarye, anno decimo tertio Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Harmon Dewman, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizon the xxijth of Aprill, anno vicesimo tertio predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Company

of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Duche Churche.

Arnold Murrey, botcher, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizon the xjth day of February, anno decimo Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and vs of the Dutche Churche.

Jeames Detwitt, pursemaker, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the xxj and day of Januarye, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute vnto the

Company of the Lether Sellers, and ys of the French Church.

John Cowdery's, mould maker, borne under the Dominion of the French King, was made denized the xxvi^{ta} daye of Aprill, anno, quinto Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to no companye, and vs of the Frenche Churche.

Robert Young, button maker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Frenche King, was made denizen the xvth day of October, anno vicesimo primo Regine predicte, payethe tribute to the Com-

pany of the Haberdashers, and ys of the Frenche Churche.

Conrick Reynold, confetmaker, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was mad denizen the xxvth day of June, annis quarto et quinto Philip[pi] et Marie, payeth trybute to the Company of the Grocers, and ys of the English Church.

Eliard vander Hide, gould smyth, borne vnder the Dominian of the Emperour, was made denizon the xixth day of November, anno vicesimo secundo predicte Regine Elizabeth, payeth trybute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and is of the Dutche Church.

Adryan Corneleson Vandermer, cutter of pattens, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizon the xxith day of January, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to

no company, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Wynken Poyster, pursemaker, borne vnder the Dominion of the Duke of Cleve, was made dennizon the xiiij day of Januarye, anno quarto Elizabeth Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Lether Sellers, and ys of the Englishe Churche.

Guilliam Thegen, silkewever, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xxvijth daye of November, anno regni Regis Edwardi Sexti sexto, payeth trybute to

the Company of Silkewevers, and ys of the Frenche Churche.

John Hofman, gouldsmythe, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizon the ixth day of June, anno decimo nono predicte Elizabeth, payeth trybute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and is of the Dutche Churche.

Mychael Fuller, cordener, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xiiijth day of Januarye, anno quarto predicte Regine, payeth trybute to the Company of

the Cordeners, and ys of the Englishe Churche.

Christian Boeye, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizon the xxxth day of December, anno decimo septimo Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Churche.

Anthony de Lisley, graver in puter and glasse, borne vuder the obedyence of the Frenche King, was made denizen the xixth daye of Marche, anno vicesimo quarto Elizabeth Regine nunc,

payeth tribute to no company, and vs of the Frenche Churche.

Roger Swarston, taylor, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was maid denizen the xiiijih day of August, anno decimo Elizabeth Regine predicte, paieth tribute to no company, and is of the Englishe Churche.

John Pookes, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of King Phillipp, was made denizen the xxxth day of October, anno octavo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant

Taylors, and ys of the Frenche Churche.

Anthony Campe, silke racer, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the eight day of February, anno decimo quarto predicte Regine, paieth tribute to the Company of the Haberdashers, and ys of the Englishe Churche.

Jeames Pister, lynnen draper, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour was made denizen the xiiij'^h day of Januarye, anno decimo quarto predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and is of the English Churche.

LIBERTAS SANCTI MARTINI LEE GRAUND, LONDON.

The vewe taken the sixt daye of Aprill, anno 1583, annoque regni Regine Elizabeth vicesimo quinto, &c., by the Counstable and heedburrowes of the Libertie aforesaid, of all suche Estraingers as haue come to inhabyte and doe dwell within the said Libertie within the compas of six yeares nowe past, &c., viz.:—

No denesons.

Jacob Johnson, servant to Christian Bowen, taylor, borne in Antewarp,

came into England twoe yeares past to seeke worke.

Harmon Vding, taylor, with his wyfe and two children, borne in Monster, Vaste Falling,* in Holland, came into England three yeares past as aforesaid.

Andrew Forwater, servant to Mychaell Arte, cordwainer, borne in Suffyn in Gelderland, came into England fyve yeares past as aforsaid.

John Henrick, servant to the forsaid Mychaell, borne in Rounde est in

Holland, came into England six monthes past as aforsaid. Lewes Deryse, servant to the foresaid Mychaell, borne in Brabond,

came as aforesaid.

Garret Johnson, servant to Martin Drewett, cordwainer, borne in
Oughe Right† in Holland, came into England twoe yeares past

as aforsaid.

Androwe Browneshe, servant to the forsaid Martin, borne in Hennowe in Flanders, came into England two monthes past as

aforsaid.

Arnold Russell, servant to Mychaell Fuller, borne in Cleve in Gelderland, came into England ix monethes past as aforsaid.

Erasmus Henrick, servant to Arnold Murren, borne in Wyke in Holland, came into England twoe yeares past as aforsaid.

Thomas Fendar, Scotesman, servant to Wedowe Olever, cordwainer, borne in Eaten boroughe in Scotland, came into England one yeare past as aforesaid.

Halbart van Hendrick, servant to the forsaid Wedowe Olever, borne vnder the Dominion of the Prince of Orendge, came into England twoe yeares past as aforsaid.

Godfre de Place, servant to John Husbandes, cordwainer, borne at Tower in Flaunders, came into England fyve yeares past as aforesaid.

Pall Richard, servant to Adryan Prince, borne in Rechell [sic] in Fraunce, came into England two yeares past as aforesaid.

John Merson, servant to Edward Smythe, bugler, borne in Shanne in Burgundye, came into England two yeares past [as] aforsaid.

William Vansutfan, servant to John Dewman, taylor, borne in Sutffell in Gelderland, came into England one yeare past as aforsaid.

John Gotsyans, servant to Alexander Williamson, borne in Itere in Holland, came into England fyve years past as aforesaid. The Englishe Church.

The Dutche Churche.

Off no church

Off the Dutch Churche.

^{*} Munster in Westphalia, Germany.

Henry Dystelwode, servant to John Seley, taylor, borne in Lantagnle [sic], vnder the Duke dome of Clevely [sic], came into England six monthes past as aforsaide.

Marke Decampner, servant to John Puckes, taylor, borne in Brussell [sic] in Broband, came into England fyve yeares past as aforsaid.

Robart Askewe, servant to John Brand, taylor, borne in Anguishe in Scotland, came into England ix monthes past as aforsaid.

Alve Inglebird, servant to M^{*} Eldrick, borne in Nordon in Freseland, came into England two monethes past as aforsaid.

John Nycolson, servant to Jeames Mychell, cordwayener, borne in Edenborough in Scotland, came into England twoe yeares past as aforesaid.

Force Johnson, servant to Mychaell Swarston, taylor, borne in Ancorte in the Busshoprick of Cullen, came into England two yeares past as aforsaide.

Isboird Tregote, servant to the forsaid Swarston, borne in Antewarp, came into England six monthes past as aforsaid.

Lawrence Young, servant to Alexander Morris, taylor, borne in Eaden boroughe, came into England six monethes past as aforsaid.

Mary Wenche, borne in Antewarpe, servant to Martin Devysser, pynmaker, came into England three yeares past as aforsaid.

Cornelis van Dort, servant to the said Martin, borne in Holland, came into England fower yeares past as aforsaid.

Frauncis Vander, Hollender,* borne in Lyde in Holland, servant to M' Hembrick, came into England fower yeares past as aforsaid. Adryan de Weighter, servant to Garrat Raysing, lynnen draper, came

into Englande two yeares past as aforsaid.

Symond de Cocke, servant to Thomas Vaughan, cordwainer, borne in Mount Henno in Holland, came into England three yeares past

William Luke, servant to William Fan, cordwainer, borne in Swisson in Holland, came into England twoe yeares past as aforesaid.

Martin Grenesawe, servant to Nycolas Swarston, taylor, borne in Flushing, came into England 4 monethes past as aforsaid.

Pattrick Bruse, servant to Thomas Riddocke, taylor, born in Eaden boroughe in Scotland, came into England 4 yeares past as aforsaid.

Jeames Byllet, dwelling within John Yape, borne in Kaine in Fraunce, came into England fyve yeares past, and is a teacher of children, and of the Frenche Churche.

Peter Nopper, servant to Nycolas Swarston, taylor, borne in Sleuce, in Flanders, came into England six monthes past as aforsaid.

John Henrick, servant to Thomas Carewe, taylor, borne in Everissa in Highe Dutcheland, came into England one yeare past as aforsaid.

Thomas Henrick, servant to John Dewman, taylor, borne in Holland, came into England three yeares past as aforsaid.

Leonard Gortson, servant to Mathias Gylbert, taylor, borne in Cleve, came into England fyve yeares past as aforsaid.

Thomas Kant, taylor, borne in Edenborough, came into England fyve yeares past as aforsaid.

Evans Henrick, servant to Jeames Mychell, cordwainer, came into England fyve yeares past as aforsaid. Off the Dutch Church.

Off no church.

Off the Dutche Churche.

Off no churche.

On no charene.

Off no church.

Henry Purves, Robert Marchall, and Robert Murdue, taylors, lying at Off no church. the Black Swan, borne in Eaden boroughe in Scotland, came into England six monethes past as aforsaid. Robert Convgam, Davye Smythe, [and] Robert Johnson, taylors, borne Off the Englishe in Eden boroughe, servantes to John Brand, taylor, came into Churche. England iii yeares past. Anthony Beis, Marye his wyfe, Lodwick Thewes, Katherine Thewes, Off the Dutche Hellen Baise, and Martin Bais, borne in Antewarpe, came into Churche. England fyve yeares past to see there frindes. John O Nelsons Ed. Castelton. John Wever. John Hill[es]. constable there. marke.

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, 208/14.

Straungers within the Precinctes adiovninge to the Citie of London within the Com' of Middle[sex]. [1583,]*

BLACKE FRIERS.

The Mames of all the Straungers inhabiting within the Precincte of the late Blackeffryers, as well householders as wyves, children, and seruantes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, how longe they have bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what churche they bee.

James Moore alias Morte, borne in Henaulte, is a blackesmithe, and of the denison xxi Frenche churche yeres. He hath v children, all borne in Englande. John Hendricke, shoemaker, borne in Lukelande, and his wife, came to gett denison v their lyvinge, and are of the Frenche churche veares. John Rightringe, borne in Frizelande, Michael de Boye, borne in his seruauntes. Antwerpe He hath iiij children, borne in Englande. Bastian Boneffoye, fetherdresser, borne vnder the domynion of the French denison xvii Kinge, and his wife, are of the Englishe churche veares. He hath ij children, borne in Englande. Richard Boffote, myllener, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, denison v yeares. and his wife, are of the Frenche churche He hath two children, borne in Fraunce, and hath three children borne in Englande. Xp'ofer Lardenoys, goldsmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of denison xv Spayne, and his wife, are of the French churche yeares. He hath iiij children, borne in Englande. Renold Buffe, tailor, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, came to gett their denison xxvj lyuinge, and are of the Englishe churche veares. Guy Deppdall, goldsmithe, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, denison iij and his wife, came for religion, and are of the French churche veares. John de la Joyner, borne in Paris his seruauntes. Jacob Lanyer, borne in Roan

He hath two children, borne in Englande.

VOL. II.

^{*} This is referred to in the Historical MSS. Reports, IV., 222, under date of 28 April, 1583, but there is no authority for that date in the document. It also seems to be identical with the list referred to in the same Reports, VII., 194, under date of 1585.

Jerom Hawtonn, letter caster for printers, borne vnder the obedience of the	;	denison viij
Frenche Kinge, and his wife, are of the Frenche churche	J	yeares.
He hath iiij children, borne in Englande.		
James le Moyne, alias Morgen, paynter, borne vnder the obedience of the		denison ij
Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche	1	yeares.
churche The hath and childs have in Eurolands)	
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.)	
Jerom Pipes, brushemaker, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge	, }	
and his wife, came for religion, and are of the French churche He hath two children, borne in Englande.)	
Marten Garrett, goldsmithe, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of	e)	denison ij
Spayne, and his wife, are of the Dutche churche	1 }	yeares.
He hath a boye to his seruaunte, borne in Antwerp.	J	y cares.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.		
Baptist Vanlande, goldsmithe, borne in Gelderlande, and his wife, came to get	t.)	denison two
their lyvinge, and are of the Dutch church	}	yeares di'.
Guilian van Sorwell, a jueller, borne in Andwerp, soiourner in his	. {	
house, of the Dutche churche	' }	no denison.
Nicholas Eustenbroughe	,	
John Stricke servauntes of Baptist.		
He hath one childe, borne in Antwerpe.		
John Gasker, fether dresser, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche)	denison ix
Kinge, came for religion, and he and his wife are of the Frenche churche		yeares.
He hath vj children, borne in Englande.	,	·
Harman Bockholde, goldsmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of	f)	denison vij
Spayne, is a sole man, and of the Dutch church. Hee is an inmate in	1 >	veares.
one Johnsons house		y cares.
Hamond Copleman, siluersmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of		denison vij
Spayne, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the French	1 >	yeares.
church, and is allso inmate in the said Johnsons house		y caz co.
Garrett Porter, borne in Dutchlande, his seruaunte.		
He hath two children, borne in Englande.	,	7
John Marto, shoemaker, borne in Lukeland, and his wife, came to gett their	} }	denison iij*
lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche)	yeares.
Barnard Bodwyne borne in the Low Contrey, his seruaur	ates.	
James Garrett		
He hath iij children, borne in Englande.	,)	denison v
Mathew Garrett, cutler, borne in Lukelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche	}	yeares.
Guillam Hannoicke, † borne in Brussells, his seruaunte.	,	y carcs.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.		
Ascanius de Renialmi, bookeseller, borne in Venice, and his wife, came into	1)	denison iiij
Englande to see the countrey, and are of the Frenche churche	}	yeares.
Nicholas de Brome, borne in Germany, his seruaunte.	,	,
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.		
Anthony Gerante, shoemaker, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, came for their	(3	no denicer
conscience, and [are] of the Frenche churche	1	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in Fraunce, and two children, borne	В	
in Englande.		
Peter de Orange, myllener, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge		denison xlviij
and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche	e J	yeares.

Lewes de Menell, cutler, borne in Normandye, and his wife, came for religion,) denison v
and are of the Frenche churche	yeares,
He hath two children, both strangers borne.	
The wife of Guillam Servill, myllener, deceased, vseth the same trade, and	
came into Englande for religion, and is of the Frenche churche; her	
husband was	denison vj yeares
She hath one childe, borne in Fraunce.)] ' ''
John Lemere, goldsmith, borne in Paris, and his wife, came for religion, and	
are of the Frenche churche	yeares.
He hath two children, borne in Englande. Francis Lucatelly, perfumer, borne in Venice, and his wife, are inmates in	denison xv
the house of John Edwardes, and are of the Italian churche	veares,
Godfrey Inglishe, joyner, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, came to gett	denison x
their lyuinge, and are of the Dutche churche	monethes.
Francis [sic], a straunger, solorninge in his house.) monetiles,
John de Hors, feltemaker, borne vnder the Frenche Kinges domynion, and	denison xxxij
his wife, came to gett their lyuinge; they are of the Frenche churche	yeares.
Nicholas White, goldsmith, borne in Bruges, and his wife, came into England	denison v
to gett their lyuinge, and [are] of the Dutche churche	yeares.
Stephen Godwine, of the French church	, ,
Ebrighte Sprites of noe churche his seruauntes.	
Markes willes	
He hath two children, borne in England.	
Thomas Vantrovillier, printer, borne in France, and his wife, came to gett	denison xxj
their lyuinge, and [are] of the French churche	J yeares.
Androwes, a Scottishman, his seruaunte.	
He hath iiij children, borne in Englande.	
Michaell Blanke, alias White, hattbandemaker, borne in Roan and his wife,	denison vj
came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche) yeares.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.) denison x
Simon Bruer, trompettmaker, borne in Brabante, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Dutche churche	moneths.
He hath vij children, borne in Brabante, and one childe, borne in) moneths.
Englande.	
Francis Noway, clockmaker, borne in Brabante, and his wife, came to gett	denison iij
their lyuinge, and are of the Dutche churche	yeares.
One seruaunte, borne in Andwerp, of the Dutch churche.)
He hath two children, borne in Englande.	
The wife of James Charnois, cutler, late deceased, is a Frenchmans daughter,	
borne in England, and is of Thenglish church; her husband was	denison xvj yeares.
Stephen Scatillions, borne at Lions, of the Englishe churche, her)
seruaunte, and his childe, borne in England; he hath bene	> no denison.
here xx yeres	J
She hath v children, borne in Englande.	
John Lewes, comfettmaker, borne in Spayne, and his wife, came for their	denison v
conscience, and are of the Frenche churche	yeares.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	
Peter Bonyvall, fetherdresser, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche	denison xxvj
Kinge, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche	yeres.
He hath vj children, borne in Englande.	
Nicholas de Barre, cutler, inmate in one Tanvills house, and his wife, were)
borne in Paris, and have bene here xvj yeares, and are of the Frenche	no denison.
churche	, and distribution
He hath ij children, borne in Englande.	
V	

Giles Bullinger, apothecarve, borne in Paris, and his wife, have bene here x

He Captiqued
Robert Gentelio.
The son & alberta.
Alberta callo
Rum Jontana

no denison. yeares, and are of the Frenche churche He hath one childe, borne in England, Robert le Marson, alias Founteyne, one of the Mynisters in the Frenche no denison. Churche, hath bene in England x yeres for his conscience He hath iij children, borne in Englande, and one childe, borne in Fraunce. William Velanne, one of the Mynisters in the French Church, hath bene in England x yeares for his conscience, and his wife is of the Frenche denison [sic]. churche He hath v children, borne in England, and one childe, borne in Fraunce. Peter Chamberleyn, surgeon, borne in Fraunce, hath bene here x yeares, and no denison. is of the Frenche churche His mother and sister, strangers, dwell with him. Peter Ormane, hattbandemaker, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of denison xvi Spayne, and his wife, came to see the countrey, and are of the Frenche yeres. churche He hath two children, borne in England. Abraham Michaell, turner, borne in Antwerp, and his wife, are of the Dutche denison xi churche yeares. Albert Gearde, borne in Frizelande W^m Jacob, both of the Dutch churche his seruauntes. He hath two children, borne in England. Gloyde du Bois, crossebowmaker, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche denison xii Kinge, and his wife, came into Englande to get their lyvinge, and is veares. [sic] of the Frenche churche He hath two children, borne in Englande. Peter Sage, goldsmith, borne in Roan, and his wife, are of the Frenche denison xxj churche yeares. He hath one childe borne in — A cosin of his, lyeng at his house, of no church no denison. Henricke Allmans, goldsmith, borne in Lukeland, and his wife, came to gett denison ix their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche veares. Jacob James of the Dutch churche Renold Ryall his seruauntes. Segar Cantelios,* of no churche He hath iij children, borne in Englande. John Tillyar, blacksmith, borne in Depe, hath bene here x yeres; came for no denison. his conscience, and [is] of the Frenche churche Francis Bover, bookeseller, batcheler, borne in Savoye, hath bene in England no denison. vj yeares; came for religion, and is of the Frenche churche Incola de Curtois, a scholemaster, borne in Depe, hath bene here about thre monethes, came for religion; is a solourner in the house of the said no denison. Francis, and of the Frenche churche Robert de la Hawlaye, shoemaker, borne in Roan, and his wife, came for denison ix religion, and are of the Frenche churche veares. Francis Presure, of the French church his seruauntes. Huberd Herdson, of no church, Picardes Peter Bois, hattbandmaker, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, are of the Englishe denison xxvj churche yeares.

He hath iiij children, borne in England,

Andrewe Robinson, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Englishe church	denison xj yeares.
Nicholas Arnson, of no churche, his seruaunte. Henricke. Fullwater, cutler, borne in Germanye, and his wife, are of the Frenche churche He hath a Scottishman, his seruaunt, of Thenglishe church.	denison xj yeares.
He hath two children, English borne. John Fishett, cooke, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche churche	denison yeares
He hath two children, English borne. Michaell Bofferett, cutler, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, have bene here x yeares, and [are] of the Frenche churche	no denison.
Thomas Teball, scallmaker, borne in Roan, and his wife, have bene here x yeares for religion, and [are] of the Frenche churche	no denison.
John Edwardes, taylor, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the Dutche churche He hath iiij children, borne in England.	denison xviij yeares.
Francis Roian, clockmaker, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche	denison vij yeares.
Jacob James, goldsmith, borne in Antwerpe, soiourner in the house of Henricke Allmons, and is of the Dutche churche, and hath bene here two yeares	no denison.
Renold Nall, borne in Bruges, his seruaunte. William Vosher, paynter, borne in Normandye, and his wife, have bene in England xxx yeares, and is of the French churche	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in England. Jacoba Cornells van Armane, shoemaker, borne in Gelderland, worketh with one Bolton, an Englishman, hath bene here iij yeares, and is of noe churche	no denison.
Rocco Joson, shomaker, borne in Flushinge, worketh with John Bird, Englishman, hath bene here half a yere, [and] is of no churche	no denison.
John le Roye, a Frenche poste, borne in Fraunce, is of the Frenche churche	denison vj yeares.
Nicholas Hotton, cobler, borne in Normandie, hath bene here xxvj yeares, and is of the Frenche churche	no denison.
Richard Tanvill, tinker, borne in Fraunce, whose house is nowe visited, and he gone abroad, and [is] of the Frenche churche	denison [sic].
Marten Gilbert, sourgeon, Deacon of the French Church, came into England x yeres paste for religion	no denison.
Francis Wassel, crosbowemaker, borne in Eno, and his wife, are of the Englishe churche	denison iij yeares.

EAST SMITHFIELDE.

The names of all the Straungers inhabiting within the Precincte of Easte Smithfield, as well householders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, how longe they have bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what churche they bee.

Garrett Leeke, gonnemaker, and Ellin his wife, borne in Clevelande, and denison xviij are of the Englishe churche

Thomas Ğuill'm, borne in Lukeland, his seruaunte.

He hath iiij children, English borne.

Widowe Speech'm, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxxiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche

Jacob Renoldes, cowper, and Phillis his wife, borne in Gelderlande, are of the Englishe churche He hath iiij children, Englishe borne.	denison xxx yeres.
Walter Warner, shoemaker, borne in Germanye, is of the Englishe churche	denison xx yeres.
Albert Tunson, borne in Holland, his seruaunte. Michaell, a maid seruaunte, dwellinge with Laurence Edwardes, Englishman, hath bene here three yeares, borne in Cleveland, and of Thenglishe churche. Isabell, wife of Henry Ott, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xvij yeares, of the Englishe churche.	y cros.
Henricke Duse, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte. John Bateman, shoemaker, and Katherin his wife, borne in Brabant, and are of the Dutche churche Simon Cullen, borne in Gelderlande, his seruaunte.	denison x yeares.
He hath two children, English borne. Edward Renoldes, chaundler, borne in Germanye, and of the Englishe churche Samuel Winald, borne in Hollande, his seruaunt.	denison ii yeares.
He hath iiij children. Henricke Williams, bricklayer, and Katherin his wife, borne in Brabante, and are of the Dutche churche He hath iiij children borne in England.	denison x yeares.
Peter Foord, tailor, borne in land van Holste, hath bene here xj yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	no denisor
Henry Harmanson, shoemaker, borne in Gulicke, is of the Englishe churche Peter Crafte, shoemaker, borne in Gelderlane [sic], is of the Englishe churche John van Lovne, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte.	denison l yeares. denison xv yeares.
He hath one childe, English borne. John Cappe, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, is of the Englishe churche.	denison v yeares.
He hath iiij children, borne in Englande. John Johnson, cooper, and Jesaben [sic] his wife, borne in Coleyne, and are of the Englishe churche Giles Wynant, cooper borne in Brabant, haue bene here two yeares of larges Rupphel, cooper	denison xxx yeares.
James Rumbell, cooper no churche Morris of Coleyne, shoemaker, borne in Coleyne, hath bene three yeares, and is of noe churche Clare Frauncis, widowe, borne in Brabante, hath bene here xviij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche. Katherin Frauncis, borne in Brabant, hath bene here xviij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche.	no denisor
He hath two children, borne in England. Garrett Baker, cooper, borne in Gulicke, and Ellyn his wife, are of the English churche Mary Barnes, borne in Gulicke, hath bene here vj yeares, and is of ———————————————————————————————————	denizon x yeares.
churche. She hath v children, English borne. Margarett, wife of Edward Becke, Englishman, gardener, borne in Roan, hath bene here xx yeares, of Thenglish church. Michaell Burde, borne in Mexle, seruaunte with Robert Bowers, gonnemaker, hath bene here ij yeares, of Thenglishe churche.	

Simon Waters, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xx yeares, and \	denison iij
is of Thenchishe churche	yeares.
Leonard Fonte, borne in Lukelande Regold Peters borne in Brahanta his seruauntes.	
Renold Peters, borne in Brabante \(\int \text{ in Ser dadness.} \)	
He hath one childe, Englishe borne.	
John Mathewe, gonnemaker, borne in Gelderlande, and Elizabeth his wife,	denison viij
borne in Brabante, are of the Duche churche	yeares.
Harmon Kettle	
Arnold Tailor borne in Cleveland, his seruauntes.	
Peter Crowder	
And hath v children, borne in England.	
Michaell Rowse, scholemaster, and Mawdlen his wife, borne in Brabante, and	no denison.
are of the Dutche churche	denison iii
Harmon Harmons, hattmaker, borne in Brabant, hath bene here xx yeares,	
and is of the Englishe churche	yeares.
He hath two children, borne in England. Peter Billinges, cooper, and Margarett his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene	denison xiiij
here xx yeares, and are of the Dutche churche	yeares.
Agnes Custen, borne in Brabant, his seruaunte.	J 001 001
He hath v children, English borne.	
Henry Dribells, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here iiij yeares, seruaunte	
with Mathew Pierson, and is of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
Coone Fingerman, bruer, borne in Cleveland, and Mary his wife, and are	denison xxxvi
of Thenglishe churche	yeres.
Xpian Peters, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte.	v
Margarett, wife of Thomas Myller, Englishman, borne in Clevelande, and of	
the Englishe churche	
John Lucatine, broker, borne in Venice, hath bene here xx yeares, and is of	no denizen.
Thenglishe churche	no demach.
He hath v children, borne in Englande.	
Frauncis Ottson, blackesmithe, borne in Hollande, and Agnes his wife, are	
of the Dutche churche	years.
Baptist Daniell, borne in Holand of no church, his seruaunte.	
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	
Jacob Ashen, flaskemaker, borne in Burgoine, hath bene here xviij yeares,	
and [is] of the Frenche churche	yeares.
He hath iij children, borne in Englande.	
Raymond du Portaulte, merchaunt, borne in Rochell, hath bene here vj	no denison.
moneths, and is of the Englishe churche Hubard Johnson, brewer, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xxx yeares,	denison xxj
and is of the Englishe churche	yeares.
He hath one child, borne in Englande.	y cares.
Bartell Clevener, tailor, borne in Lukeland, hath bene here xxxviij yeares,	denison xxx
and is of the Englishe churche	yeares.
Peter [sic], wife of Xp'ofer Tailor, bruer, borne in Hollande, hath bene here	
xxiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche.	}
Trim Johnson, borne in Holland, his seruaunte.	,
John Johnson, dreyman, and Mary his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene	no donigon
here xxiiij yeares, and are of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
He hath iiij children, borne in Englande.	
John Nicholas, dreyman, borne in Gulicke, and Audren his wife, haue bene	no denison.
here x yeares, of Thenglishe churche) Ito dollatori,
He hath two children, borne in England.	

Bonaventure Cowper, and Mary his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene he three years and [are] of Thenglishe churche	$\left. igg = $
He hath one childe, borne in Flaunders. Nicholas Cornellis, bruer, and Mary his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue be here ix yeares, [and] are of Thenglishe churche	$\left. \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \end{array} \end{array} \end{array} \right.$ no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England. Peter Johnson, sayler, borne in Lubecke, hath bene here xj yeares, and is Thenglishe churche He hath one childe, borne in England.	of } no denison.
Giles Redean, bruer, and Beatrix his wife, borne in Clevelande, haue be here ix yeres, and [are] of Thenglish church	no demison.
Sainct Sonpe, bruer, and Agnes his wife, borne in Gulick, haue bene here yeares, and [are] of Thenglishe churche	ix } no denison.
He hath two children, borne in England. Godfrey Nicholas, cooper, and Steene his wife, borne in Holland, haue be here xxvj yeares, of Thenglish churche	ne } no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England. Francis Franke, smith, and Barbara his wife, borne in Brabant, haue be here xvij yeares, of Thenglish churche He hath vij children, borne in England.	ne } no denison.
Rocus Marten, tailor, and Jonsan his wife, borne in Holland, haue bene he xvij yeares, and of the Ducth [sic] churche	re } no denison.
John Cornellis, bruer, and Katherin his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue ber here xx yeares, and [are] of Thenglish churche	$\left. \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \end{array} \end{array} \end{array} \right.$ no denison.
He hath two children, Englishe borne. John Palle, letherdresser, and Katherin his wife, borne in Brabant, hat bene here xix yeares, of the Ducth [sic] church He hath two children, Englishe borne.	ue denison xvj yeares.
Peter Coolber, bruer, and Lisken his wife, borne in Brabant, have bene he xv yeares, and of Thenglishe churche	re denison vj monethes.
He hath two children, borne in England. George Johnson, vinegre maker, and Faithe his wife, borne in Cleveland, hat bene here xliij yeres, of Thenglish church Mary Johnson, borne in Brabant, his seruaunte.	ue denison xxx yeares.
He hath vij children, borne in Englande. Tise Simons, bruer, borne in Lukeland, hath bene here xx yeares, and [is] Thenglishe churche He hath iiij children, borne in England.	of denison xv yeares.
Henry Grewnd, tailor, borne in Gelderland, hathe bene here l yeares, an [is] of Thenglishe churche	nd denison xxvij
Jacob Johnson, cowper, and Gartrich his wife, borne in Holland, haue ber here xj yeares, and of Thenglishe churche He hath two children, borne in England.	denison viij yeares.
Peter Vinson, drayeman, and Isabell his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue ber here xxiij yeares, and of Thenglishe churche He hath three children, borne in England.	denison x yeares.
Leonard Bowmer, cowper, and Angell his wief, borne in Cleveland, have bene here xxv yeares, and of the English churche He hath three children, borne in Englande.	denison vij yeares.
Coone Johnson, drayman, and Gartrich his wife, borne in Cleveland, have bene here xxiij yeares, and of Thenglish church	denison xij yeares.
He hath three children, borne in Englande. Peter Smithe, tailor, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xviij yeares, an of no churche	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} \operatorname{ad} \\ \end{array}\right\}$ not denison.

Seruauntes vnto Francis Snellinge, bruer:—	
John Tarlin, borne in Gulick, hath bene here xviij yeres)
Henrick Williams, miller, borne in Cleveland, iij yeres	
Close Dome, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here one yere	all of Thenglishe
Evert Jost, borne in Gulick, hath bene here two yeres	church.
John Brand, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here two yeares	
Dome Willson, borne in Coleyn, hath bene here iij wekes, of no churche.	,
Seruauntes vnto Thomas Willson, berebruer:—	
Hauns Markes, borne in Hambr', hath bene here viij yeares)
Arand Rinthorne, borne in Bremen, hath bene here ix monethes	
Hauns Stell, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here vj monethes	all of Thenglishe
Michaell Helmes, borne in Flaunders	churche.
Wesell Williamson, borne in Frizeland, hath bene here 2 yeres	0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000
John Corseneck, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here iiij yeares	
John Johnson, cowper, borne in Hollande, hath bene here xxx yeares, and	denison xxviij
is of the Englishe churche	yeares.
He hath three children, borne in Englande.) Journal
Angell Anthony, cowper, borne in Germanye, hath bene here I yeares, and	denison xl
is of the Englishe churche	yeares.
Hubert Williamson, cowper, borne in Germanye, hath bene here xlvj yeares,	denison xliij
and is of the Englishe churche	yeares.
He hath one childe, borne in England.) Journey
John Clerck, borne vnder the obedience of Kinge Phillip, is a gonnemaker,	denison xiiij
and is of the Englishe churche	yeares.
Albert Williams, straunger, his seruante.	<i>y</i> 54200.
He hath v children, borne in Englande.	
John de Spinosa, borne in Spayne, and his wife, is a bande maker, and of the	denison x
Frenche churche	yeares.
He hath iiij children, borne in Fraunce; and two children, borne in	<i>y</i> 5002 051
England.	
Edward Wenard, tailor, borne in Gilderlande, and his wife, is a victualler, and	denison xxv
haue bene here xxvj yeares, and of the Englishe churche	yeares.
He hath two seruauntes, straungers, borne in Fraunce; and two	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
children borne in Englande.	
John Wessell, joyner, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xvj yeares, and	denison xj
is of the Dutche churche	yeares.
He hath three children, borne in England.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Adam Williamson and his wife, borne in Mastrichte, is a joyner, and soiourner) , .
in Wessells house, and of the Dutche churche	no denison.
Garrett Johnson, cutler, and his wife, borne in Coleyne, hath bene here xxx	denison xxviij
yeares, and of the Englishe churche	yeares.
Andrew Rase, Scottishman, his seruaunte; and one childe borne in	,
England.	
Barnes Williamson, of no trade, and his wife, borne in Colleyne, hath bene	denison xxxj
here xxxij yeares, and of the Englishe churche	yeares.
He hath two seruauntes, straungers.	,
Elizabeth Grose, borne in Gelderlande, soiourner in his house, hath bene here)
two yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	1
John Grose, gonnemaker, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xvj yeares,	denizen viij
and is of the Englishe churche	yeares.
He hath iiij children, borne in England.	,
Anthony Smith, borne at Antwerpe, and Mary his wife, he is a shearegrinder,	denison xxj
and of the Englishe churche	yeares,
He hath one childe, borne in England.	
VOL. 11. 46	

John Garrett, locksmith, and his wife, borne in Brabante, have bene here xv	denison viij
yeares, and are of the Dutche churche	yeares.
Winard Smith, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte.	· ·
He hath one child, English borne.	
Peter Barnes, cooper, borne in Gelderland, and Cleere his wife, haue bene	denison vij
here xvi yeares, and are of the Dutche churche	yeares.
Mary Williams, straunger, his seruaunte.	<i>J</i>
He hath two children, borne in Englande.	
Adrian Mowland, gonnemaker, borne in Brabante, hath bene here xviij yeares,	denison xvj
and is of the Frenche churche	yeares.
He hath three children, borne in Englande.	y cares.
John Anthonye and his wife, of noe trade, borne in Lukelande, haue bene	denison xxxi
here xxxiij yeares, and of the Dutch churche	yeares.
He hath two children, borne in England.	y Cares.
Laurence Helliker, joyner, borne in Falconbrough, and his wife, haue bene	denison x
here xvij yeares, and of the Dutche churche	
	yeares.
He hath a maide seruaunte, borne in Cleveland; and three children,	
borne in England.	Jan. 2000
Walter Francke, locksmith, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, haue bene here	denison xv
xviij yeares, and of the Dutche churche	yeares.
He hath one seruaunt, borne in Cleveland, of no churche, and two	
children, borne in England.	,
William Cooper, cobler, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, haue bene here	denison xij
xviij yeares, and of the English churche	yeares.
He hath two children, borne in England.	
John a Wye, tailor, borne in Gelderlande, and his wife, haue bene here xx	denison vij
yeares, and of Thenglishe churche	yeares.
He hath one seruaunte, straunger, of noe churche; and one childe,	
borne in Englande.	
John Ifler, tayler, borne in Coleyne, and his wife, have bene here xx yeares,	denison vij
and of the Dutche churche	yeares.
He hath three children.	
John Christmas, cooper, borne in Hollande, and his wief, haue bene here	denison xxx
xliiij yeares, and of Thenglishe churche	yeares.
He hath v children, borne in England.	
Peter Cornellis, cutler, borne in Hollande, hath bene here x yeares, and is of	denison v
Thenglishe churche	yeares.
Godfrey Tane, borne in Gelderland, of no churche.	v
He hath iij children, borne in England.	
Cornelis Frange, cooper, borne in Andwarp, hath bene here v yeares, and is)	2
of the Englishe churche	no denison.
T 1 200 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
James Bosman, borne in Gelderland James Bosman, borne in Antwe[r]pe his seruauntes. John Akent brewer home in Cleveland and his wife have bene here yyy	
John Akent, brewer, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, have bene here xxx \	denison xx
yeares, and of the Englishe churche	yeares.
He hath one child, borne in England.	J
Nicholas Peterson, shoemaker, and his wife, are native of Germany, haue	denison xj
bene here xxx yeares, of Thenglishe church	yeares.
Giles Carpenter, borne in Antwerpe \(\) servauntes to Humfrey Roland,	J car co.
John Cornellis, borne in Antwerpe servaunces to running itoland,	
controlled, bothe in Antworpe , and of hoe charene.	

Simon Corne, shoemaker, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xxvj yeares,

Garrett Crane, bruer, and his wife, borne in Colleyne, have bene here xxviij yeares, and of Thenglishe churche

and of the Englishe churche

denison xiij yeares. denison xx yeares.

Henry Dames, cowper, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxx yeares, and	denison xv
is of Thenglishe churche	yeares.
Leonard Nottbrowne, graver, borne at Mastricht, and his wife, haue bene	denison iij
[here] iiij yeares, and are of the Englishe churche	yeares.
He hath one childe, borne straunger, and one childe borne in	
Englande.	
Wollferd Johnson, borne in Antwerpe, cutler, and his wife, have bene here	no denison.
xj yeares, and of the Dutche churche He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	
Laurence Offerman, cowper, borne in Flaunders, hath bene here xv yeares,	
and of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England.	
Marten Cornellis, cowper, borne in Brabante, and his wife, have bene here	denison xvj
xxij yeares, and of Thenglishe churche	yeares.
Xp'ofer Johnson, borne at Brussells, of no churche, his seruaunte.	y con con
He hath iij children, borne in Englande.	
Edward Fisher, bruer, in Cleveland, hath bene here viij yeares, and is of	1 .
Thenglishe churche	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.	
Michaell Bellhacke, hattmaker, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene	denison iij
here xxviij yeares, and of the Frenche churche	yeares.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.	
Giles Hellinger, cobler, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxiij yeares, and	denison iiij
of the Englishe churche	yeares.
He hath three children, borne in England.	Jaminan men
Nicholas de Vasion, borne in Fraunce, feltmaker, hath bene here xxx yeares, of Thenglishe churche	denison xxx
He hath three children, borne in England.	yeares.
The wife of William Jerris, English wever, borne in Antwerp, hath bene	
[here] halfe a yeare, and is of noe churche.	
The wife of Peter Johnson, Englishe cobler, borne in Coleyn, hath bene here	
xviij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche.	
Widow Derickson, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxxij yeares, and is	
of the Englishe churche	
Baltes (?) Spicowte, cowper, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, haue bene	denison vij
here xvj yeares, and of the Englishe churche	yeares.
Harber Androwes, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, haue bene [here] xxx	denison xxx
yeares, and are of Thenglishe churche	yeares.
The wife of Thomas Price, carpenter, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here	
xxvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	
Ric' Shomaker, wever, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here vj yeares, and of the Dutche churche	no denison.
Peter Laurence, shoemaker, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xij yeares,	
and is of the Dutche churche	no denison.
He hath one child, borne in England.	
Cornelis Wilboort, cutler, borne in Swethland, hath bene here v yeares, and	, .
is of the Englishe churche	no denison.
Olbert Oshefke, locksmith, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xiij yeares,	
and is of the Englishe churche	no denison.
His mother and sister are inmates with him.	
John Renoldes, cooper, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here xxx yeares, and \	denison xxvj
is of Thenglishe churche	yeares.
He hath two children borne in England.	

The wife of John Bradshawe, baker, borne at Bruges, is of the Englishe and Frenche churche.	
Inggiles Myller, and his wife, borne in Cleveland, have bene here xviij veares, and are of noe churche	no denison
Angell Field, bruer, borne in Colleyn, and his wife, have bene here vj yeares, and of the Englishe churche	no denison
He hath one childe. Dericke Newarke, cowper, and his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xvij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche	denison ix yeares.
He hath iij children, borne in England. Olbert Hermans, myller, and his wife, borne in Gulicke, haue bene here vj yeares, and are of the Englishe churche He hath one childe, stranger borne.	no denison
John Johnson, drayman, and his wife, borne in Gulicke, haue bene here vij yeares, and are of the Englishe churche Hauns Lewes, wever, seruaunte to John Shawe, Englishman, hath bene here	no denison
a weeke, and is of noe churche. Hauns Sibberye, scholemaster, borne in Gulicke, hath bene here vij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche	no denison
He hath a childe, borne in Danske. Xp'ofer Sherpe, sheremaker, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here vij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche Peter Vanner, his seruaunte.	no denison
Henry Harmons, bruer, borne in Gelderland, and his wife, have bene here xvj yeares, and are of the Englishe churche He hath two children, borne in England.	denison iiij yeares.
Peter Marten, tonneman, borne in Gulick, and his wife, hath bene here xv	no denison,
yeares, and are of Thenglishe churche John Michaellson, cowper, borne in Gulicke, and his wife, have bene here	denison xv
xxvj yeares, and of Thenglishe and Dutche churches Giles Skolshe, merchaunte, borne in Hollande, hath bene here vj yeares, and he and his wife of Thenglishe churche	yeares. denison v yeares.
Arnold Lowbery, bearebruer, his seruauntes:— Harmon Johnsone Harmon Androwe Anthonye Hestes Cornelis Anthonye Renold Jacobinse borne in Cleveland all of the Englishe churche	no denisons
Arnold Crowne, smith, and his wife, borne in Antwerpe, haue bene [here] xxx yeares, and of Thenglishe churche He hath a maide seruaunte, straunger borne.	denison xxi yeares.
Henry Derickson, cowper, borne in Herland, and his wife, have bene [here] xxxiij yeares, and are of the Englishe church	denison xx yeares.
Cornelis Williamson, miller, borne in Gaunte, and his wife, have bene here v yeares, and are of the Dutche churche	no denison.
He hath two children, Dutche borne, and one borne in England. Peter Levens, borne in Gaunt, hath bene here xx yeares, his wife hath bene here a yere and a halfe, and are of Thenglishe church	no denison.
Anthony Duffield, beere bruer, his seruauntes:— Renold Goose, cowper, borne in Gelderland John Johnson, cowper, borne in Gelderland both of Thenglishe churche	no denisons.
John Johnson, cowper, borne in Gelderland for thengassie charters James Hougoubart, bruer, borne in Valencia, and his wife, have bene here xxix yeares, and are of the French church	denison xx yeares.
He hath v children, borne in England.	

no denison.

no denison.

no denison.

no denison.

1909.]	METERO IN BONDON.	
hat	Vpdenakar, bruer, partner with the said James, borne in Gelderland, h bene here xix yeares, his wife, and he are [is] of the Dutche urche He hath two children, borne in England. Their seruauntes:—	denison xj yeares.
Henrick Roland Denis P Thomas Denise S Wolfeco	Vandam Ramsbury Cleere borne in Flaunders all these of noe	no denisons.
	Halliwell.	
'n	The names of all the Straungers inhabiting within the Precincte of householders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they we trade they are of, howe longe they haue been here, whether the not, and of what churche they bee.	re borne, of what
her Arnold hav George ber John M vij Simon l	caparlye, silkeweuer, borne in Valentia, and Jane his wife, have bene exvi yeres, and are of the Frenche church Goodaughe, silkeweuer, borne in Turnaye, and Brissett his wife, but be here xij yeares, and are of the Frenche church Burges, silkeweuer, borne in Valencia, and Flypott his wife, have he here xiij (?) yeares, and are of the French church aye, silkeweuer, borne in Valentia, and Jane his wife, have bene here yeares, and are of the Frenche churche churche yeares, and are of the Frenche churche wij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche exiij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche	denison vij yeare[s]. denison vij yeares. denison vij yeares. no denison. no denison.
	Isaiah his sonne, borne in Englande. Lorrayne, silkeweuer, borne in Muttee, and Treake his wife, have here vij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche	no denison.
her	James his sonne, a straunger borne. • ale, silkeweuer, borne in Henaulte, and Barbara his wife, have bene • xij yeares, and are of the French churche	no denison.
	arlishewe, silkeweuer, borne in Antwerpe, hath bene here x yeares, l is of the Frenche churche	no denison.
	Burnerye, sylkeweuer, and Cateline his wife, borne in Turnay, have here xij yeares, and of the Frenche churche	no denison. caro
Joseph	Lelander silkeweuer, borne in Frankeforde, and Francis his wife, to bene here xi yeares, and of the Frenche churche	no denison.

John Marsie, borne in Dace, silkeweuer, and Jane his wife, have bene here

James Bowdwin, borne in Lisle, and Flypott his wife, have bene here xij

Francis le Dowghe, silkeweuer, borne in Turnay, and Jonett his wife, have

John Seney, silkeweuer, and Mary his wife, borne in the Lowe Countrey,

xx yeares, and of the Frenche churche

bene here one moneth, and are of no churche

hath bene here vi moneths, and of no churche

yeares, and are of no churche

^{*} Originally "Cleveland".

- William Brantfeare, hempdresser, and Collett his wife, borne in S¹ Omers, hath bene here x yeares, and are of the Frenche churche
- William Marry, beerebruer, and Lewes his wife, borne in Namure, hath bene here vii yeares, and of the French churche
- Peter Browne, tailor, and Simond his wife, borne in Valencia, have bene here xij yeares, and of the Frenche churche
- Zachary du Roy, shoemaker, and Elizabeth his wife, borne in Valencia, have bene here but lately, and are of the French church
- Nicholas Bell, dyer, and Cateline his wife, borne in Turnay, haue bene here xii yeares, and of the Frenche churche
- Anne Tonett de Garden, widow, borne in Dermentire, is of no churche.

 Jane Lecate, borne in Lile, and Anne her daughter, are of the French churche.

 Renold Burges, widowe, borne in Valencia, is of the Frenche churche.
- Jane Vassere, widowe, borne in Turnay, and of the Frenche churche.
- Elizabeth Savage, borne in Armentine, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
 - She hath a sonne, stranger borne.
- Noell Cockell, widowe, borne in Ārmentine, and is of the Frenche churche. Jane Pulloyes, widowe, borne in Valencia, and is of the Frenche churche. Agnes Rogee, widowe, borne in the Lowe Countrey, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Lyon Horney, widow, borne in Doway, and is of the Frenche churche.

 Margaret Burnery, borne in Turnay, a widowe, and of the Frenche churche.

 Moyses her sonne, borne in Valentia.
- Etevinote Harrye, widowe, borne in Turnay, is of the Frenche churche. Jane Herry, borne in Nyvall, widowe, is of the Frenche churche.
- Rebecca Julie, borne in Turmentire, widowe, is of the Frenche churche. Elizabeth Durand, widowe, borne in Valentia, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Jane Blankard, widowe, borne in Lile, and is of the Frenche churche. Elizabeth Darver, widowe, borne in Lile, and is of the Frenche churche. Elizabeth de Wighe, borne in Balew, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Margarett Duhorne, widowe, borne in Balew, and is of the Frenche churche. Jane du Briequen, widowe, borne in Turnaye, and is of the Frenche churche. Julian Lequier, widowe, borne in Mountize, and is of the Frenche churche. Cateline Molayne widowe horne in Turnaye and is of the Frenche churche.
- Cateline Molayne, widowe, borne in Turnaye, and is of the Frenche churche. Cateline, her daughter.
- Anthonete Hoopell, widowe, borne in Turcoye, and is of the Frenche churche. Elizabeth Vassell, widowe, borne in Roan, is of the French church.
- Jaquelin du Bois, widowe, borne in Fraunce, is of the Frenche churche.

 Marye Widyer, widowe, borne in Roan, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Xp'ian Wesan, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hath bene here x yeares, borne in Germany, and is of no churche.
- Francis Wakey, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne [in] Dermentier, hathe bene here xij yeares, and is of noe churche.
- John Sainte, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Dowaye, hath bene here
- two yeares, and is of noe churche.

 James Rye, borne in Turnay, a silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hath bene here
- eighte yeares, and is of noe churche. Nicholas de Cane, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hathe bene here xij yeares, and
- is of noe churche.

 Abraham Herry, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche.
- Adam Bower, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Roan, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.

- no denison.
- no denison.
- no denison.
- no denison
- no denison.

- John Briseley, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Roan, hath bene here xiiij veares, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Dauid Goras, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Antwerp, hath bene here v veares, and is of the Dutche churche.
- John Castiken, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in the Low Countrey, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche.
- Peter de Cander, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Liele, hath bene here vj moneths, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Nicholas Payne, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valencia, hath bene here xj yeares, and is of the French churche.
- Mathew Bennowe, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Vanencia [sie], hath bene here three moneths, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Noah Durand, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valencia, hath bene here vj yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Symon Alane, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valentia, hath bene here viij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Frauncis Franke, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valentia, hath bene here two yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Joseph Badgewe, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Turquaine, hath bene here viij yeares, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Jane Browen, mayde seruaunte, borne in Antwerpe, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Judith Doodeney, may deservaunte, borne in Turney, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Jaquelin Goodaughe, maydeseruaunte, borne in Turney, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Kateline Nyccage, maydeseruaunte, borne in Dusard, and is of the Frenche churche.
- Kateline de Cawnte, maydeseruaunte, borne in the Low Contrey, and is of the Frenche churche.
 Mary Powntewe, maydeseruaunte, borne in the Lowe Contrey, and is of the
- Frenche churche.

 Magdalen Drewe, mayde seruaunte, borne in Valentia, and is of the Frenche
- Magdalen le Cate, maydeseruaunte, borne in Valencia, and is of the Frenche

HALLIWELL STRETE.

- The names of all the Straungers inhabiting within the Precincte of Hallywell Strete, as well householders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, howe longe they have bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what churche.
- Petruccio Vbaldino, an Italian, a gentleman belonginge to the Courte, hath bene here xxxvij yeares.
 - He hath two children, borne in England.
 - Francis Wakle, silkeweuer, borne in the Lowe Countrey, hath dwelte in Englande xv yeares, and is of the Frenche churche
 - He hath one childe, borne in England.
 - Loy Monoy, Frenchman, joyner, and his wife, have here three yeares, and are of the Frenche churche
 - He hath one childe, borne in England.
- Francis Crewell, silkeweuer, hath dwelte in England these xvj yeares, and is of the Frenche churche
- no denison.
- no denison.
 - denison.

Nicholas le Fawnte, silkeweuer, and his wife, borne in France, hath bene	no denison.		
here xvj yeares, and of the Frenche churche	no denison,		
Valentine Flemynge, his seruaunte, a stranger.			
He hath two children, borne in England.			
Barnard Faundecourt, silketwister, and his wife, borne in the Lowe	no denison.		
Countrey, hath bene here xiij yeares, and is of the Dutche churche			
He hath two children, borne in Englande.			
John Burffrawde, silketwister, and his wife, have bene here xviij yeares,			
and is of the Dutch churche	no denison,		
Jerom Senyor \ ctrangers his cornentes			
Jerom Senyor Giriott Edwardes strangers, his seruautes.			
He hath two children, borne in Englande.			
John Rustor \ etrangare gilkowanove his communities			
John Rustor Salomon Vandore strangers, silkeweuers, his seruauntes.			
Adrian Lowmenyes, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene here viij yeares,	no denison.		
and is of the Dutche churche	no denison,		
He hath two children, borne in Englande.			
Giles Dildall, silkeweuer, and his wife, haue bene in Englande xx yeares,	no denison.		
and of the Frenche churche	no domison,		
John Mallardo Oliver Markum strangers, his seruauntes.			
Ondot Markani j			
Nicholas Bissyon, silkeweuer, and his wife, haue bene in Englande xx yeares,	denison.		
and of the Frenche churche	01011100111		
He hath two sonnes, borne in Englande.			
Peter de Moule, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene in England xxiij yeares,	denison.		
and are of the Dutche churche			
He hath two children, borne in Englande.			
Nicholas Peter, a Dutcheman, a tailor, and his wife, have bene here xvj	no denison.		
yeares, and of the Dutche churche			
He hath two children, borne in England.			
Mathewe Dister, a Dutchman, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene here xx	no denison.		
yeares, and of the Frenche churche Arme Mercye, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene in Englande, hath bene			
in Englande [sic], silkeweuer [sic], and is of the French church	no denison.		
Henry Thorne, shoemaker, hath bene in England xxx yeares, and is of the			
Englishe churche	denison.		
Nicholas Thorne, shoemaker, hath bene in Englande xxxij yeares, and is of			
the Englishe churche	no denison.		
James Brighte, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene in England xj yeares,			
and are of the Frenche churche	no denison.		
He hath a seruaunte, straunger, of the French church.			
He hath three children, borne in England.			
George Norman, broker, hath bene in England xij yeares	no denison.		
Gabriell Galvina, merchant, Italian, hath dwelte in London xxx yeares	no denison.		
,			

NORTON FOLDGATE.

The names of all the Straungers inhabiting within the Precincte of Norton Foldgate, as well housholders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, how longe they have bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what churche they bee.

William Wagoner, baskettmaker, borne in Gaunte and Annes his wife, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and are of the Dutche churche

He hath two children, borne in England.

Barnard Noster, shoemaker, and Dericke his wife, borne in Emrike, have) denison. bene in England I yeares, and are of the Englishe churche Guillam Hamlett, borne in Bruges, seruaunte to the Spanishe Embassador, no denison. hath bene here viij yeares, of no churche John Bastian, silkeweuer, and Ellin his wife, borne in Lamborne, haue no denison. bene here xij yeares, and are of the French churche Peter Rastringinge, buttonmaker, and Margarett his wife, borne in Armenno denison. tiers, have bene in England xij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche John Philloos, silkeweuer, and Barbara his wife, borne in Ores, haue bene no denison. in Englande xij yeares, and of the Frenche churche Thomasine Barny, widowe, vseth shoemakinge, borne in Ortwayes, hath denison. bene here xv yeares, and of the French church Jakery du Roye strangers, her seruauntes. Clarkenwell. The names of all the Straungers inhabiting within Clerkenwell, with their additions as aforesaid. Henry Thomson, cutler, borne in Scotlande, hath bene in Englande xxxvj denison xvi yeares, and is of the Englishe churche yeares. John Clerke, Scottishman, his seruaunte. Thomas Garretson, shoemaker, borne in Dutchland, hath bene in Englande denison xxxiii xl yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche yeares. He hath two children, borne in England. TURNEMILLSTRETE. The names of all the Straungers inhabiting within Turenmill [sic] Strete, with their addicions as aforesaid. Sampson Lumbarte, joyner, borne in Torney, hath bene in Englande xxx no denison. yeres, and of Thenglishe churche Charles Gilberte, carpenter, borne in Frizeland, hath bene in Englande x yeares, and of Thenglishe churche ST JOHNS STRETE. of their trade as aforesaid. William Stephen, tailor, borne in Brabante, hathe dwelte in England xx no denison. yeares, and is of Thenglish churche

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within St Johns Strete, with the addicions

He hath one childe, borne in Englande. Edward Marvell, tailor, borne in Swole, and his wife, have bene here these

xvj yeares, and of Thenglish churche He hath a stranger, his seruaunte.

William Kerry, glouer, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, have bene in Englande xxviij yeares, and be of the French churche

Peter Brickleston, joyner, batcheler, borne in Brabante, hath bene in Englande xvj yeres, and is of noe churche

Cornellis, a joyner, batcheler, borne in Frizeland, hath bene in Englande x yeares, and is of noe churche

Angell Barlyman, ymbroderer, borne in Brabante, hath bene in England xxx yeres, and is of Thenglishe churche VOL. II.

no denison.

denison 28 yeares.

no denison.

no denison.

denison.

John Younge, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland hath bene in Englande yeares, and of Thenglishe churche	denison vij yeres.			
Albert Vanbiller, borne in Swoll, his seruaunte. Wolricke Necheley, lockesmith, borne in Highe Almaine, hath dwelte in Englande xvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	denison xij yeres.			
He hath one childe, borne in England. Edward Brokmiller, shoemaker, borne in Colleyn, hath bene in Englande lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche He hath one child borne in Englands	denison xxxvj yeres.			
He hath one childe, borne in Englande. Lambert Harmon, tayler, borne in Emden, hath bene here xxv yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	denison viij yeres.			
Moye Levtter, baskettmaker, borne in Paris, hath dwelte in Englande xxxiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	no denizen.			
SHORDITCH ET HOGSDON.				
The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge and dwellinge in Shorditch and Hogsdon, with their addicions as aforesaid.				
Francis Marquino, scolemaster, borne in Lumbardye, and Levina his wife, have bene in Englande xxiij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche He hath xxiiij schollers, straungers sonnes, borne in England. Peter Hurblocke, his vsher, of the Dutche churche.	denison xxj yeres.			
And hath viij children, borne in Englande. Guillam Damon, one of her Majestes seruauntes, borne in Luke, hath bene here xvij yeares, and is of the Italian churche He hath v children, borne in England.	no denison.			
Tise Yomans, cobler, and his wife, haue bene in Englande xxxvj yeares, and was borne in Dutchland, and are of the Englishe churche He hath one sonne, borne in Englande.	denison xxj yeres.			
HIGHE HOLBORNE.				
The names of all Straungers inhabitinge in Highe Holborne, with their addicions as aforesaid.				
Hector Rolande; a Frencheman, a scholemaster, and Elizabeth his wife, and is of the Englishe churche He hath three children, borne in England.	no denison.			
Henry Downes, Scottishman, seruaunte with Robert Dixon, tailor, hath bene here one yere, and is of Thenglishe churche	no denison.			
Thomas Chappell, borne in Dutchland, botcher, and is as he saieth a denison sworne, but hath no patente, and is of the Englishe churche. Jerom Venus, Dutchman, a skynner, hath dwelt here xxiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche He hath two children, borne in Englande.	denison xvij yeres.			
John Polard, a Frenchman, a sealemaker, and Amys his wife, and are of noe churche He hath three children, borne in Englande.	denison xij yeares.			
Wappinge, in the Parishe of ST Mary Matfellon, alias Whitechappell.				
The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge there, with their addicions as aforesaid.				
Godfrey Creynes, joyner, borne in Cleeland, and Marye his wife, haue bene in England xiij yeares, of ye Dutch church He hathe a brother, borne in Cleeland. He hath a childe, borne in Englande.	no denison.			

Tise Mathewe, bruer, borne in Cleelande, seruaunte to William Beale, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche Nicholas Furheden, aquavitæ maker, borne in Davantre, and Winckin his wife, haue bene in Englande vij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche	no denison.
Annes, a stranger, his maide, of no church. He hath one childe, borne in Englande. John Cooke, borne in Cleeland, hath bene in Englande xl yeares, and is of the Dutche churche John Hammes, bruer, borne in Cleelande, hath bene in Englande xiij yeares, the stranger of the politics of	no denison.
and is of Thenglishe churche John Pottflithe, of Bruges weuer, of the Dutche churche	denison xxxij yeares.
He hath one childe, borne in England. Francis Le Foxe, weuer, seruaunte to the said John, and Clare his wife, haue bene in Englande six yeares, and are of the Dutche churche	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in Englande. Richard Johnson, goldsmith, borne in Daventre, hath bene in Englande sixe yeres, and is of Thenglishe churche Peter, a soiorner in his house, of no churche.	no denison.
Nicholas Harrison, bruer, Dutchman, hath bene in Englande xxiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
Arnolde Johnson, cowper, Dutchman, is of Thenglishe church, he hath three children, borne in Englande Harry Dann's covrey a Dutchman is of Thenglishe shurches	denison xviij yeres. denison xviij
Henry Dann', cowper, a Dutchman, is of Thenglishe churche Harmon Keysar, gonnemaker, a Dutchman, and Isabell his wife, are of the Dutche churche He hath two children, borne in Englande.	yeres. denison ij yeares.
George Franke, needlemaker, Dutchman, of Thenglishe churche, and Susan his wife, of the Dutche churche, haue bene in Englande x yeares He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	no denison.
James Pulleyn, tailor, a Frenchman, of the Englishe church	denison xxj yeres.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande. William Adderstone, tailor, a Scottishman, and Mary his wife, are of the Dutche churche He hath fyve children, borne in Englande.	denison xij yeares.
Whitechappell, alias $S^{\scriptscriptstyle T}$ Mary Matfellon.	
The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of Whi with their addicions as aforesaid.	techappell Strete
Oliuer Fisher, gonnemaker, borne in Cleveland, and Marten his wife borne in Hollande, haue bene in England xix yeares, he is of Thenglishe churche, and his wife of the Dutch church	denison xij yeares.
They have iiij children, borne in Englande. Baptista Dangronyeon, of no trade, one of the elders of the Frenche churche, borne in Piedmont, and Yoland his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.	no denison.
He hath two children, strangers borne. Anthony Awkon, labourer, and Marye his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene in Englande one yeare, and are of the Dutche churche Arnold Miller, cordwayner, borne in Clevelande, hath bene in Englande xxix yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	no denison. denison xxj yeares.

	3/2 RETURNS OF	[158
	William Forrouse, silkeweuer, and Gomerye his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in Englande vj weekes, and of ye Dutch church He hath one seruaunte, straunger borne.	no denison.
	Robino Vally, widowe, borne in Fraunce, hath bene in Englande xxv yeares, and of the French churche	no denison.
_	John Anthony, goldsmith, seruaunte to the Quenes Majestie, borne in Highe	denison xl
	Almayne, is of the Englishe churche	yeares.
	Jacob Brawghte, cordwayner, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene in Englande xvj yeres, and is of the Dutche churche	denison vj
	He hath two straungers, seruauntes.	yeares.
	Jane wife of Robert Manwaringe, is a Burgonyan, and of Thenglishe	
	churche.	
	John Degwye, his seruaunte, borne in Burgonye.	
	Garrett Mynes, cordwayner, borne in Cleveland, hath bene in England xxvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	denison xvij
	He hath one seruaunte, stranger, borne in Cleveland.	yeares
	John Wilkes, cordwayner, borne in Clevelande, hath bene in England xx	denison xiij
	yeares, and is of the Dutche churche	yeres.
	Anthony Artes, his seruaunte, of the Dutch churche.	
	Garrett Johnson, cordwayner, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene in Englande xxviij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	denison xv
	He hath three children, borne in England.	yeares
	Dennis Sparcles, surgeon, borne in Lukeland, and Peringkin his wife, haue	no Jonicon
	bene here xiij yeres, and of the Dutche churche	no denison.
	She hath one childe, borne in Englande.	
	Guye Hevye, silkeweuer, borne in Fraunce, and Margarett his wife, haue bene in England xj yeres, and of the French churche	no denison.
	He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	
	Joise Williamson, cutler, and Godlief his wife, borne in Holand, haue bene in	donison ii
	England xvj yeares; he is of the Englishe churche, and his wife of the	denison ij yeres.
	Dutche churche	y 01 00.
	He hath two children, borne in England. John Larterye, packthredemaker, a Frenchman, and Jaquelin his wife, have	
	bene in Englande vij yeares, and of the Frenche churche	no denison.
	He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	
	Margarett Fromvatter, widow, borne in Flaunders, hath bene in Englande	
	three yeres, and is of the Dutche churche.	
	She hath one child, borne in Flaunders. Victor Collins, silkeweuer, borne in Fraunce, hath bene in Englande xx	denison xij
	yeares, and is of the Frenche churche	yeres.
	He hath v children, borne in England.	
	John Scabeletter, silkewynder, and Marye his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue	no denison.
	bene in England six yeres, and of the Dutche church	
	Frauncis Cokmans, baskettmaker, and Jane his wife, borne in Brabant, he	no denicen

no denison.

denison xx

yeares.

no denison.

no denison.

He hath viij children, borne in England. Dennis Daniell, silkeweuer, and Katherin his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue

Mathew Buen, silkeweuer, and Peron' his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene

hath bene here v yeare; he is of the Dutche churche, and she of the

bene in here xj yeares, and of the French churche

He hath ij children, borne in England.

here xxiij yeares, and of the Dutche churche

Frenche churche

Claise Seytt, baymaker, and Francis his wife, are inmates, haue bene in England x yeares, and as they say dwell at Norwich

Harmon Johnson, cordwayner, and Margarett his wife, borne in Cleveland, have bene in Englande xxij yeares, and he is of Thenglish churche, and his wife of the Dutche churche	denison x yeres.
He hath iij children, borne in England. Henry James, cutler, and Elizabeth his wife, borne in Gelderland, haue bene in Englande vij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche He hath one childe, borne in England.	no denison.
William Dubytt, silkeweuer, and Margarett his wife, borne in Fraunce, hath bene in Englande xxxij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche He hath one childe, borne in Fraunce.	denison.
He hath two children, borne in Englande. Adrian Leche, silkeweuer, and Agnes his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in Englande xviij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche He hath two seruauntes, borne in Dutcheland.	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in Englande. Michaell Bikquett, combemaker, and Nowell his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in England x yeares, and are of the Frenche churche He hath two seruauntes, borne in Fraunce.	denison iiij yeres.
He hath three children, borne in England. Towsin Renoldes, buttonmaker, and Marye his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in England two yeares, and are of the Frenche churche He hath two seruauntes, borne in Fraunce.	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in Fraunce. He hath one childe, borne in England.	
John de Buz, silkeweuer, and Anthonett his wife, borne in Burgoine, haue bene in Englande xj yeares, and are of the Frenche churche	no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England. John de Gye, silkeweuer, and Nowell his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in England x yeares, and are of the Frenche churche He hath ij children, borne in England.	no denison.
Peter Johnson, cutler, and Margarett his wife, borne in Hollande, haue bene	no denison.
in England viij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche Thomas Showman, tailor, borne in Andwarpe, hath bene here x yeres, and is of Thenglishe churche	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in England. Leonard Bullen, silkeweuer, and Katherin his wife, Dutchman, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and of the French churche He hath one seruaunt, a Wallon borne.	no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England. Nicholas Stilter, silkeweuer, borne in Flaunders, hath bene in England xvj \	
yeares, and of ye Dutch churche	no denison.
Cornelis Plaise, mockado weuer, and Joane his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in England xxiiij yeares, and are of the Frenche and Dutche churches	denison xxj yeres.
He hath one seruaunt, a Dutchman. And two children, borne in England.	
Francis Mekynion, silkeweuer, and Mary his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene here x yeares, and are of ye Frenche churche	no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England. Anthony Genon, silkeweuer, and Agnes his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene in England xij yeares, and are of the Dutche churche He hath two seruauntes, Dutchmen. He hath two children, borne in England.	denison vij yeares.

Laurence Harrison, crosbowemaker, borne in Dutchland, hath bene here x yeares, and is of the Dutche churche

He hath one childe, borne in England.

John de Grave, cordwayner, and Michaell his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and are of the Dutche churche

He hath one seruaunte, borne in Flaunders, of the Dutch churche.

denison two veres.

denison vii yeares.

DUTCHIE OF LANCASTER.

The names of all the Straungers inhabiting within the Libertie of the Dutchie of Lancaster, without the Barres of the Newtemple of London, with their addicions as aforesaid.

John Burges, seruaunte to Thomas Hollam, cordwayner, was borne in Flaunders, hath bene here x yeres of Thenglishe churche

Arnold Williams, borne in Vtricke, seruaunte to the said Hollam, hath bene in England iiij yeares, and of Thenglishe churche

Glode Courson, cutler, of the Lowe Countrey, hath bene in England xx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche

James Maryboet, borne in Fraunce, is one of thelders of the French church, hath bene here xl yeres of yt churche

John Levake, his seruaunte, borne in Roan, of ye French church, Stephen Curtawte, borne in Andwarp, hath bene here not fully one yeare,

and is of the Frenche churche John de Voyes, borne in Roan, hath bene in England lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche

John Boockett, his seruaunte, of the Frenche church.

Harmon Waryer, tailor, is one of the Wardens of St Clementes Churche, hath bene in England I years, and is of the Englishe churche

Henry Beymond, bittmaker, borne in Vtricke, hath bene in England xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche

> Cornelis Wortham, his seruaunte, of the Dutch churche. John Peters, his seruaunte of the Dutche church.

Peter Plewell, combemaker, borne in Roan, hath dwelte here xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche

Peter Symons, borne in Roan, hath bene in Englande x yeares, and is of the Frenche churche

Cornelis Harrison, seruaunte to John Aldersey, cordwayner, hath bene in England xx yeares, and of Thenglishe churche

Roger Shobbyn, crosbowemaker, borne in Roan, hath bene in England xx yeares, and is of the Frenche churche

John Lochberye, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche

Nicholas Beysecone, borne in Andwerp, hath bene in England xv yeares, and is of the Dutche churche

He hath two sonnes, borne in England.

Dericke Henricke, myller, servaunt to John Tailor, berebruer, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here vj monethes, of no church

Laurence Hooggens, seruaunte to the said John Tailor, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene here xviij yeres, of Thenglish church

Tiddy Domus, borne in Pavye, seruaunte to the Earle of Pembroke, hath bene in England xl yeres, of Thenglish church

John Garrett, cutler, borne in Coleyne, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche

Lodwike Smith, his seruaunt, of Thenglish church.

no denison

no denison. denison xxi

yeres. denison xxxij yeres.

no denison.

denison xl veres.

denison.

denison.

denison.

no denison.

no denison.

denison.

denison xlvij yeares.

no denison.

no denison.

no denison.

denison xxv yeres.

> denison vj yeres.

Edward Tise, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xxy yeares, denison xiij and is of the Englishe churche veres. borne in Holland, are seruauntes with William John Henricke Robartes, cordwayner, haue bene here but Nicholas Cornelis two monthes, of no churche. John Haukins, cordwayner, borne in Lukeland, hath bene in England xviij yeares, and is of the Englishe churche, and is seruaunte to Robert no denison. Davyes, cordwayner Stephen Straddes, goldsmith, borne in Germany, hath bene in England xvj denison iii yeres, and is of the Englishe churche veres. Maynerd Buckway, tailor, borne in Westphalie, hath bene here xxx yeres, denison xviii and is of Thenglishe churche yeres. Wicker Bounte, borne in Sowle, hath bene in England xxxiij yeres, and is denison 24 of Thenglishe churche yeres. Lambert Williamson, his seruaunte, of the Dutch church. Xp'ofer Gardies, cordwayner, seruaunt to Thomas Gawyn, hath bene in England v yeares, was borne in Cleveland, and is of the Dutche no denison. churche George Ellard, goldsmith, borne in Boloigne, hath bene in England xl yeares, denison xxvii and is of the English churche veres. Peter Bony, tailor, borne in Brussells, hath bene here xv yeares, and is of denison 'xx the Dutche churche yeres. Dericke Christes, tailor, borne in Andwarp, hath bene in England xviii no denison. monethes, and of the Dutch churche Henry Henrickes, tailor, borne in Emden, hath bene here one yeare, no denison. seruauntes to Bony, and of the Dutch churche Peter Richardes, goldsmith, borne in Holland, hath bene in England lx denison. yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche Richard Williamson, goldsmith, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xxxviij denison. yeres, and is of Thenglish church denison 37 Nicholas Gezarden, crosbowmaker, borne in Paris, hath bene here I yeares, and is of the Frenche churche yeres. John Gellett, crosbowmaker, borne in Paris, hath bene in England xxxvij denison xxx yeres, and is of the Frenche church yeres. denison one Peter Crosay, comfittmaker, borne in Lions, hath bene in England one yeare, and is of the French churche yere. Charles Bylian his seruauntes, of the French church. Peter Degease William Johnson, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here vj yeres no denison. as a seruaunte, and is of Thenglish church denison vi Anthony Valmynon, borne in Abvile in Picardye, is of the Englishe yeres. denison iij Tilman Barton, cordwayner, hath bene in Englande xx yeres, and is of the Englishe churche yeres. John Harres his seruauntes, of Thenglish church. Michaell Buckett, cordwayner, borne in Buckland, hath bene here xxiiij denison xj yeares, and is of the Englishe churche yeres. Harmon Howson, bitmaker, borne in Westford, hath bene here xix yeares, denison xj and is of Thenglishe churche yeres.

Arnold Rosse, goldsmith, borne in Maklyn, hath bene in England I yeares,

Peter Clores, borne in Mastricht, hath bene in England x yeares, and is of

and is of Thenglishe churche

Thenglishe churche

yeres.

denison xj
yeres.

denison xix
yeares.

no denison.

George Baldwyn, cordwayner, borne in the Low Countrey, hath bene here ly years, and is of Thenglishe churche John Attey, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath byne in England xix no denison.								
I yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche John Attey, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath byne in England xix yeares, yeres,								
John Attey, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath byne in England xix								
yeares, and is of the Englishe churche								
The whole nomber of the Straungers inhabiting the said Precinctes								
about and nere to the Citie of London, within the Countye of \(\sim \) viijC iiijxx xij								
Middlesex, is								
Whereof there are of Thenglishe churche CC xlj.								
Of the Dutche churche CC lxxiiij.								
Of the Frenche churche CC xlvj. Of the Italian churche iii.								
Of an abunda								
There are of the said nomber, denisons C lxxviij.								
Children of strangers, borne here CCCC iiij.								
The Master of S ^t Katherins hath a particuler boke of y ^t Precincte.								
S ^t Martens Le Graunde refuse to certifie with vs, sayeing that they are commanded to								
geue their boke to the Deane of Westminster, who certifieth that and Westminister								
particulerly.								
There are great nombers of Strangers inhabitings within Southwarke, Horsedonne								
Newington, Lambeth, and the places adioyninge, in the Com' of Surrey.								
STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 160, No. 27.								
STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 100, No. 21.								
Return of the numbers of Strangers in London, April and May, 1583.								
title of the numbers of butangers in London, ripin and may, 1909.								
The number of Character within the Citie of Landon according to								
To be entred into the lyttle The number of Strangers within the Citie of London according to								
To be entred into the lyttle booke entituled Miscelania. viewe taken in Aprill, 1583.								
booke entituled Miscelania. viewe taken in Aprill, 1583. Of the English Church 548 Of the Dutch Church 993								
booke entituled Miscelania. viewe taken in Aprill, 1583. Of the English Church 548 Of the Dutch Church 993 Of the French Church 688								
booke entituled Miscelania. viewe taken in Aprill, 1583. Of the English Church 548 Of the Dutch Church 993 Of the French Church 688 Of the Italian Church 47 Of no chur.								
Dooke entituled Miscelanta. Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583. Of the English Church								
booke entituled Miscelania. viewe taken in Aprill, 1583. Of the English Church 548 Of the Dutch Church 993 Of the French Church 688 Of the Italian Church 47 Of no church 261								
Dooke entituled Miscelanta. Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583. Of the English Church								
Dooke entituled Miscelania. Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583.								
Dooke entituled Miscelania. Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583.								
Dooke entituled Miscelania. Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583.								
Dooke entituled Miscelanta. Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583.								
Dooke entituled Miscelania. Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583.								
Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583. Of the English Church								
Dooke entituled Miscelania. Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583.								
Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583. Of the English Church								
Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583. Of the English Church								
Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583. Of the English Church								
Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583.								
Dooke entituled Miscelania. Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583.								
Dooke entituled Miscelania. Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583.								
Dooke entituled Miscelania. Viewe taken in Aprill, 1583.								

			_				-	
Shordich				44	wherof denizons			* 2
High Holborne				14	1 6 7 *	• • • •	• • •	$\frac{2}{2}$
Wapping				41	wherof denizons	•••	• • • •	6
White Chappell				146	wherof denizons	• • • •	• • • •	17
Dutchie Lancas)			•••	• • •	
Temple Barre	,		}	56	wherof denizons	• • •	• • • •	27
St Katherins			•••	285	wherof denizons			67
White Frie[r]s				4	wherof denizons			1
				1604				316
					Westminster			
					Sowthwarcke			
The	ere wa	ntes cer	tificate	es from				
					Newington			
					Lambeth			
		Α.	1:	4 41	t Classic			
	0.0				he Churches:—			
		the En			594			
		the Fre			478	7.00.4		
		the Du			428	1604.		
		the Ita			10			
	Oi	no chu	ren		94.			
	The n	umber (of Stra	ngers a	ccording to the Wardes	:		
Cornehill				17	wherof of no church			3
Lymestreet				32	wherei of no charen	•••	•••	
Bridge Within				25	wherof of no church			7
Bassinghall				4		• • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Walbrooke				23	wherof of no church			3
Cheepe				13				
Bishopsgate				262	wherof of no church			1
Dowgate				77				
Creplegate				109	wherof of no church			8
Langborne				151	wherof of no church			16
Candlewicke				87	wherof of no church			13
Vintrie			• • • •	31				
Breadstreete			••	16				
Cardwayner	• • •	• • •	• • • •	27	1 6 6 1 1			_
Brodstreete	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	105	wherof of no church	• • •	• • • •	7
Tower Colmanstreete	• • •	•••	• • • •	200	wherof of no church	• • • •	• • • •	32
Farrington With	in	• • •	•••	$\frac{86}{32}$				
Aldersgate		•••	• • • •	38				
Quenehith	• • • •	•••	• • •	33	wherof of no church			1
Portsoken	• • •	• • • •		110	wherof of no church	•••	•••	19
Bridge Without				473	wherof of no church			106
Bellinsgate				205	wherof of no church			1
Castlebaynarde				31	wherof of no church			5
Farington Witho				108	wherof of no church			3
Algate				242	wherof of no church		,	36
				2537				261

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Воок 6.

1585.

A Cathalog or Roule of the Names of all those which are of the Duche Churche or Congrigacion in London, made the nyntenth daye of the monethe of July in the yeare of our Lorde God a thowsand fyve houndreth fowreskore and fyve, and in the seaven and twentithe yeare of the Raigne of our moste gracious and soveraigne Lady Elizabeth, by the grace of God Queene of Englande, Fraunce, and Ireland, Defendresse of the Faythe, &c.

Jeane Banten.

In primis:

In the Parishe of St George in Longe Sowthworke.

Arnolde Elson and his wyf. Henry Johnson and his wyf. Sara Labans, widdowe, and Josina. Edwarde vander Host. Martin Slepe his widdowe. Peter Kuenselar. Cornellius Bullen. Joys Wegenaer and his wyfe. Elizabeth van Bueren. John Post. Perina de Vrye. Mary Nyghtingall. Phillip Verstrate, and his wyfe and mother. John Esterman and his wyfe. Gert[r]uyd Tyssen and Jeeane Biesbinke. Peter Hoste and his wyfe. John Baert and his wyfe. Abraham Bekemans and his mother. Nicholas de Kinge, with his wyfe and dawghter. Peter Bonters and his wyfe. Peter Bonters the yonger. Peter Bataille and his wyfe.

Peter Montamis [sic]. Joys and Jocomina Honts. Levinus vande Putte and his wyfe. Corneliathe, widdowe of Henry Hermans. Cornela Valkenaers. William Martens and his wyfe. Arnolde Selins. Livinus Henpius and his wyfe. Peter Brath and his wyfe. Cornelius Tuenmis. Cathrin Jacobs. Barbara Hontappels. Orina Mestdach. Jeane of Hollande. Peter Johnson and his wyfe. Mary Dirickes, wyddowe. Mary Dirickes, mayden. Madelin de la Pene. Gerard Willemson and his wyfe. Perina Delen.

In the Parishe of St Mary Overies.

Willyam Schutten and wyfe.
Gerard Artys and his wyfe.
Richarde Stevens and Steven his sonne.
Beatrix Alleman.
Abraham Clarkes.
Mary, the wyfe of John Jackaert.
Angell Gerardes.

William Jacobs and his wyfe.
Cornelia van Cappelle.
Elizabeth vander Burch.
Barbara vander Burch.
Josina Pries.
Henry Bonnet.

In the Parishe of St Olave in Shorte Sowthworke.

Peter van Straten and his wyfe. Christian Hatron, widdowe. Jacob Cegerikes and his wyfe. Gyles van Diepenryck and his wyfe. James Osten and his wyfe. Martin Boenen and his wyfe.
John Jochims.
Jeane Wykemans.
Olyver de Cleyne and his wyfe.
Wylliam Vroest and his wyfe.

Daniell Heydeidaelx.
David Klinckenberge.
Phillip Morgaren and his wyfe.
Anthony Algnet and his wyfe.
Bartholomew Pauwels and his wyfe.
Andrew Coronus.
Conrard Johnson and his wyfe.

Conrard Johnson and his wyfe. Gabriell Beertes and his wyfe. Adam Baentens and his wyfe. John Daniels.

David Vrylyckonen and his wyfe. John Gruell.

Barnerd Remeyson.
Joys de Puet and his wife.
Romanus Backers.

Cornelia Carmans.
The Widdowe Seelot.

Jacob Espee. Peter van Lenputt and his wife. Jeane Beeten.

Saunders Bogard and his wyfe.

John Bogard,

Jacob van Ravensteyn. Jeane Bonens.

Adryan Gyselincke and his wyfe. Livinus Lambrechtes.

Annis Evartes and her dawghter.
Margrit Brigemans.

Joys Marysen and his wyfe. Hernines vay [sic] Winghen and his wife.

Everard Skeneward.

Gerard de Hollander. John Johnson.

Barbara Witte.

Anthony Vermolen and his wyfe. John Pawells and his wyfe. Lenord Huggens and his wyfe. John Dirickson and his wyfe.

John Dirickson and his wyfe.

Arnold Cornelison and his wife.

Herman Leeke. Phillip vanden Waell.

Mary Verbeken.

Sebastian Hoekinges and his wyfe.

Margrit Schoriffes.

Henry Hondt and his wyfe.

Seager de Lose. Arnolde Meysens.

Cornelius Roosendael and his wife.

Mary Vernuytes. Walter van Strip. John Roe.

William Voeren and his wife.

Frauncis Smyth. Lyna van Buschbe.

John Clarke and his mayde servant.

Josina Schakelles.
Henryca, widdowe.
Sara Spara.
Lucas Goethals.
Peter vander Spiren.
Marinus Dwage.

In the Parishe of S^t Mary Madelins in Barmesey Streate.

Cornelius Tysson, John Brueke and his wyfe. Joys de Martelaer and his wyfe. William Sees.

Jeane Langhen. Cornelius Baert and his wyfe.

Roger van Peene and his wife. Vincentia Ansaler.

Catherin Ansaler. Christian Johnson. Perina Derdina.

Anne Mayort, wydowe.

Roger van Leerberge.
Lawrens van Doernen.
Josina Malterans.
Jacquelina Aerson.
Joys Osten.
Harman Scholier.
John van Bergen.
John de Mayre.
John de Clarke.
Joys Stalens.
Livinus de Wage.
Nicholas van Sandford.

In the Parishe of St Margrittes on Fishestreate Hill.

William Verspier and his wyfe. Arnold Verhoven and his wyfe. Jeane Kin. Margritt Guyssen, wyddowe.

William Bruynnicke and his wyfe. Elizabeth Bracleman, widdowe.

Quintina Bracleman.

Livina van Crumbrugge.

Mary Scholwort. Denys de Mont and his wyfe.

William Hadron.

Peter Clementes and his wyfe.
John Clementes.
Lava van Bruke

Joys van Bruke. Annis Monninkes.

In the Parishe of St Buttolpes in Themes Streate.

William de Key and his wyfe.

Arnolde Wyferincke.

Peter de Carke and his wyfe and sonne.

John Angelo and his wyfe. Abraham Serongees.

Lawrence Gerretes. Jacomina Wolmeesters.

Lawrens Kilmer.

Thomas Peperman and [his] wyfe.

Andrew Peperman.

Conrard Horskins and his wyfe.

Simons Loemans. Gerard Johnson. Titer de Vrese.

Jeane Luls, widdowe. Peter de Busher.

Anne Nollens. Diricke Lipson.

Christian Gourgowe and his wyfe. Annis Muntes.

Henry Houener. Roger van Haelwyn. Benedicke vande Brande.

Gabriell vande Vynere and his wyfe.

Jeames van Rentregem. Walter vande Welle.

Jeames Maes and his wyfe. Catherin Imryckes.

Frauncis Meese and his wyfe. John Ryslinke and his wyfe.

Perina Browe.

Mathew Loye and his wyfe. John Meester and his wyfe.

John Cornellius.

John Lodwicke and his wyfe.

Anthony Lodwicke.

In the Parishe of Little S^t George in Buttolphe Lane.

Walter Artson and his wyfe. John la Ginsy.

Paule Toebast and his wyfe. William vander Mersen. Josina Toebast.

Barbara van Hucke. Jeane and Mary Corens. Herman van Hembach.

Abraham van Herwike. Barbra van Campen. Henry Voetes and his wyfe. William vande Velde. Josina Dolens. Tobyas Barte and his wyfe. Peter de Porte. Peter Burchgrave.

In the Parishe of St Andrewes in Buttolph Lane.

Christian van Stracele and his wyfe.

Jacomina Sees. Wolfarde Rademaker. John Behault. Joys vander Bossche. Salamon de Braker.

Mary Briet. John Holbuscke.

Lambert Bernes. Walter vanden Wele. John Arnold. Joys Halters and his wyfe. Catherin van Hanman. Catherin Paillet.

Nicholas Nightingale and James his sonne.

In the Parishe of S' Mary Hill nighe Billingsgate.

Raphaell vande Putte and his wyfe. Margritt and Catherin vande Putte. Anthony Wigans and his wyfe.

Anne Wigans. Helena van Erpen.

Noache de Troye and his wyfe. Peter de Vos and Henry Lipson, Joys Oetger and his wyfe. Anne vande Putte, widdowe.

Sara Adriansen and the wyfe of Henry Lam-

Gillam Coerten, and his wyfe and dawghter. William Genna and Nicolas Becke.

In the Parishe of St Donstons in the Easte.

Henry van Hove and his wyfe. Mary van Hove, widdowe. Arthur van Campen and his wyfe.

Madelin van Campen. John Pifferon and his wife. Catherin Frofrowe. Christina Verhelle.

Peter Dominicle and his wyfe.

Mary Dominicle.

Cornelius Huybrecltes.

In the Parishe of St Allholowes Barkinge.

Godfrey Masens and his wyfe.
Jeane van Seepiers.
Mary Bloare and Catherin Schrigers.

Jocomina Bombesy. Joys Lysens. Peter Paileet. Godfrey Gast and his wyfe.
Mary Davides and Anne van Bergen.
John van Soltand his wyfe, her mother and sister.
Catherin Cadronis.
Elizabeth van Hove.
Denys Wrierse.

In the Croched Fryars in Hart Streate.

Marke Lawrence and his wyfe.
Gelena [sic] and Judithe Bateman.
Adrian Develien and Jeames Callant.
Joys Bydalles, John Molin and his wyfe.

Cornelia Daenis and Catherin van Langevelde. John Molin, and his wyfe and maydeservante. Annes Rampelberg, Catherin Bloare, Peter Hawe.

In the Parishe of Grace Churche.

John the Baker and his wyfe. Anne Braetes. Peter Palliot. Anthony Krux.

In the Parishe of S' Buttolphes without Allgate.

Martin vander Lande and his wyfe.
Cornelius van Essen and his wyfe.
John de Coninge and his wyfe.
Elizabeth Willenis.
Anthony Bullens.
Martin de Coster and his wyfe.
Mary Vissers.
Margritt Galle.
Cornelius vanden Hennele.
Charles vanden Werne and his wyfe.
Fraunces Edwardes.
Job Bruwier.

Mary vanden Velde.

John Wiltop and his wyfe.

Margrit Busschen.
Rowland van Sandtford and his wyfe.
Jerome van Meerbeke.
James van Herwege and his wyfe.
Cornelia vander Linde.
Anthony———.
Cornelius van Essen.
Arnold Staley.
Elizabeth Elnicke.
John Verbeke and John Liscerne.*
Peter Dorert and John Seroen.
Peter Smythe.

In the Parishe of Whytchapell.

Joys Willeins and his wyfe. James van Brecht with his wyfe. Mary Bartholomew. Anthony Gerrett with his wyfe. Mary Lonen. John Serroener and his wyfe. Barbara van Hilebronke. Martina Johnson. Frauncis Rockeman. Mary vanden Velde. Iken Aertes, widdowe. Denys Spertell and his wyfe. John de Grave and his wyfe. Sebilla Stark. Walter Stappen. Catherin vuyten Hove. Joys Werregaren and his wyfe. Ronold Davides and his wyfe. Annes Bos. John van Covelens. James de Halion and his wyfe. Cornelius vander Plaetse. Margrit Wouters. Melchoir van Hasenvelt and his wyfe. Mathew Buer with his wyfe. Mary, the wyfe to John Dun. Adam de Crocke and his wyfe. Herman Boone. Iken Dirickes. Giles Roberch. Adrian Dites and his wyfe. William Adams.

Susaune Baren.

^{*} Or Listerne.

In the Parishe of St Buttolphes without Bishops Gate.

Peter de Boere.
Martin ————.
Willyam de Wagere and his wyfe.
Adrian Lammens and his wyfe.
John vanden Hove and his wyfe.
Arnold vanden Hove.
William Jacobs.

John Spicker and his wyfe.
John Stappers and his wyfe.
Herman Stappart.
Poule vanden Velde and his wife.
The Widdowe Toebaste.
Livinus Denys and his wyfe.
Jeane Duraet.

In the Parishe of Creechurche.

Lawrence du Bois and his wyfe. Jeane Cremers. John Wouters. Frauncis Bols and his wyfe. Ditardus Ruting. Clara de Somer. William Clinckboony.
William Rans and his wyfe.
Farnando Fulkeell and his wyfe.
Martin de Visser and his wyfe and sonne.
Bartholomew van Bossu and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of Allhollowes Steininge.

Henry de Walche and his wyfe. Josina Helclinge. Fonger Johnson. Mary Maine.

Henry Maine. Gerard de Cubber and his wyfe. Steven Maynard and his wyfe and dawghter.

In the Parishe of St Catherin Colmons.

Godfrey de Swarte and his wyfe.
Mary Demaer.
Perina Montenaken.
Easter Roners.
Henry van Velthuysen and his wyfe.
Davide van Spier and his wyfe.
Mathyas Lenarde and his wyfe.

Charles van Peene and his wyfe. Geleyne Spier. Geleyna Prued. John Loote and his wyfe. Doctour Daniell and his wyfe. Lambert vand' Lake and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of Fanchurche.

Adrian Pely and his wyfe. Jeane Vercamere. John Seroen and his wife.

Nicholas Denvilles. Mary van Eynde.

In the Parishe of St Dunstons in the Easte.

Cornelius de Neve and his wyfe and daughter. Jacomina van Slipe.
Cornelius Huylorechtes.
Aungell Gerards.
John Walschart and John Stassen.
Henry Cule.
Everarde Eeckhof.
Levinus de Hase and his wyfe.
Jeromina [sie] the wyfe of John Spike, and
Jeromina her daughter.

Catherin, the widdowe of Lawrence de Walsche. Catherin Molin and Elizabeth Blens.
Jeane Walschart, Phillip van Colhem.
Peter George and Catherin Bolle.
Simon de Rydder and his wyfe.
Catherin van Affhunsen.

In the Parishe of St Denis.

Martin Gerardes and his wyfe. Ellin Beaugrant and her daughter. Abigaell Buceris. Abraham van Delden and his wyfe.

Gerard Arentson and his wyfe.

John van Delden. Nicholas van Coreputte. Catherin Vyvers. Margrit Nabner. Gertrud Oplines. Jeromme Obry and his wyfe. Michell Maynet and his wyfe.

Agatha van Hiell.

Peter Sa[m]yn (?) and his wife and daughter. Mary Valkenard. Catherin Peterson. John de Hoge. Emanuell de Metrius [sic] and his wyfe. Leucretia de Metrius, their daughter. John Duntinge, and his wyfe and daughter.

In the Parishe of St Andrewes Vndershaft.

Sara Crytes, widdowe, and Madelin her daughter. | Barbara Verelst. Catherin Valkenaers.

Melchior Thienpont.

In the Parishe of St Ellins in Bushops Gate Streate.

Livinus vander Stelt and his wyfe. Sara de Heere. Jeane Panke, widdowe. Joys Haw and Catherin his sister.

Bartholmew the Sommer.

Barbara Gelthoff. Elizabeth Saell, widdowe. Frauncis Trots and his wyfe. Adrian Fountaine and Catherin van Bosschen. Joys de Nyghtingale and his wyfe. Lewes War Wingen and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Peter in Cornehill.

Adrian de Poorter and his wyfe. Gyles Lisvelt. John van Solt. Catherin de Moye.

Frauncis Themels.

Albert de Haer and his wyfe. Peronna Strubbes and Leucretia de Notter. Martin Sneps and his wyfe. Ellin Pope, and her mother and sister.

In the Parishe of S' Magines [sic].

William van Hese alias Derickson and his wyfe. | John van Lippevelt.

In the Parishe of St Michell in Crocked Lane.

Henry Claesson. The widdowe of Arnold Arnoldson. The wife of Giles Bontenaken and her mayde. Gertruyd Francke.

John Stampas. Abell Opram.

William van Liebeke Gerard de Malines and his sister. Magdalena Scofeeld. James van Veteren and Martin Johnson. Michell de Kay and his wyfe. Hans van Barley.

In the Parishe of S^t Lawrence Pountney.

Martin John. Mary Appart. Barbara vander Burch. Margrit ----Michell Corsellis and his wyfe. Mary Pentes the elder. Mary Pentes the yonger.

Mary Wibo. Roger van Peene, and his wyfe and mayde. Charles van Peene. Susaune Bate. Jeames van Rentreghem and his wyfe. Jeane Berchem.

In the Parishe of S^t Martin Orgell.

Geleyn de Beste and his wyfe. Jeremy Lamberdson. John vander Brugge and his wyfe. Charles de Burgrave and his wyfe. Margrit Cornelis.

John Gast and his wyfe. John van Doren. Ellin van Doren. Mathyas Bondaens, and his wyfe and mayden.

In the Parishe of St Nicholas.

Mary van Asse, widdowe. John van Brussen. Peter Tryoen and his wyfe, and maide called Mary Hobbels.

Jeane Gommers.

In the Parishe of S^t Clementes.

Joys vande Bosche and his wife. Roger vander Colge and his wyfe. Adam Vermanden and Aaron Deens. Elizabethe Quermans.

Walter Johnson and Anne Vissers his servant. | Mary van Timmerloo.

In the Parishe of Allhollowes in Lumbard Streate.

John Nightingall and his wyfe. Jeane Bottelers.

Anne Vernauers.

The wife of Peter de Coster, in the Parishe of S^t Edmondes.

In the Parishe of S' Mary Wolners.

John Godscalke and his wyfe.

Jeane the wyfe of John de Wachter.

Jacob Johnson h

Jeane the wyfe of John de Wachter. Susanna Godscall. Jacob Godscalke and his mayd. John Godscalke his manservant. Jacob Johnson, bocher. Margrit van Lessen. Bartholomew Johnson.

In the Parishe of St Swithins of Abchurche St Buttolphes neare Dowgate.

Cornelius Bonsin and his wyfe. Catherin Bonsin his mother. Jacomina Poorters. Engelbrecht Kempen and his wyfe. Lenard van Hauten. John Vromont and his wyfe. Arnolde Beaufranes and his wyfe.
Guydo Malarpert, and his wyfe and mayde.
Charles Sohier and his wyfe.
Jeames Beesin and his wyfe.
Jeane de Hens, widdowe.

In the Parishe of Great Alhallowes in Tems Streate.

John Cremer and Phillip vande Walle. Adolph Staed and his wyfe. John van Stanten and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Michelx in Cornehill.

Donaes Ruwert and his wyfe.

Margrit Ruwaet [sic] their daughter.

Cornelius Corne, their sonne.

Lewes van Ludeke and his wyfe.

John Sourby.

The wyfe of John de Durper.

The wyfe of Henry Alwaerts, and Elizabeth her maydservant.

In the Parishe of St Peter the Pore.

Jean Maningenis. John vander Beke and his wyfe. Barbara and Mary their maydes.

Anthony Dendeville and wyfe, and Anthomina in the same howse.

Michell Nawe and his wyfe.

John My Kindt [sic].

In the Parishe of St Allhollowes in the Walle.

Frauncis Mare and his wyfe. Gerard Plateel and his wyfe. Joys van Gaver and his wyfe. Catherin van Sant. William Maes and his wife. Winefrid Everard and John Bondery.

[Ba]lthazar Carmans and his wyfe.
Dominicus Verheill and his wyfe.
Steven de Sager and his wyfe, with his daughter
and the blinde woman.
John vander Veecht and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Stevens in Collmans Streat.

The widdowe of Walter Coppinger.

John the Wee and his wife.

James de Cossenare. Godfry Linde.

In the Parishe of St Margrittes in Lothbury.

Gyles Heuryblocke and his wyfe, with Peter | Albert Sprocke and his wyfe. their sonne and two dowghters.

Elizabethe Blancke.

In the Parishe of St Bartholmew the Litle.

Cornelius van Niwenhove and his wife. Jeane Tpootes and Anne vander Linden.

Catherin Spirinke. Mary, the wyfe of James Wittewroughle.

In the Parishe of St Bennet Finche.

Nicholas de Wytte and his wyfe.

Catherin Leworste. Godfrey van Lement. Lawrence de Becke.

James Wyttewronghle. John de Pelsenare and his wyfe. Frauncis Gornoot.

In the Parishe of St Christoffers.

Peter Maespreuve and his wyfe.

| Agnes Lambrecht and her sister.

In the Parishe of St Bennet Cherhoage.

Peter van Loor and his wyfe. Barbara Wiltens.

Gerard van Alsloot.

In the Parishe of Great Allhollowes.

Gerard Truyen. Joos Verhoeve and his wyfe. Guillam de Vleeschouwer.

Lawrence Wytes.

John Metes. Thomas Verdoncke and his wyfe. Mary Ambrosius. Peter Wybo and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Martins Vintners.

John Blommert and his wyfe. John Stockbridge.

Catherin Coopers and her sister.

In the Parishe of St James by Garlickhyve.

John Hilmet and his wyfe. Christian Halters and his wyfe. Henry Beakman and his wyfe.

John Harmans. Livinus Smytsen.

In Trinitie Parishe.

Gerard Richard and his wyfe. Robert Fremolt.

Reynier Draell and his wyfe, and Susaune Sager.

In the Parishe of Allhollowes in Bredstreate.

Anthony Goetheyns and his wyfe.

| Sara vanden Putte.

In the Parishe of St Margrit Moyses.

Godfry Portman.

| Everard Clayson.

VOL. II.

49

In the Parishe of St Androwes by the Wardropp.

Mary, the wyfe of Diricke Jacops.
Mary, the wife of Diricke Rienroey.
Herman van Belle and his wyfe.
Catherin Elson, widdowe, Peter Molyn.

Gyles de Grove and his wyfe. Albert Fockers and his wyfe. Michell Hootes and his wyfe. Nicholas Morells and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Marten by Ludgate.

Roger Stoffoet, and his wyfe and servant. Godfry de Ra.

Henry Yvens.

In the Parishe of St Fayth and St Mathewes.

Jacob Kaert and his wyfe. Cornelius Dreger and his wyfe. Cornelius Lamsens.

In the Parishe of S' Michells in Cheepsyde.

The wyfe of Richarde Yvins.

In the Parishe of St Leonardes in St Martins le Grande.

Lodwyke Theewes and his wyfe.
Lodwike Theewes and Catherin, their children.
Name Martelaers and Susaune Huybrechtes.
Jene Kichin and Michela Gilbertes.
Mary Slabbaert and Mary Hoens.
Josina Larges [and] Mary de Hay.
Mathyas Gilbert and his wyfe.
Eliart vander Heyden and his wyfe.
Mary Fredercke.
Alice Drier, Sara Bonters, and Susaune de
Bean . . (?).
Gerard van Bedber and his wyfe.
Mary van Eacke.

Jeane Sadlers.
John Lamberdes and his wyfe.
Giles van Gele and his wyfe.
John Tuere and his wyfe.
Elizabeth, the wyfe of Peter Jems, and her daughter.
John Selis.
Gregory Prince and his wife.
Adrian vander Mere.
John Jems, and his wife and daughter.
Jacominia Drossartes, wydowe.
Jerome van Pottelberghe and his wyfe.
Cornelia Sweers and Adriaena Livens.
Catherin Dribread.

In the Parishe of St Anne.

Frauncis Dirickes and his wyfe.
William Peters and his wyfe.
Elizabeth Downes.
Anne Warner.
Phillip Crispel.
Madelin Aart.
Henry Beyrens.

John Hoffman and his wyfe.

Anne Reynoldes.
Sara Vermeyre.
Cornelius Lamsens and his wyfe.
Peter Dressaert and his wyfe.
Willyam Sepgat.
Peter Jacops Mathews [sic].
Cuwell Padmore.

In the Parishe[s] of St Foster, St Peter, and St Bartholmewe.

John Du and his wyfe. Paule van Elsberge.

Joys vanden Dries and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of St Giles withoutte Creplegate.

Elizabethe Arston, widdowe. Debora Smeulenaers. Mary Capons. Arnolde de Stoute and his wyfe. Julion de Stoute,

Peter de Meyer and his wyfe.
Symen Tirenty and his wyfe.
Dingena van Dorinke and Catherin Simuders.
Anne Tollens and Anne Charles.
Mary and Matina Cornelis.

Catherin Wolfaert. Frauncis Leuis and his wyfe. Gabriell Goeyaert and his wyfe. Michell Wisselincke. John van Spire and his wyfe. Gertrud Lamberdes. John van Spire. Steven van Spire and Peter Hanthins. Mauris Eeckhout and his wyfe. John Croes. Gyles Seagers. Christian de Ryke and his wyfe. Catherin Deirkens, widdowe. John Backer and his wyfe. Peter Blanckesevn. Tibout de Pickere and too sisters.

In the Parishe of St Brides.

Adolfe Wsekerke and his wyfe. Gerard Jochins.

Barbara Limbergeat. The widdowe of John Reiner.

In the Parishe of St ----

Henrye Kinge and his wyfe. Hermon van Gof.

John Peterson.

In the Parishe of S' Sepulchers.

James Nullekens.

Martin Dries.

Willyam de May.

Andrew van Landen and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of S' Mastens [sic].

The widdowe of Moertin the wagg'maker.

| Palil Tomson.

Those whose names are hereafter wryten ar suche persons as be receaved into the saide congregation sithence the said xix day of July last vntill this present fourthe day of November, 1585.

Peter de Jode. Jacqelina Wilt. Martin Verneye. John van Berghe. Felix Victors. Elizabethe Beerens. Peronna Wils. Vincentia Bosschaert. Jesper Frederickes. Mathias Cooper. Adriana de Vrindt. Jeane, the wyfe of van Cruse. Peromia [sic] Will. Daniell Santein.

Joachin Johnsson.

Robert de Clarke. Henry de Vos. Barbara Pauwels. Sina Cockhuytes.

John de Bruyne and his wyfe. Frauncis, the wyfe [of] Peter Belois. Anna and Barbara van Duffele.

William de Smithe.

Hermon Gebot and his wyfe.

Gyles Peperman, and his wyfe and daughter. Catherin Pepermans, by Lewes van Winger. Giles Grimberge and his wyfe. John van Staffeney and his father.

John van Conwenberghe. Joys Schillantes and his wyfe.

Jerome Boell and his wyfe. Severin Moestinke.

Bartholomew Brookman and his wyfe. Peter de Vleminke and his wyfe.

Lucretia, the wyfe of Bowdwin Achtschellincke. John Droesheut and his wyfe.

James vander Veyst and his wyfe. John Wageman and his wyfe. Anne van Hillegarde.

Giles Bujins and his wyfe. John Achtschellinke and his wyfe.

John Sols and his wyfe. Willyam Raps.

Peter vander Linden and his wyfe. Heerman van Otten and his —

Barnarde vanden Pitte.

Peter vanden Scheure and his wyfe.

Barbara Deuxville.

Adrian David and his wyfe.

James Baert and his wyfe.

David de Raet.

Adrian Molin, and his wyfe and daughter.

Elizabeth de Molines.

John Geerettes and his wyfe.

John de Braymaker and his wyfe. John vander Goten.

John Proons and his wyfe.

Joos Guldemont.

Nicholas Winterbeke and his wyfe.

Martina Sronkes.

Catherin van Asse.

Henry vander Vumez.

Lewes vander Raet and his wyfe. Diricke Albertyncke and his wyfe.

Peter Portiers and his wyfe.

Cornelius van Pamele, and his wyfe and mother.

Phillipota Toppers.

Anthony Rousseau and his wyfe.

Madelin de Bryer.

Mary Sneps.

Christian Johnson and Jeane his wyfe.

Passcher de Weaver and his wyfe.

Joys vanden Bossche and his wyfe. Willyam de Key and his wyfe.

Bartholomew Cabbellian

Livinus de Key and his mother.

Clara and Catherin Mouchartes.

Martin Michiell and his wyfe. Henry Batens and his wyfe.

Martin Vtens and his wyfe.

Jacob vander Streten.

Maximillian van Thinen and his wyfe.

Michell Cantsens.

John de Putter and his wyfe.

Albrecht vander Grave and his wyfe.

Adrian Hendrickes.

Jeane Salot.

Joys Coolez and his wyfe.

John de Bicke and his wyfe.

John Burdt.

Rowland van Walle.

Anthony vander Putte and wyfe.

John Moerman.

John de Blekere and wyfe.

Catherin Lammens.

Catherin Castekers.

Barbara, the wyfe of Giles de Fisher.

Cornelia Cornis.

Philip de Grutere.

Paschina, the wyfe of Wylliam Cettell.

Mary Bogaertes. Mary Nachtegaels.

Menseken Angston.

Anna de Maistres. Michell Wusten.

Sara Dirickes

Margrit, the wyfe of John de Saler.

Jeane, the wyfe of Charles Claus. Dedier de la Tombe.

John Gysells.

Henry Donkes.

Lambardes Johnson.

Aron Kicken.

Lamberd Hille.

Paule Hendrickes.

Salamon Greninckes.

Vincentia Bosschaert.

Anthony Tricard.

John van Brugghe.

Lewes de Burgrave and his wyfe.

Levinus Molin.

Mary Bydaels.

Josina van Orley, widdowe, and her daughter. Joachim Rembontes and his wyfe.

Elizabethe, the wyfe of John Tamborin.

John Drogebroot and his wife.

Jeane van Houwe.

Barbara Massett.

Cicilia, the widdow the [sic] William Bogarde.

Catherin Vermyle. Mary Vincent.

Jeane, the widdowe of Jacob Ment.

Catherin de Behault.

Charles de Wyest.

Daniell de Hase. Daniell van Cronwbrougghe and his wife.

John de Coster. Adrian de Cubbere.

Christian Loys, the wyfe of William Hathron. Barthomey Hunsmans and his wyfe, and Abra-

ham and Sara, his children. Frauncis de Cliver and wyfe.

Mary Coone.

Daniell de Winne and his wyfe.

Everard van Deele.

Margrit, the widdowe of Adrowe van Osselare.

Rebecca Huward.

Catherin, Elizabeth, Margrit, and Jeane vanden Straten, Henry vander Vinne and his wyfe.

Josua van Pottelberghe and his father.

Bernard vande Putte.

Peter vanden Eede.

Margrit Wallens.

Jeames van Ostende and his wyfe.

Elizabeth and Madelena Kemp. John vander Vinke and his wyfe.

Mary Collens, the widdowe of Nicholas Moennes.

Levinus Bondaert. Siken Michelson. Barbara, the wyfe of M^r Peter Steperoert. Elizabethe de Caluwe. Nicholas Sneps.

James Hawarde and his wife, with Judith,
Susanna, and Rebecca, their daughters.

Diricke Schaep and his wyfe.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146

Certificate, 9 October, 27 Eliz. (1585), by the Collectors of the Customs to the Lord High Treasurer and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants, born in Antwerp and other places in the Low Countries, from the first payment of the Subsidy granted 27 Eliz. (1584), pursuant to Letters Patent dated 11 August, 27 Eliz.

Erasmus de la Fountayne, Mathias Rattell, Nicholas Bowdesson, Frauncis Bowles, Henry van Someryn, Michaell Rabanke alias Stroebante, and Jacob Johnson, within the Warde of Allyate. Walter Aertson, Anthony Carlier, Guillam Catelyne, Godfrey Boxe, John Behoulte, Paule Toebast, Arnold Lulles, Anthony le Febre, Abraham van Herwick, Peter le Burchgrave, Joos van Herpe, Guillam Vermayden, Dauid Carpreo, Xp'ian van Strasell, and John de Rozie, within the Warde of Billingsgate. Giles Hurblock, James Whittffrongell, John Papworth alias Vanderbecke, within the Warde of Broadestreete. Charles Bishopp, Martin de la Faule, Thomas Cottells, John Gabriell alias Gabrie, Garrett de Malines, Giles Bountenaken, within the Warde of Candlewekestreete. Hauns Wolters, Hauns van Soltez, Joos van den Bushe, Abraham Vandelden, Emanuell Demetrius, John de la Noye alias Nicholas de la Noye, Guillam Wittebrott, Frauncis Bidulte, Nicholas Haunceman, Michaell Maynett, within the Warde of Langborne. Peter van de Wall, John Tyarte, John Fortrie and Widowe Fortrie, late wife of Nicholas Fortrie, Jaques Garrett, Giles Baltrowe alias Bultell, Phillip van Collhem, Leven de Hayes, John de Gardyn, within Tower Warde. Frauncis Bishopp, within Chepe Warde. James Renta[rga]m, within Dowgate Warde. Adryan de Porter, within Lymestreete Warde. Nicholas Cowper, within Vintrye Warde. Widowe Malaperte alias Guido Malaperte, and Peter Bultell, within the Warde of Walbroke.

Seo (ch li

Similar Certificate, 13 October, 27 Eliz. (1585).

John Dynghen, of the Warde of Doughgate.

Similar Certificate, 5 November, 28 Eliz. (1586); for the payment of the second Subsidy.

Frauncis Bowles, Jacob Johnson, Mathew Rattell, and Nicholas Bowdesson, within the Warde of Allgate. Walter Aertson, Joyce van Erpe, John Rogier, Anthony Carlier, Anthony le Fever, Arnolde Lulles, Guilliam Vermeyden, Xp'ian van Strasell, Godfrey Boxe, John Behute alias Behoulte, Dauid Capreau, Paule Toebaste, Abraham van Herwicke, Peter le Borgrave, a denizen,* within the Warde of Billingsgate. Giles Hurblocke, Jaques Whittrongell, and John Papworthe alias Vanderbecke, within the Warde of Broadestrete. Marten de la Falia, Thomas Cotells, John Gabriell alias Gabrie, Giles Bountenaken, and Garrett de Malynes, within the Warde of Candlewekestrete. Frauncis Bischop, a denizen,† within Chepe Warde. James Rentargam, within Dowgate Warde. Adrian de Porter, within the Warde of Lymestrete. Haunce Wolters, Abraham Vandelden, Emanuel Demetrius, Michaell Maynett, Gillam Wittebrott, Nicholas de Lanoye, Frauncis Byoulte, Nicholas Hauncheman, John du Gardyn, and Haunce de Wachtere,

t" Philip Bischop" struck out, and "a denizen" written over.

^{* &}quot;Leven de Hayes, alias Hase," struck out, and "a denizen" written over.

within the Warde of Langborne. Hauns van Solte, Peter Vandewall, John Tyarte, Widowe Fortrie, late wife of Nicholas Fortrie, John and Samuell Fortrie, her sonnes, Jaques Garrett, Giles Boultell, and Philip van Mulheym alias Collem, within Tower Warde. Nicholas Cowper, within Vintrye Warde. Widowe Malaperte, John Dingens alias Dinghens, and Peter Boultell, within the Warde of Walbroke.

LANSDOWNE MS. 58, No. 16, ff. 34-43.

A newe of ye Strangers within ye Liberties of St Martins le Graund, 1 November, 1585.

ST MARTINS LE GRAUND, LONDON.

The newe taken the laste daye of October, 1585, in the xxvijth yeare of the raigne of our Soveraigne Ladye the Queenes most Exellent Math that nowe is, &c., by the Constable and hedburroghs of the Libertie aforesaid, of all the Estrangers, aswell denysons as others, with their wyves and famulyes which nowe be resyante and abydinge within the said libertie, viz.:—

Dericke Harmanson, pursmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denison the xxjth daye of Januarye, anno tercio Edwardi Sexti. English churche.

Hemmye Thegon, silkwever, borne vnder the Domynion of the Emperour, was made denyson the vjth of July, anno xxx^{mo} Henrici viij^{vi}. French* churche.

Nicholas Blome, stacyoner, borne vnder the obedyence of the Kinge of Fraunce, was made denyson the xixth daye of Auguste, anno vj^{to} Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine nunc.

Nicholas Bomercye, buttonmaker, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Fraunce, was made denyson the eighte daye of May, anno viij predicte Regine.

James Smythe, botcher, borne vnder the Dukedome of Cleave, was made denyson the tenthe daye of Januarye, anno xiiij predicte Elizabethe Regine.

English churche.

Alexander Williamson, cobler, Marye his wyffe; the same Alex' was borne vnder the obedyence of King Philip, and made denyson the xxiiijida daye of Januarie, anno nono predicte Domine Regine.

English churche.

Bonaventure Lynne, goldsmithe, and Mary his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of the Kinge of Fraunce, was made denyson the fyrste daye of Januarye, anno tercio nuper Regis Edwardi Sexti.

French churche.

Lodwick Thewes, musicion, and Hellyn his wyffe, Lodwick and Katheryn, his childerne; were borne under the dominion of the Kinge of Spayne, which Lodwick was made denyson the second daye of Apryll, anno xvj^{to} predicte Domine Elizabethe Regine.

Duch churche.

[Martina Sonnelles,]† Susanna [Parkyn]† Hewbright, and Audry Martylyn, servantes vnto the foresaid Lodwik borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde seven yeares paste to seake servyce.

Duch churche

John Mykenyon, pykemaker, and Elizabeth his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, was made denyson primo Januarij, annis iij^{tio} et quarto Philipp' et Marie, nuper Regis et Regine Anglie. French churche

Jespar Frederyk, goldsmythe, and Marie his wyfe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spayne, was made denyson the xiiijth daye of Januarye, anno quarto Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine nunc.

English churche and Duch churche

Susan Beolyn and Sara Bowltrys, servantes with the foresaid Jespar, were borne as aforesaid came into Englonde three yeares paste to serve.

Duch churche

Nicholas Desportes, lether dyer, and Marie his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xjth daye of Julye, anno xxxvjto Henrici octavi.

French churche.

William Peterson, tynker, and Marye his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Emperour, was made denyson the xxvth daye of Auguste, annis tercio et quarto Philip' et Marie. Duch churche.

Gyles Vangande, clockmaker, and Hellykyn his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spayne, was made denyson the vith of Aprile, anno vicesimo Regine Elizabethe nunc.

Duch churche.

Yonster Vangande, his father, borne as aforesaid, came into Englande 3 yeares past, havinge all his possessions taken by thenemye. Duche church, no communicat.

Katheryn Zelande, servant vnto the foresaid Gyles, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde ij yeares nowe last, onely to see. Duche church, no communycat.

John James, silke twyster, and Ellyn his wyffe, and Ellyn his doughter, were borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, and was made denyson xix Decembris, anno decimo predicte Duch churche. Domine Elizabethe.

Mathias Gilberte, taylour, and Garteryd [sic], and Bettrys Gilberte his sister; were borne vnder the Domynion of the Duke of Cleve, was made denyson the xth of November, anno xiiijto predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe. Duch Church.

John Lamberte, botcher, and Janikyn his wyffe, borne vnder the obedience of Kinge Philip, was made denison the second of June, anno xviijo predicte Domine Regine. Duch church.

Peter Fuckolt, silkwever, borne vnder the obedyence of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xxvjth daye of Maye, anno sexto Edwardi Sexti, nuper Regis Anglie. French church. John le Serffe, goldsmithe, borne vnder the obedyence of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson

[the] xxiijth daye of June, anno vjto predicte Domine nostre Regine. French churche. John Cornelis, gold[smith], borne vnder the Domynion of King Philip, was made denyson

the xxiiijth of October, anno xxijo predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

English churche. Gregory Pryncell, gold[smith], and Eva his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denyson the xxjth daye of Januarye, anno tercio Edwardi Sexti, nuper Regis English church and Duche church.

Audrian du Blangie, merchant, and Marye his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of the French Kinge, was made denyson the 4th of Februarye, anno xixo predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe French church.

Garrett van Belber, lynnen draper, and Katherina his wyffe, borne vnder the Dukedome of Cleave, was made denyson the xxxth day of October, anno vijo predicte Domine nostre Eliza-Duch church. bethe Regine.

Maria Oke, servant vnto the foresaid Garrett, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englonde five Duch church. yeare past to seak servyce.

Francis Derickson, taylour, and Phillis his wyffe, and Mary his doughter, were borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xxiiijth of December, anno xxij predicte Domine Elizabethe Regine. Duch churche.

James Mychell, corden[er], borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, was made denyson the xvijth daye of December, anno xxv° predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe.

English church. John Nicolson and Thomas Wilson, his servantes, borne as aforesaid, came into Englond seven English church.

yeares past to seake woork. Evans Goughe, borne in Holland, servant vnto the foresaid James Michell, came into England English church. xij yeares nowe past to serve in his occupacion.

John Celys, taylour, borne vnder the obedyence of Themperour, was made denyson the vj the daye Duch church. of Julye, anno primo Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

Garrett vanden Boys, gold[smith], and Anna his wyffe, were borne [under] the Domynion of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the fowerth daye of Julye, anno octavo Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine. English churche. Anthonye Emryck, silke twyster, and Marye his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the fyrst daye of Januarye, anno xvij° dicte Domine Regine.

French church.*

Gabriell Harrye, button maker, and Magdalen vxor eius, borne vnder the Domynion of the French Kinge, was made denyson xviijth daye of Marche, anno xxiijth predicte Domine

nostre Regine. French church.

Peter Cuttoys, his servant, borne as aforesaid, came into Englond tenne yeares nowe past to seake worke.

French church.

Audrian le Prynce, merchauntt, and Florence his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the fyrste daye of Februarye, anno xix¹⁰ predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine. French churche.

Agnes Wood, servant vnto the foresaid Audryan, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde xij yeares synce with her parents.

French church.

Gyles Seares, stacyoner, borne vnder the obedyence of the French Kinge, was made denyson the fowerthe daye of Marche, anno quarto predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine. French churche,

Arnolde Murrye, botcher, and Susan his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xjth of February, anno x° Domine nostre Elizabethe predicte.

English † churche.

Martyn Druett, cordener, and Mary his wyffe, borne vnder the obedience of Themperour, was
made denyson the vijth daye of November, anno xij° dicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

Duch churche,

Alberte Johnson, servant vnto the saide Martyn, borne in Freiselond, came into Englond ij yeares past to seek work.

Duch churche.

John Reynoldes, servant as aforesaid, borne in Gelderlonde, came into Englonde vij yeares past to seke worke. English church.

Michaell Arte, cordener, and Janakyn his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xxth daye of February, anno xiijch predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.
 Of the French and Duch churche.

John Vandergose, borne in Zelande, servant vnto the foresaid Michell, came into Englond 3 yeares past to seake woorke.

No ‡ churche.

Nicholas Henryck, borne in Overryskyll in Hollonde, servant vnto the said Michell, came into
Englonde one yeare paste to seake worke.

No‡churche.

James Detwitt, pursmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of Themperour, was made denyson the xxjth daye of Januarye, anno primo Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

French church.

John de Cowdres, and Lowys his wyfe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xxvjth daye of Aprill, anno quinto predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

French church

Robertus Yong, button maker, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xvth daye of October, anno xxj° predicte Domine nostre Regine.

French church.

Eliarde Vanderhedd, and Audry his wyffe, borne vnder the obedience of Themperour, was made denyson the xixth of November, anno xxij^o dicte Domine Regine.

Duch churche.

Audrian Cornelison vander Meere, pincker, borne vnder the Dominion of Themperour, was made denyson xxjth Januarye, anno tercio Edwardi Sexti, nuper Regis Anglie. Duch churche.

Wynken Poyster, pursmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Duke of Cleve, was made denison the xiiijth daye of Januarye, anno quarto Domine Regine nunc. English church.

denison the Xiij "daye of Januarye, anno quarto Domine Regime Line. Lights the denison the Suij' daye of November, anno sexto Domine nostre Elizabethe Regime.

French church.

John Hoffman, gold[smith], and Lyskyn his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denison the ixth daye of June, anno xix^{no} predicte Domine nostre Regine.

Duch church.

Derricke Dove, his servant, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englond three yeares past to seake worke.

Duch church, no communicat.

Michaell Fuller, cordener, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denison the xiiijth daye of Januarye, anno quarto dicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

English church.

Arnolde Russell, his servant, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde vij yeares to seake worke.

English church.

John Brande, taylour, borne vnder the Dominion of the Kinge of Skottes, was made denyson the xxiiijth daye of November, anno 8° dicte Domine nostre Regine.

English church.

John Lardge, silkwever, and Sanny his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was

made denyson xiijth daye of Februarye, anno xiij^{clo} dicte Domine Regine.

Frenche and Duch churche.

Maria Folker, his servant, borne in Antewarp, came into Englond vij yeares past to seake servyce.

Duch church.

Roger Swarson, taylour, borne vnder the obedyence of Themperour, was made denyson the xiijth day of August, anno x° diete Domine Elizabethe. English church. John Johnson, his servant, borne in Freiselonde, came into Englond three weekes nowe past to

seek worke.

Cornelis Gyles, borne in Owtright in Hollande, came into Englond fyve weekes nowe past to seake worke.

No * church.

No church.

Martyn Johnson, borne as aforesaid, servant vnto the abovesaid Roger Swarson, came into Englond three yeares past to seake woork.

No † church.

Jacobe Pyster, lynnen draper, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denison the xiijth daye of January, anno x° dicte Domine nostre Regine.

English church.

John Pookes, and Mary his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made

denison the xxxth daye of October, anno octavo predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe.

Anthonie Campe, silk raser, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the eight daye of February, anno xiiijito dicte Domine nostre Regine.

French church.

English church.

Jeronimus van Pottelbourghe, merchauntt, and Audryan his wyffe, borne vnder the obedience of Kinge Philip, was made denison quarto Marcij, anno quarto dicte Domine Elizabethe Regine. Peter vander Skura et vxor, borne. ‡

Duch church.

Richarde Jacobson, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xxviijith daye of September, anno xximo Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

Alexander Wilson, taylor, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, was made denyson the xxiijth daye of June, anno xiiij^{to} dicte Domine Regine.

Alexander Demys, borne vnder the Dominyon of the Kinge of Skottes, came to Englonde tenne yeares synce to seake worke.

English churche.

Roberte Morkye, his servant, borne as aforesaid, came into Englond twoe yeares paste to seake worke.

English church.

Peter Barture, servant vnto Thomas Ruddock, taylour, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englond one yere past to seake worke.

No church.

Lewes Loraigne, borne in Bruxelles, servant to Thomas Bruer, cordener, came into Englande to see the country ij yeares paste.

No † churches, but to be the context to Leby Butt condense area into

Stephen Hugen, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, servant to John Rutt, cordener, came into Englonde iij yeares past to seak worke.

No † church.

Roberte Anderson, servant vnto Alexander Wilson, taylour, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, came into Englond ij monethe[s] past to seak work. No churche.

Thomas Harroway, servant as aforesaid, borne vnder the obedyence of the Kinge of Skottes, came into England j yeare past to seke worke.

No † churche.

^{*} Duche struck out. + English struck out.

[‡] Added in the same handwriting, but fainter ink.

Thomas Fynder, Alberte Bulleyn, and James Waterson, cordeners, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Scottes, and servantes vnto Widoe Peto, came into Englonde iiij^{or} yeares past to seak worke.

English church

Phillip de Resse, servant vnto Elyard Vandershed, goldsmithe, borne in Burgan Henego in Burgundye, came into Englond v yeares past to seake worke. French church

Jane, the wyffe of Nicholas Kitchen, goldsmithe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spaine, came into Englond x years nowe paste.

Duche churche.

Mary Šlabborde, Mary Wons, and Barbery Englonde, servantes vnto the saide Nicholas Kytchen; were borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spayne, came into Englond ij yeares past to serve.

Duch church.

Richard ——, servant vnto Nicholas Blome, stacyoner, borne vnder the obedyence of the French Kinge, came into Englond ij yeares nowe past to seak worke. French church.

Anthony Jacobus and Margarett his wyffe, borne in Antewerpe, came into England six monethes paste for releiffe.

Duch church, no comycattes.

Mary, the wyffe of Lyverege Tomlyn, taylour, came into England xxx yeares past, and was borne vnder the domynion of the Kinge of Fraunce.

English church.

Peter James, merchauntt, and Eva his [wyffe] and Anna his dowghter, borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, came into Englonde ij yeares nowe paste to dwell.

Maria, the wyffe of Edwarde Tedder, molde maker, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, came into Englond xij yeares nowe past.

Jacklyn Mysser, widowe, mother of the forsaid Mary, borne as aforesaid, came into Englond three yeares paste, to see her childerne. French church.

Maria Aspero, doughter of the foresaid Jacklyn, came into Englond eight years nowe past to see her freendes.

French church.

Henry Johnson, servante to John Conham, cordener, borne in Deventer in Gilderlande, came into Englond viij yeares past to seak worke.

English church.

Cornelis Cleopis, merchauntt, Susan his wyff, Susan, Tanykyn, and Cornelis his childerne; Elizabeth, Ruby, and Xp'ian, his servantes; borne in Antewerp, came into England twoe yeares paste for to dwell.

English churche.

Elizabeth Vyatt, widowe, borne in Fraunce, came into Englond xij yeares paste. English church. Katheryn Stone, widowe, borne in Fraunce, came into Englond x yeares paste. English church. Garrett Nobleman, gold[smith], came into Englond xlⁿ yeares past, was borne in Fraunce.

Nicholas de Lynna, merchaunte, borne in Fraunce, came into Englond 14 * yeares nowe paste to dwell.

English church.

French church.

David Smythe, servant vnto Ambrose Wright, taylour, borne in Skotland, came into England seven yeares past to seake worke.

English churche.

Roberte Conningeham, tayler, borne in Skotland, came into Englond to seake work seven yeares

past.

English church.

Phillip Masoe, servant to Thomas Warner, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englond vj yeares past to serve.

Duch church.

William Johnson, pursmaker, borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, came into England

English church.

English church.

Godfrey de Place, servante with John Husbandes, cordener, borne at Tower in Flaunders, came into Englond viij yeares past to seake worke.

Levan Vanderstelden, borne in Gaunte, came into Englonde twoe yeares past to seek worke,

and nowe servant with John Cely, taylour.

Dutch church, no communicat.

Sara Bowltres servante with Jeronimus Pulterbargayne borne in Gaunte came into England

Sara Bowltres, servante with Jeronimus Pulterbargayne, borne in Gaunte, came into Englond xvij yeares paste to dwell.

Duch churche.

Johan Smythe, widowe, came into Englonde xl yeares paste, and was borne vnder the Domynion of the Emperour.

Duch church.



Date 1585 for this communication of Michael Angelo may be wrong, unless there were two ANTHONY BRISKETTS, and this is unlikely since this man is down as of GENOA; for Anthony Briskett was dead and his will proved in 1574. See under him in INDEX to this RETURN EMD

Sum of all the howseholders	 lxxj
Sum of all the wives	 xxxixth
Sum of all the children and servauntes	 lj
Summa totalis of all the said Aliens and Straungers	 Clxi th

LANSDOWNE MS. 45, No. 29, f. 65.*

Letter from Michael Angelo, Preacher to the Italian Congregation, to Cecil, complaining of "some Italians that y' were offended with him for preaching against the Pope and Popish doctrines"; with a list of their names, as follows. [No date; supposed to be of the year 1585.]

Italorum Nomina.

D. D.	Carolus Rinuccinus Guido Caualcanti Batista Caualcanti Bartholomeus Fortini	Florentini omnes.
5 1580 - D. 5 1574 D.	Azalinus Seluagus Benedictus Spinola Antonius Bruschetti	Januenses.
D. D.	Christoforus Mediolanensis. Batista Burrone, Mediolanens Marcus Antonius Erizo Euangelista Fonte Petrus Ciampante, Lucensis.	veneti.
D.	Petrus Ciampante, Lucensis. Niccolaus de Nale Andreas de Resti	Ragusienses.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{265}$.

Certificate, . . . March, 28 Eliz. (1586), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 27 Eliz. (1584), that the following persons within the Warde of Brodestreate were gone out of the Ward.

St Martines Parishe.

S Martines Parisne.
Anthony Mychellson, stranger iiij li xiij s. iiij d {He ys gone awaye and is not to be founde.
S' Peters the Poore and Alhallowes Parishes.
Gylles Platter, and his wyffe, per polle — viij d { Ther are no suche partyes to be founde.
John Gobwaye, and his wyffe, per poole — viij d Ther are no suche partyes to be founde.
S ^t Margarettes Parishe in Lothburye.

^{*} The list is printed by Burn, p. 227.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 142

Certificate, 1 April, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding, for the Hundred of Osulston.

Turr' London'.

Johannes Dehorse, de eadem, alien', xiiij li. pro bonis suis—xlvj s. viij d.

Matheus Baskettmaker, apud * Basello Honnello, Andreas Reynoldes, Felicia Blackberd, Katherina Gilbert, Geskyn Matheeus, Lodowicus Cornellys, et Andreas Reynoldes, inhabitant' cum Edwardo Mathew, alien', pro cappitibus suis—ij s. iiij d.

Walterus Mychell, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d.

Lewys Vyne, —— Diamonde, et Garrett Jasper, de eadem, alien', pro cappittibus suis—xij d.

Dirrick Johnson, de eadem, alien, iij li. pro bonis suis—x s.

Alicia Williams, Katherina Albart, Anna Cunttynge, Dirrick Frances, Alicia Wolfe, Flurancius Furney, Sandria Fowntayne, Petrus Gyllett, Marrianus Gillett, Judeth Furney, et Jana Shriver, alien', pro cappittibus suis—iij s. iiij d.

Johannes Cottell, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis-vj s. viij d.

Rawlinus Cottle, Johannes Whiteberd, et Anna Shrivere, alien', pro cappitibus suis—xij d.

Egidius Brothers, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.

Tylmanus Tylmanson, Petrus Shroves, seruiens cum Tobias Brothers, Maria Ancre, Maria Tybble, et Johannes Cornishe, alien', pro cappitibus suis—xx d.

Seger Drasse, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.

Jana Drasse, Robertus Freemeng, Margareta Freemenge, Jacamen Muggett, vxor Jacobi Muggett, Elizabeth Peter, Auvandrus Blowmen, et Alexandreus Harmanson, alien', pro cappitibus suis—ij s.

Johannes Drombe, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d. Johannes Coulte, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d. Katherina Coulte et Maria Assenes, alien', pro cappitibus suis—viij d. Robertus Stronge, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d.

Beatrix Stronge, Katherina Spillover, Jana Wynkyn, Jacobus Spittes, Johannes Turner, Regenoldus Reynoldes, seruien' cum Henricus Mattes, Johannes Baker, Derrick More, Arnoldus Miller, [Egidius Flurre, cum Willelmo Thomas,] † Katherina Wanklyn, vxor Willelmi Wanklyn, Jana Tavell, Johannes Marten, Petrus Clarke, Henricus Clarke, Collet Frances, Harmanus Harmanson, Agnetis Skott, Anna Skott, Jana Justices, [et Thomas Stevens,]* alien', pro capitibus suis—vj s. viij d.

Johannes Harman, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.

Eastsmythefield.

Johannes Cornellis, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d. Johannes Bonaventer, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d. Cornellis Frances, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d. Johannes Garrett, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis—suis vj s. viij d. Petrus Cornellys, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d. Angelus Fate, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.

son, Hendricus Johnson, Fraunciscus Hendrickson, Regenoldus Cornellis, Jacobus Connynge, Henricus Courte, Maria Barge, Powle Derricke, Katherina Frances, Johannes Tones, Walterus Garrittson, Hendricus Quiroines, Stofield Howdishe, Hendricus Fordelinge, Johannes H..., Cornellis Adrian, Glase Mathew (?), Sibranus Johnsone, Hans Vanokyn, Johannes Affrise, Clowse Powltman, Petrus Hendricke, Engle Cornellys Faber, Arnolde Bryar, † Xp'oferus Powlson, Willelmus Peeterson, Johannes Walter, [Dripple

Christian,]* Magdelinus Jasper, Lambertus Lambartson, Johannes Bell, Lambertus Hollman, Hendricus Francis, Thomas Delonge, Jacobus Jacobe, Johannes Fethickes, Leoneris Walter, Johannes Vandra, Katherina Passe, Jacobus Storye, Maria Scriven, Porinkyn Flamishe, Michaell Dannell, Abrahamus Decendall, Ellena Kringes, Johannes Cossen, Margareta Conew, Andreus Slippers, Willelmus Jesson, Henricus Walltishe, Slivinge Powle, Johannes Peterson, Petrus Derrice, et Garrett Pinson, de eadem, alien', pro capitibus suis—xix s. iiij d.

Wappinge.

Elliettus Bemount, de eadem, alien', x li. pro bonis suis—xxiij s. iiij d. Baptiste Gangraue, de eadem, alien', v li. pro bonis suis—xvj s. viij d. Dionicia Sporles, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d. Johannes Barratt, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d. Victor Colmes, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d. Michaell Beckett, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d. Johannes Dancke, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vij s. viij d.

Arthurus Johnson, Derricke Gardener, Jacobus Dehowell, Agnes vxor eius, Margareta mater eorum, Johanna fillia eorum, et Agnes filia eorum, Sannieke serviens, Jocosa Marrygold, Toneth Debar, Maria Holdecar, Franciscus Tapman, et Jana vxor eius, ———Aneris vidue [sic], Anthonicke Roulandes, Samecke filie [sic] eius, Maria Pane, Thomas Shoveman, Matheus [sic] vxor eius, Nevell Beckett et Adrian famuli sui, servus Josine Jhones, Ellena Sana, Vana Sansell, Tanick vxor eius, Nellicke Williams, Hance van Helbart, Lynkyn vxor eius, Jacobus Brantesman, Sise Emmons et Maria vxor eius in domo Addami de Childer, Johannes Ope, Gregorius servus eius et Margareta vxor eius, Tennecke Jene, Jacobus Telle, et Elkyn servus eius, Daniell Jeslinge, Jenes vxor eius, Katherina ———vidua, Gye Harrys et Margareta vxor eius, de eadem, alien', pro capitibus suis—xiiij s. iiij d.

Hallowell Strete.

Gabrielus Gallinus, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d. Nicholaus Byjar, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iij s. iiij d.

Agnes Rogers, Agna vidué [sic], Abrahamus Debragge, Elinot et filius eius, Hanabare vidue, Katerina Blode, Johannes Hanabare et vxor eius, Jacobus Confookes et xvor eius, Jacobus Bridall, Petrus Demounte, Johannes Vilker, vxor eius et filius eius, Syman vidue, Nicholaus Clowse, Jacklyn Forment, et Mater Anthonie, alien', pro capitibus suis—vj s. viij d.

Hackney.

Johannes Marquino, alien', pro capite suo-iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146.

Certificate, 9 April, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding for the Warde of Farringdon Within.

St Mychaells Parishe at the Querne.

Derrick Dent, straunger ... lx s. ... x s. ... $\}$ That is none suche in the Warde.

^{*} Struck out, but "stet" is written over.

(He is banckrout and hath

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146

355055ment, 20 April, 28 Eliz. (1586), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted [27 Eliz., 1584].

BYSSHOPPESGATE WARDE.

	Sainte	Elyns	Parysh.		
Antony Bonvys, denesen	 			vj C markes.	 x li.
Domyngo, denesen				C li	 1 s.
M ^r Baltasar, denesen	 			C markes.	 xxxiij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 145.

Certificate, 6 May, 28 Eliz. (1586), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 27 Eliz. (1584), that the following persons within Aldrichegate Warde were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

St Leonardes Parishe.

Roberte Younge, straunger, in goodes	x li.		xxxiij s. iii	j d ≺	nothing to be distrande
•					one.
Katheryne Stone, per polle	_		iiij d.		She ys very poore; not able to pay.
* *		• • • •	·		able to pay.
Alexander Hollingcorte, per polle	—		iiij d.)	
The wyffe of Richard Jacobe, per polle				(They be very poore; not able to paye.
Garratt Nobleman, per polle				{	able to paye.
Feter Fuckolte, per polle			:::: 4	ر	
Cit. T. 1 71	7	CIL	4 4	Daniel	
S' John Zachari	es ana	D.	Anne Agnes	Parisne	38.
				1	There he need and have

John Leache, per polle iiij d. ... They be poore and haue nothing to distrayne one.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146.

Certificate, 10 May, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding, for Creplegate Warde.

S^t	Gyle	s Par	ishe.		
Richard Androwes, straunger in goodes	x s.		x s.	}	He ys gone to Charing- crosse to dwell.
Paule and Peter Kellet, per polle	_		viij d.	٠ أ	We can fynde no suche in the Ward.
Jane Bowrey, widow, and Guyllam de Haye, per polle			viij d.	j	We can fynde no suche in the Ward. We can fynde no suche in the Warde.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{2}\frac{4}{74}$.

Certificate, — May, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding, for Algate Warde.

St Katheryne Crechurche Parishe.

Peter Martine, per polle iiij d.	$\dots \left\{ egin{array}{ll} ext{Wee cannot heare of any} \\ ext{suche man in the} \\ ext{Warde}. \end{array} \right.$
Peter Tacket, in goodes lx s. x s. John Shillard, per polle — iiij d. Robert Deprise, per polle — iiij d. Marye Beeke, per polle — iiij d. Frauncis Feeke, per polle — iiij d. Henrye Fox, per polle — iiij d. Margaret Pameboe, per polle — iiij d. Marye Devickes, per polle — iiij d.	All these be gone wee knowe not whether.
S ^t Andrewes Vndershafte.	
Margaret Vanhales, and Peter Vanhales her sone, per polle viij d.	They be gone we knowe not whether.
S ^t Katheryne Colman Parishe.	
Martin Spreggell, stranger, in goodes xx li lxvj s. viij d	He hath a howse in the
Anthony Vigo, stranger, in goodes xx li lxvj s. viij d	Warde, but he will not pay vs nor we cannot come by any goodes to distrayn.
Straungers.	
Cornelius de Benntrye, per polle iiij d. Frauncis Fannaplace, and his wife, per polle viij d. Cornelis Blewe, and Wenter his wyfe, her polle viij d.	···
John Lottin and Mathewe Leonard, with ther	
John Lottin and Mathewe Leonard, with ther wyfes, per polle	All these are gone we knowe not whether.
John Lottin and Mathewe Leonard, with ther wyfes, per polle	All these are gone we knowe not whether.
John Lottin and Mathewe Leonard, with ther wyfes, per polle	All these are gone we knowe not whether.
John Lottin and Mathewe Leonard, with ther wyfes, per polle	All these are gone we knowe not whether.
John Lottin and Mathewe Leonard, with ther wyfes, per polle xvj d. Jacomive Raunt, and Marie her mayde, per polle iiij d. Marye Cremes, widow, per polle iiij d. Derricke Ranvelthoise, per polle iiij d. Widowe Gaffine and Peter Comes, per polle viij d. Archibald Harbertson and Henricke Water, per polle viij d. John Bycaler, per polle iiij d. **Alhallowes Staninges** Parishe.** Water Garrett, straunger, per polle iiij d. Margaret Laboure and Marye de Hanope, per	All these are gone we knowe not whether He ys gone. They be gone we knowe
John Lottin and Mathewe Leonard, with ther wyfes, per polle xvj d. Jacomive Raunt, and Marie her mayde, per polle iiij d. Marye Cremes, widow, per polle iiij d. Derricke Ranvelthoise, per polle iiij d. Widowe Gaffine and Peter Comes, per polle viij d. Archibald Harbertson and Henricke Water, per polle viij d. John Bycaler, per polle iiij d. **Alhallowes Staninges** Parishe.** Water Garrett, straunger, per polle iiij d. Margaret Laboure and Marye de Hanope, per polle viij d.	All these are gone we knowe not whether.
John Lottin and Mathewe Leonard, with ther wyfes, per polle xvj d. Jacomive Raunt, and Marie her mayde, per polle iiij d. Marye Cremes, widow, per polle iiij d. Derricke Ranvelthoise, per polle iiij d. Widowe Gaffine and Peter Comes, per polle viij d. Archibald Harbertson and Henricke Water, per polle viij d. John Bycaler, per polle iiij d. **Alhallowes Staninges** Parishe.** Water Garrett, straunger, per polle iiij d. Margaret Laboure and Marye de Hanope, per	All these are gone we knowe not whether He ys gone. They be gone we knowe not whether.
John Lottin and Mathewe Leonard, with ther wyfes, per polle xvj d. Jacomive Raunt, and Marie her mayde, per polle iiij d. Marye Cremes, widow, per polle iiij d. Derricke Ranvelthoise, per polle iiij d. Widowe Gaffine and Peter Comes, per polle viij d. Archibald Harbertson and Henricke Water, per polle viij d. John Bycaler, per polle iiij d. **Alhallowes Staninges** Parishe.** Water Garrett, straunger, per polle iiij d. Margaret Laboure and Marye de Hanope, per polle viij d.	All these are gone we knowe not whether He ys gone. They be gone we knowe

Straungers.										
Casper Dies, Mount Sennis, and Baltaster Vasin-		`								
nount, per polle	xij d.									
Godfrey Winge, per polle	iiij d.									
Cornelis Vanholten and Henricke Vanlore, per										
polle	viij d.									
Marie Lorberie, per polle	iiij d.									
Marie Honsue and Elizabeth Honsue, per polle	viij d.									
Gartrue Morline and James Dummane, per polle	viij d.									
Jacob Strant, Elizabeth Strant, Jame Strant, Cor-		- 1	All th	oso ar	e eyther gone					
nelis Gyles, Henry Squire, Katherine Squire		7	> or r	not to	be harde of.					
and Margaret Johnson, per polle	ij s. iiij d.		01 1	100 00	oc narge or.					
Bona Sigheyne, Cristian Depreska, and Katheren										
Balley, per polle	xij d.	• • • •								
Charles Vtkey and Elizabeth Vtkey, per polle	viij d.									
Jacob Lewortes, Margaret Pawmener, Marie Van-										
derbecke, Henricke de Foukes, and Barbara										
Creyckes, per polle	xx d.									
Phillip de Morey and Liskin de Morrey, per polle	viij d.									
John Vandehall, per polle	iiij d.	ر								
LAY SUBSIDIES, I	LONDON, 14	16								
Assessment [Sept. 1586], of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 27 Eliz. (1584).										
Divers persons Estraungers of Fraunce lately taxed in London and elswhere adioynyng as herafter ensueth to and for the seconde payment of the Subsidie graunted of the Laytie in the results.										
in the xxvij th yere of our soueraigne Ladie Qu	ene Enzabeti	1.								
ALGATE WA	ARDE.									
St Olaves Po	vrishe.									
Gentilz hommes de Picardie. Mouns de Mounshesaye, gent'			xl s.		iiij s.					
Mouns' de Bourden, gent'		• • •	xl s.		iiij s.					
Mouns' Mercer, gent'		• • •	C s.		x s.					
Aldrichegate	WARDE.									
Guyllam Fanguey (a preacher), for hy	mself, his wi	.ef,								
and sixe children, by poll		• • •	-	• • •	ij s. viij d.					
X7 XX7										
VINTREE W	ARDE.									
S^{ι} Martyns P	arishe.									
Artizan Orfeure. Mathue Viert		•••	XX S.		ij s.					
S ^t Mighelles Parishe in the same Warde.										
Marchant. Pharamont Dufloo			C s.		x s.					
CREPLEGATE V	WARDE.									
OREITEGATE	7 11 1017 124									

St Lawrence Parishe.

... C s.

x s.

Vefue du feu baillif d'Orleans. Madame Moysell de Lyle

THE WARDE OF FARINGDON INFRA.													
Cristechurche Parishe.													
Artizans. Andrewe le Bermen and his wief, two daughters, and													
	Rene le Bremen, to other, there serus				rief, and	lone	_		ij s. iiij d.				
	The Precinc				n tha a	ama W	Tando	•••	ŋ s. mj u.				
	——— Dom Brell, ge	-	г Бийск,	jiveis v	n ine s	ame w	x li.		XX S.				
Secretaire du Roy.	Mr Dambrell, for his		•••	ij s.									
Belingesgate.													
S ^t George and Margaretes Parishes.													
Artizan.	Robert de Perowe						C s.	• • •	x s.				
Tower Warde,													
S ^e Dunstons, Mary Barking, Olave, and Alhallowes Parishes.													
Practicien a la suite du grand	John Bowden			••••		***	lx s.	• ,	vj s.				
conseil.	Henry Levyle						lx s.		vj s.				
Marchant.	William Harte						Cs.		x s.				
Maistre de la monnoye.	William Hattyffe	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	C s.	•••	x s.				
Facteur. Marchant de	Robert Bookett James de Beare			•••		•••	Cs.	•••	x s. ij s.				
laines. Poissonnier.	Charles Dussett		•••				x li.		XX S.				
General Portal. Gentilhomme.	Generall Porter Mouns Lafaye	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	xx li. lx s.	•••	xl s. vj s.				
Prescheur. Artizan.	John Clement						lx s.		vjs. vjs.				
Marchant.	Peter Marvys		•••				xx li.	•••	xl s.				
		Bussi	HOPSGA'	TE WA	RDE.								
		S^t E	Botulphe	s Paris	he.								
Secretaire et financier du	Guyllam de Wall				•••		x li.		XX S.				
Roy. Gentilhomme	John Baptist and his s	wster 1	ov noll						viij d.				
en Brie.	John Daptist and ms c		• 1			•••		•••	viij ai				
			TSOKEN										
	G 11 1 T	S^{i} E	Sotulphe	s Paris	he.		C .						
Artizan.	Guyllam de Roye	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	C s.	•••	x s.				
			Surr	EY.									
	Bermonds	sey with	in the	Hundre	ed of E	Brixton.							
Artizans.	Richarde Colwey, alias			 Calaaa		 Tabaa	C s.		x s.				
	Marie Colwed, Judith Colwed, with one												
fyve other severall persons of the famylie of the													
	saide Richarde, for	-						•••	xx d,				

Totalis of the sommes due—xiij li, v s. iiij d. $51\,$

VOL. II.

But 1:1700.

= 26 Priducti

ALGATE WARDE.

Mouns' Mercer, gent Cs. ... xs.

Farringdon Infra.

Robert Mason, le Frenche preacher C s. ... x s.

The wieff of the saide Robert Mason de la Fountayne,
and Marie Mason, Rachell Mason, his daughters;

and Marie Mason, Rachell Mason, his daughters; Lewes Mason and Marie Mason, his wief ...

-- ... xx d.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 195, No. 81.

"The names of the Low Cuntrymen in London." * [1586?]

Roger James, brewer, by the Towre.
Mathys Ruyting, brewer, by the Towre.
Wessel Webbling, brewer, by the Stilliart.
John Pauwels, brewer, in Southworek.
John Smith, brewer, in Pepper Alley, in Southworek.

Dierick James, brewer, in Teemstrete, by the Wardrobbe

Dierick Brewer, by Sharingcrosse.

Anthony Anthonisson, brewer, vppon

Catherins.

John vander Varent, in Abchurchlane.

John Fenix, in S^t Buttolfs Lane.

Josse vander Plancken, Filpotlane.

Jacob Kool, in Lymstreete.

John Waterschot, without Algate.

William Wittebroot, in Filpotlane.

Cornelis Gouerts, alias Nuese, at Tempelbarre.

Piter Rickarts, the elder, vppon Strande.

Andrewe de Loo, by the Custome House.

Josse vanden Steene, in S^t Nicolas Lane.

Alexander de Coene, in S^t Michaels Lane.

John Abeels, and his brother, in S^t Buttolfelane.

William Vermeyden, in S' Buttolfelane. Simon de Sterck, in S' Nicolas Lane. Matthy Ratel, in Lymestrete. Nicholas Baudenson, by Ratlif. Godfrey Bockx, in Filpotlane. John Dinghens, by the Stillart. John de Wachter, in Abchurchlane. Martyn Struys, yppon Bottelwarf. Nicholas Libart, in Cornhill, by the Royal Exchange.

Frances ———, the shoomaker, in Southworck.

Roelande James, in Southworck. Laurence Enden, in Southworck.

John van Aken, in Southworck. Cornelis Jacobsson, vppon Botlewarf.

John Carpreau, and his brother, in S^t Ellens.

Michel Stroobant, in Algatestrete.
Gerart Baeck, in Fanchurchestrete.
Gerart Holwater, in short Southworck.

Marck the coppersmith, in Southworck. John Wouters, in S^t Nicolas Lane. James Garret, the elder, in Minsinglane.

Thomas Cotteels, in S^t Martins Lane.

Josse van Erpe, by S^t Mary Hill.

Nicolas Anseman, in S^t Nicolas Lane.

Dierick Lipson, vppon Somers Kaye. Hubert Bucheler, at Greenwich.

Quintin Massis, in S^t Nicolas Lane. Frances Berty, in Fosterlane.

Andrewe Fremersson, vppon S^t Pauls Churcheyearde.

yearde.

John de Rosy, by S^t Mary Hill.

Erasme dela Fontayne, in Lymestreet.

Dauid Carpreau, in S^t Ellins.

John Verrier, in Marcklane.

Robert de Ribourck.

Pieter Veggleman, in S^t Bartholomewe the Lytles.

Cornelis Vranck, in Crocketlane.

Pierre Croizart, sucrier, hors Temple Barre.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146

Certificate, 3 May, 29 Eliz. (1587), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 27 Eliz. (1584), that the following persons within the *Warde of Dowgate* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

	Alhallowes	Pari.	sh the C	Freate.			
						lx s.	 vj s.
	S^t John	nes in	Walbre	oke.			
Henry Houseman, straunger						xx li.	 xl s.
Kentell Petrye, straunger							
Mary Russe and Barbara Goodw iij d. Mychaell Dechell, Elizabeth	rench					per poll.	 viij d.
Mychaell Dechell, Elizabeth	his wife,	and	Isaack	e Dec	chell,		
straungers iiij d							
John Heskyns, Garret Petrys, iiij d. Jackamen Goodalle, Kather	Clare Wi	lliams	, Marg	aret P	etre,		
Jackamen Goodalle, Kather	ine Bilbec	ke, Ma	argaret	Defra	unce,		
Peter de Cobart iij d iij d.	iiii d					per poll.	 ij s. viij d.
Jacob Celos, Garret Crane, and	Anne his w	rife, H	aunc T	${f ymber}$	man,		
strangers						per poll.	 xvj d.
strangers iiij d. Peter Weboo, and his wife, Thor	nas Fardor	ne, stra	aungers			per poll.	 xij d.
Mawdlyn Vannayne and Arnold	e Stilpott.	straur	oers			per poll.	 viii d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{276}$.

Certificate, 14 July, 29 Eliz. 1587, similar to the preceding, for the Ward of Farring-don Infra.

St Fosters Paroche.

Straungers per poll. Dirricke Alberton ... iiij d. Elizabethe his wief, Tylman his sonne, George Alberton his sonne, and Elizabeth Alberton his daughter ... xvj d. gone beyonde the seas. Jerome Bole iiij d. Maudelyn, his wief ... iiij d. Samuell, his sonne ... iiij d. John Closson iiij d. dead.

St Michaells Paroche at Querne.

Straungers.

Marye, servaunte with Richard Evans, per poll... iiij d. ... not founde.

			S^t $Faith$	es Pa	roche.					
Straungers,										
Martyn Hardwrigh	t		iiij li,		viij s.)				
James Tyllarye, his					iiij d.					
T 1 10 11			_		iiij d.					
				• • •	iiij d.					
		• • •	_	• • •	iiij d.	•••				
		• • •	_	•••	iiij d.	\	> not founde in the Warde.			
Anna, his daughter		•••		•••	iiij d. iiij d.	•••				
T NT					iiij d.					
D (1					iiij d.					
Suzain, her daughte			_		iiij d.					
Margarett, her may			_		iiij d.)				
			St Marty	ms Pa	woche.					
S ^e Martyns Paroche. Straungers per poll.										
Compellera Laurea			Suaunge	rs be)				
Cornellys Launse Henry Stone	•••	•••	•••	•••	iiij d. iiij d.	}	not founde.			
Liemy Stolle	•••	•••	•••	• • •	mj a.)				
			Black	kfryers	s.					
			Stra	unger	s.					
Lawrence Favyor,	per poll		_		iiij d.		not founde.			
Peter Chamberlen	•		xl s.		iiij s.		dwelleth in Marke Lane,			
	•••	•••		•••	.,	j	London.			
D-4 O	•••	• • • •	vj li.	• • •	xij s.		dead in Thospitall.			
3AC 1 31 3AC .131	•••	•••	iij li.	•••	Vj S.	}	not founde.			
E11		•••	iiij li.		iiij d. viij s.)	very poore.			
3.C' 1 11 TO			xl s.		iiij s.	٦	very poore.			
John Dambrowne,					iiij d.					
John Jarrowe, per			_		iiij́ d.					
Thomas Brytton, pe	er poll		_		iiij́ d.		gone into the partes of			
John Jurney, per p		- :			iiij d.	\	beyonde the seas, and			
The wife of Pete						ĺ	other places to the said			
Havensborowe							Collectors vnknowen.			
John Agrego, ar per poll		yen,			xx d.	į				
Nowell Gubber, and	 I Anne his v	wief			viij d.					
Katheryn Robertes,					, , , , , ,	••••				
Robertes			_		iiij d.		she is dead.			
	L	AY S	UBSIDII	ES, L	ONDON, $\frac{1}{2}$	53.				
			0 = 10 = = 1		O =	99.				

Certificate, 4 November, 29 Eliz. (1587), similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Broadestrete.

St Bennett Fynkes Parish.

Leonarde Beson, Fraunces	Bedford,	his	maid seruaunte,	and	John		
Bonte, his seruaunte						per poll.	 xii d.

S^t Peters the Pool								
						l Parishes.		
John Drowsar, and his wiffe, Marty	n. Phil	iiij d. lipp. an	$_{ m d}$ $_{ m Jan}$	^{d.} e Drows	sar.			
his three children						per poll.		xx d.
						1 1		
LAY	SUBSI	DIES.	LON	DON,	146			
		-,						
Certificate, 13 November	, 29 E	liz, 1587	7, sim	ilar to	the p	receding,	for th	ne Warde o
Farringdon Without.								
	Sainte	Brides	Parr	ishe.				
ohn Mantua, straunger						XX S.		ij s. °
harles Barckeman, stranger						xl s.		iiij s.
erome Pynnox, per poll								iiij d.
lizabethe Jerome, stranger, per po				•••		_		iiij d.
eter Herse, per poll						_		iiij d.
eter Gall, per poll						_		iiij d.
	Cr Cr	7 7	70 '	7				
	-	pulchers		sne.				
ames Devanye, and John Coffanie	,* his s	eruaun	te			per poll.	• • •	viij d.
ficholas Johnson, str', per poll	• • • •					_	• • •	iiij d.
	St A	ndrowes	Pavi	cho				
Dr. Classical and a	N 11.	10000000	1 0010			. 1 .		
I Curteons, gent, a stranger	• • • •		• • • •		• • • •	xl s.	• • • •	iiij s.
LAY	SUBSI	DIES,	LON	DON, $\frac{1}{2}$	7.5*			
Certificate, [November],+	29 Eliz	z. (1587), sin	nilar to	the p	preceding,	for t	he Warde o
Billing esgate.								
	S^t Ma	rie Hil	l Par	ishe.				
rauncis and John Vrey, in Rosiers	house							
						xx li		xl s
						xx li.		xl s. iiii d.
	ne	•••		•••		xx li. per pole.		xl s. iiij d.
	ne			•••				
hillipp Martyne, within John Gre	ne	•••		•••				
hillipp Martyne, within John Gre Iartyne Strine, straunger ohn van Huffe, straunger	S^t B_0	 otolphes 	Pari	she.	•••	per pole.		iiij d.
hillipp Martyne, within John Gre [artyne Strine, straunger ohn van Huffe, straunger [larkine (?), ye wife of Lewes Bro	S^{t} B^{t} grave, ϵ	 otolphes 	Pari	she. ehildren,	 and	per pole. xxx li. x li.	•••	iiij d. lx s.
hillipp Martyne, within John Gre (artyne Strine, straunger ohn van Huffe, straunger larkine (?), ye wife of Lewes Bro	S^{t} B^{t} grave, ϵ	 otolphes 	Pari	she. ehildren,	 and	per pole.	•••	iiij d. lx s.
lartyne Strine, straunger ohn van Huffe, straunger larkine (?), ye wife of Lewes Broone mayde seruaunt iiij d iiij d iiij d	$S^t B_0$ grave, ϵ	otolphes and her	Pari	she. children,	 and	per pole. xxx li. x li.	•••	lx s. xx s.
Intryne Strine, straunger ohn van Huffe, straunger clarkine (?), ye wife of Lewes Broone mayde seruaunt iiij d. atherine Emery, widowe ? Parne	$S^t B_0$ \vdots \vdots \vdots \vdots \vdots \vdots \vdots \vdots \vdots \vdots	otolphes and her vief of	Pari	she children, am Bre	and	per pole. xxx li. x li. per poll.		iiij d. lx s. xx s. ij s.
Intryne Strine, straunger ohn van Huffe, straunger Clarkine (?), ye wife of Lewes Brogone mayde seruaunt iiij d. Satherine Emery, widowe; Parne Iiij d. Cornelis and Tanykyn his wif	$S^t B_0$ \dots $grave, s$ \dots $straue$ $straue$ $straue$	otolphes and her vief of	Pari	she children, am Bre	 and wer;	per pole. xxx li. x li. per poll. per poll.		iiij d. lx s. xx s. ij s. xvj d.
Iartyne Strine, straunger ohn van Huffe, straunger clarkine (?), ye wife of Lewes Brogone mayde seruaunt iiij d. atherine Emery, widowe; Parne Iiij d. Cornelis and Tanykyn his wif	$S^t B_0$ \dots $grave, s$ \dots $straue$ $straue$ $straue$	otolphes and her vief of	Pari	she children, am Bre	and	per pole. xxx li. x li. per poll.		iiij d. lx s. xx s. ij s.
hillipp Martyne, within John Gre Iartyne Strine, straunger ohn van Huffe, straunger One mayde seruaunt iiij d. iiij d. Cornelis and Tanykyn his wif Iarie, wife of Jeromy Goson	S' Βα grave, ε tl, y° w e, strau	otolphes and her vief of	Pari	she children, am Bre	and wer;	per pole. xxx li. x li. per poll. per poll.		iiij d. lx s. xx s. ij s. xvj d.
Artyne Strine, straunger ohn van Huffe, straunger clarkine (?), ye wife of Lewes Brogone mayde seruaunt iiij d Cornelis and Tanykyn his wiffarie, wife of Jeromy Goson St	S' Bo	otolphes and her rief of angers	Pari	she children, am Bre Parishe.	 and wer;	per pole. xxx li. x li. per poll. per poll.		iiij d. lx s. xx s. ij s. xyj d.
Artyne Strine, straunger Ohn van Huffe, straunger Olarkine (?), ye wife of Lewes Brogone mayde seruaunt iiij d. Catherine Emery, widowe; Parne iiij d. Cornelis and Tanykyn his wiff farie, wife of Jeromy Goson St. St. St. St. St. St. St.	S' Bo	otolphes and her rief of angers	Pari	 she. children, am Bre Parishe.	and wer;	per pole. xxx li. x li. per poll. per poll.		iiij d. lx s. xx s. ij s. xvj d.
Artyne Strine, straunger ohn van Huffe, straunger Clarkine (?), ye wife of Lewes Brogone mayde seruaunt iiij d. catherine Emery, widowe; iiij d. cornelis and Tanykyn his wif Iarie, wife of Jeromy Goson	St Bo	otolphes and her rief of angers	Pari	 she. children, am Bre Parishe.	and wer;	per pole. xxx li. x li. per poll. per poll.		iiij d. lx s. xx s. ij s. xvj d. iiij d.

^{*} Or Tuffanie?

⁺ Blank in original.

S^{ι} G_{ι}	eorges (and S^t M	fargaret	tes Pa	arishe.			
Roberte de Perowe, straunger						C s.		X S.
*[Katherine Phenix, straunger					• • • •	per poll.		iiij d.]
Marden Lonoweye, straunger			j d.	•••		per poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Joyse, the wife of William Laspe	er, and	Katherine	his ma	ayde	•••	per poll.		viij d.
	S^{i} Mar	garete Pa	ttens P	Parishe				
Haunce Hubris, straunger						XX S.		ij s.
Thomas Wilson, his seruaunt						per poll.		iiij d.
	_			_				
LA	Y SUI	BSIDIES,	LONI	OON,	146			
Certificate , [November] Bussho[psgate].],† 29	Eliz. (158	7), sim	ilar to	the	preceding,	for	the Warde of
	S^t Ma	rtyn Owte	ewich I	Parish.				
Frauncise Beake, str'						per poll.		iiij d.
John Overtricke, straunger	•••	•••	•••	• • •		per poll.	• • • •	iiij d.
	S	Helens	Parishe					
Anthony de Manalle, straunger						per poll.		iiij d.
Gellam Clamboey, straunger	• • • •	•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	per poll.	• • • •	iiij d.
Caterne Deboys, straunger Elizabeth Bonaenor, straunger		•••	• • • •	•••	•••	per poll.	•••	iiij d. iiij d.
Elizabeth Donaenor, straunger	***	•••		•••	•••	per poll.	•••	mj a,
	S^{t} E	thelbrough	es [Par	rish].				
Ellynor Ychingeham, and		•••	•••	•••	•••	C s.	•••	[x s.]
Gilles Tibbone and Maudlein Tib	obone, s	traungers				per poll.		viij d.
Nicholas de la Porte, Fraunce	es van		Perin	iiij d. de]	Bone,			
servauntes		•••		• • •		per poll.	• • • •	xij d.
	S^t	Buttolphes	s Paris	he.				
Catherin Fawcon, wid', Roberte	Fawco	n, her son	ne, Ma	iiij d. rgaret	and			
Marie, her daughters						poll.		xvj d.
Jacobe Marten and Richerd Jol	hnson,	servaunte	s with	Mr C	raye,			
the shomaker						poll.		viij d.
Sherard Vangor, straunger iiij	d.	•••	· · · ii	ij d.	• • • •	poll.	•••	iiij d.
Gwyssher Crosse, and Magdale	n his	wiffe, Lev	vis Flo	raunc	e, his			F** 1.7
servaunte iiij d.	• • • •	•••		•••	•••	poll.	•••	x[ij d.]
Bartyn Dicken, and Marie his w	iffe			• • •		poll.	• • •	viij d.
John Loefferer, and Jane his wif	ffe	iiij d.				poll.		viij d.
Peter Restingell, Margaret his v	viffe, F	rauncoyse	Tonss	an, Ph	illipp			
iiij d. júj d. Mope, Steffen Marten, and J	Jane M	esere, thei	re serva	untes		poll.		ij s.

Myhell Dycar, Levene his wiffe, and Marie his daughter	poll.		xij d.
William Shomaker and John Weccle, servauntes to Peter Busque	poll.		viij d.
iii) d. iii) d. cattrne, his wife, John, Thoms $[sic]$, and Cattrne, theire children	xx s. poll.		ij s. xvj d.
Mychell Dedecke, [and his] wiffe, Marie there dau[ghter]	[poll.]		[xij d.]
John Malyn, and [his] wiffe	[poll.]		[viij d.] iiij d.
iiij d. Peter Vesse and Katherine Brabant, servantes to Fraunces Crvell	poll.		viij d.
Gyllyan Dolle, wid', and Sara her maide	poll.		viij d.
Gillam Devalle, and Jentell, his servaunt	poll.		viij d.
Martyn Vanenable, servaunt to Anthony Degard, Annys Delporte,	poll.		viij d.
Glayde Delayalle, Fermy , [bis] wiffe Jeudicke Saulem	Por.		111) (
hi[s]	[poll.]		[xvj d.]
hi[s]	poll.	•••	xij d.
and Hestare, his child[ren]	[poll.]		[ij s. iiij d.]
SHI A	[poll.]		
Anthony Dwye (?), Margaret			
Hedmons his man	[poll.]		xvj d.
iiij d. iiij d. James Capell, Jackyn his wife	poll.		viij d,
iii d. iiii d.	poll.	• • • •	viij d.
John Vellere and Mathewe Cusshett, servauntes to Lewes Decurtayne Marie, wife to Frauncis Graver	poll. poll.		viij d. iiij d.
Marie Onyone, wid' iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. Farram Clarys, Peron his wife, John and James, his sonns iiij d iiij d.	poll.	•••	iiij d.
John Lorbeatt, Annys his wif[e]	poll.		xvj d. [viij d.]
iiij d.	[poll.]		[iiij d.]
John Varvyn, Sewsane his wife, Sarae and Abram, his children,	(1)		
and Tomekyn his maide iiij d iiij d. iiij d	poll.		xx d.
Dennys Kower, Margytt h[1s wife,] Tomelyne, Jone, Catlyn h[1s iiii d.			
children, and] Hester Derame his maide	[poll.]		[ij s.]
John Baptiste, and his sister	[poll.]		[viij d.]
Marie H			
Johanne, wife to James	[poll.]	•••	iiij d.

^{*} An entry lost here.

of

John Hapkensson, G [1	his wife	?1. B	iiij d. artame	and (iiij d. Catrven	his			
						***	poll.		xij d.
Catheline Dubon, and Bon h	er daugh	ter					poll.		viij d.
James Dubon, and his wiffe							poll.		viij d.
John Denner, Pratyne his wi	ife .						poll.		viij d.
James (?) and	ke	Gre	ne ne				poll.		viij d.
Fraunces [T?]obaste, widowe		••	•••	•••	•••	•••	poll.	• • •	iiij d.
Davye and Wrengana, her ch		••	•••	•••	•••	•••	poll.	•••	viij d.
William Vermys, Allmerman		••	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	poll.	•••	viij d.
Pawle Otte, and Macelyn his	wiffe .	••	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	poll.	• • •	viij d.
	-				_				
	LAY SU	JBS	IDIES	, LON	DON, $\frac{1}{2}$	4683			
Certificate, 2 Dece Creplegate.	mber, 30	Eli	z. (158	7), sin	ilar to t	the p	preceding,	for t	the Warde
		S^{ι} L	awrenc	e Paris	she.				
Madame Moysell de Lyle, str							C s.		x s.
Madame Moysell de Petoe (?) .	••		•••	• • •	•••	C s.	•••	X S.
		S^t	4lbowes	Parish	ie.				
Ewles Segar, straunger	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •						per poll.	• • •	iiij d.
	S^t $Alph$	age i	and S^t	Olaves	Parishe	8.			
Hawnce Eko, stranger							x li.		XX S.
			Straun	gers.					
John Ma	•••		•••	• • •	•••	• • •	XX S.	• • • •	ij s.
		S^t	Giles 1	Parishe					
Martyn Sellinger, alien							xl s.		iiij s.
John Spere, alien	iiij d.	••	***	···	 i d.	• • • •	xl s.	• • •	[ij s.]
Dennys Lowesery, wid', Pet	er Gyles	, In	omas T	Trahow	re, Anth	ony			
Sellie, Anthony Holley	, Suzan	Sers	hawe,	Harma	an Hart	son,			
John Steffrey, Frauncis	Steffre	d. 7, A	nthony	- Lam	ս. y, Fraur	ices			
Marguinas George Car	iiij d. won . Toh	n C	iiij d.	hto Je	na Bon	7117			
iij d. wid', William de Boye, iiij d.	Mighell (Caw	d. vn. Joh	n Spe	^{ij d.} re, Corn	elis			
jiij d. jiij d. Johnson, John Fassord,	Peter B	iii	ja. n. Hel	len De	albott. w	iij d.			
Katheryn Cryppyn, w			11	13 d.					
iij d. Fraunces, straungers							per poll.		[viij s.]
Fraunces, suraungers	,.	•	•••	•••	•••		per port.		[vii] s.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 185A.

Cettificate, [c. December,] * 30 Eliz. (1587), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 28 Eliz. (1586), that the following persons within the *Boroughe of Southwarke*, were either dead, departed, gone, or had no goods therein.

St Ol[ave's] Parishe.

		Straun	gers.					
John Gryffen, Lambert Neve						per poll.		viij d.
Allard Lynyarde and v polles	•••					vj li.		xxj s. viij d.
Allard Lynyarde and v polles iiij d. Godffry Morten, Seger Peters, John I	evie	ij poles,	Frau	ncis Hag	sey,			
and Charles Bryckse ij polls	iiij d.					per poll.		ij s. iiij. d.
Marie Lempare	• • •		• • •	•••		per poll.		iiij d.
Garrett Johnsonn	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••		XX S.		iij s. iiij d.
John de Howe, Catheryn Stilter	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••		per poll.	• • •	viij d.
John Pawle iiij d.		iiij	d	3371111	iiij d.	XX S.	•••	iij s. iiij d.
John Pawle	iques	vandall	le, Jasj	per Willi	ams			
and his wiffe, Joyce Vandemeto	n ij j	polls, Wi	idowe	Phillipps	š	per poll.	•••	ij s. viij d.
		Sauiors		he.				
Holle d Vondelede		Straun	gers.			,		
Hubbard Vandekele iiij d John Actonne, Harry Bargon, Jean	• • • •		viij d.	•••	•••	IX S.	• • •	X S.
John Actonne, Harry Bargon, Jean	mes	Rowse i	j polls	s, and F	avse			
Derycke, alien						per poll.	• • •	xx d.
	S^t	Thomas	Parisi	he.				
Margaret Vandenbare, with Byllyar	de				• • •	per poll.		iiij d.
Abraham Legulla, with Nicholas De iiij d. Hance Tarlyenge, Perinkine Defrier	ryck	e	• • • •	•••	• • • •	per poll.	•••	iiij d.
Hance Tarlyenge, Perinkine Defrier	, [wi	th Peter	Vanst	raten]†	• • •	per poll.	•••	viij d.
	S^t	Georges	Paris	he.				
iiij d.		Straun	gers.					
John Golme, Peter Harman						per poll.		viij d.
Bartell Heyes	• • •		• • •	•••		per poll.		iiij d.
reter Fillus iiij d.	• • • •	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	per poll.		iiij d.
Peter Filius iiij d. Henry James, Supple Gedone iiij d. Richarde Johnson, Jeffroye Elapine iij d. Iji d. Lobannes Foy Leonayde Audyson	• • •	•••	•••	•••		per poll.	•••	viij d.
Richarde Johnson, Jeffroye Elapine	• • •			•••		per poll.	• • •	viij d.
outaines rox, Leonarde Addrean						per poll.		viij d.
John Derickson, alien	• • •	•••	•••	•••	• • •	per poll.	•••	iiij d.
		The Cl	incke.					
iij d.	1112	Straun	gers.					
Nicholas Vechilde, Abraham le Guil	liam					per poll.		
Charles Androos, alien	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	per poll.	•••	iiij d.

^{*} Blank in original.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS, BOOK 8, No. I.

Exercise to do followe the names of the howshowlders of the Dutche Churche in London. Made the iiij the daye of September anno 1588.

Mr Adolf van Meetkercke. Christian de Rycke. Lodowyck Theewes. Mathys Gilbert Eliart vander Heyden. Jasper Frederick. John Hofman. John Lambrecht. Gyles van Gheele. Anthony Jacops. Adrian vander Meere. John Jeems. Jerominus Pottelberge. Fraunces Diericx. Baptiste van Breien. Abraham Wittevronghele. Josse vanden Driessche. Michel Nouwe. Adrian Wallewyn. John Verhage. Pieter Drossaert. Henry Beirens. Josse van Vrsele. Cornelis Lemsen. Pawle van Elsberghe. Fraunces Pvl. John Duman. Cornelis van Hildernisse. Herman van Belle. John Backer. James Coehorts. Mauris Eeckholt. Symon de Ryddere. Isack vanden Valcke. Michell Wisselinck. James de Cousenaer. Gabriell Goyvaert. Fraunces de Cliever. Nycholas vanden Broecke. Arnout de Stoutte. Pieter de Mayer. Harman Bochout. John Edwaert. Symon Brouwer. Fraunces Nouwe. Godefrey Engels. Nycholas de Witte. Fraunces vanden Blecke. Martyn Peen,

Pieter Bricksten. Henry Coninck. Herman van Goff. Baptiste van Landen. Gyles Schoenmaecker. Roger Andries. Pieter Keersboom. Gyles de Witte. Peter van Loor. Anthony Goetheyns. Hans Stockeig. Hans Blomaert. Gerard Ryckaert. Renold Draeces. Goyvard de Swarte. Cornelis Dregge. Henry Beeckman. Gerard Truven. Josse Couly. Pieter Jacops. Lawrens Went. Peter Segers. Dierick Marien. Mathys Couper. Rokus Mecade. Michell Oots. Roger Stoffoet. Hans Nicasius. James Kaer. John de Pester. Cornelius Corne. John Nachtegael. Pieter James. Roger vander Colge. Hans van Soldt. Pieter Tryoen. Mathys Bondaen. Cornelis Bosyn. Ghelevn de Beste. James Godschalck. Josse Hawe. Gyles Aels. John vander Brugge. Pieter van Pril. Charles de Burchgraue. Roger van Peenen. Charles van Peenen. Engelbrecht Kempe. Adolf Staet.

James Maes. David Langle. John Brauwer. John Mets John de Molvn, Nycholas de Coninck. Bartholomewe Jansson. James Jansson. Bartholomewe Huysman. Pieter van Assche. Gyles Bontenaken. Louys de Raet. James Claes. Fraunces Pallart. Pieter Hautes. John de Pelsenar. Sebastiaen Heukens. Hans van Barle. John Gyssels. Adrian de Melvn. Pieter Hosten. Pieter vanden Velde. Hans Minnert. Adolf Vsekercken. Wylliam de Tepper. Gomer vanden Lynden. Scipion Radermacher. Fraunces vanden Blooke. Pieter vander Schueren. Herman van Lotten. John Ruyting. Philippe de Keerle. Josse de Nachtegael. Adryan vanden-Damme. John de Beck. Charles Wyett. Pieter vanden Lynde. Phillippe Mueleman. Balthazar Kerremans. James de Hovon. Fraunces Leems. Albrecht Sprock. Wylliam Cleynboom. Adolf Beyts. James de Waele. Michell Lerait. James Bousyn. Lewys van Ludyck. Gabriell vanden Vyue. James Wittevrongel the yonger. Josse de Schepper alias Mekint. Pieter Manspremis. Baudwyn Matheus. Pieter Bellewyns.

Lieven vander Stelte Domvn Verheil. Gherard van Bedber. John de Wee. Wolfard van Byler. Gyles Hueriblock. John vanden Beke. John Burt Henry Hoevenaer. Emanuel van Meteren. Pieter Samyn. Michell Maynet. Verone Martines. Wylliam van Lubeeck. Michell Corselles. Segher Corselles. Abraham van Delden. Adrian de Poorter. Fraunces Bols. Raphael vanden Putte. Daniel Keldre. Jacob Jansson. Gyles Beydaels. PieterJacobs. Searjeasub de Raet. Josse vander Pilken. John vander Vynck. Reynold Neel. Lewis vander Capelle. Jacob vander Straten. Anthony Boel. Gyles de Boy. Hans Stel. Pieter Tierentyn. Bartholomewe van Bossu. Hughes Ostgher. Goosen Verbeke. Henry de Hertoghe. John Boene. Glaude Dotteingnie. John Drossaert. Jacob de Pau. Daniel van Brombrugge. Daniel Ghyselinck. Lawrens de Boos. Gyles de Costere. Daniel de Winne. Martyn de Visschere. Charles van Peene. Wylliam de Wageneere. Adryan Meesschaert. William Alaert. John Wylant. Marinus de Waghe.

411

Dedier de la Tombe. Dirick van Velthuysen. John Lodewyck. Gerard de Cubber. Nicholas de Deuxvilles. Adrian van Pelen. Andrewe Peperman. Martyn Gheeraerts. Abraham der Kindren. Jerominus Obry. Henry Boschman. Josse Quier. Walter Stappen. John Weyngaert. Wylliam de Kint. Wylliam Maes. Albert de Har. Bartholomewe Martens. Herman Stappaert. Arent Stalens. Dirick Schaep. John de Costere. Mr Joachim Ortel. Wylliam Courten. Guido Malepart. Nycholas Nachtingal. Wolfard Radermacher. Hans Behandt. James Francx. James Busken. Paul Toebast. Henry Voets. Gerard de Malines. Herman van Hembach. Abraham van Harwyck. Walter Aertsson. Josse vanden Bossche. Wylliam Bruynincke. Arnold Verhouuen. John le Gouche. Dirick Lipson. Pieter Bolle. George Bolle. John van Solt thelder. Lieuen de Hase. Lawrens Christiaensson. Pieter de Vriesse. John de Doorpel. Pieter de Burchgraue. Wylliam Codtsen. Thobias Baert. Hans Lauwers. Frances de Behaut thelder. Wylliam de Lespiere.

Pieter Cleeyman. William de Keev. Steven Meynaert. John Aughele. Matheeus Louys. John Assche. Charles Pootbrugghe. Christian Gorgu. Andrewe Peperman. Pieter Garret. Walter van Campen. John Pifrioen. Lieven Gossens. Cornelis de Neue. Dirick de Mesmaecker. Henry de Walsche. Pieter Montanius. Marcus Lauwerens. Gyles van Loo. Denys Bartholomeus. John Moorys. Godofridus Mosanus Sungeon Godefridus Gast. John de Bakere. John Broun. John van Peene. Lewys de Burchgraue. Martyn le Neefue. David Mary. Thomas Peeperman. Fongher Jansson. John Janssen. Martyn de Coster. Josse Otgier. Adrian Crock. John de Graue. Anthony Geene. Er Deurstano in East. J. Mathewe Beune. Pawle vande Velde. 1599- ell Fraunces Coge. Do Cogne mil Josse Meriguet. Wylliam vanden Dycke. Roger van Herwegen. Cornelis vanden Hemelen. Hubrecht Sergant. Daniel Salibien. Denys Sprockel. Rowland van Santvoord. Peter Fleurkyn. Fraunces Tampoen. Lieven de Keye. Andrewe Coppens. George Oker. Charles Oitgier.

Bartholomewe de Somer. Pawle de Vroe. John Nachtegaele. John Speeckaert. Hans vanden Houe. Nicolas vanden Berghe. Balthazar vanden Lynden. Adrian Lyts. George Kocke. Nycholas Adriaensson. Fraunces Markei. Toussain Lap. Wylliam Maas. Martyn Bernsson]. Hans Meulders. Pieter Jansson. John Iffelers. Fraunces de Raet. Sibrecht Ingelbert. Lambrecht Pietersson. Dirick Wygarts. Herman Duvm. James Nullus. Lambert Willemss[on]. John Machiels. Dierick Hermans. Peeter Millenaer. Dirick Nuwaert. John Sibrecht. Fraunces Francks. Anthony Cotron. Pieter vander Lynden. Daniel van Wingle. Christian de Hamer. Rychard Assems. Christian Jansson]. Adam der Kinderen. Fraunces Oots. John Matheuss on]. Wylliam Foghe. Jacob Speyts. Walter Flaming. James Houcke. Walter Francks. Lawrence Hilligers. Lambert Jansson. John Felix. Peter Bernss[on]. John de Hertoghe. Simon Corint. John Geeretsen. Anthony de Smit. Cornelis van Essen. Henry Williamson.

Gerard Jansson. Augustyn Janssen. John Wessels. Gyles de Graue. Pieter Lawrens. Gyles Broeders. Dirick Wynants. Bartholomewe Pietersson. Michell Causens. Phillippe vander Burcht. Cornelis Jansson. Pieter Franssen. Pawle de Suykerbacker. Wylliam Haddroen. Pieter vander Strate. John Winterbeke. Hans Peperman. Pieter de Ruvere. James Oste. Anthony Rossen. Arnold Elsen. Martyn Boone. Wylliam Proost. Everard Steenvaert. Phillippe Marregaren. Josse de Wagenare. John de Kuenvnck. Anthony Alegoet. David Vrilichaue. Bartholomewe Pauwels. Coenraert Johnsson. Jacop Eggherix. Wylliam van Vueren. Adam Bontens. John Hesterman. Christian Claissen. Gabriel de Bert. James van Dale. John Daneels. Herman Jansson. James Tysmans. Bernard Remys. Josse de Pundt. Arnold Mesen. Wylliam vander Steestrate. James Spie. Gyles Leynaert. Herman Leeck. Adrian Ghisselinck. John Dooghe. Henry Opden Acker. Sander Bogaert. Arnold Cornelisson. Leynac Hughe.

Wylliam Ketel. John van Sen[n]encote. Pieter de Meyer. Cornelis de Moll. James de Cock. Daniel van Pe. Anthony vander Muelen, Gyles Diepenryck. Henry inde Smet. Gerard de Hollander. Olliver Cleenen. Josse Maurisson. Cornelis Tysson. Bernard vanden Putte. Cornelis Baert. Nicholas Moreels. James Dehont. Jonas Stallins Pieter van Spiere. Roger van Lerberghe. Josse de Martelaer. Gautier van Hecke. Josse vanden Mote. Fraunces de Vos. Lawrence de Bock. Henry Aertsson. Pieter Wybo. Pieter Bonts. Symon Clerckes.

Phillippe Verstraete. Adam van Sinnekern. John Baert. Pieter Battailie. Gysbrecht Carlier. Roger Pieters. Gyles vanden Plast. Lieven vande Putte. Wylliam Martins. Silvester de Porter. James Ricx. Pieter Bracht. John Jansson. John Voets. Gerard Willemson. Wylliam de Mulenmeester. Gyles van Haghen. Seueryn Moestyn. Fraunces Garnoet. George de Schepene. Lawrence Leels. Joachim Rombouts. Wylliam Schutten. Rychard Steven. Pawle van Tolle. Wylliam Jacobs. Gyles Segers. Pieter Gallei. Edward vander Hast.

STOW'S SURVEY OF LONDON, BY STRYPE, II., 406.*

"In that critical year, 1588, there being a loan charged by the Queen upon the City, the Companies and Mysteries of London subscribed each distinctly. Then did the Strangers also subscribe among themselves the sum of 4900l. [sic]. Their names and the sums they subscribed were as follows:—

			l.		ι.
Anthony Emerick	 		100	Thomas Cotell	200
John Pooke	 		100	Guyllam de Best	200
James White	 		100	Michael Corsellis	100
Domynick Busher	 		100	Roger Van Peine	200
John Hublone	 		100	Gyles de Fysher	100
Eustace Trevachio	 			Wassel Weblyn, Brewer	100
Peter Margacie	 			Peter Buskel	200
Lucas Bawdet	 		100	Adrian de Porter	100
Horatio Palavicino	 		300	John Godscall	200
Water Artson	 		100	James Godscall	100
Garet de Malines	 		200	Peter Tryan	200
Philip Cursini	 			Hans Wolters	100
Gyles Hureblocke	 			Peter de Coster	100
Cy 105 II al Chiodec	 	• • • •		1 0001 40 000001 111 111 111	

				l.]				ī.
Peter Samyne				100	Michael Lemon				100
-Nycolas de La Noy				100	Hans Pyke				100
Abraham Van Delder		• • •		100	Nycolas de Gozzi			• • •	300
Emanuel Demetris Vincent de la Bar		• • • •	• • • •	100	Peter Vander Wall	• • •		• • •	100
Lewis Sayes			• • • •	$\frac{100}{100}$	Guydo Maloport Balthazer Sanctes	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	100 100 "
LCWIS Day CS	•••	•••	•••	100	Darmazer Sanctes			• • •	100
									
	\mathbf{L}_{i}	AY SU	BSID	IES,	MIDDLESEX, $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{4}{1}$ $\frac{2}{5}$.				
Tertificate	4 Apri	1 21 I	Cliz 1	589	by the Commissioners	for lov	wine f	ho c	l coond
payment	of the	Subsid	y grai	ited :	23 March, 29 Eliz. (1	586), tha	at the	foll	owing
					goods, lands, nor tenen				
The I					within the Cittie of W		r.		
John Johnson	otraui	ngers a	na An	ens w	vithin the same Parris	ne. po ¹		iiij	d,
	St	Marte	ns Pa	rricho	within Westminster.	1		J	
Henrie Wall	ourau.	ngers a	A1		vithin the same Parish	po ^l		iiij	a
Will ^m Abraham						po ¹		iiij	
Brook Balster					*** *** ***	pol		iiii	_
Garret Vanhor						po^1		iiij	
Strond Parishe within	the Tah	ertie of	West	minste	er, and also S' Clemente	e mithin	the san	a T	ihartia
ZUTONO I COTO CONTO					within the same Parish		0,000 000		06/06.
Alexander Barne, in				···		nd rated	to naie	iis	1
William Nawe, in good						id rated			
The Libertie of the	Doutahia	of Tax		ani+h	in the Parishes of S^t		-		
The Phoentie of the	Dicconte				Temple Barre.	Ciemeni	ı Dane	is an	ia ine
	Stra	ungers	and A	Aliens	within same Libertie.				
Baltholomew Samfore					iij li. ar		to paie	vj	S.
	LA	Y SU	BSID	IES,	ADDITIONAL, 257.				
Certificate.	1 May.	31 El	iz. (15	89), s	imilar to preceding, for	or the B	Rorouah	e of	South-
worke.	,							J	
			S^{ϵ}	Olaues	Parishe.				
Jacob Mayden, ij po	les, viij	d., Joh	e Wil	liams	on, ij poles, viij d.,				
Peter Tilland, ij 1	ooles, vii	j d., Jol	nn Clo	yse, j	pole, iiij d., Widowe	,			1
Sugary, ij poles,	viij d., A			s, j po	ole, iiij d p				
Peter Tyce, straunger John Latch, ij poles,			 Edwar	doe i	nole iiii d. Andrew	XX S.	• • •	ij s	3.
Martis, ij poles,	viii d	Harani	ı Svh	$\frac{acs}{i}$	poles, viij d., John				
					oles, viij d., Anthony				
Adov i pole iiii	d Geor	rce Fai	rlinge	ii no	les viii d William				
, iij poles, x	cij d., Jo	hn Joh	nson,	j pole	, iiij d.	er pole.	• • •	vj	
Thomas Symond, stra	iunger, i	n boni	S	• • • •		C s.	• • •	X S	3.

TI		
Henrie Hewes, straunger, in bonis xx s.		ij s.
Dericke Brooke, j pole, iiij d., Widdow Bonace, j pole, iiij d —		viij d.
Frauncis Decowe, stranger, in bonis xl s.		iiij s.
John Bayle, j pole, iiij d., Adam Herie, j pole, iiij d., Widdow Pirren,		<i>y</i>
j pole, iiij d., Peter Decreven, j pole, iiij d per pole		xvj d.
Anthonie Cores, straunger, in bonis xl s.	• • •	iiij s.
S' Saviours Parishe.		
D.J., T. H. ' . L. ''' L. D. ' H.T.L. ' L. ''' L.		
Peter Lull, j pole, iiij d., Daniell Johnson, j pole, iiij d per pole.		viij d.
Of my		
St Thomas Hospitall.		
Peter Battalia, straunger, in bonis iiij li.		viij s.
Peter Lawrence with Joseph Elstrocke j pole.		iiij d.
John Lecounte, j pole, iiij d., Hubard Depage and his wyfe, per		9
poles, viij d		xij d.
O 1 T '(1 T 1 D' 11		
Lewis Battalia, Hawnce Quistowe, Suzan Binson, with Peter	• • • •	iiij d.
		1
Division Data in the state of t		xij d.
Philipp Debalia, and his wyfe, within the Newe way ij poles.		viij d.
Jane Miller, with Nicholas Dericke j pole.		iiij d.
Widdow vande Bewren, and Johan Hoast, her maide ij poles.		viij d.
Jhon Mutch and Widdow Mvykin, with Peter Bulter ij poles.		viij d.
Roberte Tenmet, and his wife, and Thomas Ellis iij poles.		xij d.
Pogon Potons and his works		iiij d.
moger revers and his wyre J pole.		my a.
S^{ι} Georges Parishe.		
Peter Harman, j pole, iiij d., Bartill Heyes, j pole, iiij d., Richarde		
Jonson, j pole, iiij d., Lewis Fawcon, j pole, iiij d per pole.		xvj d.
///		
The Clincke.		
James Delager, straunger, in bonis C s.		X S.
Nicholas Androwes, straunger, in bonis iiij li.		viij s.
		· ·
LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{280}$.		
DAT BUDSIDIES, LUNDON, 28%.		
Mantiffacto II or III (1997)		
Certificate , May, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to the preceding, for th	e Wa	rde of Cheape
St Stanland David and St Downston David		
S ^t Stephens Parishe and S ^t Bennettes Parishe.		
*Xp'ofer Trewgoord per poll iiij d.)	, e 1
*Jane Trewgoord per poll iiij d.	}	not founde.
	,	
TAY CURCIDIES TOWNON 140		
LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{287}$.		
er view		
Certificate, 17 June 31 Eliz., 1589, similar to the preceding, for t	he W	arde of Far-
rington Within.		
S Peters Parishe.		
Straungers.		
Cornelius Heldernes per poll iiij d. Elizabeth, Anne, Hester,		
Mawdelyn Heldernes, his Abraham, and James,		
	n noll	P 7
re positivi in po	pon.	XX U.
Sara, their mayde pe	ь Боп	iiij d.

^{*} Not stated to be strangers.

S ^t Fos	ters Paryshe.
Sta	raungers.
Adrian Lynce, servaunte to Nicholaus Smythe per poll iiij d.	Cornelius Palmer per poll iiij d.
St Michel	aelles Paryshe.
Sta	raungers.
Direck Dennys, servaunte	Haunce Verhogaue per poll iiij d.
with Peter Warrowe per poll iiij d.	Ellyn, his wyefe per poll iiij d.
Adrian Wallyn per poll iiij d. Ellyn, his wyef per poll iiij d.	Susan per poll iiij d
St Fair	thes Paryshe. caungers.
	Margarett Courte, his wyef per poll iiij d.
	John Cruell per poll iiij d.
	tyns Paryshe.
TT TO C	per poll iiij d.
Christe C	hurche Paryshe.
	nunger[s].
Faythe Bardon per poll iiij d.	John Levers, botcher per poll iiij d.
Cornelius, his sonne per poll iiij d.	
	nnes Parishe.
M ^r James Morgayne, stranger	x li xx s.
Straung	gers per poll.
Godfrey White, servaunte with	Jackett, his wyef iiij d.
Augustyne Mardyne iiij d. Josua Baleshawe iiij d.	
Evaunce Mosse iiij d.	
Peter Bargome iiij d.	James Tellerey iiij d.
The iiij ^{or} children of Jallys Derhittes xvj d. John Crosse iiij d.	
Isacke Marchauntt iiij d.	Wydowe Kynge iiij d. Mathewe Leonerde iiij d.
John Dewer, buttonmaker iiij d.	His sonne iiij d.
LAY SUBSIDI	TES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{288}$.
Certificate, 17 June, 31 Eliz. (1589)), similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Creple-
gate. Large portion lost.	, seemed to the processing, for the react of cropper-
S. Marye Alde	rmanburye Parishe.
· · · · · · · · · , estraunger	· · · · · · per poll. · · · iiij d.
S[aint G	tiles Pari]she.
	ı Redcrossestreete.
Lodowyck Lumlynge	xx s ij s.
Marye, his wyef	per poll iiij d,

Straungers in Goldingelane.	
Denys de Master xl s iii	ij s.
Jakelyn his wyef; Eliza Browne, Mathew Frere, and Moyses Vacar,	-i d
	yj d. ij d.
Jellyn de Stroer, wydowe; Mary, her daughter per poll vi	ij d.
Aplin White per poll iii	ij d.
John Verhovalley, and Marye his wyef per poll vi	ij d.
Collett de Grote (?) widowe per poll in	ij d.
Denys Lowsaye, wydowe per poll iii	ij d.
Straungers in Grubstrete.	
	ij d.
	"
Straungers in Cockes Alley.	
Denys Fowntayne, wydowe per poll iii	ij d.
TAV CUIDCIDIEC LONDON 146	
LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{280}$.	
Certificate, 1 July, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to the preceding, for the Warde of	Busshor
pesgate.	D woono _I
S^{ι} Bothulphes Paroche.	
Edwarde Isham, gent, in lands and fees xli xiij s. ii	ii d
	ij a.
Straungers.	
Marye, Judeth, and Hester, his three daughters per pol xij d. Barbara Dobbye per pol	iiij d.
his three daughters per pol xij d. John Shell per pol iiij d. Morrys, Marye, and Suzan,	mj a.
Rotye Feare per pol iiij d. her iij daughters per pol	xij d.
Yongham Garryson per pol iiii d. Anthony Marshia, her	3
Barne Bevynge per pol iiij d. servaunt per pol Peter Lesage per pol iiij d. John Valley per pol James Maria per pol iiij d. Jasper Maydet per pol	iiij d.
Peter Lesage per pol iiij d. John Valley per pol	iiij d.
James Maria per pol iiij d. Jasper Maydet per pol	iiij d.
Julyan Towers, wydowe per pol iiij d.	
Hawkes Alley.	
Lewes, hys servant per pol	iiij d.
Garland Alley.	
Clare Somer, hys mayde per pol iiij d. Wyllyam Vall per pol	iiii d
Jacklyn, hys daughter John Evowe, his servaunt per pol John Evowe, his servaunt per pol	iiij d.
Jacklyn, hys daughter John Evowe, his servaunt per pol (viz.,Lewes deColynn, Elizabeth Debbus, his	my a.
his daughter) per pol iiij d. mayde per pol	iiij d.
Crowne Alley.	
Adam Cooke per pol iiij d. Christian Rockett,	3
Jane hys wyfe per pol iiij d. wydowe per pol Jacob Cooke his sonne per pol iiij d. Stephen Hewett per pol	mj d.
oacoo Cooke ins sonne per poi, inj d. Stepnen newett per poi,	mj a.
Halfe Moone Alley.	
Marke de Pryve ,., per pol	iiij d.

John Formaye		Three Tonne Alley.	
* John Tyby	John Formaye per pol	iiij d. George and Crofte,	his
	Barbara hys wyfe per pol	iiij d. two men	per polles. viij d.
John Warshe	*[John Tyby (?) per pol	iiij d.]	
Tonett his wife		Soepehowse Alley.	
Vyncent Deprio			
Margarett Lalle, wydowe per pol. iiij d. Quyntar Gunare, widowe per pol. iiij d. In Evans Alley. John Seney per pol. iiij d. James Marcowe per pol. iiij d. Barbara hys wyfe per pol. iiij d. Wydowe Marten per pol. iiij d. Wydowe Marten per pol. iiij d. Wydowe Marten per pol. iiij d. Toneta Marten per pol. iiij d. Bone Maria per pol. iiij d. Bon			
Quyntar Gunare, widowe per pol. iiij d. In Evans Alley. John Seney per pol. iiij d. Barbara hys wyfe per pol. iiij d. Barbara hys wyfe per pol. iiij d. John Costeker per pol. iiij d. Wydowe Marten per pol. iiij d. Wydowe Marten per pol. iiij d. Toneta Marten per pol. iiij d. Toneta Marten per pol. iiij d. Gyllam de Hey per pol. iiij d. Katheryne Maria per pol. iiij d. Barbara hys wyfe per pol. iiij d. Katheryne Marten per pol. iiij d. Spen Yarde. Elizabeth Lyshbon per pol. iiij d. Ketlyne Maye per pol. iiij d. Maydenhead Alley. John Pamer (?) per pol. iiij d. Ketlyne Maye per pol. iiij d. Maydenhead Alley. John Pamer (?) per pol. iiij d. hell and Jane, her two maydes per pol. iiij d. Netmakers Alley. George de Howse per pol. iiij d. John Combontans per pol. iiij d. John Combontans per pol. iiij d. John Combontans per pol. iiij d. Jacke Bunslaye per pol. iiij d. Mathewe S per pol. iiij d. Ketlin (?) de Mount per pol. iiij d. Pacardo Poty, wydowe per pol. iiij d. Jacke Bunslaye per pol. iii		iiij d. John Acore	
John Seney		iiij d.	[[]
Marye his wyfe per pol. per pol. <t< td=""><td></td><td>In Evans Alley.</td><td></td></t<>		In Evans Alley.	
Marye his wyfe per pol. per pol. iiij d. John Costeker per pol. iiij d. John Costeker per pol. iiij d. John Costeker per pol. iiij d. John Costeker per pol. iiij d. Wydowe Marten per pol. per pol. iiij d. Wydowe Marten per pol. per pol. iiij d. Ketlyn Lemera per pol. iiij d. Katheryne Maria per pol. iiij d. Katheryne Maria per pol. per pol. iiij d. Katheryne Maria per pol. per pol. iiij d. Katheryne Maria per pol. per pol. iiij d. Katheryne Maria per pol. per pol. iiij d. Katheryne Maria per pol. per pol. iiij d. Katheryne Maria per pol. per pol. iiij d. Katheryne Maria per pol. per pol. iiij d. Maydenhead Alley. John Pamer (?) per pol. per pol. iiij d. Maydenhead Alley. John Pamer (?) per pol. per pol. iiij d. John Contontan per pol. per pol. iiij d. John Contontan per pol. per pol. iiij d. John Contontan per pol. per pol. iiij d. John Contontan per pol. per pol. iiij d. John Contontan per pol. per pol. iiij d. John Contontan per pol. per pol. iiij d. John Contontan per pol. per pol. iiij d. John Contontan per pol. iiij d. John Contontan	John Seney per pol	iiij d. James Marcowe	per pol iiij d.
Mother Sölyder, widowe per pol. iiij d. Ketlyn Lemera per pol. iiij d. Toneta Marten per pol. iiij d. Toneta Marten per pol. iiij d. Toneta Marten per pol. iiij d. Jane his wyfe per pol. iiij d. Jane haria per pol. iiij d. Jane Mayden Maye per pol. iiij d. Jane Mayden Maye per pol. iiij d. Jane Maydes per pol.	Marye his wyfe per pol	iiij d. Barbara hys wyfe	
Ketlyn Lemera per pol. iiij d. Toneta Marten per pol. iiij d. Jane his wyfe per pol. iiij d. Katheryne Maria per pol. iiij d. Elizabeth Lyshbon per pol. iiij d. Ketlyne Maye per pol. iiij d. John Pamer (?) per pol. iiij d. Ketlyne Maye per pol. iiij d. Wydowe Musyhey per pol. iiij d. . hell and Jane, her two Wydowe Musyhey per pol. iiij d. . hell and Jane, her two Wydowe Musyhey per pol. iiij d. Jane Trially, wydowe per pol. iiij d. Katheryne hys wyfe per pol. iiij d. John Combontans per pol. iiij d. John Combontans Mathewe S per pol. iiij d. Jacke Bunslaye per pol. iiij d. Jacke Bunslaye Pacardo Poty, wydowe per pol. iiij d. Jacke Bunslaye per pol. iiij d. Jacke Bunslaye John Bushowe per pol. iiij d. Jeremy Sowtell per pol. iiij d. Jacke Bunslaye John Bushowe per pol. iiij d. Katheryne his wyfe per pol. iiij d. Katheryne his wyfe Gyllam Devall v li. x s. Straungers Gyles Esterfilde per pol. iiij d. Wydowe Prove per pol. iiij d. Straungers Debora Prake per pol. iiij d. Mary Mehett per pol. iiij d. Judie Lebru per pol. iiij d. Judie Lebru Debra Prake per pol. iiij d. Judie Lebru per pol. iiij d. J			
Gyllam de Hey per pol. iiij d. Bone Maria per pol. iiij d. Bone Maria per pol. iiij d. per pol. per pol. iiij d. per pol. per pol. iiij d. per pol.			
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			
$Spen Yarde. \\ Elizabeth Lyshbon & per pol. & iiij d. Ketlyne Maye per pol iiij d. \\ Maydenhead Alley. \\ John Pamer (?) & per pol. & iiij d. hell and Jane, her two \\ Wydowe Musyhey & per pol. & iiij d. hell and Jane, her two \\ Wydowe Musyhey & per pol. & iiij d. Trially, wydowe per poles viij d. \\ Netmakers Alley. \\ George de Howse & per pol. & iiij d. John Combontans per pol. & iiij d. Mathewe S per pol. & iiij d. John Combontans per pol. & iiij d. Mathewe S per pol. & iiij d. Jacke Bunslaye per pol. & iiij d. Pacardo Poty, wydowe per pol. & iiij d. Jacke Bunslaye per pol. & iiij d. Jane hys wyfe per pol. & iiij d. Jacke Bunslaye per pol. & iiij d. Jane hys wyfe per pol. & iiij d. Katheryne his wyfe per pol. & iiij d. In Lyffes Yarde. v li. x s. St Peters Paroche. $		iiij d. Bone Maria	
$\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$			
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Elizabeth Lyshbon per pol	iiij d. Ketlyne Maye	per pol iiij d.
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Maydenhead Alley.	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	John Pamer (?) per pol	iiij d. hell and Jane, her	: two
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Wydowe Musyhey per pol	iiij d. maydes	per poles viij d.
		Netmakers Alley.	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		iiij d. Jane Trially, wydow	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		iiij d. John Combontans	
		iii d Jacke Runslave	1 1
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Tacardo Foty, wydowe per por		per poi, mj d.
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	John Bushowe per pol		per pol iiii d
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		In Luffes Yarde.	
	Gyllam Devall		v li x s.
		St Peters Paroche.	
$S^t \ Martyns \ Paroche.$ Straungers. $Debora \ Prake \ \dots \ per \ pol. \dots \ iiij \ d. \ \ Mary \ Mehett \ \dots \ per \ pol. \dots \ iiij \ d.$ $Phillip \ Mehett \ \dots \ per \ pol. \dots \ iiij \ d. \ \ Judie \ Lebru \ \dots \ per \ pol. \dots \ iiij \ d.$ $S^t \ Helens \ Paroche.$ Estrangers in Proynes howse:—			
$S^t \ Martyns \ Paroche.$ Straungers. $Debora \ Prake \ \dots \ per \ pol. \dots \ iiij \ d. \ \ Mary \ Mehett \ \dots \ per \ pol. \dots \ iiij \ d.$ $Phillip \ Mehett \ \dots \ per \ pol. \dots \ iiij \ d. \ \ Judie \ Lebru \ \dots \ per \ pol. \dots \ iiij \ d.$ $S^t \ Helens \ Paroche.$ Estrangers in Proynes howse:—	Gyles Esterfilde per pol	iiij d. Wydowe Prove	per pol iiij d.
Debora Prake per pol iiij d. Mary Mehett per pol iiij d. Mary Mehett per pol iiij d. Judie Lebru per pol iiij d. S^{ϵ} Helens Paroche.			
Phillip Mehett per pol iiij d. Judie Lebru per pol iiij d. S' Helens Paroche. Estrangers in Proynes howse:—		Straungers.	
S^{t} Helens Paroche. Estrangers in Proynes howse:—	Debora Prake per pol	iiij d. Mary Mehett	per pol iiij d.
Estrangers in Proynes howse:—	Phillip Mehett per pol	iiij d. Judie Lebru	per pol iiij d.
		S' Helens Paroche.	
Koberte Budram per pol nij d. John Conyer per pol nij d.			.1 1
	Roberte Budram per pol	ııı d. John Conyer	per pol inj d.

^{*} Partly erased.

In Willyam Axsons howse:—
Peter Bowdrane per pol iiij d. Laurence Lebreade per pol iiij d.
In Mres Lomleys howse:—
Abraham Synolyecer per pol iiij d.
In Thomas Holmes howse:—
Elys Wright, wydowe per pol iiij d. Wyllyam Steephens, and his wief per pol viij d. his wief per pol viij d.
In Wydowe Masters howse:—
Josias, John, and Marye, Lewes hys wyfe per pol iiij d.
children to Peter Rosett and his wyfe per polles xij d. Harman and Nycholas, his sonnes per pol viij d.
Rosett and his wyfe per polles xij d. sonnes per pol viij d. Judythe, hys mayde per pol iiij d.
Daniell Syraresetes per pol iiij d. Frauncys Blo per pol iiij d. Harman Vanetten per pol iiij d. Elizabeth Blocke per pol iiij d.
S [*] Ethelboroughes Paroche.
Straungers.
Joos Nyghtingeall v li x s. Peryn his wyfe per pol iiij d.
. In Dawsens Rentes.
Hance Sharles per pol iiij d. Abraham, John Agnes hys wyfe per pol iiij d. Caprion his man per pol iiij d. Marye hys daughter per pol iiij d. James Cursse per pol iiij d.
Agnes hys wyfe per pol iiij d. Caprion his man per pol iiij d.
Marye hys daughter per pol iiij d. James Cursse per pol iiij d.
Mary Deslore (?) per pol iiij d.
In M ^{ris} Stephens her rentes.
Barbara Keherttes per pol iiij d. Marye her mayde per pol iiij d.
Theys persons hearafter named are Englisshe borne and assessed by the [rate?] of
Estraungers.
St Mary Owtwyche Paroche, etc.
John wells, and his wyfe per pol viij d.
S^t $Ethelboroughes \ Paroche.$
Peter Paul Bowens sonne — viij d. A , and John
Ra ways daughter — iiij d. the sonne, — xij d.
TAY CUIDCIDING ADDIMIONAT 050
LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{252}{31}$.
Assessment, 8 September, 31 Eliz. 1589, of the first payment of the first Subsidy
granted 12 November, 30 Eliz.
The state of the Declaration of Transplant middle of Transplant Towns

The Libertye of the Duchye of Lancaster without Temple Barre.

Aliens and Strangers within the said Libertye of the Duchy of Lancaster.

						0 0		
R' a bill	Henricke Beamond, in goodes					xij li.		xl s.
	Peter Plewell, in goodes					iiij li.		xiij s. iiij d.
	John Stocke, in goodes					XX S.		iij s. iiij d.
	Marten Vangelder, his servant		•••		• • •	p.	• • • •	iiij d.
	Evart Vangelder	• • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	p.	• • • •	iiij d.
	Arnold Swellinge					p.		mj d.

Af'

John Garrett, in goodes			·	 v li.	xvj s. viij d.
Wicker Bunt, in goodes				 v li.	xvj s. viij d.
Peter Harrison, his servant				 p.	iiij d.
Maynard Buckell, in goodes				 iiij li	xiij s. iiij d
George Elworthe, in goodes				 iiij li.	xiij s. iiij d.
Symon Howsman, his servant				 р.	iiij d.
Edward Tyse, in goodes				 iij li.	x s.
Anthonye Johnson, his servant				 p.	iiij d.
Evans Phangohe, in goodes				 iij li.	x s.
Anthony Vanderbroeck, his serv	ant			 p.	iiij d.
Martin Vandeweile				 .p.	iiij d.
Peter Buny, in goodes				 viij li.	xxvj s. viij d.
Peter Harrison, his servant				 p	iiij d.
Richard Williamson, in goodes				 vj li.	XX S.
Nycholas Jeserdewe, in goodes				 iiij li.	xiij s. iiij d.
Peter Crosiart, in goodes				 vj li.	XX S.
Danyell Quely, his servant				 р.	iiij d.
Philipp Foster, in goodes				 vj li.	XX S.
Anthonye Vaspandrow, servant	to Tilr	nan Ba	rton		iiij d.
Harmond Howson, in goodes				 p. iij li,	x s.
Widowe Rose, in goodes				 iij li.	x s.
Richard Ireland, in goodes				 XX S.	iij s. iiij d.
Roger Shovell, in goodes				 v li.	xvj s. viij d.
Robert Dorrell, in goodes				 xl s.	vj s. viij d.
Jacobe Hawkins, servant to Rob	ert Da	vyes		 p.	iiij d.
				-	

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{335}$.

 ${\bf 35sessment,}$ [c. 1 October, 31 Eliz. 1589,] of the first payment of the first Subsidy granted 4 February, 31 Eliz.

Parish of Sainct Olave in Southwark.

Straungers.

Straungers.										
Hubard Vandokell v li.	Elizabeth, a wydow	j pooll.								
Arnold Elsom, and his wyef vj li & j poole		j pooll.								
Wyddow Baltizar v li.	Cornelius Cornett	j pooll.								
Jobe Williamson j pooll.	Cornelius Wishing	j pooll.								
John Stomport j pooll.	John Baker	viij li.								
One Henry, a straunger, servaunte	John Smyth	j li.								
with Brownesword j pooll.	Pawle Skreven	iij li.								
Wyddow Sadge iij li.	Dyamond Taffrey	iiij li.								
Harman Conygrave xij li.	Rowland James	viij li.								
John Brownesalt, Lodik Skling,	Rowland de Hynd	iij li.								
both servantes with Cony-	Peter le Pawne	iiij li.								
grave ij poolls.	Condvrst *	iij li.								
Cavdry Johnson vj li & j pool	l. Garrett Hombles	j pooll.								
Jacob Agrett xx s.	In the house of Gilles, iii poles	v 1								
Jacob Bartell j li.	[that is, one man, a straun-									
John Pypour j li. iiij pool		iij poolles.								

^{*} Originally Conrade; Cone Durst on p. 445; see also p. 455.

Barbry Brabonne j poolle.	Henry Smyth j poolle.
George de Hasett, and his wyef,	John Pervo j li. ij poolles.
and v poles [and foure chil-	
dren, and one old wydow,	Anthony Frothmill iij li.
in the house of Brabry	Richard Cooke iij li.
(sic)]* vij poolles.	Peter Willinson iiij li.
Charlett Bricksey, and his wyef,	Henrick Johnson ij li.
and a pole [his aunt] * iij poolles.	Wydow Cleyton ij li. ij pooles.
777 7	
Poland do Hyd and his most	
Roland de Hyd, and his wyef ij poolles.	Jacob Framyll j poolle.
Peter de Peart, and his wyef ij poolles.	Peter Walter j li.
Sharman Olden Borowe j poolle.	Danyell Vanpoy , j li
Peter Ryland j poolle.	Gossen Smyth ij li,
John the Cowper j poolle.	Leonard French j li.
All three servantes with Mr ——— Powell.	Ricolas [sic] Rice x li.
TI W- 1	T 1 . M
T.1 D 11	T
	Powll Lytterbey j li.
Arnold Cornellis iij li.	Leonard Hygens xvj li.
Margarett Owte j poolle.	James Vankruskeck [my tenaunt
Lawrence Devis ij poolls.	in my garden]* ix poolles.
William Kettle [Kyd] * j li. [poole].*	Edward Elson, and his wyef ij poolls.
John Vanzevecott iij poolls.	John Johnson j poolle.
Arnold Henold ij poolls.	Derick Brook j polle.
Peter Godscall ij li. j poolle.	Wyddow Bigmanson j polle.
Peter Dechavyn j poolle.	Peter Johnson ij poolls.
Harmond — iiij poolls.	John Belam ij poolls.
John Direckson j poolle.	Peter Whaley and j poolle.
Gwilliam Dewyse ij poolls.	Leven Rose iij li, ij poolls.
4 T 1 TO 11 1	T 1 1 TT 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
T. L. T. L	1 1 2 2 1
	Peter Ellerson j poole.
John Bensse jli. & j poolle.	Alexander Boven ij poolls.
Andrew Sherley jli. & v poolls.	Jone Bonys, wyddow j poolle.
John Corneway j li.&iiijpoolls.	Pawle Pynson v li. iij poolls.
Tyse Tenys xl s.	Peter Jacob j poole.
Symon Catlyn iiij poolls.	Lawrence Ende xvj li. j poolle.
Roger Adenett x li. & j poolle.	Harmyn Shrange j li.
John Storam iiij li.	Ollyver Syvells j poolle.
Cornelius Johnson j poolle.	Jacob Spy ij li,
Barbara Lymkin, and two maides iij poolls.	Remy Johnson j poolle.
George Bowles v li.	John de Lowe j li.
James Decock ij poolles.	Andrew Commyng j li.
Class Pattern tons market	Talan Dannana
Ol Ol	Mathew Ranrod j pooles.
O UTT II I	C - 3f Cl
TI TI : II	Wydow Hewes two straungers ij poolls.
John Johnson j poolle.	Torres Depute
Wynkin Cloyce j poolle.	Joyce Depute vij li.
Henry Johnson ij li.	Lawrence Huggys ij li.
Ellard Delensall v poolls.	Barnett Reymes iij li.
Giles Vandepranck j li.	Peter Peterson x li.

^{*} Struck out. ; "Conc" in margin.

[†] Originally "Vanakarby". § Originally "xxv li".

T. D. II. 1. 14	.11. 1 22 .11	[337:11: TT /
John Dulbeck, and two po		William Hatron vij li.
Gabryell Bettes		Phillip Marygold j li.
John de Penbrough	j li. iij poolls.	Anthony Clark ij poolls.
John Blowyer	vj poolls.	Jaques Vandare j poolle.
Xp'ofer Godfrey	ij poolls.	John Drenyson v li.
Adam Boughton	ij poolls.	Joyce Wagener ij li.
Xp'ofer Cloyse	ij poolls.	Gilberte, with Hughe
John Esterman	ij poolls.	Lewes j poolle.
James Combrowne	j li &iiij pooles	
Hughe Dell vango	ij pooles.	Henrick Skulles, and ij polles vijli. ij poolls.
John Danyell and	iij peolles.	Joachym Johnsonviijli.&ijpoolls.
Jacob Tyceman	iiij poolls.	William Proste, and ij poollesxviijli.ijpoolls.
Peter de Howser and	iij poolls.	Edward Stanvars v li.
Emanuell Freake and	j poolle.	Garrett Arnold iij li.
William Vyron	ix li.&j poolle	
John Attkynson	iij li.	Jacob Hurste x li&ijpoolles.
Adam Horne	ij poolls.	John Wynterbeck ij li, iij poolls.
Bartholmew Powell	vij li.	Wydowe Lucresse j poolle.
John Cowbrey	vj li.	Hattresse j poolle.
Davyd Frelycoffin	xvjli.&jpoolle	J Postaria
Clause Rutty and	iij poolls.	Wydow Hatron j poolle.
Jonekyn —	ij poolls.	TT 1 TO
John Wyer	xvjli.ij poolls	
Peter Meite, and his wyef		Troyken, Moyken, Katheryn, in ij poolls.
		one house
John Eydon	iij polles.	one house iij poolls.
Anthony de May	ij poolls.	Frauncis de Newson Newersted j pooll.
Anthony odes wyef	iij poolls.	Cornelius Ferrian j li.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{319}$.

Certificate, 10 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the first Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within *Tower Warde* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

All Screen Barkinge, Set Dunstans, St Olyves, and Alhallowes Paroches.

Pawle Justinian, stranger			xl li	 vj li. xiij s. iiij d.	In Tower Warde, in Andreas de Loe his howse.
Paule de Gandell, stranger			x li.	 xxxiij s. iiij d.	Servaunt to Nicholas de Goze.
Nycholas Glatyer, straunger Simon Recheren, straunger				xxxiij s. iiij d. xxxiij s. iiij d.	None suche in the
Harman Vandendyck, straunger			x li.	 xxxiij̇̃ s. iiij̇́ d.	Warde to be founde.
Henryck Vanwall, straunger Episco Popelo, straunger				iij li. vj s. viij d. viij li. vj s. viij d.	A pore man.
Doctor M ard, straunger George Bolle, straunger			iij li	 xxj s. xxvj s. viij d.	Gone into Fraunce.
Jasper Spyce, straunger			XX S.	 iij s. iiij d.	
John Dreymor, straunger Katheryne Vanharrett			pol.	iiij d. iiij d.	None suche in ye
Abraham Hare Horne (?)	• • •			 iiij d.	Warde to be founde.
Nowell Gubbard Luke Towers and his wief			pol.	iiij d. viij d.	
Cornelys Defyfe and his wyef	• • •	• • •	pol	 viij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{300}$.

Certificate, 18 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Broodstrete.

Strangers

Stra	ngers.		
Rachell Hendrick, in Giles Horblockes howse James Wittewrongle, the yonger		iiij d. iiij d.	
Abdnes Denys and John Denys, in Furnors howse	[per poll]	. viij d.	not to be founde in the
	nckes Paroche.		saide Warde.
Mrs Dalbman, Mrs Hester, and Mrs Jaye (?)		[xij d.]	
Michael Mercator, servaunte to Baptista		iiij d.	
S^{ϵ} Peter	s Paroche.		
Stra	angers.		
Fraunces Loryn Lawrence Vyncen, and Catelyn his wief,	per poll	. iiij d.	
Jacob Conradus and John	per poll	. xx d.	
Alhalloi	ves Paroche.		
Stra	ungers.		
John Ranerstrawe and his wief	per poll	. viij d.	not to be founde in the
Jasper, a mayde within Gye	per poll	. iiij d.	saide Warde.
Susan Tadye, servaunte with John Clynker	—	. iiij d.	
Margarett Jaunder, servaunte with Katelin		2222 3	
Jander	= ::	. mj a.	
John Arnolde, and his wief Valentyne Arnold	::	. iiij d.	
Jarrett, in Arnoldes howse			
S^t Margar	etes Paroche.		
			discharged as he say-
Gyles Ravenelt, stranger	iij li	. x s.	eth by order from the Llo. of the Councell.
·			
LAY SUBSIDIES	, MIDDLESE	$X, \frac{1}{2} \frac{4}{2} \frac{2}{0}$.	
Certificate, 21 June, 32 Eliz. (1590)	, similar to the	he preced	ling, for the Hundred of
Osulston. White	crostreete.		
Charles Dalamotte, and his wife, alien, by the	pole		viij d.
Peter Tarne, and his wife, alien, by the pole		•••	viij d.
Gold	ingelane.		
Antonye Loringe, alien, in bonis		•••	xl s vj s. viij d.
Peter Gravier, alien, in bonis		•••	xl s vj s. viij d.
John Carpender, alien, by the pole John Dennys and John Grovinge, alien, by the			— iiij d. — viij d.
oun Donays and count of the se, and, by on	- F		J

Seynt Johns Strete.	
Elan Hosier, and his wife, Helam Metathe, and his wife, Powell Carlen, and his wife, [and Manster (?) Peter, de eadem, alien,]*	
by the pole	iiij d.]*
Clarkenwell.	
Sampson Lambert, de eadem, alien, by the pole ii	ij d.
Islington.	
	ij d.
real real real real real real real real	J
TAY CONDOINING TONDON 140	
LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{331}$.	
Certificate, 25 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the Warde of	f Cheape.
St Stephens and St Bennettes Paroches.	
Straungers.	
Jacob Henrey, per pol ii	ij d.
	ij d.
Jane Trugarthe, per pol ii	ij d.
S^{ι} Pancras Paroche.	
Hubbard Abbaston, straunger, per pol ii	ij d.
LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{329}$.	
MII 50 55 55 125, 15 15 51, 322	
Creplegate. 29 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the V	Varde of
S ^t Peters Paroche.	
Minister, estr per pol iiij d Not [in the V	Vard.J
S^{ι} Gyles Paroche.	
In the Harpe Yarde.	
Suzan Hewes, wyddowe per pol iiij d Not in the V	Vard.
Goldinge Lane.	
Straungers theare.	
John Vanspeere, and Jacknell his wife per pol viij d Dead.	
Thomas Moysey, and Jane his wife per pol viij d Gone owt of the	e Warde.
Straungers: More Lane.	
Hannes Byrde Lawrent and John	gone
his servauntes per pol viij d owt of the V	Warde.
Gyles de Forge xx s iij s. iiij d Not in the W Frauncis Rutt his servaunt per pol iiij d Gone owt of th	
Frauncis Rutt his servaunt per pol iiij d Gone owt of th	e ward.

^{*} Struck out. 54

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146.

Certificate, 3 July, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Farringedon Within.

		S^t	Fosters 1	Paroch	e.				
Cornelius Hobson, straunger	· · · ·	• • •	• • •				XX S.		iij s. iiij d.
		S^{ι} I	<i>Aychaels</i>	Paroc	he.				
Richarde Evans, per poll							_		iiij d.*
		S^t	Faythes	Parocl	he.				
Elizabeth Blangey, per pol		• • •					_		iiij <u>d</u> ,
		S^{t}	Nycholas	Precin	nct.				
James Brent, per pol									iiij d. iiij d.
Father Leonerd, per pol	• • •	•••	•••	• • •	•••	•••	_	•••	111J d.
		S^t	Annes 1	Paroch	e.				
Richard Huskyns, per pol		• • •					_		iiij d.
Peter and Izack Droyt, per		• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	• • • •		• • • •	viij d.
W ^m , servaunt to Gedeon de			•••	• • •	• • •	• • • •	_	• • • •	iiij d.
Perowo, servaunt to Corneli		ate	•••	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	_	• • • •	iiij d.
Michaell Burfrete, per pol		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •		_		iiij d.
Nicholas Howtoult, per pol	• • • •		• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • •			iiij d.
Dericke Holmes, per pol			• • •		• • •	• • •	_	• • • •	iiij d.
Hester, daughter to Florence			• • • •						iiij d.
Godfrey Wright and Willia			, per pol				_		viij d.
One of Symon Brewer his o	hildren		•••	• • • •	• • • •	•••	_	•••	iiij́ d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, 238A.

Certificate, 5 July, 32 Eliz., 1590, similar to the preceding, for Westminster.

Parochia Sancti Martini in Campis.

				iij s. iiij d.
Jacobus Foster, alien, in bonis	 	 	XX S.	 iij s. iiij d.
Lowdovicus Burgrave, alien, in bonis	 	 	XX S.	 iij s. iiij d.
Johannes Bysse, alien, in bonis	 	 	XX S.	 iii s. iiii d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146

Certificate, 16 July, 32 Eliz. 1590, similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Farring-don Without.

S' Brides Parishe.

			But	aungers	her he	JII,		
Olyver Isanbeck							 iiij d.	 deade.
Katheryn Ryvers,	widowe						 iiij d.	 deade.
John de Goste, and	d Florye h	nis wief,	and	Judyth	his day	ughter	 xij d.	 gone.

Anthonye Peterson							iiij d.		gone.
Ellys Bruyne, and Katheryn							viij d.		gone.
Roberte Menmor							iiij d.		gone.
James de Longe, and his wye	ef						viij d.		gone.
Peter Horsam			• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	iiij d.	• • •	gone.
			Sepulchres						
James Devane, straunger					ij li.	vj	s. viij d.	{	not to be founde.
			And rewes						
Mathew Venered, straunger,	per	pole					iiij d.		gone.
	S^t	Bartho	lomewes th	e Les	sse Parysi	he.			
Maryan de Layne, and his w	yef,	straun	gers				iiij d.		

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{2.6.6}{13}$.

Indenture, 10 November, 32 Eliz. (1590), of the second payment of the first Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), and assessed on the Queen's Household.

THE CHAMBER.

$Scolemaster \ of \ the \ Henchmen.$ $Petrue' \ Vbaldino, alien', in feodo xviij li. xlviij s.$ $Musicions.$ $Andreas \ Bassano, in feodo xxiiij li. xxxij s.$ $William \ Demano, alien', in feodo xxiiij li. lxiiij s.$ $Augustine \ Bassano, in feodo xxiiij li. xxxij s.$ $Jerom \ Bassano, in feodo xxiiij li. xxxij s.$ $Lodowicke \ Bassano, in feodo xxiiij li. xxxij s.$ $Arthure \ Bassano, in feodo xxiiij li. xxxij s.$ $Edward \ Bassano, in feodo xxiiij li. xxxij s.$ $Violens.$ $Viol$
Musicions Musicions Musicions Musicions Musicions Xi Xi Xi Xi Xi Xi Xi
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{Priuie} \\ \text{Seale} \end{array} \left\{ \begin{array}{lllll} & \text{Andreas Bassano, in feodo} & & \text{xxiiij li.} & \text{xxxij s.} \\ \text{William Demano, alien', in feodo} & & \text{xxiiij li.} & \text{lxiiij s.} \\ \text{Augustine Bassano, alien', in feodo} & & \text{xxiiij li.} & \text{lxxiij s.} \\ \text{Lodowicke Bassano, in feodo} & & \text{xxiiij li.} & \text{xxxij s.} \\ \text{Arthure Bassano, in feodo} & & \text{xxiiij li.} & \text{xxxij s.} \\ \text{Arthure Bassano, in feodo} & & \text{xxiiij li.} & \text{xxxij s.} \\ \text{Edward Bassano, in feodo} & & \text{xxiiij li.} & \text{xxxij s.} \\ \end{array} \right. \\ \begin{array}{c} \text{Violens.} \end{array} $
Priuie Seale William Demano, alien', in feodo xxiiij li. lxiiij s. Augustine Bassano, alien', in feodo xxiiij li. lxiiij s. Jerom Bassano, in feodo xxiiij li. xxxij s. Lodowicke Bassano, in feodo xxiiij li. xxxij s. Arthure Bassano, in feodo xxiiij li. xxxij s. Edward Bassano, in feodo xxiiij li. xxxij s. Violens. Violens. Violens. Violens. Violens. Violens. Violens. Violens. Violens. Violens. Violens. Xxiiij li. lxiiij s. Violens. Violens. Xxiiij li. Ixiiij s. Violens. Violens. Violens. Violens. Violens. Xxiiij li. Ixiiij s. Violens. Vio
Priuie Seale Augustine Bassano, alien', in feodo xxiiij li. lxiiij s.
Seale
Codowicke Bassano, in feodo
Edward Bassano, in feodo
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
$ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$
Priuie Seale Josepho Lupo, alien', in feodo xxiiij li. lxiiij s. Petro Lupo, alien', in feodo xxiiij li. lxiiij s. Innocent de Come, alien', in feodo xxiiij li. lxiiij s. Seazer Galiardelo, in feodo xxiiij li. xxxij s.
Priuie Seale Josepho Lupo, alien', in feodo xxiiij li. lxiiij s. Petro Lupo, alien', in feodo xxiiij li. lxiiij s. Innocent de Come, alien', in feodo xxiiij li. lxiiij s. Seazer Galiardelo, in feodo xxiiij li. xxxiij s.
Priude Seale Petro Lupo, alien', in feodo xxiiij li lxiiij s. Innocent de Come, alien', in feodo xxiiij li lxiiij s. Seazer Galiardelo, in feodo xxiiij li xxxii s.
Seale Innocent de Come, alien', in feodo xxiiij li lxiiij s. Seazer Galiardelo, in feodo xxiiij li xxxij s.
Seazer Galiardelo, in feodo xxiiij li xxxij s.
Saahotes
Sugotost
Priuie (Marke Anthonio Basano, alien', in feodo xxiiij li lxiiij s.
Seale John Lamer, alien', in feodo xxiiij li lxiiij s.
(oom zame, area,
Flutes.
(Nicolas Lamer, alien', in feodo xxx li iiij li.
Piero Gve alien' in feodo xl li Cvi s. viii d.
Fruie James Funier alien' in feodo xxx li iii li.
Seale Gomer van Osterwerke, alien', in feodo xxiiij li lxiiij s.
James Harden, alien', in feodo xxiiij li lxiiij s.

THE HOUSHOLDE.

The Buttrie.

Sol' Wassell Weblin, alien', in bonis Cli. ... xli.

The Spicerie.

Certif' Baltiz' Zanchies, alien', in bonis xxx li. ... lx s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON 146

(Membrane 5.)

Certificate, 3 December, 33 Eliz., 1590, by the Lord Mayor to the Lord High Treasurer and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from paying the second payment of the [first] Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), pursuant to letters patent dated 23 January, 32 Eliz.

Frauncis Bolles, Jacob Johnson, John Hablone, Erasmus de la Fountavne, Laurence Bedall, Roberte de la Barre, within the Warde of Algate; Guido Malaperte, John Rog Anthonye Carlier, Hauns de Geus, Guillam Vermayden, Paule Tobaste, Walter Aertson, Hauns van Solte, Everett Johnson, within the Warde of Billingsgate; Guillam Pille, in the Warde of Bishoppgate; Giles Hurblock, Jaques Wittewrongell, Henry Hovenour, John Papworth alias Vanderbeck, in the Warde of Broodstrete; Thomas Cultells, Peter de Pryll, John Gabriell, Giles Bountenakell, in the Warde of Candelwykestrete; Frauncis Bishopp, in the Warde of Chape; David Bishopp, Widow Byshopp, of the Warde of Cordweynerstrete; Giles de Fisher, Charles van Payne, in the Warde of Dowyate; Hauns van Solte, John Beholte, James Frauncis, in the Warde of Lymestrete; Hauns Woulters, Nicholas de la Nove, Abraham van Delden, Emanuell Demetrius, Lewes Saves, Widow Martyne alias Varon, Michaell Maynett, John de Wolters, Giles Evans, Nicholas Haunseman, Godfrey Box, Guillam Wyttebrott, Frauncis Behalte, Peter Musherome, Arnolde Lulles, Vyncent du Chane, in the Warde of Langborne; John Thearte, John Fortree, Wydowe Fortree, Michael de Decarte, Michaell Leeman, Jaques Garrett, Jaques de Rue, Adrian de Porter, Abraham van Harwyck, Leven de Hayse, Giles de Lowe, Dauid Caprio, Peter van de Wall, in the Warde of Tower; Nicholas de Cooper, in the Warde of Vintrey; Giles Boultell and John Dynghens, of the Warde of Walbroke.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146

(Membrane 3.)

Certificate, 9 December, 33 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding exempting John Bishopp, alien, of the Warde of Cheape.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane 3.)

Certificate, 25 February, 33 Eliz. 1590[-1], by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the first Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the Warde of Portsoken were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

St Buttolphes Parishe.

Straungers per poll.										
Peter Drywood, and his wief	~			viij d. `)						
Michaell van Farrell, and his wyef				viij d.						
Jacob van Anker, and his wyef				viij d. (not to [be] founde.					
Marye				iiij d.	not to [be] founde.					
Charles Drugege, and his wyef				viij d.						
Peter van Harwood				iiij d.						
Joyce Otker				iiij d.	twyse sessed.					
The wyef of Peter Lupo				iiij d.	an Englyshe woman.					
Arnold Vascall, and his wyef, and tw	70 child:	ren		xvj d.						
Mathias Fawconer, and his wief				viij d. (not to be founde.					
Vocey Burgett				iiij d.	not to be founde,					
John Hore				iiij d.						

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane 2.)

Certificate, 2 March, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the Wurde of Lymestrete.

Symon	Rutt	yer, est	trang	er	 iij li.	 vj s.	 deade.
				Awdre			
w	yef				 _	 viij d.	 not to be founde.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{321}$.

Certificate, 2 March, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Billingesquite.

S' Mary at Hill Parishe.

	Straungers p	er poll.		
Aff' Aff'	Fraunces Wassell Peter van Helderson	xij d. Aff.)	
Aff'	wief	Ü	•••	
	Katheryn Farhelste, and X'pian the daughter of Lawrence X'pian		}	Not to be founde.
	Vattelsey	iiij d. Aff.		
	Katheryn, the mayde of Peter Colbye			
	John Hendryckson	iiij d. Aff.	٠ ا	

		S	* Buttol	phes .	Paryshe.					
John Bowvoys, estr.			v li.		x s. ex ^r)				
Lewes Fisher, estr.			iij li.		vj s. ex ^r	>	not to be founde.			
Jacob van olde, estr.			XX S.		ij s. ex ^r	ر				
			Straur	gers	per poll.					
Jaques Steveleng and Ma	rye his	wief			viij d. Aff.'	}	not to be founde			
Henry Peterson					iiij d. ex ^r	∫				
Mathew Loy					iiij d. Aff.'	•••	dead.			
——— his mayde			• • •		iiij d. ex ^r	•••)				
Henry Arnolde			•••	• • • •	iiij d. ex ^r					
Anthonye Caldron and						}	not to be founde.			
his wief, Anthonye					ij s. ex ^r	•••				
Margarett, Agnes, ar					9					
daughters	• • •	•••))				
S ^t Andrew Hubbardes Parishe.										
Welford Rothermaker, es	tranger		xv li.		xxx s. ex^r	•••	in prison.			
	S^t (George	and St	Marg	garettes Pary	she.				
Peter Clement, estr.			x li.		xx s. es'					
John de la Noye, estr.			v li.		x s. es'	{	dwelleth in St Martyns in London.			
			Strange			ľ	in London.			
Wathamer the wief of Po	ton Clas		corang.	orb Po	r pon.					
Katheryn, the wief of Pe John Clement, his father		ment			xij d.	•••	poore.			
Jeremy and Katheryn,	their a	0227033	ntag [Aij u.	•••	poore.			
Dirryck Good	men s	er vau			iiij d.)				
Mary Classen and John (viij d.	}	not to be founde.			
Xp'ian in the Hedge					iiij d.	∫	1100 00 00 10 10111100			
Tr will ill the freage										

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{311}$.

Certificate, 31 March, 33 Eliz. 1591, similar to the preceding, for the Warde of the Vyntrey.

S' Martyns Paroche.											
Straungers,											
Symon Platerer				XX S.		ij s.	1	a vearye poore man and hathe manye children.			
John Sowtell				XX S.		ij s.					
Peter Englishe				XX S.		ij s.					
Thedore Allaree				XX S.		ij s. ij s.		not to be founde.			
Arnolde Crooke				XX S.		ij s. iiij d.		100 00 00 10 11111			
William Brayne											
William Adams				_		iiij d.	ر				

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146.

(Membrane 4.)

Certificate, 3 April, 33 Eliz. 1591, similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Colmanstrete.

St Stephens Parishe.

Estrangers.

Martyn Blackforde, and Mawdlyn his
wyef per poll ... viij d. ... not to be founde.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146

(Membrane 1.)

Certificate, 8 April, 33 Eliz., 1591, similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Quenchithe.

St Nicholas, St Marye Somersett, and St Peters Paroches.

Lewes Cleveleen, estraunger \dots xx s. \dots ij s. \dots $\left\{ \begin{array}{ll} \text{not to be found in the sayd} \\ \text{Warde.} \end{array} \right.$

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 142.

Goldingelane.

Certificate, 19 April, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the Hundred of Ossulston.

	Coodorogi	00001004								
——— Juttye, alien', pro bonis suis					xl s.		iiij s.			
Petrus Gravier, alien', pro bonis suis					xl s.		iiij́ s. ij́ s.			
Jacobus Potye, alien', pro bonis suis					XX S.		ij s.			
Johannes Carpender et vxor eius, Thomas										
Lamfar et vxor eius, Matis Bonnard	le, et vx	or eius	, et qua	tuor						
pueri sui, alien', pro capitibus suis					_		iiij s.			
			. ~ 7							
Oldestreete, Whitecrostreete, et Grubstreete.										
Carrolus Delmote et vxor eius, Petrus T	Carrue e	t vxor	eius, a	lien',						
pro capitibus suis							xvj d.			
	eint John									
Johannes Yonge, alien', pro bonis suis					XX S.		ij s. ij s.			
Willielmus Currier, alien', pro bonis suis					XX S.		ij s.			
Evans Hosyer et vxor eius, Matheus et	vxor ei	ius, Pol	us Car	le et						
vxor eius, et Petrus, alien', pro capit	ibus suis	3			_		ij s. iiij d.			
	<i>(</i> 177	77								
	Clarker									
Thomas Garret et Sampson Lambert, alie	en', pro	capitib	us suis		_		viij d.			
•										

... xvj s. viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 142.

Certificate, 30 April, 33 Eliz.(1591), similar to the preceding, for the Hundred of Ossulston.

Ea	stesmyt	hfeelde							
Garetum Craine, alien', pro bonis suis					iij li.		vj s.		
Johannes Effler, pro bonis suis, alien'					XX S.		ij s.		
Petrus Becke, alien', pro bonis suis					vj li.		xij s.		
Johannes Mathew, alien', pro bonis suis					v li.		X S.		
Albartus Shefkue, alien', pro bonis				• • •	iiij li.		viij s.		
Angilius Foot, alien', pro bonis suis		• • •		• • • •	xl s.	• • • •	iiij s.		
Georgius Johnson, alien', pro bonis suis	• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	iiij li.	• • • •	viij s.		
Johannes Grosse, alien', pro bonis suis		• • •	• • • •	• • • •	iij li.	• • • •	vj s		
Laurencius Offerman, alien', pro bonis suis		• • • •	•••	•••	XX S.		ıj s.		
Johannes Lucatyne, alien', pro bonis suis	***	•••	•••	• • • •	XX S.	• • • •	ıj s.		
Nicholaus Delafavour, alien', pro bonis suis		• • • •	•••	•••	xx s. iij li,	•••	ıj s.		
Paulus Cookes, alien', pro bonis suis Johannes Wessell, alien', pro bonis suis	• • •	•••	•••		xij li.		vj s. xxiiij s.		
onamies wessen, anen, pro coms suis	• • • •		• • • •	•••	21.1		AAIII) 5.		
Eastesmythfeelde adhuc.									
Gilinius Decolor, Laudowicus Battellia, Henricus Ote, Barnardus Vanlangon, Johannes Vawtum, Nicholaus Cloise, Johannes Wynam, Gusonus Bartholitt, Colwortus Fearingbatten, Albartus Riffoorde, Johannes Smyth, et vxor eius, et duo filie eius, Dionizius Sowinge, exposheffe, Katherinus Johnsone, Arnouldus Great John, Johannes Lepperfeeld, Izacus Aryane, Johannes Cowne, Hubertus Stronge, Betterus Cannon, Guius Johnson, Johannes van Mynor, Robertus Rowding, Regnouldus Vallard, Cowne Peters, et Johannes Collinges, aliens' [sic], procapitibus suis singuli iiij d., procapetibus									
		therins							
Robertus Tyndall, alien', pro fiodo suis					iij li.		vj s.		
Petrus le Loe, alien', pro bonis suis					XX S.		ij s.		
Johannes Calvit, alien', pro bonis suis					iiij li.		viij s.		
Ricardus Calvitt, alien', pro bonis suis					iiij li.		viij s.		
20.002 0.00 0 00.00 0 00.00 0 00.00 0 00.00					U				

Sancte Katherines adhuc.

Sumble Edition and
Johannes Conradus, Maria vxor eius, —— Pettersonne, Maria vxor
Gulihelmi Phillipps, Johannes Wilkinson, Johannes Mathew,
Dirrickskyn vxor Lambertus Williams, David Henderson,
Giskyne vxor Theodorus Mathew, et Joachimus Cragon
serva eius, Katherina vxor Jacobus Gilbart, et Johannes
Johnson serva eius, Gulihelmus Gillamsone, Nicholaus Garritt,
Luce vxor Dirrick Vyne, Vidua Michell, Johannes Collitt et
vxor eius, Phillippus Garritt, Gillimettus vxor Robertus Batrom
et Sabaria Rose serva eius, Jacobus Knox, Martinus Frolicke,
Nicholaus Terrie et vxor eius, Marie Le Loe et Peter Le Loe
filius eius, Gulihelmus Lawry et Perine vxor eius, Johannes
Drome et Isabela vxor eius, Izabela vxor Bartholomei Peterson,
et Maria Oken mater eius, Jacobus Durden et Margareta vxor
eius, Petrus Aucker et Maria vxor eius, Judith vxor Johannes
Calvit, ett duo pueri eius, et Johannes Martyn servus eius,
Margereta vxor Richardi Calvit et quatuor eius pueri, Petrus
Malit et Maria vxor eius, Coleta vxor Petri Francis, Katherina
vxor Petri Drinckine, alieni, pro capitibus suis iiij d. singuli

Copte	Hale et	Wapp	inge.				
Dionizius Sprokles, alien', pro bonis suis					XX S.		ij s.
Matheus Beame, alien', pro bonis suis					xl s.		iiij s.
Johannes Decaster, alien', pro bonis suis					iiij li.		viij s.
Jacobus Pullew, alien', pro bonis suis					XX S.		ij s.
Dirricus Johnson, alien', pro bonis suis					v li.		x s.
Rowlandus Broke, alien', pro bonis suis					XX S.		ij s.
Jacobus Stevens, alien', pro bonis suis					XX S.		ij s.
Henricus Colege, alien', pro bonis suis					xl s.		iiij s.
Joas vanden Burs, alien', pro bonis suis					XX S.		ij s.
Joice Beane, Gulihelmus Johnson, Johan							3
Henricus Bonnyt et vxor eius, Jo							
Bonnyt, Clear' Decaysor, Magdelyn D							
bread, Symonis Nyne, Janakin D							
Gabrianus Annys, Bartramus Drawco							
Vantridg, Anthonius Eadell et vxor e							
Jacobus Valewe, Guiliamus de Buy							
Monsure et vxor eius, Fraunciscus	Mick	nen et	vxor	eius,			
Jeronimus Cambire et Gilmot' Ca							
Maria Howtrick, Thomas Shuman, Jo							
Owzier et vxor eius, Fraunciscus Ow							
Peryna vxor Arnoldi Cock et Joh							
Margereta vxor Thome Watson, Jac							
Johannes Danck et Narella vxor ein							
Beckitt, Glaude Raclye et Maria vxo:							
Maria Johnson, alieni, pro capitibus							xvij s.
zatura o orazota, amena, pro capación		, ,	5				
Ν	Torton I	Folgate.					
Rowlandus Samford, alien', pro bonis suis					vij li.		xiiij s.
Petrus Masserell, alien', pro bonis suis					iij li.		vj s.
Johannes Morsey, alien', pro bonis suis	***				xl s.		iiij s.
Barnardus Noster et vxor eius, Paulu	ıs Poth				242 (0)		
Johannes Fevor et vxor eius, alieni							
singuli	, pro c			.11)			ijs.
sing att		•••	•••	•••			٠,١٠٠
	Radcl	liffe.					
Bartholomeus Lesse, alien', pro capete					_		iiij d.
zartioionioni zono, anon, pro capeto			•••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
	Myle 1	Ende.					
Fraunciscus Tomkyns et Maria vxor eiu	s Joha	nnes K	vne .	Toan'			
Stowell et Glaudus Delawalke, alieni	nro e	anitihus	yngo, e	iii d			
	., pro c		3 130440 4	iij a.			xvj d.
sıngulı		•••	• • • •	•••		•••	11.1J (41
В	ednall	Greene.					
Petrus Flower, alien', pro bonis suis					iij li.		vj s.
, , , , ,					9		v
	Brom	ley.					
Anthonius Arnoulde, alieni [sic], pro cape	te						iiij d.
Petrus Bartilmew, alien', pro bonis suis					v li.		x s.
77	77 77	C1 .					
	utawell	Streete	•				
Johannes Mayour, pro bonis suis				• • •	XX S.	• • •	ij s.
Johannes Marsie, alien', pro bonis suis	• • •		• • •		XX S.		ij s,
Jacobus Skirp, pro bonis suis		• • •	• • •	• • •	XX S.	• • •	ij s
VOL. II.	55						

Symonis Allam, pro bonis suis	 	 	XX S.	 ij s.
——— Varshaw, vidua, pro bonis	 	 	XX S.	 ij s.
Mathius Desart, pro bonis suis	 	 	xl s.	 iiij s.
Gabriel Galina, alien', pro bonis suis	 	 	XX S.	 ij s.
Garit Gorg, alien', pro bonis suis	 	 	XX S.	 ij s.
Johannes Mathew, alien', pro bonis suis	 	 	XX S.	 ij s.
Johannes Marchall, alien', pro bonis suis	 	 	XX S.	 ij s

Hallawell Street.

____ ... xv s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 185/337.

Certificate, 13 May, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, within the Hundred of Brixton.

		Redd	raith.					
Dennes Jacobbes, alien, for his pole			•••			_		iiij d.
		Barmo	ndseu.					
John Gardiner, alien, for his pole								iiij d.
Ann Barby, alien, for her pole								iiij d.
			• • • •					viij d.
John Frost, and his wife, aliens, for		~	• • • •		• • •		• • • •	
			• • • •	• • •	• • • •	_	• • • •	iiij d.
Margarett de Flore, alien, for her po	ole					_	• • •	iiij d.
Mary Voke, alien, for his pole								iiij d.
Danyell Watt, and his wife, aliens, f	or the	eir pole	s			_		viij d.
Denne Robinson, and his wife, alien	s, for	their p	ooles			_		viij d.
Daniell de —, alien, for his pole	e							iiij d.
John Isackes widdow, for her pole						_		iiij d.
								viij d.
Jan Dekoe and his wife, aliens, for t	heir 1	poles				_		viij d.
Tornotnell Poll, and his wife, aliens,	for t	heir po	les					viij d.
Nicholas Minorall, and his wife, alie						_		viij d.
Christian Alteres, and his wife, alies	ns, for	their	poles					viij d.
Marean Caile, alien, for [her] pole						_		iiij d.
James Rocas, alien, for his pole						_		iiij d.
Godfrey Colpate, alien, for his pole						_		iiij d.
Jus Flore, alien, for his pole								iiij d.
Thomas Deltew, and his wife, aliens,	for th	neir po	les	•••	•••	_	•••	viij d.

Symon Leper, and his wife, aliens, f	for their po	r poles ir poles les						iiij d. iiij d. viij d. viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d. iiij d. viij d.
Giles Tilvant, and his wife, aliens, fo	or their	potes		• • •	• • •		• • •	viij d.
Camerwell	, Peckh	am, He	itcham,	et Dui	wich.			
Jacobbe ———, alien, for his pole	•••					_		iiij d.
Newington, V	Valwort.	h, Blaci	kmanstr	et, et 1	Kentstre	t.		
37 1 0 3/011 11 0 2 1						_		iiij d.
Derick Clipson, alien, for his pole	us, ioi	men b	nes					viij d.
Phillippe Boulty, alien, for his pole								iiij d. iiij d.
*[Nycholas (?) Cough, alien, for his								iiij d.]
	•							0 1
Talan Elasana altan Carlo altan al		Lamby	th.					
John Eween, alien, for his pole	• • • •	• • • •		• • •	• • •		` • • •	iiij d.
Robert Reman, alien, for his pole		• • • •		• • •	• • •			iiij d.
Hance Jebord, alien, for his pole		• • •	***	• • •		-	• • •	iiij d.
Ann Philpott, alien, for her pole				• • •	• • •	_	• • •	iiij d.
Inquest ——— , alien, for his pole			• • •	*** /	• • • •			iiij d.
		Barne	S.					
Peter Arthoe, alien, for his pole	• • •	•••	•••	•••	***		•••	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{2}\frac{4}{9}\frac{6}{7}.$

Certificate, [c. May, 33] Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Creplegate.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146.

Certificate, 1 June, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Tower.

		Stra	ungers.			
John de la Cure	 	 x li.		XX S.		gone into Italie.
						thePettieCollectoursvpon
Paule de Gundell	 	 x li.		XX S.	<	their othes sayne that he ys but a servaunte.
						he ys but a servaunte.

^{*}This entry is struck out; Sol' in margin.

Jeffrey Bruman				x li.		XX S.		he will not paye.
Sewres Garrett				XX S.		ij s.		deade.
Samuel Fortree				iij li.		vj s.	··· }	gone beyonnde the seas
Gawen van Alden				iij li.		vj s.	∫	
Roberte Lewes				v li.		X S.		deade.
Frederyck Honyb	elo			iij li.		vj s.		he will not paye.
Johan de Calwey,		we		iij li.		vj s.		deade.
Roger Vanlarbery				XX S.		ij s.)	
Petyte				v li.		X S.	(not to be founde.
William Mariscall				XX S.		ij s.		not to be founde.
Henrye Swoler				iij li.		vj s.	J	
John Lodowyck				xl s.		iiij s.)	deade.
Phylip le Page				x li,		XX S.	∫	deade,
Martyn Burgrave,	wydo	we		x li.		XX S.	;	gone beyounde the seas
William Harte				x li.		XX S.		gone into Fraunce.
				Straung	ore no	r noll		
o				Straung	ers pe			
Guillam Rossen		• • • •	• • •			iiij d.	••• }	
Catheryn van Can	apane	• • • •	• • • •	_	• • •	iiij d,		
Rachaell Lowe				_	• • •	iiij d.	• • • •	
Marye, wief of Fre			ybelo	_	• • •	iiij d.	• • • •	
Prudence and Mar				_		viij d.		
Frauncis Porter, w	yef of	Audri	an de					
Porter						iiij d.	>	not to be founde.
Charles Marrowe				_		iiij d.		
Derrick Clapre, an				_		viij d.		
John Johnson, and	d Mart	tyn his	wief			viij d.		
Peter van Gye						iiij d.		
Elizabeth, wief of	Peter	van de	Wall,					
and Marye hi	s may	de				viij d.)	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{312}$.

Crtificate, 8 June, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Farringdon Within.

St Annes Parishe.*

	St	raungei	rs per	poll.		
Fraunces Gevaunt				iiij d.)	
Geoffrey White and Stephen, servar			ard			
Thorpe				viij d. viij d. iiij d. iiij d.		
Harman Pepperman (?), and Jane !	his w	ief		viij d.	>	not to be founde.
A				iiij d.		
				iiij d.		
Danyell Remounte	••			iiij d.)	

^{*} It is not certain that these names belong to this parish, as they occur at the end of the Ward.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{314}$.

Certificate, 10 June, 33 Eliz., 1591, similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Langbourne.

	$\cdot S^t$	Marye W	iolnothe	Parishe.		
Garrett van Bosse and his		x li.		XX S.		a [ve]rye poore man.
and Joyce Lycence, per		_		xij d.		gone.
	All	Saintes in	n Lumb	erdstrete.		•
John Nightingall, straunger		x li.		XX S.		none suche founde.
	$S^t D$	ionice Bac	kchurch	e Paroche.		
		Straunge	ers per	pol.		
Jacobyn Haw, servaunte to Watnall				iiij d. iiij d.	}	gone.
Tomakyn Scoyet Derryck Scope		iij li.		iiij d. vj s.	J	a poore man.
	S^{ι} G	abriell Fa	nchurch	e Parishe.		
		Stra	ungers.			
Jasper Parisis Michaell Viviva Peter Mettes wyef		x li. per poll per poll		xx s. iiij d. iiij d.	s	gone. gone. he is an Englishwoman.
	All .	Saintes St	ayninge	s Parishe.		
Nicholas Wagerman and wyef			-			gone.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{315}$.

Certificate, 17 June, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding for the Warde of Dowgate.

Straungers in Greate Alhallowes Parishe. Giles van Harwey, et vxor viij d. Laurence Withers ... iiij d. Joyse de Skypper, et vxor viii d. John Wente iiij d. John Weybrand iiij d. John Witterongle ... iiii d. Roberte Clays iiij d. . . . Andrew de Kinge ... not founde in the iiij d. Anthony e ... Warde. iiij d. Jo[hn] Re . . . , et vxor viij d. B rtyn ... iiij d. He[nry J]ohnson ... iiij d. Michaell Vangrasse iiij d. Henrye van Cullen iiij d. Harman Johnson ... iiij d. Elias Damen iiij d.

	Sta	ranna	iere in A	lhallo	ves the Les	90			
			1018 010 21			_			
Adrian Mullyn, et vxor	•••	• • •	• • • •	* * */	viij d.	••••			
John Wassell, et vxor	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	viij d.	• • • •			
John (?)	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	iiij d.	}	not founde in the		
G.krine	• • • •	• • •	•••		iiij d.	•••	Warde.		
Abraham Bogerd	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	[iiij d.]				
William G		• • •	• • • •		[iiij d.])			
	Ctranma	is	St T.go	10200200	Powntneys .	Daricha			
			v S Laa	nence.		L WI ISING.			
Alyce, servaunte to Joh	n Gueste	• • •	• • • •		iiij d.)			
Margarett Hun ge			• • •	• • • •	iiij d.				
John de Poster, et vxor				• • •	viij d.	• • • •			
Josias wydowe	• • •			• • •	mj d.	•••			
John Vervell, et vxor		• • •			viij d.	\	not founde in the		
Jonas Drussell					iiij d.	••• [Warde.		
Barbara Drussell					iiij d.				
James Pyper, et vxor					viij d.				
Egon Bussher					iiij d.				
Maudlyn Pepar					iiij d.)			
LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 14 c. Certificate, 20 June (?) 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding for the Warde of Broodstrete. St. Bartholomewes Parishe.									
			Straung	gers pe	er poll.				
James Wettewronghele					iiij d.)			
Frauncis Ferton					iiij́ d.				
-Abraham Thewes					iiij́ d.				
Abraham Hurblock					iiij́ d.	\			
Peter Fortree					iiij́ d.	}	not to be founde.		
Henry Hovener					iiij d.				
Cornelius Mole					iiij d.				
John Strawner				•••	iiij d.				
VOID STATES					· ·)			
			S^{t} Pet	ers Po	rrishe.				
			Straung	gers pe	er poll.				
John Papworth, and C	lara his w	rief			viij d.)			
James de la Noye, and	his wief				viij d.	}	gone.		
Frauncis Langer					iiij d.	}	9		
200									
		S^i	Bennett	Fynck	es Parishe.				
			Straung	gers pe	er poll.				
Nicholas Ramaer, and	his wief				viij d.)			
Hercules Frauncis, and					viij́ d.				
Roger Vantagew, and					viij d.				
			Allhallo				not to be founde.		
T 11 TT 11			21001000000	WOO I	~, 001004	{	Loo oo oo loundo.		
			1:		2277 (7	1			
Dominicus Verrell Giles Williams and Ph	::::: IT.	1.44	x li.		XX S.				

Widow Shammett and Widowe)	
Cornelius Widowe B , and Joyse her	_	 viij d.	}	not to be founde.
mayde				

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146

Certificate, ——† June, 33 Eliz. 1591, similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Farringdon Extra.

St Brides Parishe.

	Straungers	s per	poll in	Grenes	Rentes.	
Robert Menmor				iiij d	l)
	1	n Bl	ackhorse	Alley.		
William Connett, smythe				iiij d	l	not to be founde
Peter Horsom, bookebynder		• • • •	• • • •	iiij d	l	not to be founde.
		In P	oppingay	Alley.		
John Palmer, botcher				iiij d	ز ا	
	S	St And	drewes P	arishe.		
	. S	trau	agers, pe	er poll.		
Nicholas Love and Lewes Se			•••	viij d		como
Michaell Grastrell, and his w				yiij́ d iiij́ d	∫	gone,
John Blome, estraunger, per	poli					poore.
				iiij d		
Gillam Casborowe, and his w				viij d		- not founde.
Hauns Browne and Henrye	Bolton			viij d	!	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146

Certificate, 1 July, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Gordweyner-strete.

St Bennett and St Pancras Parishes.

Widow Bishopp, estraunger xl li. ... iiij li.

Gone out of the Warde before the delyvery of thextracte of Subsydye to the sayd
Pettycollectors.

^{*} The heading of another parish and ten entries are defaced here.

⁺ Blank in original.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146

(Membrane 2.)

Certificate, 17 December, 34 Eliz. 1591, by the Lord Mayor to the Lord High Treasurer, and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from paying the first payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), pursuant to letters patent dated 23 January, 32 Eliz.

Fraunces Bolles, Jacob Johnson, John Hublone, Erasmus de la Fountayne, Augustyne de Bewlye, Laurence Bedall, Roberte de la Barre, Peter Mushrome, David le Mare, John de Clerke, within the Warde of Algate; Guido Malaperte, Anthonye Carlire, Nicholas la Trouele, Gillam Vermeyden, Paule Tobaste, Walter Aertson, Hauns van Solte, Michaell Maynett, within the Warde of Billingsgate; Gillam Pilla alias Playe, within the Warde of Bishopsgate; Giles Hurblock, Jaques Wittevrongen, Henry Hovener, within the Warde of Broodstrete; Thomas Cottells, Petter de de [sic] Prill, John Gabrye, Giles Bountenacle, within the Warde of Candlewikestrete; Frauncis Bischopp, John Bischopp, Wolforde van Biller, within the Warde of Cheape; Giles de Fisher, Charles van Payne, within the Warde of Dowgate; Hauns van Solte, John Beholte, James Fraunces, within the Warde of Lymestreete; Hauns Wolters, Nicholas van Stene, Nicholas de la Noye, Abraham van Delden, Emanuel Demetrius, Lewys Sayes, Widowe Martynes alias Varon, John de Walters, Giles Evans, Nicholas Hannseman, Gillem Whittebrott, Frauncis Beholte, Michaell Leman, Vincent Cheney, John Nightingale, John Rogers, within the Warde of Langborne; John Thearte, John Fortree, Michaell De Carte, Jaques Garrett, Jaques de Rewe, Adrian de Porter, Abraham van Harwick, Leven de Hayes, Giles de Loe, David Caprio, within the Warde of Tower; Nicholas de Cooper, within the Warde of Vintrey; David Bischopp, Giles Boultell, and Anthonye Lorell, within the Warde of Walbrooke.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{301}$.

(Membrane 1).

Certificate, 4 February, 34 Eliz. 1591[-2], similar to the preceding.

Janakyn Blomer, wydowe, late wief of Lodowick Blomer, of the sayde Cytye of London, merchaunt straunger, deceased, being an Alyen borne, is taxed and assessed in the Warde of Algate.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 1467

Certificate, 6 May, 34 Eliz. (1592), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the Warde of Quenehithe, were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

St Michaeles Parishe.

Hauns de Busse, estr'	 	CCl li.	X	dj li. xiij s. iii	ij d. {	dwelleth in Dowgate Ward in London.
Laurence V , estr'	 	XX S.		iij s. iiij d.	}	not to be founde
Godfrey Dunnerell, estr'	 			iiij d.	[not to be rounde,

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 185 A.

Certificate, 9 May, 34 Eliz. 1592, similar to the preceding, for the Borroughe of Sowthwarke.

St Olanes Parrishe.

Q1.	traungers.	
101	raungers.	

John Esterman	 	viij d.	Costes Castes	 iiij d.
Garrett Hemblegest	 	iiij d.	Jaques Vangronsbecke	 iij s. iiij d.
Peter Bowen	 	iij s. iiij d.	Danyell Milande	 viij ď.
Roger Wallerber	 	viij d.	Lewis Batle	
Wydowe Jones	 	iiij d.	Walter de Flemma	 viij d.
Andrewe Johnson	 	viij d.	Lewys Hassen	 iiij d.
Gysbe Cornellys	 	iiij d.		

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146.

Cettificate, 1 June, 34 Eliz. 1592, similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Farringdon Extra.

St Brides Parishe.

Peter Segar, per poll				iiij d.		gon.
Julian Josephe, per poll		_		iiij d.		dead.
Robert Maynerde, per poll		_		iiij́ d.		gon into Fraunce.
Harman Mangham, per poll		_		iiij d.		dead.
John de Goyse, estraunger		XX S.		iij s. iiij d.		gon into Fraunce.
Judith, his daughter, per poll				iiij ď.		gon into Fraunce.
Guillam Connett, per poll		_		iiij d.		dead.
Peter Horsam, per poll				iiij d.		gon into Fraunce.
John Frauncis and his wief, per	poll	_		viij d.		thone dead, thother gon.
	-		_			
		S' Sepulc.	hres .	Parishe.	,	
Baptiste van Lore, estranger		xv li.		1 s.	{	gon into the Blacke
					(Fryers, London.
Joyse Framsande, per poll				iiij d.	• • •	gon.
Maudalen Valander, per poll	• • •		• • •	iiij d.		gon.
		St Andre	wes 1	Parishe.		
William Cubray, and his wief, per	noll	_		viij d.		bothe dead.
Mathew dred, per poll	Po11	_				
The wief of Olyver Brasson		_		iiij d. iiij d.		an Englishwoman.
Peter per poll				iiij d.		at Sowthampton.
Henrye Harryson		iiij li.		iij s. iiij d.	{.	besides iij s. iiij d. w ^{ch} he payde at Westham in Essex
	St	Rartholog	malpe	the Lesse.	(.	pay acat west and in a
D 1 777 11 1			,,,,,,,,,			
Doctour Wyllye, estranger	• • • •	iij li.	• • •	X S.	• • •	gon.
The wief of Maryan de Laue	• • • •			iiij d.	• • •	a Gernzey woman.
John Gerowse, per poll		_		iiij d.		gon into Fraunce,

56

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{301}$. (Membrane 4.)

Certificate, 11 January, 35 Eliz. 1592[-3], by the Lord Mayor to the Lord High Treasurer and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from paying the last payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), pursuant to letters patent dated 23 January, 32 Eliz.

Frauncis Bolles, Jacob Johnson, John Hablone, Erasmus de la Fountayne, Augustine de Bewlie, Lawrence Beadalle, Robertie de la Barre, Peter Mushrome, David la Mare, and Janakyn Blomaert, within the Warde of Allgate: Guido Malaperte, Nicholas van Stene, Anthonye Carlier, Nicholas la Trouell, Guillam Vermeyden, John Beholte, Paule Tobaste, Walter Aertson, Wolford van Billar, Hauns van Solte, and Michaell Maynett, within the Warde of Billingsgate; Giles Hurblock, Jaques Wittevrongen, Henry Hovenour, John Vanderbeck alias Papworth, John le Clerke, within the Warde of Broodstrete; William Pilla alias Play, within the Warde of Bishopsyate; Ciprian Gabrie, within the Warde of Bridge; Thomas Cootels, Peter de Prill, John Gabrie, Arnold Lulls, Giles Bonntenacle, within the Warde of Candelwikestrete; Frauncis Bishopp and John Bishopp, within the Warde of Cheape; Giles de Fisher Charles van Payne, within the Warde [of] Dowgate; Hauns van Solte, James Frauncis, within the Warde of Lymestrete; Hauns Wolters, Nicholas de la Nove, Abraham van Delden, Emanuell Demetrius, Lewys Sayes, Widowe Martin alias Veron, Giles Evans, Nicholas Haunsman, Gillam Wittebrott, Frauncis Beholte, Michaell Leman, Vincent Cheyney, John Nightingale, Michaell de Carte, John Rogiers, within the Warde of Langborne: John Thearte, John Fortree, Widow Fortree, Jaques Garrett, Jaques de Rewe, Adrian de Porter, Abraham van Harwick, Giles de Loe, David Caprio, Leven de Hayes, Petter Vanderwall, within the Warde of Tower; Nicholas de Cooper, within the Warde of Vintre; David Bishopp, Giles Boltell, Anthonye Lorell, and John de Wolters, within the Warde of Walbroke.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, 241

Certificate, 2 February, 35 Eliz. 1592[-3], by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the *Borrough of [Southwark]* were either dead, departed, or gone.

S' Olaues Parrishe.

Straungers. J[o]h[n] Conygraue iiij s. Lewys Conrewe viii d. John Smythe Jhoane Vandall \dots iiii d. ij s. Peter Demarrie ... viij d. Peter Farmount ij s. John Johnson ... iiij d. Jacob Vanperne iiij d. Jeames Vanderne viij d. John de Summer viij d. Garrett Arnolde Frauncys Fox ... ij s. vj s. Garrett Joyzes ... iiij d. Mathewe Vandermont ijs. Jhoane Dewaye iiij d. Paule Fullyn nij s. Adryan Harman viij d. John Lequey ij s. Valeron Dentre ii s. John Tougrave ... viij d. Paules Deffrue ... xij d. John Vanhorne ... viij d. Philpott Depaissa viij d. Frauncys Demestrie viij d. iiij d. Lewys Batle viij d. Jeames Depett ... St Thomas Hospitall. A man and his wife in Mr Wardes Anne Marrowe, in Moyses Ambros his howse iiij d. tenement viij d. The Cluncke. William Shawton iiij d. Saviors Parrishe. * John Levar ... VS.

LANSDOWNE MS. 74, No. 31, f. 63.

3 breefe extract of ye number of all ye Straungers inhabiting within ye Citty of London, with their children and seruauntes, according to certificates made by euery seuerall Warde of London, 4 May 1593. [Mentioned by Strype, who prints the sum totals, II., p. 300; also by Burn, p. 10 (note).]

	The seuerall Wardes within y° Citty of London.	Strangers.	Their Children.	Men and Women Seruantes.	Denizens.	No Denysons.	English borne seruauntes kept by Straungers.	English borne set on worke by Straungers.
1	Aldgat	196	205	103	20	109	110	33
2	Aldersgate Within and Without	32	28	23	6	9	46	17
3	Aldersgate: S ^t Martins le Grand .	59	112	115	45	12	98	0
4	Bellynsgate	91	117	37	4	46	33	0
5	Bridge Within,	17	[21]	24	4	8	10	[10]
6	Bridge Without	192	130	80	0	0	94	73
7	Bread Street	13	17	4	4	4	6	0
8	Bassieshaw	4	14	1	2	1	8	3
9	Broad Street	105	88	72	3	55	24	11
10	Bishopsgate	269	255	53	0	0	0	0
11	Castle Baynard	25	21	25	5	11	44	41
12	Candlewick	32	43	27	4	13	13	0
13	Colman Street	41	80	52	8	33	52	75
14	Cordwayner Street	3	8	15	1	2	15	15
15	Cheape	6	8	10	6	0	6	1
16	Cornehill	21	21	6	1	11	5	3
17	Criplegate Within	28	33	39	4	9	32	29
18	Criplegate Without.	36	36	15	5	21	34	13
19	Dowgate	84	64	41	10	39	66	74
20	Fayre within ye Blackfryers	138	226	144	42	49	17	18
21	Farrington Without	75 28	38	64	21	36	64	44
22 23	Lymestreet	137	26	13	2	14	9	4
24	Langborne	148	151 96	82	20	70 81	38	10
25	Outcomphysia	15	23	62 14	6	9	55	44
26	Towre	135	$\frac{25}{144}$	51	6 19	77	21	0
27	V45:3-	17	17	15	2	9	$\frac{45}{9}$	0
28	Walbrook	23	40	23	5	9	15	16
	Summe	1970	2062	1227	267	737	959	534
			1	1				

Total of all y*strangers with their children and seruauntes borne out of y* Realme

99. Outof which it seemeth the 959 English seruauntes are to be deducted, and then remaynes 4300. English enter tayned and set on worke by straungers, viz. 1493.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, 241 A.

Certificate, 10 May, 35 Elizabeth 1593, by the Commissioners for levying the last payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. 1589, that the following persons within the Ward of Colmanstrete were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward. In bad condition.

[S' S]tephens Parishe.

	Strau	ingers.			
James Affye, and his wief	 		viij d.)	
John de Bas, and his wief			viij d.		
Peter Ry er, and his wief			viij d.	>	not to be founde.
Lis Kyn Crusyn(?), his servaunte	 		viij d.		
John Wyatt, and his wief	 	• • •	viij d.	J	

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 185/338.

Certificate, 28 June, 35 Eliz. (1593), similar to the preceding, for the Hundred of Brixton.

Barmon	ndsey.				
The Gr	aunge.				
Clayse Morlis and his wif, aliens, for their poles Widdow Pringe and Morlis her daughter, aliens,			_		viij d. viij d.
Jacob Ostes howse. Peter King, alien, for his pole		,,			iiij d.
Brownes					
Jacob de Hunt and his wif, and Lydda, their d their poles					xij d.
Anthonie Ryhae and his wif, and James, his ma	an, aliens, f	or their			, and
poles			_	• • •	xij d.
Long 2	Lane.				
John Tyne, alien, for his pole Mase Smith, alien, for his pole					iiij d. iiij d.
Mersers	Rentes.				
Widdow Wilk, alien, for her pole			_		iiij d.
Lewes Clinkin and his wif, and Katherin, their of their poles	0 .				xij d.
Swann	Alley.				
John Famyne, alien, for his pole			_	•••	iiij d.
Newin	igton.				
Nicholas Bushion and his wif, aliens, for their p			— iij li.		viij d. vj s.
Silvester Gaysishe, alien, in goodes			щ п.	•••	vj s.
Kent S	Strete.				
John Deane and his wif, aliens, for their poles					viij d.
Peter Bushe and his wif, for their poles				•••	viij d.

	Row	hampton.			
Ellen Dewe, alien, for her pole			 	 	iiij d.
	B	arnes.			
Mres Rehover and her sister, aliens, for	or their p	oles	 	 	viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{349}$.

Indenture, 21 August, 35 Eliz. (1593), of the payment of the first Subsidy granted 19 Feb. 35 Eliz.

THE BORROUGH OF SOUTHWARK.

St Olaues Parrishe.

Straungers.

					0					
	Hubert Vandekele,	in good	.es					vj li.		xxxij s.
	Job Wyllyamson							j poll.		viij d.
	Levesdaye Derube							j li. j poll.		vj s.
	Widowe Hatron							iiij li.		xxj s. iiij d.
	John Conygrave							ij polls.		xvj d.
	Harman Connyegra	ve						iij li.		xvj s.
	Widowe Sage							ij li.		x s. viij d.
	Conrade Johnson							vj li,		xxxij s.
	Peter Hoblyn					• • • •	7	viij li, ij polls.		xliij s.
	Jacob Egrige							ij li.		x s. viij d.
Exor	11 100 11 0 20 0 000		• • •					ij li.		x s. viij d.
	Awdryan Lemondes	S	• • •					iiij li.		xxj s. iiij d.
	Andrewe Lenson				• • •			j poll.		viij d.
	John Baker	• • •						vj li.	• • •	xxxij s.
	Dyamond Taffery	• • •						ij li.		x s. viij d.
	Paull Scryven		• • •	• • •				j li. j poll.		vj s.
Af'	Rowland Dunaker		• • •		• • •			ij polls.	• • •	xvj d.
	Cone Durst							iij li.	• • •	xvj s.
	Gyles Levar, alias I	_eonard			•••			j li. j poll.	• • •	vj s.
	Adryan Burdell	• • •	• • •					x li, x polls.		iij li.
Af'	Widowe de Hawse			• • •		• • •		ij polls.	• • •	xvj d.
Af'	Widowe Brixsey		• • •		• • •			ij polls.	• • •	xvj d.
Af	Widowe Larewe		• • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	ij polls.	• • •	xvj d.
Af'	Rowland de Hynde		• • •		• • •			j li.		v s. iiij d.
Λf	Peter le Pawne		• • •				• • •	iiij li.		xxj s. iiij d.
	Harman Leeke		• • •		• • • •		• • •	ij li.	• • •	x s. viiij d.
	Widowe Powells	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	j poll.	• • •	viij d.
	Arnold Cornellys	• • •	• • •			• • •	• • •	j li.	• • •	v s. iiij d.
Af'	Widowe Randrod	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	***	• • •	j poll.		viij d.
	John Fleven	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • •	• • •	ij polls.	• • •	xvj d.
	Peter Bowen	• • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • •	ij polls.	• • •	xvj d.
	Widowe Kettle		• • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	ij li.	• • •	x s. viij d.
Af'	Arden Vanseverott,	widow	е		• • • •	• • •	• • •	j poll.	• • •	viij d.
Af'	Prudence Englishe		• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •		j li. poll. [sic]	• • •	viij d.
Af'	Jane Vanprysye	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	j poll.	• • •	viij d.
	Simon de Mollen		• • •		• • •	• • •	• • • •	ij polls.	• • •	xvj d.
	Peter Godskall	• • •			• • •		• • • •	iij li.		xvj s.

	T Deceleration							2 12 22 11-	-1111 1
	Lyon Busken	• • •	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	j li. ij polls.	vj s. viij d.
	Jacob Cooke							ij polls.	xvj d.
	John Powell, brewe	r						xx li.	v li. vj s. viij d.
	Henrick Tyland							ij li.	x s. viij d.
	Derrick Busshe							j poll.	viij d.
	Rayman Johnson							j poll.	viij d.
	Peter Hynde							ij polls.	xvj d.
	Lambert Hawses							** 11.	* 1
	Andrewe Johnson	• • •	•••	•••	• • • •	•••	•••		
4.01		• • •	•••	•••	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		xvj d.
Af'	Henrye Johnson		• • •		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		v s. iiij d.
	Goson Smythe	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • • •		ıj polls.	xvj d.
	Tyce Dennys		• • • •					ij li.	x s. viij d.
	Cornelius Deneve						X	vj li. iiij polls.	iiij li. viij s.
	Roger Adynett						X	ij li. iij polls.	iij li. vj s.
	John Sturmee							v li.	xxvj s. viij d.
	Danyell Tyberken							v li. ij polls.	xxviij s.
Af'	Peter Sypers							j poll.	viij d.
$\Lambda f'$	Lucas Creues							j poll.	viij d.
	Paull Cleyton				•••				
Af'	Henrick Johnson	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••		
А	TO . TO	• • • •	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	• • • •	U 1	viij d.
	Peter Doppnold *	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	0 1	xvj d.
	John Grovnser	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	.0 1	xvj d.
	John Provo		• • •					ij polls.	xvj d.
Αf	Wydowe Crekyn				• • •			ij polls.	xvj d.
	Cristofer Swyster							ij polls.	xvj d.
	Fraunces Debo							j poll.	viij d.
	Garrett Hollander							12	liij s. iiij d.
	Gyles Randepytt							j li.	v s. iiij d.
	Olyver Cleaue							ij li	x s. viij d.
Af'	Nicholas Bald							• 11	viij d.
	Henrye Smythe							7.0 p.	,
		11	•••	• • • •	•••	• • • •		· 1.	
	Anthonye Fromdem			• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	9	v s. iiij d.
	Richard Cooke	• • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •			x s. viij d.
	Peter Willyamson	• • •		• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	J	xxj s. iiij d.
	Widowe Hoghanes								xxxij s.
	Lawrence Huggens							iiij li.	xxj s. iiij d.
	James Garrett							iij li.	xvj s.
	Powell Lutterbye							j li,	v s. iiij d.
	Edward Elson							22	xvj d.
	Nicholas Dress							1.	liij s. iiij d.
	Peter Sansgesbeck						:	12 2 - 11-	xj s. iiij d.
	Leonard Frenche	• • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	•••	v		" **** 7
	Derrick Brooke	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	•••		
4.00	_		• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • •	• • • •		viij d.
Af'	Peter Valen		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • • •	7.0	viij d.
		• • •			• • • •		Ј		vij s. iiij d.
									viij d.
	Abraham Sterne								xvj d.
	Charles Bryllman								v s. iiij d.
	Peter Erlynson							*** 11	xvj d.
	Alexander Boven							** - 11	xvj d.
	Jacob Framyll				•••			*** 11	ij s.
	Paull Pynson				•••			1 11	liiij s.
	Arthure Seland							: 1:	v s. iiij d.
	TI CITAL O SOUTH							J 14.	T ALL G

^{*} Copernall on p. 456.

	Marye Johnson							j poll.	viij d.
Ať	Anthonye Lawren							ij polls.	xvj d.
	Saply Goden							ij polls.	xvj d.
Af'	Peter Ryland							ij polls.	xvj d.
	Harman Shrymes							ij polls.	xvj d.
	George Tapp							ij polls.	xvj d.
	John Growell							j poll.	viij d.
	Andrewe Commyng							ij li.	x s. viij d,
	Godfrey Cloyse							vj li.	xxxij s.
	Roger Peters			• • • •	• • • •	• • •		j poll.	
	James Jawell	• • •	• • • •		•••	• • •	• • •	j poir	viij d.
	John Combron		• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Widowe Hewes	• • •	• • • •		•••	• • • •	• • • •	j li.	v s. iiij d.
		• • • •	• • • •		• • •		• • • •	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Barnard Remes	-11		• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	iij li.	xvj s.
	Bartholomewe Pow	en	• • •		• • • •	• • •	• • • •	vj li.	xxxij s.
	Peter Peterson	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •		j poll.	viij d.
Af'	Anthonye Clarke	• • •	• • • •		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Simon Brooker	• • •			• • • •		• • •	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Peter Lawrence		• • •		• • • •	• • •		j poll.	viij d.
Af	Garrett Symons							j li.	v s. iiij d.
	Harman Johnson				• • •			j li. j poll.	vj s.
	Nicasines Degone				• • •			j li.	v s. iiij d.
	John Delabeck		• • •					j li.	v s. iiij d.
	Noye Battrom							ij polls.	xvj d.
Af'	Peter Sheyne							j poll.	viij d.
	John le Synmar							ij polls.	xvj d.
	John le Penbrooke							ij li. iij polls.	xij s. viij d.
	Jarman de Mowle							ij li. ij polls.	xij s.
	Gulyan de Potry							ij li, j poll.	xj s. iiij d.
Af'	Fraunces Fawkner							ij polls.	xvj d.
	Christian Cloyse							ij polls.	xvj d.
	Adan Bolton							ij polls.	xvj d.
Af'	Valentyne Swallow							ij polls.	xvj d.
	Cornelius Regnere							ij polls.	xvj d.
	John Casshey							j li. v polls.	viij s. viij d.
	Peter Dewbeck				•••			j li.	v s. iiij d.
	Jacob Combrew							ij li.	x s. viij d.
	Arnold Stampert							ij li.	x s. viij d.
	Danyell Copyans							iiij polls.	ij s. viij d.
	John Decostrey							iij polls.	ij s.
	Anne Lemar							j poll.	
Af'	Simon Franso				•••	•••		ij polls.	
	Gilian de Flamor	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	•••	• • • •		
	Fraunces de Novall		•••	•••	•••	• • • •	•••	iij polls.	ij s.
	John Blover		•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••	ij polls.	xvj d.
		• • •	•••	• • •	•••	• • • •		ij li. iiij polls.	xiij s. iiij d.
	John Keffeney	• • • •	•••	• • • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Gabriell Bettes	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Peter de Porter	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Paull Gregorye	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Nicholas Cooke	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	ij polls.	xvj d.
	Adryan Clerke		• • •	• • •	•••	•••	• • •	ij li. ij polls.	xij s.
	William Vyrom	• • •	• • •	•••	•••	• • • •	• • •	vj li. ij polls.	xxxiij s. iiij d.
	John Atkinson	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	• • • •	iij li.	xvj s.
	Mighell Malam	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	ij li.	x s. viij d.

	David Filico							xiiij li. j poll.	i	ijli.xvs.iiijd.
	Henrye Artson							iij li.		xvi s.
	Anthonye Allgoole							ij polls.		xvj d.
	Phillip Marygolde							j li.		v s. iiij d.
Λf'	John Cleyton		• • • •					ij polls.		xvj d.
AI.	John Dremeson	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	•••		• • • •	x s. viij d.
		• • •	• • •	•••	•••	• • • •	•••	ij polls.	• • •	xvj d.
	Wydowe Wagener			• • • •	•••		•••	ij polls.	• • •	0
	Joachym Johnson	• • •	• • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	vj li.		xxxij s.
	William Proste		• • • •	• • •	•••	•••		xvj li. ij polls.		iijli. vjs. viijd
	Edward Stauvers	•••	• • • •	•••	•••		• • • •	v li, j poll.		xxvij s. iiij d.
	Peter de Callowaye		• • • •	•••	•••	• • • •		ij polls.	• • •	xvj d.
	Arnold Elson			• • •	• • •	•••		vj li.	• • • •	xxxij s.
	Widowe Hatron	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	• • •	j poll.		viij d.
Λf	Widowe Harman			• • •	•••	• • •	•••	j poll.	• • •	viij d.
	Widowe Streate		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		j poll.		viij d.
	Nicholas Vandepor	te	• • •		• • •			ij polls.	• • •	xvj d.
	Rowland Andeker				• • •			ij polls.		xvj d:
	Lawrence Emden							xl li.	X	c li, xiij s. iiijd
				~	. , a .					
				Sa	int Sawi	ors.				
				S	traunge	rs.				
	William James, in	roodes						x li.		liij s. iiij d.
	and the same of	500400						vj li.		xxxij s.
	Widowe Jacart							iiij li.		xxj s. iiij d.
	William Martyn							xx li.		li. vj s. viij d
		 a T. 77700	nitt	• • • •	•••	•••	•••			
	Peter Johnson, alia			••	•••	• • • •	•••	ij li.	•••	x s. viij d.
	Danyell Johnson, a	nas Lj	mproc	• • • •	Polls.	•••	• • • •	iij li	• • • •	xvj s.
. (0)	Tamas Palland							iiii nolla		ii a wiii d
Aff'	James Bellard	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	iiij polls.	• • • •	ij s. viij d.
Aff'	John Pepperman	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	•••	• • • •	ij polls.	• • • •	1J S.
Aff'	Henrye Burge		• • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	j poll.	• • • •	viij d.
	Harman Tyllman		• • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	•••	j poll.	• • •	viij d.
Aff'	Widowe Pepperma		• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	j poll.	• • •	viij d.
Aff	Widowe Demetrius		• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	j poll.	• • • •	viij d.
	Peter Lull		• • •	•••	•••	• • • •	• • • •	j poll.	• • • •	viij d.
	Wydowe Harmans	on	• • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	ij polls.	• • •	xvj d.
	John Sayes					• • •		iij polls.	• • •	ij s.
	Wydowe Vandepit		• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	j poll.	• • •	viij d.
	Wydowe Myllmast			• • •		• • • •	• • • •	iij polls.		1] S.
	Peter Johnson, alia						• • •	j poll.		viij d.
	Danyell Johnson, a	lias L	ympitt					j poll.		viij d.
	Wydowe Jacart							ij polls.		xvj d.
Af'	Isack Semanes							ij polls.		xvj d.
Aff'	John Staffanye							ij polls.		xvj d.
	James Smythe							iij polls.		ij s.
	Jacob Drowson							ij polls.		xvj d.
	Derick Johnson							j poll.		viij d.
Aff'	Widowe Phillpott							j poll.		viij d.
	•							-		
				S^{ι} Tho	mas Th	appost	le.			
				S	traunge	rs.				
	Joseph Elscraek							ij li.		x s. viij d.
	Symon Byllard							ij li.		x s. viij d.
	Remy le Clark							j li.		v s. iiij d.
	Total of the R							J		

							,		
	Haunce Skedemote .						j li.		v s. iiij d.
	Terrey de le Haye .						iij li.		xvj s.
	David Clinckoborrov						v li.		xxvj s. viij d.
	Peter Molyn .	U				•••	ij li.		x s. viij d.
	A I. D I		•••		•••	•••	;; 1;	•••	444 4
			• • •		• • •	•••	ij li.	• • •	x s. viij d.
	Adam van Zenick .		• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	j li.	• • •	v s. iiij d.
	Phillip Vanstraten .		• • •	• • •	• • •		ij li.		x s. viij d.
	Gabriell Collworte .						j li.		v s. iiij d.
	Widowe Bearde .						j li.		v s. iiij d.
				Polls.			-		·
	In Joseph Elscraek h	us house, B	arnard	his ser	vant		j poll.		viij d.
	In Symon Billardes l	house, John	Birde				j poll.		viij d.
Aff'	James Englishe, and			ervant			ij polls.		xvj d.
	Guyllyam Marcye an						ij polls.		xvj d.
	Jane Bonner						j poll.		viij d.
	Nicholas Terrye and						ii polls		
					• • •	•••	ij polls.		xvj d.
	Nicholas Belowe and		• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	ij polls.	• • •	xvj d,
	John de Forge and h			1.1	1.1.1		ij polls.		xvj d.
Aff'	In Wydowe Jacartes						ij polls.		·xvj d,
Aff	In M ^r Broomefeildes	garden, Fra	aunces	Grende	ore and	his			
	wyfe						ij polls.		xvj d.
Aff	In Terrye de la Haye	s house, Jol	hn Dan	gowe a	nd his v	vyfe	ij polls.		xvj d.
	Widowe Gloade .						j poll.		viij́ d.
	In the same house,					iiii	J F		
					io "y ro		viij polls.		v s. iiij d.
	sonnes, and ij da Guyllyam Fraunces.	agnuis			•••	•••			
	A dam Dames and a	 4 [4-] T1-		2.1.	• • • •	• • • •	j poll.	• • • •	viij d.
	Adam Bowyns, serva				•••	• • •	j poll.	• • •	viij d.
	Robert Forrest			***			j poll.		viij d.
Aff'	In Richard James ho	use, Anthon	ye Dug	ggett, h	is wyfe	, and			
	soonne						iij polls.		ij s.
	Thomas Greene and l	his wyfe					ij polls.		xvj d.
	Fraunces, the daught	er of Adam	Vanse	nick			j poll.		viij d.
	Anthonye Gettyer, an						ij polls.		xvj d.
Af'	Margaret van Taunto						ij polls.		xvj d.
	Wydowe Harman, Al			nd Salo			iiij polls.		ij s. viij d.
Af'	Nowell Lewys and hi					•••	ij polls.	• • • •	xvj d.
				•••	• • • •	• • •	2 2 22		111 1
	John Stamproye		112.	e.	• • • •	• • • •	j poll.	• • •	viij d.
	In Halles Alley, John						ij polls.	• • •	xvj d.
	In Dyonice Mighells		. /	roveng	gier and	ner			
	daughter	• • • • •	•••			• • •	ij polls.	• • •	xvj d.
			CIE						
			8	George	es.				
			St	raunge	rs.				
	Peter Brock, in goode	es					ij li ∖		
	Cornelius Anthonye			vghbro	ugh		ij polls.	• • •	XIJ S.
Ať	Bartholomewe Johnson						j poll.		viij d.
	William Dewyse						j poll.		viij d.
Αť	Arnold Portman and		• • • •		•••	•••	ii polls		
			• • •	•••	• • •	•••	ij polls.	• • • •	xvj d.
Af	Nicholas Peycock		***	• • •	• • •	• • •			viij d.
	Henry James			***	• • •	***	j poll.	• • •	viij d.
Af'	Gawyn Johnson		***			• • •	j poll.	• • •	viij d.
Af'	Thomas Johnson						j poll.	***	viij d.
Af	Lewys Falkonye						j poll.		viij d,
	VOL. II.			57					

Af'	Jacob Bullenger, in Widowe Rumbald	goodes						viij li. j poll.	 xlij s. viij d. viij d.
				T^{h}	ie Clync	k.			
				St	raunger	s.			
	Gotson Redcan							ij li. ij li. ij li. ij li.	 x s. viij d.
	William Showtton		ø					ij li.	 x s. viij d.
	Gevort Gyrlinges							ij li.	 x s. viij d.
	Jherom Crewse			• • •				ij li.	x s. viij d.
	James de Lews		• • •	• • •	• • •	***	• • •	j li.	 v s. iiij d.
					Polls.				
	Peter Clerk							j poll.	 viij d.
Αf	William Showtton							j poll.	 viij d.
	Nicholas Jarratt			• • •				j poll.	 viij d.
	Elias Crews	•••	• • •	• • •		• • •	• • • •	j poll.	 viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146.

Certificate, 4 October, 35 Eliz., 1593, by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the Ward of Farringdon Without were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

St Brydes Paryshe.

	Strangers in Shoelane.	
Peter Seger	per poll iiij d.	dead,
*	Fletelane and Fleteyarde.	
Elizabeth Maria, estraunger William Joseph	iij li vj s. per poll iiij d.	she is an Englishwoman dead.
	Strangers in Brydewell.	
Roberte Maynard, fylehewer Harmon Mangam, caryer of	per poll iiij d.	gone.
teres	per poll iiij d.	dead.
John de Goyse Judyth, his daughter	xx s ij s per poll iiij d.	} gone into Fra[nce].
	Straungers in Blackhorse Alley.	
Gillam Connett Smythe Glaud Cribelere, Frenchman	per poll iiij d. per poll iiij d.	deade. none soche.
	S' Bartholomews the Lesse.	
Two children of John Imblott Peter Grave	per poll viij d. per poll iiij d.	dead Blackfryers, London.
	St Bartholmews the Greate.	
	Straungers.	
Collett Patriark, wydowe Maria Bardlowe Frauncis Bussher	per poll iiij d per poll iiij d per poll iiij d.	very poore Englishe borne gone.
F	Tor Power in and and	8

Godfrey Angell, alien, in goodes

Jaquelyn Wise, alien, in goodes

John Wise, alien, in goodes

Giles Tilman, alien, in goodes

* Jacob Ost, alien, in goodes

A	S' Sepulch	res Par	rishe.		
	Smythfiel				
Peter Cheyney, servant to Peter Mahewe, stranger Elizabeth Johnson, in the howse of	per poll.		iiij d.		gone into Fraunce.
John Brandrick, in Cock Lane	_		iiij d.		gone.
E	Iolborne C	rosse Q	uarter.		
•	Stra	ngers.			
	iij li.		viij s.		
Claudius Hollibaud The wief of Gillam Lamadye	xx s. per poll.		ij s. [iiij d.]	•••	
The wier of Ginam Lamadye				•••	• • •
		e Alley.			
Peter Clerke		ungers.			Plankfurous Tondon
In Henry Char					Blackfryers London.
The wief of George Maria, and Susan	chers now	se in g	Boccone	.07000 77700	
her daughter, William her					
sonne and er [her]	ner noll		vvi d		
				•••	• • •
	St Andrew				
Mighell Grafton and his wief	per poll.	ungers.			gone.
mightin Granton and his with	per pon.	•••	viij d.	•••	80110.
LAY S	UBSIDII	ES, SU	RREY,	1 8 6 5 5 4 °	
Indenture, 16 October, 35	Eliz. (159	3), of t	he paym	ent of th	e first Subsidy granted
	HUNDRE	D OF I	Brixton.		
	Barm	ondsey.			
	In the	Grange	e.		
Joyce de Marteler, alien, in goodes	•••			xv li.	iiij li.
	In Be	ll Alley	/.		
Michaell de Croe, alien, in goodes	•••			iij li.	xvj s.
Everall Partener, alien, in goodes		••• :		iij li.	xvj s.
	In th	e Strete	2.		

In Long Lane.

Churchyard.

iij li.

iiij li.

iiij li.

iij li.

xx li.

xvj s.

xvj s.

...v li. vj s. viij d.

... xxj s. iiij d.

... xxj s. iiij d.

^{* &}quot;Exor" in margin.

In the Stret.		1	
Danyell Dennys, alien, for his pole	•••	viij d.	Aff'
Jeueryn de Wisack, widdow, alien, for her pole	***	viij d.	Aff'
Katherin, her daughter, alien, for her pole		viij d.	Aff'
Arnoll Tise, alien, for his pole		viij d.	
		viij d.	
Ester Morison, widowe, alien, for her pole	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	viij d.	Aff'
Pollett Myne, servant to Jacaly Wise, alien, for his pole	•••	viij d.	
Annes Barley, servant to Jacalyn Wise, alien, for her pole		viij d.	
Barbara Abraham, widdowe, alien, for her pole		viij d.	Aff'
Charles Dett, her soone, alien, for his pole		viij d.	Aff'
Sarra Abraham, her daughter, alien, for her pole		viij d.	AII
Sentyne Revelion, servant to Michaell Dildale, alien, for his pole	•••	viij d.	
John Bonch and Jane his wif, aliens, for their poles	•••	xvj d.	
In the Church Yard.			
Joyce Vandermowton and Josinkin his wif, aliens, for their poles		xvj d.	Aff'
Cloyce Murriell and Josinkin his wif, aliens, for their poles		xvj d.	Aff'
Abraham Vorkett and Tanakin his wif, aliens, for their poles		xvj d.	
Barnard Vanderpritt and Arnoll his wif, aliens, for their poles		xvj d.	Aff
Peter Hemten and Tanakin his wif, aliens, for their poles		xvj d.	
Jane de Carpenter, widdow, alien, for her pole		viij d.	
Widdow Good, alien, for her pole		viij d.	
In Jacob Ost his howse:		· ·	
Cornelius Beard and Johan his wif, aliens, for their poles		viij d.	
Margarett Marteler, his servant, alien, for her pole		viij́ d.	Aff'
Jacob Ostes servantes:			
Jaymes Vanrocus, alien, for his pole		viij d.	Afř
John de Geif, alien, for his pole		viij d.	
Lawrence Vandaman, alien, for his pole		viij d.	Aff'
Haunce Vanbrugg, alien, for his pole		viij d.	Afi'
Leven Vanosley, alien, for his pole		viij d,	
Noe Avenoe and Ann his wif, aliens, for their poles		xvj d.	
Giles den Rey, servant to Alexander Muckoe, alien, for his pole		viij d.	
Thomas Dittie and Jaquelyn his wif, aliens, for their poles		xvj d.	Aff'
The Court Yard.			
		wiii d	Aff'
Mary, the wif of Richard Altroppe, alien, for her pole	•••	viij d. viij d.	АП
Ann, the wif [of] Henry Symson, alien, for her pole		viij d. viij d.	Aff'
James Vanmaystret, alien, for his pole	•••	viij d.	Ап
Ann his moved servent alian for her pole		viij d.	
Ann, his mayd, servant, alien, for her pole Henry Johnson, his servant, alien, for his pole	•••	viij d.	Aff'
Cornelius Mart and Elizabeth his wif, aliens, for their poles		xvj d.	Aff'
Haunce Mart, his soonne, alien, for his pole		viij d.	Aff'
Segill Lywayght and Ann his wif, aliens, for their poles		xvj d.	
organization and resident and the posterior posterior		,	
Bell Alley.			
Jane Bockie, alien, for her pole		viij d.	
Margarett de Roy and Jaquelyn her daughter, aliens, for their pole	es	xvj d.	
James de Crow and Margarett his wif, aliens, for their poles		xvj d.	
Edward Browne, alien, for his pole	•••	viij d.	Aff'
Peter Baly, alien, for his pole	•••	viij d.	Aff'
Symon le Pyne, alien, for his pole	•••	viij d.	

	Ho	rsidown	10					
Connect American alien for his role			ve.				wiii d	
Garrett Anenon, alien, for his pole	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •			viij d.	
Alexander Muckoe, alien, for his pole		• • •		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	viij d.	
Michaell Dildall, alien, for his pole	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	viij d.	
Newington cum V	Valwort	h, Blac	kmanst	ret, e	t Kentstr	·et.		
Katherin Hennen, widdow, alien, in g	roodes				v li.	x	xvj s. viij d.	
Harman van Hembark, alien, in good					iiij li.		exj s. iiij d.	
Derrick Clipson, alien, in goodes					iiij li.		xxj s. iiij d.	
Henrick Vanhaven, alien, for his pole							viij d.	
Trontier value von, anon, for ms por	• • • • •	•••	•••				viij a.	
	W	alworth	١.					
Peter Dukanoy, alien, in goodes					iij li.		xvj s.	
	Blac	kmanst	ret.					
Frauncis Huge and his wif, aliens, for	r their	poles					xvj d.	
Arthur Reyman, alien, for his pole							viij d.	
Marie, the wif of Griffin Johnes, alien								Afi'
marie, the wir of Grinin Johnes, after	, for ne	r pore	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	viij d.	AII
	$K\epsilon$	entstret.						
James Lambert, alien, in goodes					iij li.		xvj s.	
Barbara de Fustave, alien, for her pol							viij d.	
John de Cawe and his wif, aliens, for							xvj d.	
						•••	xvj d.	Aff'
Thomas Maveson and his wif, aliens, the Hammy Delbect, his convent, alien for					_	•••		Aff'
Henry Delbect, his servant, alien, for			• • • •			• • • •	viij d.	АЦ
Garrett Williamson and his wif, alien	s, for th	ieir pol	les		_	• • • •	xvj d.	
Lambyth cur	n memb	ris : tl	re Prin	ces I	ihertu.			
		,			_		wiii o	
Peter Wilbert, alien, in lands	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		XX 8.		viij s.	
Bastean Miller, alien, for his pole	• • •	• • • •	• • • •		_	• • •	viij d.	
	Lamba	yth Ma	rshe.					
Harman Ewden, alien, for his pole							viij d.	
Margarett Ewden, alien, for her pole							viij d.	
	Archbi	ishoppe	s Liber	tie.				
Henry Anthonie, alien, in goodes					iij li.		xvj s.	
Thomas Lege, alien, for his pole					_		viij d.	
Patrick Maysterton, alien, for his pole					_		viij d.	Aff'
Mathew Veart, alien, in goodes					iij li.		xvj s.	
James Devean, alien, in goodes					iij li.		xvj s.	
Marie Veart, alien, for her pole							viij d.	
Jane Veart, alien, for her pole							viij d.	
same vears, and, for her pore	• • •	• • •	•••			• • • •	viij a.	
	W	imble to i	<i>i</i> .					
Jacob, alien, for his pole							viij d.	Aff'
, , ,							3	
T D V 4 11	E	Barnes.						
James Raunce, alien, for his pole				• • • •		• • •	viij d.	
Anno [sic] Raunce, alien, for his pole							viij d.	
Ann Raunce, alien, for her pole							viij d.	
Susan Raunce, alien, for her pole							viij d.	
Richard Johnson, alien, for his pole							viij d.	
Jane Ryhova, alien, for her pole							viij d.	
James Hassack, alien, for his pole							viij d.	
John Derrick, alien, for his pole	• • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	viij d.	
bonn bonner, whom, for mis pore	•••	• • • •		• • • •	•••	•••	viij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 186

Certificate, 7 June, 36 Eliz. 1594, by the Commissioners for the levying of the payment of the first Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593), that the following persons within the Burrough of Sowthwark had neither goods, lands, nor tenements.

Straungers in the same parrish.

Rowland Dumaker, ij poll		•••					xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe de Hawes, ij poll							xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe Bricksey, ij poll					_		xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe Larewe, ij poll					_		xvj d.	·ex'
Rowland de Hynde					XX S.		v s. iiij d.	ex'
Peter le Pawne					iiij li.		xxj s iiij d.	ex'
Widdowe Randrod, j poll							viij d.	ex'
Adren van Severott, j poll							viij d.	ex'
Prudence Inglish, j poll							viij d.	ex'
Lane van Price, j poll							viij d.	ex'
Hanny Johnson			•••	•••	XX S.	•••	vs. iiij d.	ex'
Doton Cranona i moll		•••	• • • •	•••		•••	viij d.	ex'
I mana Charman i mall		•••		•••		•••	viij d.	ex'
Hanner Johnson i mall		•••	•••	•••		•••	viij d.	ex'
		•••	•••	•••		•••	xvi d.	ex'
Widdowe Crekyn, ij poll			•••	•••		•••		
Nicholas Balde, j poll			•••	•••	_	•••	viij d.	ex'
Peter Valen, j poll		•••	• • • •	•••		• • • •	viij d.	ex'
Widdowe Bayly, j poll	• •••	• • • •	• • •	• • • •		•••	viij d.	ex'
Abraham Sterne, ij poll	• •••	•••	• • •	•••		• • •	xvj d.	ex'
Anthony Lawren, ij poll	• •••	• • • •	• • •	•••		• • •	xvj d.	ex'
Peter Ryland, ij poll		• • • •	• • • •	•••	_	• • • •	xvj d.	ex'
Anthony Clark, ij poll	• •••	• • • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	xvj d.	ex'
Garrett Symons		• • •		• • •	XX S.	•••	v s. iiij d.	ex'
Peter Shene, j poll				• • •			viij d.	ex'
Frances Fawkener, ij poll					_	• • • •	xvj d.	ex'
Vallentine Swallowe, ij poll		• • •	4				xvj d.	ex'
Symon Franso, ij poll							xvj d,	ex'
John Cleyton, ij poll							xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe Harmon, j poll							viij d.	ex'
· -		St Savior	n					
			urs Pa					
•	Strauı	ngers in	the sar	me parri	ish.			
James Bellard, iiij poll	ij s	viij d. es	d Wid	dowe D	emetrius, j	poll	viij d.	ex'
John Pepperman, iij poll	U				an, ij poll		xvj d.	ex'
Henry Burge, j poll		iij d. 💩	John	a Staffar	ny, ij poll		xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe Pepperman, j poll					hilpott, j po		viij d.	ex'
, J F			,					
	4	S^{t} Thom	as App	ostle.				
	Straur	gers in	the sar	ne parri	ish.			
James English and John Du		U		•			xvj d.	ex'
Gilbert Coble and his wif, ij			• • •		•••	•••	xvj d.	ex'
			• • •		•••	•••		
Frances Grendord and his w			• • •			•••	xvj d.	ex'
Anthony Dugett, his wif, an			• • •		•••	•••	1J S.	θX'
Margarett Cantavanton, ij p			•••		•••	•••	xvj d.	ex'
Nowell Lewes, ij poll			• • •		•••	•••	xvj d.	ex'
John Dangen, ij poll	•••	• • • •	• • •	•••	•••	•••	xvj d.	ex'

William Shotton, j poll ...

St Georges Parrish.

CU.		11		
Straungers	$^{\mathrm{1n}}$	tne	same	parrish.

Bartholomew Johnson, j poll	 viij d.	ex'	Thomas Johnson, j poll	 viij d.	ex'
Arnold Portman, ij poll	 xvj d.	ex'	Lewes Fawlkeny, j poll	 viij d.	ex'
Nicholas Pecock, j poll	 viij d.	ex'	Widdowe Rombold, j poll	 viij d.	ex'
Gawen Johnson i poll	viii d	ex'			

The Clinck.

Str	aunger	there.				
			 	 	viij d.	ex'

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 1862.

Indenture, 7 August, 36 Eliz. (1594), of the payment of the second Subsidy granted 19 February 35 Eliz. (1593).

THE BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK.

S' Olaves Parishe.

Straungers.

Hubert Vandekell, in	goodes						vj li.		xxxij s.
Mathewe Ranrode an	d his wy	yffe, in	Richard	Popel	ls howse		ij poles.		xvj d.
Warren Demeter							j̃ li.		v s. iiij d.
Wydowe Hatron							iij li.		xvj s.
Wydowe Cornelius, i	n Hatro	nes hou	ise				j pole.		viij d.
John Conigraue							ij poles.		xvj d.
Harman Conigraue a	and his v	vyffe					ij poles.		xvj d.
Wydowe Sage							j li.		v s. iiij d.
Conrade Jhonson							vj li.		xxxij s.
Wydowe Hoblyne							ij poles.		xvj d.
Wydowe Lemones							iiij li.		xxj s. iiij d.
Andrewe Linsey							j pole.		viij d.
John Baker							v li.		xxvj s. viij d.
Dyamond Taffray							ij li.		x s. viij d.
Paule Scryven							j li. ij polles.		vj s. viij d.
Conedurste [sic]*							iij li.		xvj s.
Gyles Lennard							j li.		v s. iiij d.
Jarman Devale							ij poles.†		xvj d.
Peter Ledge and his	wyfe						ij poles.†		xvj d.
Awdrew [sic] Hinde							j pole.		viij d.
John Clengron, his v		l his sy	rster				iij polles.		ij s.
John Grocer and his	wyfe						ij poles.		xvj d.
Wydowe Leeke							j pole.†		viij d.
Wydowe Powell							j pole.		viij d.
Adryan Burdell						2	x li. & ij poles.		liij s. viij d.
Arnolde Cornellys							j li.†		v s iiij d.
Wydowe Kettell			• • •				ij li.		x s. viij d.
John Fuien, and his	wyfe						ij poles.		xvj d.
Jaques Decowe							iij poles.		ij s.
Jerome Keuallye			***		•••		iij poles.	• • •	ij s.

^{*} Cone Durst on p. 445; see also p. 421.

⁺ Affidd' inserted in another hand.

Lyonell Busken							j li.	v s. iiij	d
Jacob Cooke, and his wy						• • • •		. 0_	
John Powell, brewar		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ij poles.	xvj d.	
	• • •	• • •	• • • •	•••	•••	• • • •	xx li.	v li. vjs. vi	ŋa.
Rayman Jhonson	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	j pole.	viij d.	
Derycke Bushe	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	j pole.	viij d.	
Peter Hinde	• • •	• • •	• • •		• • •		j pole.	viij d.	
John James							j pole.	viij d.	
Lambert Hawse, and his	wyffe						ij poles.	xvj d.	
Andreas Jhonson							ij poles.	xvj d.	
Frauncys Debowe, and h	is wyfe	9					ij poles.	xvj d.	
Gosson Smithe							ij poles.	xvj d.	
Tyce Tonys							ij li.	x s. viij	d.
Rowland Andeker, and h							ij poles.	xvj d.	
C D							zvj li, ij poles.	iijli.vjs.vii	ii d
D. t E			• • •	•••	• • •		v li.		
Damen Adam off		• • •	•••	•••	•••	4		xxvj s. vii	0
TIOU	•••	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	vj li.	XXXIJ S.	
	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • •	v li. j pole.	xxvij s. iiij	
	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••	• • • •		v li.	xxvj s. viij	j d.
	• • •	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •		j pole.	viij d.	
	• • •						j pole.	viij d.	
John Prone, and his wyfl	fe						ij poles.	xvj d.	
Xp'er Swetser							ij poles.	xvj d.	
Gyles Vandepytte							j li.	v s. iiij o	d.
Ol Ol							ij li.	x s. viij (
NT: 1 1 D							j pole.	viij d.	
Taba Tassas						• • • •	j pole.		
Nicholas Baldy and his v			•••	•••	• • • •	•••	j pole.	viij d,	
TT A 11	E/	• • • •	•••	•••	• • • •	• • • •	ij poles.*	xvj d.	
	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	•••	j pole.*	viij d.	
Inhan Thananan	•••	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •		j pole.	viij d.	
		• • •	• • •	• • •		• • •	j pole.	viij d.	
Allard Linsey and his wy	7te				• • •		ij poles.	xvj d.	
	• • •	• • •					j pole.	viij d.	
							j pole.	viij d.	
Robert Saunders his wife	9						j pole.	viij d.	
Richard Cooke							ΰ li.	x s. viii (d.
Peter Williamson							iiij li.	xxi s. iiij	
T							v li.	xxvj s. viij	
Town on Commett							ij li.	x s. viij	
Daula Taskkanhia					•••				
AT' 1 P TO		• • •	•••	•••		• • •	j li.* x li.	v s. iiij d	
Daniell Francoud		• • •	***	•••	•••	• • • •		liij s. iiij e	
	• • •		•••	• • • •	• • •	• • •	. j li.	v s iiij d	•
	••	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	j pole.	viij d.	
	••	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •		j pole.	viij d.	
				• • •			j pole.*	viij d.	
							iij li. ij poles.	xvij s. iiij	d.
John Esterman and his w	rife .						ij poles.	xvj d.	
Edward Patman							ij li. iij poles.	xij s. iiij o	d.
Charles Bryllman .							j li.	v s. iiij d	
Doton Enlinean							ij poles.	xvj d.	
T., Cl.,							j poles.	viij d.	
A1 J D							iij poles.	***	
T 72 911			•••	•••	•••	•••			
Paule Pinson and his wife		• • •	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	ii poles.	ij s.	
Tadio I moon and ms will		• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	ıj poles.	xvj d.	

^{*} Affidd' inserted in another hand.

Arthur Salyus								j li.	y s. iiij d.
Wydowe Limpett	5							iij poles.	ij s.
Peter Rylande								j pole.	viij d.
Harman Shrines								ij poles.	xvj d.
George Tappe								j pole.	viij d.
John Grewell								j pole.	viij d.
Harman Skolder					•••			ij polles.	xvj d.
Isack Albertes w					•••			j pole.	viij d.
Andrewe Coning	· ·							j li.	v s. iiij d.
Widowe Hall								j pole.	viij d.
Godfrey Cloyze								vj li.	xxxij s.
Roger Peter and								ij poles.	, ,
James Joell and			•••	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••		xvj d.
John Combron	U		•••	• • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	j li. j pole.*	
	• • •	***	• • •	• • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	j li.	v s. iiij d,
Phillipp Wylliam			***	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	j pole.	viij d.
Wydowe Hewys		• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • •		• • • •	j pole.	viij d.
Bernard Rhemes		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • •	• • • •	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Bartholmewe Pov			***	• • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	vj li.	xxxij s.
Peter Peterson			• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	j pole.	viij d.
Peter Larawnce			• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	j pole.	viij d.
Katheryn Demar				• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	j pole.	viij d.
Jozian Dale, wyd					• • •			j pole.	viij d.
Agnes Phillpotte								j pole.	viij d.
Jacolen Dewatly	n				• • •			iij li, ij poles.	xvij s. iiij d.
Harman Johnson								j li. j pole.	vj s.
Wydowe Allerys								ij poles.	xvj d.
John Potan and	his wy	fe						ij poles.	xvj d.
Nicasius Degon								j li.	v s. iiij d.
Jacob Egrigge								ij li.	x s. viij d.
John Somer								ij poles.	xvj d.
John Depenbrook								ij li. iiij poles.	xiij s. iiij d.
Jerman Demolyn								ij li, j pole.	xj s. iiij d.
Symon Broker								j li.	v s. iiij d.
Gulyan Depotre								ij li, ij poles.	xij s.
John Bloye								ij poles.	xvj d.
Xp'er Cloyze								ij poles.	xvj d.
Adam Bowton								ij poles.	xvj d.
John Cashey	• • •		•••	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	ij li. iij poles.	44 7 444 7
		• • • •		• • •	•••	•••	•••		,, ,
Noy Botron	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	***	ij li. ij poles.	XIJ S.
Jacob Combrowe		• • • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	•••	• • • •	ij li. iiij poles.	xiij s. iiij d.
Arnold Stamport		• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Andrewe Charrel		• • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	ij poles.	xvj d.
Daniell Capians	• • •		***	• • •	***	• • •	• • • •	iij poles.	ij s.
John Decostry	•••	• • • •	• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	• • •	iij poles.	1j s.
Anne Lemer		• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	j pole.	viij d.
Gulyan Deflama			• • •		• • •	• • •		j li. j pole.	vj s.
Frauncis Kenova	la				•••			ij li.	x s. viij d.
John Bloyer			***					ij li. iij poles.	xij s. viij d.
Wydowe Vangob						•••		j pole.	viij d.
Cornelius Defyss	\mathbf{er}							ij poles.	xvj d.
Wydowe Bettes								j pole.	viij d.
John Kefrese								iiij poles.	ij s. viij d.

John Delmott							iiij poles.		ij s. viij d.
Charles Dellmott							iij poles.*		ij s.
Paule Gregorie							j pole.*		viij d.
Nicholas Čooke							iiij poles.		ij s. viij d.
William Vyrome							vj li.		xxxij s.
John Atkinson							iiij li.		xxj s. iiij d.
In Nathaniell Norret							ij poles.		xvj d.
Michell Malyn	***						ij li.		x s. viij d.
Wydow Fyllette							j pole.		viij ď.
Jasper Williams						•••	j pole.*		viij́ d.
David Frilico †				•••			xiiij li.		ij li. xiiij́ s. viij d
Phillipp Marigolde				•••			j li.		v s. iiij d.
John Drenison							ij li.		x s. viij d.
Wydow Waginer							j pole.		viij ď.
Joachim Jhonson							vj li.		xxxij s.
William Proste							xiiij li.		j li. xiiij s. viij d
Arnolde Elston		-					x li.		liij s. iiij d.
Wydowe Hatron			•••				j pole.		viij d.
Wydowe Lynken		•••	• • • •				j pole.*		viij d.
	wyfe	•••	•••	•••	•••		j pole.		viij d.
William Huntingtons	-	• • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	•••	j li.		v s. iiij d.
Wydowe Streete	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ij poles.		xvj d.
Nicholas Vandeport	•••	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	IJ Pores.		21.7 U.
			S^t	Sauiours	Pari	she.			
				~.					
William Martur in o	zobocz			Straung	-		xv li.		iiij li.
William Martyn, in g	-	•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••		•••	xxxij s.
	•••	•••	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••	vj li.	•••	
Garrett Jhonson	 L	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	vj li. v li.		XXXIJ S.
David Clenchbrothe		+	•••	•••	• • • •	•••		•••	xxvj s. viij d.
Peter Johnson, alias			•••	•••	• • • •	•••	iij li.	• • • •	xvj s.
Daniell Jhonson, alias	-		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	ij li.	•••	x s. viij d.
Jacob Drowsell	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	•••	ij poles.	•••	xvj d.
Peter Lull	•••	***	• • •	•••	•••	•••	j pole.	• • •	viij d.
Harman Tyllman	• • • •	•••	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••	j pole.	• • • •	viij d.
Charles Over	•••	• • •	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••	ij poles.*	• • • •	xvj d.
Garrett Cuttes	• • •	• • •	•••	•••	• • • •	•••	j pole.		viij d.
Henrie Mangnam	• • •	•••	• • • •	•••	• • • •	•••	j pole.	•••	viij d.
John Sayze	•••	•••	• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	ij poles.	• • • •	xvj d.
Wydowe Harman	•••	• • •	• • • •	•••	• • •	•••	iij poles.	• • • •	1] S.
David Clenchbroth	•••	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	il boles.		xvj d.
Henrie Bonrode	•••	•••	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	•••	j pole.*	• • • •	viij d.
Dyrycke Jhonson		• • •	•••		• • •	•••	j pole.*		viij d.
James Smythe					• • •	***	iiij poles.	• • • •	ij s. viij d.
Wydowe Fyfe			• • • •	•••	• • •		j pole.*		viij d.
John Newarde			• • •	•••	• • •	•••	j pole.		viij d.
			S^{t}	Thomas .	Hosni	tall			
			D		-				
C1 TO 11 1				Straun	gers.				
Simon Byllard	• • •		• • •	•••	• • • •	•••	ij li.	• • • •	x s. viij d.
Reme le Clerke	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	j li.	•••	v s. iiij d.
Hawnce Skedemore									
			• • •	* ***	• • •	• • • •	j li.	• • • •	v s. iiij d.
Terrey de le Heye				•••		•••	յ ^{լլ} . iij li.		v s. mj d. xvj s.

^{*} Affidd' inserted in another hand.

^{+ &}quot;Exor p Certificat" written over this entry.

John Potoe							j li.		v s. iiij d.
Peter Moyin							iiij li.		xxj s. iiij d.
Adam Bowyn							ij li.		x s. viij d.
Margrett Mullmaster						•••	j li.		v s. iiij d.
Gabriell Collwort							j li.		v s. iiij d.
Adryan Vansevecotte							j li.*		v s. iiij d.
Joane Bellyne							j li.		v s. iiij d.
	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			4.1
Jozephe Elscrake	 h	• • • •	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	iij poles.	• • • •	ij s.
In Symon Ballardes			VI	7 1 4	• • •		j pole.	• • • •	viij d.
Henrie Howse and h							ij poles.	• • • •	xvj d.
Clere Smyth and C	leare '	Vanlere	, in R	obert W	ardes	tena-			
ment		• • •	• • •				ıj poles.	v	xvj d.
Jane Bonner							j pole.		viij d.
Nicholas Terrie							ij poles.		xvj d.
Nicholas Belowe							ij poles.		xvj d.
John Deforge							iij poles.		ij s.
Barbara Sokepine an	d Pete	er van	Spere.	in Hau	nce Sk	idde-			· ·
mores howse					`		ij poles.		xvj d.
Haunce Rhemes							ij poles.		xvj d.
John dela Crayes							ij poles.		xvj d.
* * · · · · ·		•••	• • •						110 3
Margrett Gyvisse	• • •	• • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	j pole.	• • •	vij d.
Supplie Downe		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	ij poles.	• • • •	xvj d.
Gulian Frauncys	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	j pole.	• • • •	viij d.
Thomas Greene		• • • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	ij poles.	• • •	xvj d.
In Margrett Myllmas	sters h	owse	• • •	• • •	• • •		iij poles.		1J S.
Wydowe Harman							ij poles.		xvj d.
John Stamproe							j pole.		viij d.
John Dangowe							ij poles.		xvj d.
			Ct	~	D 1.7				
			Ŋ.	Georges	Parish	ıe.			
				Strang	gers.				
Peter Brocke					•••		ij li. iij poles.		xij s. viij d.
Bartholmew Jhonson							j pole.		viij d.
Nicholas Beacher							j pole.		viij d.
Guyllam Deviso							j li. iij poles.		vij s. iiij d.
James Fantrycke							j pole.		vij d.
Henrie James		• • • •				•••	i pole.		
	• • • •	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	j pole.	• • • •	viij d.
Jacob Bullinger	• • •	• • • •	•••	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	viij li.	• • •	xlij s. viij d.
Lewys Falconie	• • •	• • • •	•••	•••	• • •	• • •	ij poles.	• • •	xvj d.
				The C	linck				
				Strang	gers.				
Gotson Redcane							ij li.		x s. viij d.
William Shrowton							ij li.		x s. viij d.
Gover Gurlinge							ij li.		x s. viij d.
Hierome Cruze							ij́ li.		x s. viij d.
James de Luse							j li.		v s. iiij d.
Nicholas Jarrett							j pole.		viij d.
Elias Cruze							j pole.		viij d.
William Showton							. 1		viij d.
William Marshall	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • • •		• • •	
William Marshall	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		ij poles.	• • •	xvj d.

^{*} Affidd' inserted in another hand.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 186.

Indenture, 26 October, 36 Eliz. (1594), of the payment of the second Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593).

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXTON.

Barmondsey.

	.Barmone	asey.				
	* Jacob Host, alien, in goodes			xx li.	v	li. vj s. viij d
	Joyce de Marteler, alien, in goodes			x li.		liij s. iiij d.
	Jaquelyn Wise, widdowe, alien, in g	roodes		iiij li.		xxj s. iiij d.
	John Wise, alien, in goodes †			iiij́ li.		xxj s. iiij d.
	Godfry Angell, alien, in goodes			iij li.		xvj s.
	Michaell de Croe, alien, in goodes			iij́ li.		xvj s.
	Walter van Streit, alien, in goodes			iij li.		xvi s.
	Anthony James, his servant, alien,		11	_		viij d.
	Edward Nelson, and Elizabeth his					•
	per poll			-		xvj d.
	Ellen Johnson, widdow, alien, per p					viij d.
	Cornelius Tise, alien, per pol			_		viij d.
	Arnoll Tise, alien, per pole			_		viij d.
	Michaell Dildale, and Jane his wif,	aliens				3
				_		xvj d.
	pol Sentyn Revelyon, his servant, alien	per r	വ	_		viij d.
	Danyell Dennis, alien, per pol †	, P P		_		viij d.
	Mary Velee, alien, per pol					viij d.
	Ann, the wif of Henry Synnson, alve			_		viij d.
	Derrick Mill, and Mary his wif, alies			:		xvj d.
	Giles Gilson, his servant, alien, per		Poro	~ <u>~</u>		viij d.
	W W1 1 11 11	Porc		-		viij d.
	vane Piteke, anen, per poie	•••	•••		•••	711) (1.
	In Bell 2	Alley.				
	James de Croe, and Margarett his v	vif ali	iens n	er pole		xvj d.
	Gilbert de Rushan, his servant, alie					viij d.
	Jane Bokay, widdowe, alien, per po					viij d.
	Margaret Neve, the wif of Richard	King	alien	per pole		viij d.
	mulgaret rivio, the war of recent	11116	, 011011	, por pore		
	In ye Chur	rchyard	l.			
(Cornelis Beard, and Tanekin his w	if alie	ns. pe	r pole		xvj d.
J	Jan de Geist, alien, per pole			Porc		viij d.
1	Lawrence van Dumma, alien, per p					viij d.
(Alexander Muckoe, and Sentyne h					xvj d.
	Giles Dure, his servant, alien, per				•••	viij d.
					•••	xvj d.
	Thomas Dittie, and Jaquelyn his w Noe Haven, and Ann his wif, alien				• • • •	xvj d.
	True Haven, and Ann his Wil, allen	io, ner	hore			Avj u,

Jacob Hostes servantes.

Lawrence van Danina, anch, per pole	 711, 60
Alexander Muckoe, and Sentyne his wif, aliens, per poles	 xvj d.
Giles Dure, his servant, alien, per pole	 viij d.
Thomas Dittie, and Jaquelyn his wif, aliens, per pole	 xvj d.
Noe Haven, and Ann his wif, aliens, her pole	 xvj d.
Joyce Vandermoten, and Willimint his wif, aliens, per pole	 xvj d.
John Muckoe, and Sara his wif, aliens, per pole	 xvj d.
Abraham Verkett, and Tanakin his wif, aliens, per pole	 xvj d.
Jocynkin Morrells, widdowe, alien, per pole	 viij d.
Jane Carpenter, widdowe, alien, per pole	 viij d.
Tanakin Good, widdowe, alien, per pole	 viij d.
Barbara Abraham, widdowe, alien, per pole	 viij d.
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

^{* &}quot;Exor hic eo qđ r̃ in poch Sči Laurenč, Londoñ" in margin.

Joyce de Martelers servantes.

James de Clark, and Margarett his wif, aliens, per pole *	xvj d.
Bartholomew Stevens, his servant, alien, per pole *	viij d.
Vrinkin Vanderput, widdowe, alien, per pole	viij d.
Peter Hemten, and Tanekin his wif, aliens, per pole	xvj d.
2 cool 110 moon, while 1 contains min with contain, por pose	
In the Grainge.	
(Jaques Roms, alien, per pol *	viij d.
/ The solving Comition and the first transport	
	viij d.
Tanekin Johnson, alien, per pole	viij d.
Segell Lybaert, and Tanekin his wif, aliens, per pole	xvj d.
Horsidowne,	
Garret Anynon, alien, per pole	viij d.
Garret Hilyhon, anon, per pore	viij a.
Belly Ally.	
Lawrence Bokay, and Jannett his wif, aliens, per pole *	xvj d.
	J
Newington, cum Walworth, Blackmanstrete, et Kentstrete.	
Katherin Hind, widdow, alien, in goodes v li.	xxvj s. viij d.
Harman van Hemback, alien, in goodes * iiij li.	xxj s. iiij d.
Derrick Clipson, alien, in goodes * iiij li.	xxj s. iiij d.
Derrott Chipson, and, in goodes inj ii.	,,, AAJ 5, 111J (d.
Black man stret.	
Frauncis Huge and his wife, aliens, per pole	xvj d.
Arthur Raymond, alien, per pole	viij d.
TI TI III	111 1
John Johnson, allen, per pole	viij d.
Kentstret,	
James Lambert, alien, in goodes iij li.	xvj s.
Giles Detirleman, alien, in goodes iij li.	xvj s.
John Decaw and his wif, and John his sonne, aliens,	
nou nole	ij s.
Barbara Defuse, widdow, alien, per pole —	viij d.
Jane Vive, widdow, alien, per pole *	viij d.
Garrett Williamson, and his wif, aliens, per pole —	xvj d.
Lambyth, cum membris; the Princes Liberty.	
D / W'll / l' ' l l	vriii 0
	viij s.
Bastean Miller, alien, per poll —	viij d.
Lambyth $Marshe$.	
Harman Ewden, alien, pole *	viij d.
Margarett Ewden, alien, per pole *	viij d.
	J
The Archbishop of Canterbury his Liberty.	
Peter Dukanoy, alien, in goodes iiij li.	xxj s. iiij d.
Henry Anthony, alien, per pole —	viij d.
Thomas Lege, alien, per pole	viij d.
Barnes.	wiii d
James Raynes, alien, per pole	viij d.
John Derryck, alien, per pole	viij d.
Richard Johnson, alien, per pole	viij d,
Jane Rohova, alien, per pole	viij d.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Воок 8, No. 2.

A Catalogue of all those that are of the Dutche Churche in London, written the last of October, 1594.

Hans van Angeren with his wyfe, att Follem.

Westminster.

Leonard vanden Boom and his wyfe, and two Peter Kersboom and his wyfe. daughters. Adam Monynek.

Hans vander Straten and his wyfe.

Fleet Lane.

Barbare, widdowe, and Jonas her sonne. Roger Audis and his wyfe. Leonard vander Linden. Baptiste van Landen and his wyfe. Gilles Shoemaker and his wyfe.

Anthony Calliou. Adolphe Moerken. John Dirtman. Siberight -Abraham Gillis.

Blackfryers.

John Duym and his wyfe. Harman Bochout and his wyfe. Robert Reynier and his wyfe. Nicasius Joossen and his wyfe. John Edwardes and his wyfe. The wyfe of John de Lies. Nicolas van Lyen and his wyfe. Hans Strantue and his wyfe. The wyfe of Ascanius, and Nicolas de Bruyne her servant. Elizabeth, widdowe of Frances Nauwe.

Tamar, widdowe of Godfry Engels. Jeremias Pemart.

Within Newgate.

Mary Johnson, wyfe of William Kitchin.

Foster Lane.

Peter de Drossate and his wyfe; Hans Daniels, Joyce van Hursele. Gillyme van Oye, and Nell van Oye, his Hendrick Berens and his wyfe. servantes.

Jacus Causenare and his wyfe. Lieven Boudaert and his wyfe.

Tobias Betber and his wyfe.

Gutter Lane.

Harman van Belle and his wyfe. Francès Pyll.

Jacob Wolfart and his wyfe. Mighell Vesin and his wyfe.

St. Martens.

Sara huysvrou [sic]. Lenart Bus. Cornelis Dregge and his wyfe. Tanneken Skaels, wyfe of Richard Skaels. Jane Kitsin, wyfe of Nicholas Kitchin. Sara Damfort, wyfe of Robert Damfort, and his made. James vanden Bulcke and his wife. Anthony Jacobs and his wyfe. John Celis. Adrian Vermeere, Gregory Princell.

Lodwyck Thewes, his wyfe, Isac his sonne, and Francynken Burchgrave his mayde. Susanna husvrau, wyfe of John Alems. Josynken Laerts, wyfe of John Laerts. Eliart vander Heyden and his wyfe. Gertryde, widdowe of Mathias Gilbert. Magdalen, the wyfe of Michiell Aerts. John Lambrecht and Martha his wyfe. Mattys Dorens and his wyfe. Hans Roulants and his wyfe. Frances Dircks and his wyfe. John Jeames and his daughter.

Without Aldersgate.

James Maes and his wyfe.

Joos vanden Driessche and his wyfe.

Michaell Nawe and his wyfe. Francvnken Husanne.

Whitecrosstreet.

Gertrude, the wyfe of James Laurence.

Golding Lane.

Peter van Spire and his wyfe.

Grobstreete

Philippe de Brare and his wyfe.

Philip Lane.

Christian de Rycke and his wyfe.

Silverstreete.

Diego Meers and his wyfe, Elizabeth de Vint her sister, and Paschina Sibille their mayde.

Adelinastreete.

Maurits Echolt and his wyfe Gillis Zegers. Susan, wyfe of Frances Fredricks.

The widdowe of Rowland a Santfort, and her daughter.

Aldermanbury.

Abigaell, wyfe of Mr Manyng.

Woodstreet.

John Hoffman and his wyfe.

John Backer and his wife.

Basingshall.

Mary Homens, virgyn, with Mr Canynghem.

Dougate.

Gerard Truven and his wyfe. Peter de Vis and his wyfe.

Hans Minardts.

Josynken, widdowe of Cornelis vander Houfe, and her mayde, and Anthony her man.

Peter Segens and his wyfe.

Catelyna Snyders, widdowe, and Cathryne her daughter.

Martynken van Severe, widdowe. William Heyns and his wyfe.

Andrewe de Convnck and his wyfe.

Jacob Wittewrongle, Mary Wittewrongle his mother, and Susan her daughter.

3 Cranes.

William Damanes.

Joos de Prill.

Hans Stockbryers and his wyfe, and Janneken van Penen her mother.

Hans Blomart and his wyfe. John de Mayer and his wyfe.

Garelickhyve.

John vander Riuiere and his wyfe, and Jannaken Gerrardes his mayde.

Trinity Lane.

Reynier Draell and his wyfe, and Catherine | Gerard Richardes, his wyfe, sonne, and Dirck Engelman his mayde.

Leeckman his servant. Frances Marquino and his wyfe.

Olde Fishestreet.

Mary, the wyfe of John de Stryder.

Distaffelane.

Tanneken, the wyfe of Hans Buyghen.

Knight Ryders Streete.

Joos Margeren, and his wyfe.

Brokenwharfe,

Isac vander Velde.

Cirletes de Coster and his wyfe.

Pauls Wharfe. Puddelwharfe,

Mary, widdowe of Dirck Jacobs.

Barbare, the wyfe of John Gibson.

Creedlane.

Roger Stutfoote and his wyfe.

Pauls Churche Yarde.

Barbare, the wyfe of Hans Wakemill.

 $P^r N^r Roo.$

Jacob Corte and his wyfe.

Olde Change.

John Bossyns and his wyfe, and Mary Proofemans his mayde.

In Cheapsyde.

Hans Nicasius and his wyfe, and Margaret Jagers her mother.

Cornehill.

Elizabeth, widdowe of Henry Alward. John Dooghe and his wyfe, Romain Dooghe and his wyfe, and Joos Tuck, servant to Eleonora, the wyfe of Paus. John Dooge.

John Claessens, his wyfe and mayde. James Theus and his wyfe.

Vintken Verstrate, widdowe.

Janneken, the wyfe of John de Wachter.

Adrian Gisberts, dwelling with John Dixon.

Gracious Streete.

John Nachtingall and his wyfe.

Parnell Nachtingall, widdowe.

Lombardstreet.

Mary, the wyfe of Peter de Coster, and Anna her | Janneken, the wyfe of Bottelar. daughter, and Barbare Hoeck ye mayde.

St. Nicolas Lane.

Geleyn de Beste and his wyfe. Arnold Luls and his wyfe. Peter Cleymans and his wyfe.

Peter Tryoen and his wyfe, Abraham and Peter his sonnes, Mary the daughter, and Jacob Hobbels the servante.

Mary Winterbeke, dwell' with Hans Wouters. | Christofer de Steur and his wyfe.

Abchurche Lane.

Adrian van Senecote and his wyfe.

Anna, widdowe of Peter de Mater.

Sharbornlane.

John Ryckart and his wyfe, and Nell Ryckart his sister.

Candelwyck Streete.

John van Yden, Jacomyne Conynckes.

M^r Jacob Belschier and his wyfe, and Catelyne their mayde.

Bushelane.

John de Molyn and his wyfe, Daniel his servant, Lieven Verstelt and his wyfe. and Tanneken de Wage.

Elisabeth Kempen, widdowe.

St. Lawrences Pontene.

Lueins their mayde.

Barbare, the wyfe of Gilles de Vischer, Abraham Dormal, his servant, Marta, and Betken

the Sager.

James Maes. Abraham Nabner and his wyfe. The widdowe of Hans Gaste.

The Widdowe van Dueren.

Antonett, the wyfe of Thomas Bull, and Susanna | Charles van Peene and Vynken van Moerbeke, his mayde.

Mary Wybo.

Susanna de Lovre.

Harman van Hambach and his wyfe.

James Hoste and his wyfe, and Vynken vanden Bursen his mayde.

John Terhaye and Susanna his wyfe.

St. Martens Lane.

Hans de Bick and his wyfe.

Elizabeth Verbiest, widdowe.

Frances Penetiers their servant.

Peter Bellowis and his wyfe.

Peter de Prill, and his wyfe.

Jeremias Limbersey.

Philippe vanden Plassche and his wyfe, and James Francen and his wyfe, Anthony Francen his brother, and Cathelyne Waell their mavde.

St. Migels Lane.

Nicolas Winterbeke and his wyfe, and Anna Janneken Baers.

their daughter. Frances Pollart and his wyfe.

Joos Hauwe and his wyfe, and Heylken Jacobs Peter l'Hermite and his wyfe, Susanna Bysers their mayde.

Tanneken, the wyfe of Ciprian Gabry.

Tanneken Bontenaecke, widdowe, and Mary Bontenake.

the[ir] mayde, and Judith Verdoncke,

Teems Streete

Hans van Coelen, brewer.

Henry Houenaer and his wyfe, and John God- Mary vander Straten, widdowe, and Abigaill de schalck.

Hans van Barle and his wyfe. David Langly and his wyfe. Adolfe Staet and his wyfe.

Mris Toes, widdowe.

Bruyne, her mayde.

Salomon Dries.

John Brauwer and his wyfe.

Mary Hoykens, widdowe.

Symon Clerck and his wyfe.

In the Allys in Teams Street.

Christian Gorgu and his wyfe. Peter Bouts and Jasper Bouts.

Catalyne van Gistell, widdowe, and Sara Swerts Adrian van Damme and his wyfe. her mayde.

John Mets, tayler. Mary, the wyfe of John de Villaert, and Margaret Galle her mother.

Marten Bierman.

Hendrick van Heese.

Janneken, the wyfe of Constantin Wachendorff. James Waelbrouck and Mary Naerbouts, servant.

Catelyne de Schepper, widdowe.

Anthony Goodheyns and Sara van Putte his cosen.

Allholies Lane.

Henry opden Acker. Gerrard Weblinge.

Nicolas de Coninck and his wyfe, and Sara the[ir] daughter.

Mighell de Jode and his wyfe.

Martyn vander Vinck and his wyfe.

Adrian de Molin and his wyfe.

Peter Hosten and his wyfe.

Catrynwhiell Ally.

Janneken, widdowe of Charles Voet. Margret, widdowe of John le Neveu. Tanneken Buls.

VOL. II.

Tobias vanden Abeele and his wyfe.

John de Goy and his wyfe, and Mary de Goy their daughter.

59

Loulane.

William Courten and his wyfe, and William his | Marten Bonevall and his wyfe, Janneken Pirens

Mris van Meetkercke and hir daughter. Fredrico Jenibelle and his wyfe.

The widdowe of Jacob Wiboes, and Mary, virgin.

Lambrecht de Coster and his wyfe. Frances Lamote and his wyfe.

Jacob Bolle and James Nachtigael.

their mayde, and Guilliam Bayart, yong-

Seger Corselis and his wyfe, and Perynken his mavde.

Isac Hoffelare and his wyfe, Hans Wits, Samuell de Clerck, yongman.

Bottolph Lane.

Joos vanden Bossche and his wyfe, and Barbare Wissels their mayde.

Gertrude Peterson, widdowe, and Tanneken Wynans.

John Marchant and his wyfe.

Peter Bolle, George Bolle, Catelyne Bolle, and Janneken vanden Walle, mayde servant.

Janneken, the widdowe of John Achtschellinck. Mary Breets.

Paull Thoebast and Mary his maide, the widdowe of Coppenolle, and Elizabeth her daughter.

The widdowe of John Bronn', and a mayde. The wyfe of William van Ameyden, Susanna

Vermeyden, virgyn, Gerard de Malines and his wyfe.

John Eeck and Henry Ducklae and Parnell Bertens, a landresse.

Hans van Solt and his wyfe.

Wauter Artssen and his wyfe, and Clara Barons their mayde.

John de Dortpre and his wyfe, Tristram Vermandele.

Wolfart van Bylaer and Mary his mayde. Hester, the wyfe of John Abeels, and Rosiana Wichters their mayde.

Pudding Lane.

David Clinckenberch and his wyfe, and Josyne his mayde.

Tobias Baert and his wyfe.

John Verspire and his wyfe, and Elizabeth vanden Velde his sister.

John van Pruyssen and his wyfe, Susanna Ver-

brugge, virgyn, and Abigaill de Bruyne, Gillis and Jacomyne Lyons.

William Bruninck and his wyfe, and Elizabeth the widdowe of Lieven Brackemans.

The wyfe of ——— Backer, and Hans Hurbout.

Freshwharfe.

William de Kay and his wyfe, and William his | The wyfe of Peter Moer, named Susanna. sonne.

Ganskaye.

John Angelee and his wyfe.

Cockskay.

Christofer Williamsson and William Jacobs van | Mary the wyfe of Hans Gerard. Alcmar.

John de Buck and his wyfe.

Marten vande Wylle.

Peryne Vleminckes, virgyn.

Peter de Buschger.

Somerskay.

James Hugeson.

The wyfe of Joos Croppenberch.

Rood Lane.

Guido Malepert and his wyfe, and Catheryne | Wylliam Jacobs. vanden Viuer their mayde. Martyn Cornelis.

Gillis Aelst and his wyfe, Anna and Mary his daughters, and Mary Quaclays, virgyn.

St. Dunstons

Abraham van Harwyck and his wyfe, and Cornelis Francen.

Charles Huygeband his servant. Walter van Campen and Catheryne his sister. The widdowe of John Pifroen, named Catheryn. | The wyfe of Henry Lamby.

Cornelis Gerrartes and his wyfe. Jacomyne, the wyfe of Richard van[der] Berghe.

Minsinck Lane.

Josynken her daughters.

Peter de Burchgrave and his wyfe, and his | Henry de Walsche and his wyfe, and Henry his

James de Bie and his wyfe.

Adrian de Poorter and his wyfe, Andrewe Boeue, Mary Andries, and Jacomyne Hacke the mayde servant.

Jerincken the wyfe of Hanspick, Catheryne and The widdowe of Blomart, and hir daughter, Thomas Middelton.

> sonne, and Dirick Antonissen, yongman. The wyfe of John West.

Marck Lane.

John Selloet and his wyfe. Fonger Janssen.

John du Boos and his wyfe.

Frances de Custer and his wyfe. Hester and Josynken Slabart.

By the Glas House.

Frances de Cogge and his wyfe. Barbare, widdowe of Husset and hir daughter.

Nicholas Laurence) vongmen. Gillis Cautere

Hans Salle and his wyfe.

Janneken vander Straten, the wyfe of Marcus Willeborer.

Sara Swerts. Peter de Mey and his wyfe.

Peter Clevs.

Seeding Lane.

Jacomyn Serens, the wyfe of Richard de Martie.

Bear Lane.

John Johnson and his wyfe. Peter vanden Berge and Catheryne Wybo. John Moner and his wyfe.

Harman Sellus and his wyfe. Godefridus Gust and his wyfe. Peter Verhulle and his wyfe.

Harp Lane.

John van Swoll and his wyfe.

John van Beuningen, vongman.

Tour Wharfe.

Isac Valck and his wyfe. Henry Buse.

Janneken, the wyfe of Joos vanden Bose.

Mighell de Jode, dwelling with Mr Rogers, brewer.

Water Lane.

Dirck Lipsen and his wyfe, and the widdowe | Arnold the Jager and his wyfe. of Stenperart. Paul Ruts and his wyfe.

Hans van Breen.

Lieven de Hase and his wyfe.

Arnold de Grave and his wyfe.

John de Backer and his wyfe, Hans and Tobias de Backer, his sonnes, and Adrian de Burchgrave their man.

Algate Streete.

John van Solt and his wyfe.

Magdalen Hugens, Widdowe Wygans.

Loyse, the wyfe of John Gerard.

Susanna, the wyfe of Anthony Maesson.

Fances Bols and his wyfe.

Veron Martens, Coenrard Lo.

Daniel de Winne and his wyfe.

Job Bruwier and Margret Serfs.

Goelken Rademaker; Margret, widdowe of

John Nachtingall; Rachaell, widdowe of

Cornelis Crynsell, and Sara her daughter.

Elizabeth Artson, Susanna Vereecken, Mary

Bernard le Fors and his wyfe, Tanneken van

Cornelis.

Margret le Fors.

Laurence de Boos and his wyfe.
Judith, the wyfe of Walter Peyn.
Henry Bosman and his wyfe.
Josynken Hukele, Lynken Roostyts.
Cornelis Roosendaell.
Mary, the wyfe of William du Rye.
Steven Mynnart and his wyfe, and Seronken his daughter.

By Cree Church.

Symon Leeman and his wyfe. John de Geetere. Peter de Snyder and his wyfe. Tanneken Pannecoecker. Roger van Erwege and his wyfe. George Quier and his wyfe. John de Feuere. Dominicus van Wtwick and his wyfe. John vander Vinck and his wyfe. Tanneken vander Donck. Hans van Halle. Catherine, the wyfe of Henry Swert. Cornelis Jans and his wyfe, Mary le Gran. Nicholas Bensicom. Abraham de Rycke and his wyfe. Susanna van Kersbeke. William de Conynck. Peter Hoveyn and his wyfe. David le Mair and his wyfe.

Hans d'Auwe and his wyfe.
Janneken, widdowe of Jacob de Pau, William
de Pau, Catheryn de Pau.
Mattheus Wites and Hans Bufkin.
Hans Quisthaut and his wyfe.
Dirck Helden and his wyfe.
Marten van Meurs and his wyfe.

Duckes Place.

Martynken Screuels.

Tanneken Garet.
Peter Jacobs and his wyfe.
John Droeshout and his wyfe, and Marten
Droeshout.
Bernard Johnson and his wyfe.
Jaspart Corens.
Peter Tierenteyn and his wyfe.
Parnell Cortels.
Hans Stell and his wyfe.
Oyken, widdowe of Jacob Johnson, Paul and
Sara Johnson, Sara Havthunsen, and Elizabeth Stevens.
Reynier Nuls and his wyfe.
Rouland Veltman and his wyfe.
Jane, the wyfe of Joos de Jonckheere.

Tanneken, the wyfe of Gouart de Swerte.

Lowys vande Cappelle and his wyfe.

Goossen Verbeke and his wyfe.

In Northumberland Place.

John Wylandt and his wyfe. Catherine, the wyfe of Dirck de Coster. Janneken Wagenaers. Lievyne Alart, Janneken Casier. Peter Ruytinck and his wyfe. Janneken Poorters, Hans Spiegele.

Peter Tryon the yonger, David Angelee.

Gerrard Wauters and his wyfe.

Tonsyn Lap and his wyfe, and Mary Hauwe.

Abigaell Clerckes.

Frances vanden Broncke, Josynken Trubbens. Nicholas vanden Berge and his wyfe. Jacomyne, the wyfe of Steven de Beloyne. Naentken, widdowe Vander Meulen. Janneken Bauters. Janneken Sinck and Mary vander Poorten,

Fanechurche Streete.

Peter van Gistele.

Margret Hoppenbrauwes.

Parnell Widdowe Trots, and Anna her daughter.

Gillis de Coster and his wyfe. Peter Verhespt and his wyfe. The Widdowe de Broerkere.

Raphaell vanden Putte and his wyfe.

Moyses Meuson.

Lucretia, widdowe of Nicolas Vincent. Anthony Lodwyck and his wyfe.

Sara Brouwers.

Dominicus Charles and his wyfe.

Elizabeth Moens.

Henry Johnson and his wyfe.

Catherine, widdowe of Philippes Verstraten.

Susanna Vasseur.

Billiter Lane.

Hans van Taken and his wyfe, and Parnell Wills.

Monynken, widdowe Godart, and Elizabeth her

Margret and Mary Moucheron, and Nell Creus.

Herman Stappart and his wyfe, and Mary

Mary, the wyfe of M^r Bloor. Janneken Bockett and Christyne Bockett.

Susanna, the wyfe of Gillis la Port.

Marinus de Hulster and his wyfe.

Christofer de Peyster and his wyfe. The wyfe of Mighell Leeman.

Gilles vander Haghen and his wyfe.

Doctor Daniel Keldre and his wyfe.

John Lodwyck and his wyfe.

John de Monchy.

daughter.

Snevens.

Marten de Vischer and his wyfe. Janneken Jacobs.

Cornelis Gerartsen.

Fanechurche Streete.

Bernart Johnson. Gerard de Cubber. Cornelis Steenaert.

Seariasub de Raet and his wyfe.

The Widdowe Beengrans and Isac Cabellan. Dirck Schaep and his wyfe and Amos his sonne.

Nicholas de Deuxvilles and his wyfe.

Mechelynken Ooseljonck. Josias Beyart and his wyfe, Susanna Quakelaers

and John Wittes. Gerart Cosyns and his wyfe. John Weynart and his wyfe.

Margret, widdowe of Hulet. Josyna, the wyfe of John Hasborne.

Mighell Maynett.

Thomas Peperman, Adrianken and Margret his daughters.

Peter van Loor and his wyfe, and Janneken Petit, and Toenken Scharckes.

Elizabeth Saily and Ester Behaut. Maxemiliaen Shoemaecker.

Willemynken vander Borcht. Vincent van Nyeuweghen.

Lymstreete.

Emanuel van Meteren and his wyfe, Jacob, Mighell Corselis and his wyfe, Mary and Rachell Susanna, and Mary, their children.

Abraham der Kinderen and his wyfe. Peter Chemayn and his wyfe, James and Peter his sonnes, Mary Valekenars and Catheryne

William van Damme and his wyfe.

Abraham de Bruyne. Peter de Caluwe and his wyfe.

Margret Nabners and Tanneken Shoemaker.

Abraham van Lemens, Daniel van Hasevelt, Marta Baert, and Tanneken Beeckman.

Marten Gerard and his wyfe.

Mary, the wyfe of Jacob Cole, and Eva Anys. Abraham van Delden and his wyfe.

James Alewyn and Mary de Bock.

Corselis, their daughters.

Susanna de Cryt, Abraham le Roux.

Sara Gerrardes.

Colmanstreete.

Jacobus Regius, Minister, and his wyfe, and Richard Johnson and Anna vande Plaetse, and Mary Rutinges, her sister.

James de Hoyn and his wyfe.

Assuerus Regenmortel, Minister, and his wyfe. Elizabeth, the wyfe of James Knols.

Gigna de Wolf.

Dans Verhage and Nell his wyfe.

Herard van Basele.

Tanneken Bison the mayde.

Philippe vander Burcht and his wyfe.

Mary Bosschaert, Abraham van Roo, and Tanneken the mayde.

Adrianken, widdowe Vrient. Tanneken de Foy, widdowe.

London Wall.

Nicolas van Bensicom the yonger, and his Peter Verheill and Anthony de Meel, wyfe.

Charles de Wist and his wyfe.

Hester van Gaveren and Mary Rouett, wid-

Joos Basele and his wyfe.

Lucas Morels.

Barbare Carremans, widdowe.

John Boole and his wyfe.

Dominicus Verheill and his wyfe.

Charles de Man and his wyfe. Catheryne, widdowe of Pr de Man.

Mary Gerarts and Parnell Vlamincks. Catherine van Loo and Martynken her sister. Susanna de Sager, widdowe of Walrane Cormal.

Elizabeth, widdowe of Henry d'Hertoge, and Josynken de Groote.

James de Rudere and his wyfe.

Broadstreete.

Clara, widdowe of John Verbeke, and Mary Jacob Godschalck and Francynken van Westegvan Studen her mavde. hem his mayde. Jeronimo Christians and his wyfe. Debora, the wyfe of William Broom.

St. Mary Axe.

Jeronimus Walles and his wyfe. William de Toppen.

Lieven vander Stelte and his wyfe.

Matheus Stilte and his wyfe. Peter Geldolf and his wyfe.

Catheryne de Loo, virgin, and Anna van Cattenberg, widdowe.

Mary, widdowe of Lambert van Lack. Peter James and his wyfe.

Margaret, the wyfe of John Alsix.

St. Ellens. Madelena Faelput, widdowe, and Jacomyne,

widdowe Verdonck.

Leonard Costerman.

Mary Saels. Peter vander Schuere and his wyfe.

Gertrude, the wyfe of Baudewyn Achtschellinek.

Bishopgate Street. Gertryde, the wyfe of ———, and hir sister.

By the Frenche Churche.

Gillis de Hertoge, surgeon. Gabriel vanden Viure and his wyfe, and Tanneken Calans her mother, and Susanna vanden Viure.

Roger van Colge and his wyfe, and Tobias van Asse.

Lowys van Ludeck and his wyfe. Josynken Bleckers and Leonora Arendels. James van Horne and Barbare de Close, widdowe.

Finche Lane.

Catherine Lynwast, the wyfe of an Englishman.

St. Bartelmewe the Littell.

Tanneken van de Linden, widdowe. John Gibson and Joachim Mattheus. Catheryne, the wyfe of Spirinck.

Joos Otgeer and his wyfe, and Elizabeth Otgeer, his mother. Nathaniel Michiels.

Loodbery.

Marcus Gerard and his wyfe. Catelina Rysses, widdowe of Richard Seppart. Catelina, widdowe of Gillis Heuriblock, and Rachael Hendrick, virgin. Margret Coomans.

John vander Voos. Albrecht Sprock and his wyfe. Jacob Spee and his wyfe. Gerard Johnson and his wyfe.

In the Poltrie.

Jeronimus Pottelberge and his wyfe, and Anna | Peter Wybo. their daughter.

In the Old Jurie.

Susanna Jossen, and Mary Mathe, virgyn, dwelling with M^r Bishops.

Without Algate.

Henry Caff and his wyfe.
Henry Collyns and his wyfe.
Joris Cox, Frances de Raet and his wyfe.
Peter vanden Velde and his wyfe.
Mynken Coene with her sonne.
Marten de Coster and his wyfe.
Adrian de Croock and his wyfe.
James Biele and his wyfe.
James Hofkens and his wyfe.

Mary, widdowe of William Adams.

Janneken, widdowe of Remens Elynck.
Catheryne de Grave.

Janneken, the wyfe of Saloman Fresne. John de Grave and his sonne. Frances Loossen and his wyfe.

William Hayon.

Nicolas vanden Broucke and his wyfe. Jacomyne Teunis.

Adryan Lyts and his wyfe. Barbare van Dooremale.

Magdalen, widdowe of Lowys van Solderbeke. Juliana, widdowe of Andries Coppens. Catelina, widdowe of Mathewe de Wale, and

Mary Huygen. Henry Bonnette.

Janneken, widdowe of Moyses de Neckre. Nell, widdowe of Adrian Vereecke.

Gerthrude Pylysers. Gerrard Bonninck.

Catherine, widdowe of Anthony de Smet.

Paull Vos.

Joos Pilkom and his wyfe.

Nell Sprincen.

Matheus Beun and his wyfe, and Mary his daughter.

Peter Dorenaert and his wyfe.

Catheryne, the wyfe of Cornelis Peterson.
Baltasar vander Lynde and his wyfe.

Gillis Baert, Margret Serfs, widdowe. John Verbeke and his wyfe.

Mary, widdowe of Hans vanden Henvell.

Arnold vander Hage and his wyfe.

Eleazar Pont and his wyfe.

Elizabeth, widdowe of Ğilles vanden Sande. John de Fever.

William d'Hertoge and his wyfe. Celyken, widdowe of John Anthony.

Bartlemewe Johnsons and Mary his wyfe. William Damer and his wyfe.

Peter Vermant and Livyne his wyfe.
Mary vanden Velde, widdowe of John Beele.

Abigaill vander Donck, virgin.

Peter de Mr.

Margret Buysson and Maximilian her sonne. Gerthrud, widdowe of Gisbrecht Gerrard. Parnell, widdowe [of] Denyce Sporckell.

Catheryne Toraert.

Frances Tampoen and Catheryne Clays and Catheryne Blondeel.

Without Bisshopsgate.

Arnold de Wagenare.

John Arens and his wyfe. George Ockett.

Catheryne Galliou.

Jacomyne Heydens, and Anna Batens her daughter.

Mathewe Iserinck.

Catherine, the wyfe of Pharan de Claryse. William de Wagenare and his wyfe.

Hans Tilman.
Josina, widdowe of Peter Remicx.

Josina, widdowe of Peter Remicx. Margret, the wyfe of John d'Ase. Hans van Houe and his wyfe.

Mary de Caluwe, the widdowe of William Frances.

Adrian Pele and his wyfe.

Hans Speeckaert and his wyfe, and Fock Fockens his servant.

Gedeon van Wymeersch and his wyfe.

John de Vriese and his wyfe.

Mary Tolens, Janneken Peters, and Tanneken de Coster, virgyns.

Susanna, widdowe of Marten Vrolycke[r?], Mary her daughter.

Without Algate towardes the Minores.

Mathys Verbeke, alias Pappott. Anna Bat, Bontselaer widdowe. Frances de Neukele and his wyfe. Amplony vanden Bergen and his wyfe. Tobias Baert and his wyfe.

In the Minores.

Nicolas Adrianson and his wyfe. Nell Remers, Samuel Jacobson. William Maes and Marten van Overstadt. Parnel vanden Walle. Henry Coop and his wyfe.

In Red Lion Ally.

Christian Hamer and his wyfe.
David Blondeel, Mary Hekelaers, widdowe.
Janneken, widdowe of Remens Amuke.
Mary, widdowe of Hans van Huevele.
Peter Doffay and his wyfe.
John Vischer and his wyfe.
Paul vanden Velde and his wyfe.
Gertryde, the wyfe of William van Acker, and
Sara hir daughter.

Anthony de Deuxvilles, Catheryne Brandrons, widow.
Joss de Puiter and his wyfe.
Daniel Salenbyn and his wyfe.
Anna the wyfe of Steven Druffin.
Hans van Blienberch.

On Tour Hill.

Clara, widdowe of Reynier Frans. Arnold Smyth and his wyfe. John Liefler. Sybrecht Engelbrecht. Lowys van Lathem and his wyfe. Crafte Kessels and his wyfe. Abraham Velart, Nicolas Dryver.

In St. Catrins.

Mechlina, the wyfe of Laurence Hauercamp. Lambert Peterson and his wyfe. Catrina, the wyfe of John Emans. Sara, the wyfe of Edward Pruus. Gerrard Wyngarts. Herman Dumen, and his wyfe. James Mielkens. Peter van Birg and his wyfe.

In St. Catrins Docke.

Lambrecht Crombrugge and his wyfe.
Lambrecht Willems and his wyfe.
Jacob Swerts and his wyfe.
John Michiels and his wyfe.
Mary, the widdowe of Gillis Scharers, and
Tanneken her mayde.

Tanneken her mayde.
Peter Miller and his wyfe.
Dirick Hormans and his wyfe.
Catherina, the wyfe of John Lambert.
Mary, the wyfe of Henry Johns.
Dirick Wynen and his wyfe.

Dirck Neuwaert and his wyfe.
Hans Gillis.
Peter Hendrickes and his wyfe.
Frances Francen.
Paul Jacobs.
Agnes, widdowe of Rutger Assems.
Mary Bacx, widdowe.
Christian Johnson and his wyfe.
John Braedsha and his wyfe.
Janneken, the wyfe of Thomas Morgan.
Hans Faber and his wyfe.

In Swan and Pen Alley.

Elizabeth, the wyfe of Baltasar Piggen. Christina, the wyfe of Adam Hoorn. Dirck Johnson Velthusen and his wyfe. Hans Tomans and his wyfe.
Margret, the wyfe John van Meenen.

Nightingal Lane.

Adam der Kinderen and his wyfe.

Daniel van Pe and his wyfe, and Magdalen van Pe his sister.

Goelken, the wyfe of Adrian Mens.

Tanneken, the wyfe of John Heram, and her

Gerard Brants and his wyfe. Cornelis van Essen and his wyfe.

Eastsmuthfield.

Mary, widdowe of Conract Fredericx. Elizabeth, the wyfe of Anthony Pinster. Gillis Egarts and his wyfe.

Mary, widdowe of John Verbeke.

Jacob Spaerts.

Lambrecht Jans and his wyfe. James van Houcke and his wyfe.

Magdalen the wyfe of Rouland Claessen. John Wilkes and his wyfe.

Mary, the widdowe of Wouter Frans. Peter Berns and his wyfe.

Dierick Wygaerts.

Catheryne Gabus, the wife of James Gabus, and Henry his man.

Symon Coryn.

Arnold Condron and his wyfe.

Catherine, the wyfe of John Martens. Augustin Johnson and his wyfe.

Hans Ketelbouter, Hester Godschalck.

John Temers.

Bartlemewe Peters and his wyfe.

Terryn Wynaerts, Mary widdowe of Sacharias. Gillis Broer.

By the Postern.

Catherine Conyncx, widdowe, and Hester her | Tanneken, de [sic] wyfe of David Engels. daughter, and Margret Bylins, widdowe. Paul de Cock and his wyfe.

Barbare, the wyfe of John Raly.

Short South Worke.

The widdowe of Peter Verstrate. Josyne, the wyfe of William Huenyncton. Christina, widdowe of Gullobyn Hadron. Nicolas vander Poort and his wyfe.

Jacomyne ——, virgyn. Arnolt Elsen and his wyfe, and Vintgen his

Abraham Rutte and his wyffe.

William Proost and his wyfe, and Mary their daughter.

Daniel Heydendaels his man.

In Smyths Alley.

Magdalen, widdowe of Joos de Wagenar. Philips Warregaren and his wyfe. Conrat Johnson and his wyfe.

William van Vueren and his wyfe. Amelberge Muekens.

Glinne Alley.

Naentken, widdowe of Gabriell de Bert. Cornelis de Fusere.

Jorynken Wynstock and her daughter. Josyna, widdowe Jacob van Damme.

Margret van Eede. Herman Johnson.

maide.

Peter de Huzer and his wyfe. Jacob Eggericx and his wyfe.

Barbare de Poort.

The widdowe of Peter de Meyer, Tanneken

Mary de Winne, widdowe of Henry Batens. William de Potter.

VOL. II.

Catherine, the wyfe of Adrian Charles.

John de Coster and his wyfe.

Sara Schers, virgyn. Adam Bantens and his wyfe, and Clara Everarts his mayde.

Jooris van Boone and his wyfe.

The widdowe of James van Groesbeke, hir mother and daughter.

Hans Gruwell.

Heilken Carmans and her daughter,

Philippe Loes.

Gillis Lenarts and his wyfe.

Peter vanden Walle.

Joos van Hemden

By the Maze.

Catherina, widdowe of Peter de Neve.
Arnold Selyns.
Catheryne van Leenput, Janneken Beele.
Tonynken Errewetens.
Abraham Stalens and his wyfe.
Sanders Bogaert and his wyfe.
John Bufken.
Jacob Vermuelen and his wyfe.
Cornelis Quaetacker and his wyfe.
Elizabeth van Bueren, widdowe.
John Post

vongmen.

Anna vanden Hove, Barbare, widdow of Reymer Crael.
The widdowe of William Roube.
Roger Peters and his wyfe.
Philippe the Bonder and his wyfe.
Mary, the wyfe of John Joncheetvelt.
Mary, the wyfe of James Jools.
Bernard Reymens.
Barthelmewe Pauls and his wyfe.

By Bertelbridge.

Arnold Cornelis and his wyfe. Lucretia, the wyfe of Laurence Huggens. Elizabeth Dirckes, widdowe. The widdowe of William Ketel. Lyon Bufkens and his wyfe. James de Cock and his wyfe. Dirck Myl and his wyfe. Gerrard Johnson and his wyfe. John Storme and his wyfe. John de Meulemeester. Cornelis de Neve and his wyfe, and Cornelis Peter van Coppenholt and his wyfe. Paul vanden Clyte. Gillis Diepenrick and his wyfe. Oliver Cleene and his wyfe. Nicolas Balden and his wyfe. Wauter Verstripe and his wyfe. Hester, widdowe of Lieven vanden Putte.

Laurence van Damme. Cornelis Baert and his wyfe. Hans Geest and his wyfe. Calleken van Hansselare. Francynken de Hont, widdowe. Harynken, widdowe of Bernard van Putte. Margret Beeren. Peter Kempen and his wyfe. Abraham Focket and his wyfe. Joos vander Moet and his wyfe. Joos de Martelaer and his wyfe. Tanneken Swysters. Seger Liebart and his wyfe. Godfry Hyngelbuys. Cornellis Tyfens. Elizabeth Elsen. James de Coster. Janneken Matthys, att Redderef.

In Long South Worck.

Edward vander Horst. Symon Bullen and his wyfe. John Schuddemate and his wyfe, and Mary van Schonerhagen his daughter. John Styts and his wyfe, and Parnell Huepens his daughter. Peter van Spier, Clara Smyth. Ardynken van Sevecole. Gabriell Calloe and his wyfe. Peter de Molyn and his wyfe. Peter Conselaer. Margarett Meulemeesters. Gillis vander Hage and his wyfe. Elizabeth Puttou. William Pastyn and his wyfe, and Catherine Myland his mayde. Gerrard Willems and his wyfe.

Hans de Wyse and his wyfe.

Hans Voet.

Peter Bracht and his wyfe.

Jacob de Kempener and William Smutser and his man.

William Martens and his wyfe, and Rebecca his daughter.

Peter van Leymput and his wyfe.

Sara, the wyfe of Daniel Leymput.

Abraham Clerck.

William Schutten and his wyfe.

William Jacobs and his wyfe.

Nell Feyt, Oryntken ———.

Jacob Koup.

Barbara Schiepens.

Severyn Moestyn and his wyfe.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{343}$.

Certificate, 28 June, 37 Eliz. (1595), by the Commissioners for levying the payment of the second Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593), that the following persons within the Warde of Byshopsgate were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

St Buttolphes Parishe.

Strau	ngers p	er pol	[],	
Dennys Weste, wydowe			viij d.)
Margarett Conable	_		viij d.	
John Wearye, and Agnes his wyef			xvj d.	
Nicholas de Coen, and Anthonett his wyef			xvj d.	
Frauncis de Horne, and Elizabeth his wyef			xvj d.	all poore as is
Abraham de Barwyck, and Maudlyn his			v	sayde.
wyef			xvj d.	
James Marcon, and Barbara his wyef			xvj d.	
Michaell Camben			viij d.	
Anthonye Losefether, merchant	v li.		xxvj s. viij d.	j
Agnes Leonerd			viij d.	j
Elizabeth Marcall			viij d.	
Katheryn Fleming, wydowe			viij d,	
Margarett Malleard and Flarence Fevor,			· ·	not founde, but
wydowe	_		xvj d.	departed into
Johane, a stranger	_		viij d.	by the Countrey &
Frauncis Beke and Jeremye	_		xvj d.	beyounde the Sea
Marye de Fowe, wydowe	_		viij d.	as is sayde.
Peter Johnson, and John his servaunte	_		xvj d.	
Jane de Frame	_		viij d.	
Margarett de Frame	_		viij d.	
			J	

Certificate, 3 July, 37 Eliz., 1595, similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Castelbaynerd.

St Andrews Daniels

				S An	iarewes .	Parisne			
				Strav	ingers p	er poll.			
Joyse Densheire							viij d.)	
John Jacob							viij d.		
Henry Kibells							viij d.		gone; we cannot
Servaunce Stole							viij d.		learne whether.
Peter Cernes							viij d.		
John Bridges							viij d.	J	
			S	Marie	Magdal	ens Pa	rishe.		
Gillam Bisco, est	ranger	per po	oll				viij d.	• • •	not founde.
					regoryes Straunge		3.		
x D 11					0		1 7		
James Percyvall					x li.		liij s. iiij d. viij d.		dead.
John Mathewes,	per po	le		• • •	-		viij d.		not founde.

Certificate, 4 July, 37 Eliz., 1595, similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Allgate.

Total, Total, 1000, Similar to the preceding, for the Warter of August.
S' Katheryne Creechurch Parish.
John Lopus and Jeronimye, per poll xvj d.
Adam van Hensberegh and Hendrick van Dewsberegh,
servantes with M^r Ofielde xvj d. Peter Defre, per poll vij d. learne wheather.
Herom, a guest in Frauncys Boles his howse, per poll viij d.
S' Katheryne Collmans Parish.
Straingers.
Nicholaus Fandell, and Margarett his wief, per poll xvj d. Christian Vandeway, per poll viij d. Margarett Ellett, widow, and Aswers Otten, per poll xvj d.
S' Andrewes Vndershaft, Alhallowes in the Wall, and parte of Alhallowes in Hartstreet.
Straingers.
Peter Agar, per poll viij d dead.
James Mace, and Anne his wief, per poll xvj d not founde.
S' Olaves in Hartstreet Parish.
Straingers.
William Michelott Cli xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d gone into Fraunce
Philipp Barnardo xx li v li. vj s. viij d. in Marke lane, Francys Supranye xx li v li. vj s. viij d. Tower Warde.
Widowe Maskett, per poll wij d none such founde.
Widowe Maskett, per poll viij d none such founde. Elizabeth Peteloe, widow, per poll viij d gone.
The Dukes Place.
Straingers.
Elizabeth Kinge, wief to William Kinge, per poll viij d an Englishwoman Rachell Vanallwick, wief to Dominick Vanallwick, per
poll viij d borne in England
Adrian, y wief of Peter Jacob, per poll viij d dead.
Abigall, wief to John Vanabell, per poll viij d borne in England. George Squyre his wief, per poll viij d borne in England.
Certificate, 8 July 37 Eliz. (1595), similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Aldersgate.
St Anne and Agnes Parishe.
Straungers.
James Feroras viij d deade.
Joice Vleshmeres viij d deade.

Cettimente,	o sury, or im	a. (1999), Simila	to me preceding, ic	n one warde of Addersydie.

		S	traunge	ers.		
James Feroras	 	 			viij d.	 deade.
Joice Vleshmeres	 	 			viij d.	 deade.
Abel Firman	 	 			viij d.	 poore.
Jane Cosans	 	 			viij d.	 poore.

St John Zacharies Parishe.

Straungers.

Joyce van Vrsalley	 	 XX S.	 v s. iiij d.	• • •	_
Margaret, his wyef	 	 	 viij d.		
John Asken			viii d		dead

Samuell Dryvett				rye Sta raunge	yninges. ers.	viij d.		deade.
			Ot NO.		70 . 1 7	"		
		,		0	Parishe.			
C1 1 1 7			St	raung	ers.			
Christian Depenoos	• • •	• • •			• • •	viij d.)	
Ellyn Winde	• • •	• • •	• • •	_		viij d.		not founde.
John Colbruck		• • • •		_		viij d.		100 1041140
John Sorey		• • •				viij d.	J	
Judith Gabriell	• • •		• • •			viij d.		dead,
Elizabeth West	• • • •				• • •	viij d.		poore.
Michaell Adnell			• • • •	_	• • •	viij d.		dead.
Garrett Walsingham				_	•••	viij d.		poore.
Judith Gal			• • •	_		viij d.		poore.
Philipp Christian				-		viij d.		not founde.
Coltrye, wydowe				_	• • •	viij d.		not founde.
Paull						viij d.		${f not}$ founde.
Henry Pavis				xl s.		x s. viij d.		poore.
William Tyon				xl s.		x s. viij d.	8	a poore old man.
Sara Lawrence				_		viij d.		poore.
Marye Mihill				_		viij d.		deade.
John Colte				xl s.		v s. iiij d.		poore.
Maximylyon Colte				_		viij d.		gone.
Giles Seares				_		viij d.		poore.
The wyef of John Colte	e			_		viij d.		poore.
		C	t D.A	4 - 7 - 7	D			
		S	But	ioipnes	Parish	e.		
			St	raunge	ers.			
Christian Allen, wydow	7e					viij d.		poore.
Sara Dera	•••	•••	•••		•••	viij d.	•••	deade.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 1867.

Indenture, 27 October, 37 Eliz. (1595), of the first payment of the third Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593).

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXTON.

Barmondsey.

Jacob Host, alien, in goods (affidd')*	xx li.	 iij li. vj s. viij d.
Joyce de Martelbar, alien, in goods	 x li.	 xxxiij s. iiij d.
Godfrey Angell, alien, in goodes	 iij li.	 x s.
Michaell de Croe, alien, in goodes	 iij li.	 X S.
Walter van Strete, alien, in goodes	 iij li.	 X S.

	The Strete.	
	Edward Nelson and Elizabeth, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d. iiij d. iiij d.
Servantes to	Anthony James, alien, per poll	iiij d.
Walter van Strete	John le Roy, alien, per poll	iiij̇̃ d.

^{*} Inserted by another hand.

	Cornelius Tise, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Vans Twester, alien, per poll, dwellinge with Cornelis Tise	iiij́ d.
	Dirrick Mill and Mary, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	Giles Gilleson, his servant, alien, per poll (affidd')*	iiij d.
	Arnoll Tyse, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Michaell Dildale and Jane his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	Sentyne Revelyon, his servant, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Ann the wif of Henry Cincer alien nor well (aff dd')*	iiij d.
	John Muckoe and Sara, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	(D) 1 T 1 P 11 / 0° 1 U/# 1 "	iiij d.
Servantes to Nicho : Price	John Reve, alien, per poll (affidd')*	
		iiij d.
	Lawrence Bokay and Stevenart, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	Thomas Pranger, servant to Giles Dildale, alien, per poll	:::: A
	(affidd')*	iiij d.
	Joyce van Emden, dwelling with Griffin Stevens, alien, per	3
	poll (affidd')*	iiij d.
	Cornelis Beard and Janekin, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
Servantes to Jacob Host	Jan de Geist, alien, per poll	iiij d.
Jacob Hest	Lawrence van Damma, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Tanekin Twitzer, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Alexander Muckowe and Sentyne his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	Giles du Re, his servant, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Thomas Dittue and Jaquelin, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	Noe Haven and Ann, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	John Boushe and Jane, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	Joyce Vandemotton and Willimitt, his wif, aliens, poll	viij d.
	John Verkett and Jone, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	Abraham Verkett and Tanekin, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	Peter Hempten and Taneken, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	Jocinkin Morrells, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Jane Carpenter, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij́ d.
	Tanekin Goodd, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij́ d.
	Barbara Abraham, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij́ d.
	Francilina Sandes, widdowe, alien, per poll (affidd')*	iiij d.
	Margarett Minno, dwellinge at Alexander Marckes, alien,	
	per poll	iiij d.
	Frauncis Gurnard and Katherin, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	rituations (duringly and reactions, ins wir, anons, per poir	7
	Swann Alley.	
	John Bunnee and Ann, his wif, aliens, per poll (affidd')*	viij d.
	John Bunnee, his father, dwelling with him, alien, per poll,	9
	(affidd')*	iiij d.
	Bell Alley.	
	Jane Bokay, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Margaret, the wif of Richard King, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	James de Croe and Margarett, his wif, aliens, per poll	viij d.
	YT 11	
	Horsidowne.	
	Garrett Anynon, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	T 7	
	Longlane.	
	Symon le Pyne, alien, per poll (affidd')*	iiij d.

iiij d. iiij d.

iiij d.

iiij d.

iiij d.

The Grainge. John Wickins, servant to Joyce Marteler, alien, per poll ... iiii d. Margaret Marteler, dwelling with Joyce Marteler, alien, per poll iiij d. Segell Libaert and Tanekin, his wif, aliens, per poll viij d. James Joris, his servant, alien, per poll (affidd')* iiij d. Newington cum Walworth, Kent Strete, et Blackman Strete. Katherin Hynd, widdow, alien, in goodes ... v li. xvj s. viij d. Isack Russell and his wif, aliens, per poll ... viij d. Kent Strete. Giles Deterlimon, alien, in goodes ... iii li. X S. James Lambert, alien, in goodes ... iij li. X S. Garrett Williamson and his wif, aliens, per poll viij d. John de Croe and his wif, aliens, per poll viij d. William Semizerd and his wif, aliens, per poll viij d. Jane Vive, widdowe, alien, per poll (affidd')* iiij d. Blackman Strete. Frauncis Hewgey and his wif, aliens, per poll viii d. Arthur Reymon, alien, per poll iiij d. John Johnson, alien, per poll iiij d. Lambyth cum Membris; the Princes Liberty. Peter Wilbert, alien, in lands XX S. v s. iiii d. Bastyan Miller, alien, per poll iiij d. Audryant Callant, alien, per poll ... iiij d. . . . Mawdlyn Vandola, alien, per poll ... iiij d. The Archbishopp of Cauntebury his Liberty. Peter Dewkanoy, alien, in goods ... iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Henry Anthony, alien, per poll ... iiij d. Thomas Lege, alien, per poll iiij d. Charles Mersibliam, alien, in landes XX S. v s. iiij d. Wandsworth. Mary Robertes, alien, per poll iiij d. Xp'ofer Vandenberch, alien, per poll iiij d. Barbara Vandenberch, alien, per poll iiij d. Barbara Campe, alien, per poll ... Hance Kensers, alien, per poll ...

Barnes.

...

James Raunce, alien, per poll (affidd')*

John Meryck, alien, per poll

Richard Johnson, alien, per poll

^{*} Inserted by another hand.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146.

Certificate, 28 May, 38 Eliz., 1596, by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the third Subsidy granted 3[5] Eliz. (1593), that the following persons were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Warde of Billingesgate.

S' Marie Hill Parishe.

Straungers. Frauncis Lamott, and Elizabeth, his wief, per pole vii	ij d.
S' George and S' Margarettes Parishe.	
Wydow Brackelman, stranger, per poll iii	j d. deade.
S ^e Buttolphes Parishe.	
William Jacobs vi li x	Y C
William Jacobs vj li x Katheryn, the wyef of William Jacobs, per poll — iii	ij d.
S' Andrew Hubberdes Parishe.	
Isaack Copeland, and Tanyken his wief, per pole vii	ij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{353}$.

Certificate, 9 October, 38 Eliz., 1596, similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Portsoken.

St Botulphes Parish.

The Minoryes.

	St	rainger	s per p	oll.			
Charles Lawrin, and his wief		•••			viij d.)	
Johan Bloundell, widowe					iiij d.	İ	
Stephen de Forge, and his wief					viij d.		
Peter Legard, and Marie, his wief					viij d.		
Guilliam de Peere, and Catlyn his	wief		,		viij d.	ĺ	
Haunce Jawcon, and Beligon, his v	vief				viij d.		
John Evers, his boye					iiij d.		
Guilliam Duke, and his wief					viij d.		
Widowe Bellow					iiij d.		
Jane le Sage, widow					iiij d.		
William Vantill, and Jakaman his	wief,	John	Trusse,	and			dead and gone.
Katheryn Johnson					xvj d.		dead and gone.
Isaack Morrys, per poll					iiij d.		
Amye Hilles and Anne Barsler, her	r moth	ner			viij d.		
Christofer Bates, and Josyne his w					viij d.		
Abraham Hosby, Martyn Withert,	and or	$_{ m ne}~{ m Tyc}$	e, in Mo	ores			
rentes			,***		xij d.		
John Williams, and Petran his wief					viij d.		
Josephe Henrick, and Margarett hi		•••			viij d.		
Guilliam Comner, and Phillis his w			1-4-4-4		viij d.		
Guilliam vande Verrye, and Troiki					viij d.		
Hanse Fisher, and Katherine his w	rief				viii d.		

Anthony Allgett, and Anne his wief				viij d.)
Arnold Smithe, and Suzan his wief				viij d.	i
Meltel Peake, widowe				iiij d.	
Tibalte Mercer				iiij́ d.	dead and gone.
John Drowne, and Grace his wief, per	noll			viij d.	
Ezechias Coley, Jane his wief				viij d.	· · ·
Anthonie Lanthonie, and Marie his wie				viij d.	J
-					
LAY SU	BSIDIE	S, LO	NDON,	$\frac{1}{3}\frac{4}{5}\frac{6}{6}$.	
Certificate 1 May 20 Flig (1	507) bee	the Co		on one for 1	overing the second sec-

Certificate, 4 May, 39 Eliz. (1597), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the third Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593), that the following persons within the Warde of Cornhill were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

		$S^{t} Pe$	eters Pa	ırishe.				
Michael de Boys, estranger Jane Crosbye, servaunt to Fr						xx s. iiij d.	f	beyond seas. she is Englishe borne.
				i pore.		mj a.	∫	borne.
William Hesper and Martha								
to Peter de Keyser			ре	er poll.		viij d.	go	one beyond seas
	LAY S	UBSID	IES, I	COND)N, }{	6 3 *		,
Certificate, 27 May	, 39 Eliz.,	1597, s	imilar	to the p	recedi	ng, for t	he Ward	e of Queenchithe
S^t Michaells	, S^{ι} $Mil[\epsilon]$	dred's,	S^t] Ola	ues, an	d Tris	$nit[y \ Pa$	rishes].	
		St	trainge	rs.				
Garrett Wood, servant with	John var	ı		.5.				
S^{ϵ} Mar_{ϵ}	y Magdal	- L	,		nthalt	Precinct	es.	
T 1 Si /			trainge					1
								iiij d.
John Stretam, per pol	• • •		• • •		• • • •	• • •		iiij d.
	LAY S	UBSII	DIES, 1	LOND	$ON, \frac{1}{3}$	<u> 6</u> .		

Certificate, 30 May, 39 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Vintrey.

S' Martens Pari[sh].

		\$	Strainge	rs.			
Peter and Jeronimas, sonnes of	f					 	
Cornelius Cordel and Suza[n]		,				 	
William Addams, per poll						 	[iiij d.]
	Cri PRI E			1			
	S The	omas	the Apo	stles' E	'arısh].		
		S	trainger	[s].			
Elias Cruse, per pol						 	[iiij d.] iiij d.
Xp'ian, his wief, per pole						 	iiij d.
* -							

VOL. II. 61

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146.

Ccttificate, [c. May,]* 39 Eliz. (1597), similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Colmanstrete.

St Stephens Parishe.

		Stran	gers.		
John Horner					
Jane Slyder, wydowe					
Anne, the wyef of Barwood	 			 	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{350}$.

Certificate, [c. May, 39 Eliz., 1597,] * similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Portsoken.

St Botulphes Parish and . . . *

Straingers. Jane Blundell, widow, Suzan and Barbara, her daughters xii d. Jane Robinson, widowe iiij d. Suplen Bachen iiii d. Jackamen, the wief of James Feffe, and Mary Opire, their servaunt viij d. Tonett Marshir, widowe iiii d. Simon Lanfoy, and Martin his wief viij d. Philipp de Ferrett iiij d. Edward Hendrick, Mr Cawoodes man ... iiij d. Stepe de Forge, Jakelyne his wief; Peter Tramo, Julian Bailly, and Gabryell Troman, his servantes xx d. Katherin, the wief of Peter de Mester, and Martha Freare viij d. Mary Bera, widow iiii d. Margarett Bessone, and Marke her sonne viij d. Gartrade Gilbert, widowe iiii d. Anthony, the wief of Peter Lovell iiij d. Powell vande Velda iiij d. Gillam de Mart, and his wief viij d. Widowe Antony iiij d. William Duke, and his wief viij d. The wief of Elias Ponde ... iiij d. Widowe Lyscornett iiii d. Margarett, the wief of Powell de Cooke iiij d. Amplens Vanderbergen, and Elizabeth his wief viij d. Liepen Beker, widowe iiij d. Christofer de Pester, and Josine his wief, Haunce xij d. Gremmane, his servant Isack Norrys, and Mary his wief viij d. viij d. Peter Vanhonan, his man Peter vande Fell, and Martha his wief ... viij d. . roken Pelestes widow [iiij d.] [An]tony Fanne, and Katheryn [his wief] viij d. [Ja]mes Roby, and Mary his [wief] [viij d.] [Jo]hn Bone, and

^{*} Torn off,

John de Shet	 							
George C[oc]k	 						• • •	
Leven V	 	• • •	• • •		• • • •	• • •		
Noy R	 • • •	• • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •		
John				• • • •		• • •		
Haune	 		• • • •		• • •	• • •	***	

[The rest of this Certificate is lost.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 146.

Critificate, 15 November, 39 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the Warde of Byshopsgate.

S' Ellens Parishe.* Straungers, v li. Laurence Bassett exr XS. viij d. Romana, his wief, and Peter, his sonne exr Anthony Elbowe exi iiii d. exr iiij d. Margarett his wief exr viij d. Nicholas Ansering, and Mary his wief xl s. iiii s. Peter Byggott ezr. iiii d. Nowell Blockey, his seruaunt exr iiij d. Daniell Interman per poll. S' Ethelborroughes Parishe. Straungers. per poll. exi iiij d. John Lucyfever exr viii d. Bartyn Lekeane, and Nowell his wief St Buttolphes Parishe. Straungers. Three Squirrill Alleye. viij d. Flores Galloway, and Peron his wief ext Crowne Alleve. viii d. Jayle Vencore, and Pvllyne his wief ext iiij d. per poll. Anthony Russell exr iiij d. Jane, seruaunte to Gyles de Pree per poll. ext Halfe Moone Alleye. iiij d. per poll. Widdow Peron ... viij d. Joane Devysone and Vincent Depriar 671 viii d. ex1 John Peryn, and Prescilla his wief ... Three Tonne Alleye. per poll. exi iiii d. Bare Gorne, widdowe ... per poll. iiij d. ext Jane Done Whitehinde Alley. viij d. Stares vander Bronder, and Fraunces his wief ...

^{* &}quot;William Shackspeare" occurs among the English names; he is valued at v li, and assessed at v s.

Toppe Howse Alleye.		
Catelyne, widdow, and Barberye, widdow —	exr	viij d:
George Lambert, seruaunte	ex ¹	iiij d.
Frauncis, a widdow, Frauncis, a mayde, and Jane, a widdowe —	ex_t	xij d.
Jasper Lamyne, and Margarett his wief	exr	wiii d
	ex.	viij d.
Lamme Alleye. Baudewell de Boyce, and Phillip his wief	exr	viij d.
Katherine, widdow	exr	iiij d.
Abraham Graunger, and Elizabeth his wief —	exr	viij d.
Jane Droge, and Tonate Moysye, vid' —	exr	viij d.
John Acorde, and Florence his wief	exr	viij d.
Loaue Gargatt, and Mary his wief	exr	viij d.
George Alleye.	exr	iii d
John Freshe	ex.	iiij d.
Jane Trevell walnuttree Alley.	ext	iiij d.
Netmakers Alley.		v
Sebastian — per poll.	exr	iiij d.
Jane Stockewell per poll.	exr	iiij d.
John Daniel	ex,	iiij d.
	OX-	my a.
Halles Rentes. Robert Frayning, and Mary his wief	exr	viij d.
Nicholas Deken, and Anthony his wief	exr	viij d.
Pettie Fraunce.		
Mary Mensye, widdow	exr exr	iiij d. viij d.
Sysley Levay and Peron Jermer, widdowes — Andrew Josye, and Maudline his wief —	ex ¹	viij d.
Joane Stockwell and Mary Cathorne —	exr	viij d.
Bedlem.		
Jeames Fever, and Clare his wief — Jeames Maryne, and Leven his wief —	ex ^r	viij d. viij d.
Jerye Wilbowe xl s.	exr	iiij s.
Jacklyn, his wief per poll. Mary Mony and Mary Mollyer	exr exr	iiij d. viij d.
Gyllam Maryan, alias Pye x li.	exr	XX S.
Newe Churchyarde,		
Hermys Lorborrowe, and Elizabeth his wief	exr	viij d.
Taylors Rentes.		
Widdowe Lordale xx s,	exi	ij s.

Adrian de Porter Frederick Janebella

Salamon Devatt

-										
Doctor Fabyan Nyffo Maryne Hvrlster Joane, his wief	os 		 	e Streat	te Syde. 		x li. xl s. per poll	ex ^r ex ^r . ex ^r	i	xx s. iij s. iij d.
LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{333}$.										
Certificate, Billingsgo		ovembe:	r, 40 I	Eliz., 159	97, simi	ilar t	o the pro	eceding	, for tl	ne Warde of
S ^e Mary Hill Parishe.										
Straingers.										
Allavantes, the wief his sonn, Agnes	of G and K	uido M atherin	allaper , mayd	t, Sam	vell, per	poll.	x	vj d.		gone.
			S^t E	Sotulphes	Parish	ıe.				
Straingers.										
Rumayne de Haye Glowden Mathes Josias Bayerd Mary, the wief of Gl Margarett, the wief	of Ru	 Mathe mayne		 ie, John	x per	l s. l s. poll.	ii ii	s s. ij s. ij s. ij d.	}	gone. dead.
Haye, and Janel Janekin, servant to					per			ij d. iij d.		gone. gone.
Widowe Brian	•••		Stra	w Hubbaingers d S' Mo	per po per	ll. poll.	e ii	ij d.	•••	dead.
			0			-				

Straingers.

... xx li. ...

... x li ...

xl s.

xl s.

XX S.

iiij s.

gone.

... beyond seas.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 18, line 25, for Jane read Janne.

" 53, " 22, for sylkewayner read silkwayner.

" 137, " 16, for silkweyner read silkweyner.

" 138, " 23, 24, for silkweyner read silkweyner.

" 433, " 15 from foot, for Paule read Paull.

" 439, " 9 from foot, for Casborowe read Coesborowe.

" 444, " 11, for Lis Kyn read Liskyn.

" 476, " 9 from foot, for Feroras read Faroras.

INDEX OF PLACES IN AND NEAR LONDON.

A.

ABCHURCH. See S. Mary; S. Swithin's.

Lane, 402, 464.

Parish, Candlewick St. Ward, 225, 226.

ADELING Street, 463. ALDERMANBURY, 463.

Cripplegate Ward, 17.

- Parish, Cordwainer St. Ward, 82. See S. Mary. ALDERSGATE, 51, 230, 463.
 - Ward, 42, 183, 200, 214, 216, 220, 226, 283, 377, 398, 400, 476.
 - Within, 333, 341, 443.
 - Without, 333, 341, 443.

ALDGATE, 142, 381, 402, 471, 472.

- Street, 462, 468. Ward, 61, 163, 200, 213, 215, 216, 221, 222, 302, 319, 336, 340, 377, 3892, 399, 400, 402, 428, 4402, 442, 443, 476.
- ALLHALLOWS, or All Saints, in Hart Street, Aldgate Ward, 476.
 - Bishopsgate Ward, 58, 193, 220, 242.

Bread S^{t.} Ward, 248, 385.
 Broad S^{t.} Ward, 220, 395, 424, 438.

in Lombard Street, Langbourn Ward, 25, 167, 233, 384, 437.

Tower Ward, 255, 401, 423.

- Barking, Tower Ward, 133, 219, 381, 423. the Great, in Thames Street, Dowgate Ward, 198,
- 241, 242, 384, 385, 403, 437

the Less, Dowgate Ward, 198, 201, 241, 438.

Staining, 382, 399.

Aldgate Ward, 62, 165.

Langbourn Ward, 28, 169, 220, 235, 437.

in the Wall, 384.

- Aldgate Ward, 223, 476. Broad St. Ward, 187, 254, 405.
- Precinct of, 41. Lime St. Ward, 35.

(Allholies) Lane, 465. ANGEL, sign of the, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195,

В.

Balles Alley, Cornhill Ward, 200.

BARBICAN, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247.

BARKING. See Allhallows; S. Mary

Barnes, Brixton Hundred, 157, 435, 445, 453, 461, 479. BASINGHALL, 463.

Bassishaw, or Basinghall Ward, 37, 193, 215, 226, 260, 333, 341, 377, 443.

BEAR Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 251, 451.

Lane, 467.

Bell Alley, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 158, 451, 452. 460, 461, 478.

- S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484. Bermondsey (Barmsey, etc.), Brixton Hundred, 157, 401,

434, 444, 451, 460, 477 Churchyard, 451, 452, 460.

Street, 379.

Bertelbridge, 474

BETHLEHEM (Bedlem), S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 196, 244, 484.

Bethnal Green, Ossulston Hundred, 433.

BILLINGSGATE, 380.

Ward, 69, 175, 201, 213, 214, 216, 218, 221, 239, 296, 321, 340, 377, 3892, 401, 405, 428, 429, 440, 442, 443, 480, 485

BILLITER Lane, 469

BISHOPSGATE, 382, 471.

Street, 327, 383, 470.

Ward, 52, 193, 214, 215, 218, 220, 242, 261, 326, 341, 377, 398, 401, 406, 418, 428, 440, 442, 443, 475, 483. BLACKFRIARS, Farringdon Ward Within, 13, 114, 179, 217.

219, 252, 253, 309, 376, 404, 441, 443, 450, 451, 462.

— Precinct of the, 353, 401.

Blackhorse Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward

Without, 171, 249, 439, 450. Blackman Street, Brixton Hundred, 157, 435, 453, 461,

Black Swan, the, in S. Martin's le Grand, 353.

Blackwall, 140, 147.

BLACK and White, the, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 451.

Вотогрн Lane, 3802, 402, 466.

BOTTELWARF, 402.

Bow Parish, Cordwainer St. Ward, 82. See S. Marv.

Bread Street, 385.

Ward, 78, 189, 216, 221, 248, 277, 315, 340, 377,

Bride Lane, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171.

BRIDE'S Alley, Bishopsgate Ward, 194. BRIDEWELL, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 249, 450,

BRIDGE Ward, 182, 201, 213, 215, 442.

Within, 136, 214, 221, 238, 260, 340, 341, 377,

Without, 94, 214, 287, 333, 341, 377, 443. See also Southwark.

Brixton Hundred, 157, 401, 434, 444, 451, 460, 477. BROAD Street, 470.

Ward, 37, 187, 201, 213, 216, 218, 220, 254, 275, 317, 340, 377, 389², 395, 404, 424, 428, 438, 440, 442, 443. Broken Wharf, 464

Bromley, Ossulston Hundred, 433.

Brown's Rents, Brixton Hundred, 444:

BULLIN'S Yard, Doctor, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248. Bush Lane, 464.

C.

Camberwell, Brixton Hundred, 435.

CANDLEWICK Street, 464.

Ward, 83, 190, 201, 213, 214, 216, 220, 225, 273, 314, 340, 377, 3892, 428, 440, 442, 443. CANTERBURY, Liberty of the Archbishop of, Brixton Hun-

dred, 453, 461, 479. CASTLE Baynard Ward, 86, 182, 215, 216, 231, 237, 299,

316, 340, 377, 443, 475.

CATHERINE Wheel Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 465. CHARING Cross, 398, 402.

CHEAPSIDE (Cheap), Farringdon Ward Within, 251, 386, 464.

Ward, 215.

CHEAP Ward, 76, 178, 213, 251, 261, 316, 340, 377, 389², 416, 425, 428², 440, 442, 443.

CHEQUOR Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.

CHRISTCHURCH (Creechurch), 468. See S. Catherine's.

- Castle Baynard Ward, 183.

Farringdon Ward Within, 13, 179, 222, 252, 401. 417

 Liberty or Precinct of, Aldgate Ward, 65, 224. See also S. Catherine's.

Parish, 382.

CLERKENWELL, Ossulston Hundred, 369, 376, 425, 431. CLINK, the, Southwark, 409, 416, 442, 450, 455, 459. COCK Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 451.

Cock's Alley, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 418.

Key, 466.

COLCHURCH Parish, Cheap Ward, 77.

COLEMAN Street, 385, 469.

Ward, 80, 191, 216, 221, 238, 281, 315, 340, 377, 431, 443, 444, 482,

COMPTER (Counter), the, in the Poultry [Cheap Ward], 37, 221,

in Southwark, 113.

COPT Hall, in Moor Lane, Cripplegate Ward, 248.

— Ossulston Hundred, 433.

CORDWAINER Street Ward, 82, 189, 213, 216, 218, 221, 235, 281, 315, 340, 377, 428, 439, 443.

CORNHILL, 226, 383, 384, 402, 464 - Bishopsgate Ward, 58, 242.

— Ward, 33, 199, 215, 218, 220, 226, 258, 338, 341, 377, 443, 481.

COURTYARD, the, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 452. CREECHURCH. See Christchurch.

CREED Lane, 464.

CRIPPLEGATE, 386.

- Ward, 17, 174, 215, 218, 247, 267, 377, 398, 400, 408, 417, 425, 435.

Within, 316, 340, 443.
Without, 220, 317, 340, 443.

- Without, Parish of, 20,

CROCHED Friars, in Hart Street, 381.

CROOKED Lane (Crocketlane), Candlewick Street Ward, 190, 201, 383, 402.

CROWN (Cronne) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 196, 246, 418, 483. Culver Alley, Langbourn Ward, 235.

Customs House, 402.

D.

Dawson's Rents, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 420.

DISTAFF Lane, 463.

DOWGATE, 384, 463.

Dowgate Ward, 29, 198, 201, 213-15, 241, 266, 339, 341, 377, 3893, 403, 428, 437, 4402, 442, 443. DUKE's Place (Dux plaetse), Aldgate Ward, 163, 212, 468.

476.

Dulwich, Brixton Hundred, 435.

DUTCH Church, the, 18, 93, 111, 128, 146, 156, 202-12, 269, 285, 378-89, 410-14, 462, 469.

E.

Eastcheap, Billingsgate Ward, 72.

Evans' Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419.

F.

FAIR, the, within Blackfriars, 443.

FARRINGDON Ward Within, 11, 178, 216, 222, 251, 283,

338, 341, 377, 397, 401-3, 416, 426, 436. - Without, 1, 170, 216, 219, 221, 249, 300, 334, 341, 377, 405, 426, 439, 441, 443, 450.

FENCHURCH, Langbourn Ward, 27.

Parish, 76, 382. See also S. Gabriel.

Street, 402, 4692.

FETTER Lane, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170.

FINCH Lane, 470. FINSBURY, 140, 145,

FISH Street Hill, 379. Old, 463.

FLEET Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250, 450, 462, - Rents, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward With-

out, 249.

Yard, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 450.

FOSTER Lane, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 402, 462.

FRENCH Church, the, 13, 115, 126, 155, 156, 181, 253, 269, 301, 356, 357, 371, 374, 402, 470. FRESH Wharf, 466.

FULHAM (Follem), 462.

G.

GANSKAYE, 466.

GARLAND Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward,

Garlickhithe (Garlickhive), 385, 463.
Garter Place, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247. GEORGE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward.

484. S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 250.

GLASSHOUSE, the, Aldgate Ward, 166, 304, 467.

GLINNE Alley, 473.

GOLDING Lane, 140, 145, 463.

S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247, 418, 425.

Ossulston Hundred, 424, 431.

GOOSE Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.

GRACECHURCH, Bridge Ward Within, 238.

Langbourn Ward, 25.
 Parish, 381. See also S. Benet's

- (Gracious) Street, 464.

GRANGE, the, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 444, 451, 461, 479.

GRAUNGES Alley, S. Martin's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171.

GREEN'S Rents, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 249, 439.

GREENWICH, 402.

GRENEARBAR, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.

GRUB Street, 140, 145, 463.

 S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 2482, 418. Ossulston Hundred, 431. GUN (Gonne) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate

Ward, 484. GUNPOWDER Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate

Ward, 197. GUTTER Lane, 462.

H.

HACKNEY, 397.

HALF Moon Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 245, 418, 483. HALLE'S Alley, S. Thomas Apostle's Parish, Southwark,

Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.

HAM, West, Essex, 441. HARP Lane, 467.

Yard, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 425. HART Street, Aldgate Ward, 64, 165, 221, 381, 399, 476. HATCHAM, Brixton Hundred, 435. HAWK'S Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward,

245, 418, HICLE'S Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward,

484. Holborn, Farringdon Ward Without, 8, 173, 221, 251,

451

High, 217, 370, 377. Cross, Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250.

HOLYWELL (Haliwell, etc.), 140, 217, 376.

Precinct of, 365.Street, 217, 376, 397.

Ossulston Hundred, 433.

S. Leonard's Parish, Shoreditch, 147.

Precinct of, 367. Horselypown (Horsedonne, etc.), Brixton Hundred, 376, 377, 453, 461, 478.

HOSPITAL, the, 10, 404. HOUNDSDITCH (Howndiche), S. Botolph's Parish (?), Bishopsgate Ward, 198.

HOXTON (Hogsdon), 370.

I.

IRONMONGER (Iremonger) Lane, Cheap Ward, 76, 178. ISLINGTON, Ossulston Hundred, 425 ITALIAN Church, the, 39, 156, 282, 395.

K.

Kent Street, Brixton Hundred, 435, 444, 453, 461, 479. KNIGHTRIDER Street, 464.

L.

LAMB (Lamme) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484. LAMBETH, Brixton Hundred 376, 377, 435, 453, 461, 479.

Marsh, 159, 453, 461.

LANCASTER, Duchy of, without Temple Bar, 217, 377 — without "the Barres of the Newtemple," 374.

LANCASTER, Duchy, Liberty of, 415, 420. LANGBOURN Ward, 22, 166, 201, 213-15, 220, 231, 270, 386, 341, 377, 389, 390, 428, 437, 440, 442, 443.

LEADEN Hall, Bishopsgate Ward, 327.

LEEFES Yard, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247. See also Lyffes.

Lewes Rents, Brixton Hundred, 158.

LIMEHOUSE, 140, 146.

LIME Street, 402, 469. - Ward, 35, 189, 213, 215, 221, 235, 259, 335, 341, 377, 389², 428, 429, 440, 442, 443.

LOMBARD Street, 384, 464.

Langbourn Ward, 25, 233, 437.

London, number of strangers in, 139, 156, 216-18, 3762, 443.

suburbs of, 154.

Wall (the Wall), 384, 470.

— Aldgate Ward, 223.

Broad Street Ward, 41, 187, 405.

Lime Street Ward, 35. Long Lane, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 444, 451, 478.

LOTHBURY, Broad St. Ward, 39, 255, 385, 395, 470. Love Lane (Loulane), 466. LUDGATE, Farringdon Ward Within, 179, 222, 252, 386.

LYFFES Yard, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopgate Ward, 419. See also Leefes.

M.

MADDOCKES Alley, Bishopsgate Ward, 246.
MAIDENHEAD Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419.

Mark Lane, Tower Ward, 402, 404, 467, 476. Mases Alley, Bishopsgate Ward, 246.

MAZE, the, 474.

MERSER'S Rents, Brixton Hundred, 444.

MERTON (Martin), Brixton Hundred, 159.

MESYS Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 198. MINCING (Minsinck) Lane, 402, 467.

MILE End, Ossulston Hundred, 433.

MILK Street, Cripplegate Ward, 17. MINORIES, the, S. Botolph's Parish, Portsoken Ward, 127,

1292, 140, 146, 193, 4722, 480. Morley Rents, 310. Moor Fields, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248.

Lane, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 2483, 425. MOORE'S Rents, in the Minories, Portsoken Ward, 480.

N.

NEWE Way, the, Southwark, 416.

NEWGATE, 221, 462.

NEWINGTON, Brixton Hundred, 157, 376, 377, 435, 444, 453, 461, 479.

Causeway (the Causey), 158.

NETMAKER'S Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 198, 246, 419, 484.

NIGHTINGALE Lane, 473. NORTHUMBERLAND Place, 468.

NORTON Folgate, Ossulston Hundred, 217, 376, 433. - Precinct of, 368.

0.

Offlye's (Offeleyes) Rents, Mr., S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195, 245.

OLD Bailey, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250. OLD Jewry, 471.

62

OLD Street, Ossulston Hundred, 431. OSSULSTON Hundred, 396, 424, 431, 432.

Ρ.

[Paris] Garden, Brixton Hundred, 158. PATERNOSTER Row (Pr. Nr. Roo), 464. PAUL'S Wharf, 464. Peacock's Alley, in Secole Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.

Peckham, Brixton Hundred, 435. PEPPER Alley, Southwark, 402.

YETTIE Fraunce, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.

PHILIP Lane, 463.

PHILPOT (Filpot) Lane, 402.

PIGGOTTES Rents, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195.

Popinjay Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 249, 439.

POPLAR, 140, 147.

PORTSOKEN Ward, 126, 192, 202, 216, 218, 236, 285, 329, 341, 377, 401, 429, 443, 480, 482.

POSTERN, the, 473.

Poultry, the, Cheap Ward, 37, 76, 221, 471.

PRINCE'S Liberty, Lambeth, Brixton Hundred, 453, 461, 479.

- Lordship, 159. PUDDING Lane (Poddinck leen), 207, 466. PUDDLE Wharf, 464.

Q.

Oueenhithe Ward, 92, 173, 202, 216, 218, 221, 237, 284. 323, 340, 377, 431, 440, 443, 481. QUERNE, the, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 179, 222, 251. 397, 403,

R.

RATCLIFFE, Ossulston Hundred, 140, 147, 402, 433, Redcross Street, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247.

RED Lion Alley, 472. ROEHAMPTON, Brixton Hundred, 445.

Rood Lane, 466.

ROTHERHITHE (Reddryth, Redderef), Brixton Hundred. 159, 434, 474,

ROYAL Exchange, 307, 402.

S. Agnes. See S. Anne and S. Agnes.

S. Alban's (Albones, Albowes), Cripplegate Ward, 18, 175, 247, 408.

S. Alphage, Cripplegate Ward, 19, 174, 247, 408, 435. S. Andrew's, in Botolph Lane [Billingsgate Ward], 380.

in Eastcheap, Billingsgate Ward, 72.

 Castle Baynard Ward, 86, 182, 231, 475.
 in Holborn, Farringdon Ward Without, 8, 173. 221, 251, 405, 427, 439, 441, 451.

Lime St. Ward, 189. by the Wardrobe, 386.

Hubbert, Billingsgate Ward, 176, 240, 405, 430, 480, 485.

Undershaft, Aldgate Ward, 35, 62, 164, 200, 223, 383, 399, 476.

S. Anne and S. Agnes, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 229, 398, 476. S. Anne's, 386.

- Aldersgate Ward, 186. See S. Anne and Agnes. in Blackfriars, Farringdon Ward Within, 179, 252,

417, 426, 436. S. Antholin's, Cordwainer St Ward, 235.

S. Augustine's (Austin's), Bread St. Ward, 79, 189, 248.

— Farringdon Ward Within, 222.

S. BARTHOLOMEW'S, 386. Broad St. Ward, 187, 188, 254, 424, 438.

the Great, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250, 450.

the Less, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250, 427, 441, 450.

the Little, Broad S^{t.} Ward, 37, 385, 402, 470.
 Bener's, Bridge Ward, 182, 201.

- Castle Baynard Ward, 87, 182,

Cheap Ward, 77, 416, 425. Cordwainer S^{t.} Ward, 189, 236, 439. Fink, Broad S^{t.} Ward, 39, 187, 254, 385, 404, 424, 438.

Gracechurch, Bridge Ward Within, 138, 238. See also Gracechurch Parish.

Langbourn Ward, 25, 167.

Sherehog, 385.

Cheap Ward, 178. Cordwainer St. Ward, 82. Precinct, 236.

S. Botolph's, Aldersgate Ward, 186, 220, 284, 477.

Billingsgate Ward, 70, 201, 239, 405, 430, 480, 485. Bishopsgate Ward, 52, 195, 220, 244, 401, 406, 418, 475, 483

New Churchyard, 484.

Cripplegate Ward, 176. Portsoken Ward, 126, 192, 202, 236, 401, 429, 480,

482. without Aldersgate, Aldersgate Ward, 51, 230.

without Aldgate, 381.

without Bishopsgate, 382.

in Thames Street, 380.
S. Bride's, Farringdon Ward Without, 1, 170, 249, 387 405, 426, 439, 441, 450.

S. Catherine's, 215, 312, 377, 402, 472.

Ossulston Hundred, 432,

Precinct, 217, 376.
near the Tower, Precinct of, 140², 342.

Coleman, Aldgate Ward, 63, 165, 221, 223, 382, 399,

Cree Church (Christchurch), Aldgate Ward, 61, 163, 200, 222, 399, 476. See also Christchurch.

- Precinct, within the Duke's Place, Aldgate Ward, 163. See also Christchurch.

Dock, 472.

S. Christopher's, 385.

Broad St. Ward, 38, 187, 220, 255.

Cornhill Ward, 34, 199, 226. near the Stocks, 58.

S. CLEMENT'S, 374 384.

Candlewick St Ward, 226. Langbourn Ward, 167, 201, 232;

within the Liberty of Westminster, 415.
Danes, in the Liberty of the Duchy of Lancaster, 374, 415.

Lane, Langbourn Ward, 24.

S. Dionis, 382.

Backchurch, Langbourn Ward, 25, 168, 201, 233,

 S. Dunstan's, 467.
 in the East, Tower Ward, 130, 202, 219, 255, 380, 382, 401, 423.

in the West, Farringdon Ward Without, 5, 170, 249. S. Edmund's, Langbourn Ward, 24, 167, 201, 232.

S. ETHELBURGA'S (Alboroughes, Ethelboroughs), Bishopsgate Ward, 59, 195, 243, 406, 4202, 483.

S. FAITH'S, 386.

- Castle Baynard Ward, 88, 183.

in S. Paul's Churchyard, Farringdon Ward Within. 12, 179, 404, 417, 426, S. Foster's, Farringdon Ward Within, 11, 178, 222, 251,

252, 386, 403, 417, 426.

S. Garriel Fenchurch, Langbourn Ward, 27, 169, 201, 234, 437. See also Fenchurch.
S. George's, Billingsgate Ward, 74, 177, 201, 240, 401,

406, 430, 480, 485,

Castle Baynard Ward, 87, 183.
 Southwark, or Bridge Ward Without, 117, 140, 332, 341, 378, 409, 416, 449, 455, 459.

the Little, in Botolph Lane, 380. S. GILES', Cripplegate Ward, 174, 247, 386, 398, 408, 417,

in the Fields, 140, 145.

S. GREGORY'S, Castle Baynard Ward, 231, 475.

S. Helen's (Ellens), in Bishopsgate Street, Bishopsgate Ward, 57, 194, 220, 243, 383, 398, 402, 406, 419, 470, 483.

- Close, Bishopsgate Ward, 194.

S. James's, Garlickhithe, 385.

- Vintry Ward, 124, 163, 246.
S. John's, Dowgate Ward, 198, 199, 201, 241.
- Vintry Ward, 163, 202.

the Evangelist, Bread St. Ward, 221. in Walbrook, Cordwainer St. Ward, 82.

— Dowgate Ward, 403.

Walbrook Ward, 220. Zacharies, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 186, 220, 229, 398, 476.

Cripplegate Ward, 175.

 Street, Ossulston Hundred, 219, 376, 369, 425. Precinct, Cordwainer St. Ward, 189, 236.

S. Laurence, Candlewick St. Ward, 225.

- Cheap Ward, 76.
- Cripplegate Ward, 17, 400, 408.
- Walbrook Ward, 191, 202.

Pountney (Pountnes, etc.), 383, 465.

— Candlewick St. Ward, 84, 190.

Dowgate Ward, 198, 199, 201, 241, 438. S. LEONARD's, in Foster Lane, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 183, 200, 226, 398.

in S. Martin's le Grand, 386.

Shoreditch, 147. See also Shoreditch.

S. MAGNUS'S, Bridge Ward Within, 137, 182, 238, 383. S. MARGARET'S, Billingsgate Ward, 240, 401, 430, 480, 485. in Lothbury, Broad St. Ward, 39, 188, 255, 385, 395,

424.

 Coleman St. Ward, 81, 192. on Fish Street Hill, 379.

- Westminster, 213, 415.
- Moyses, Bread St Ward, 78, 189, 249, 385.
- Pattens, Billingsgate Ward, 76, 406.

S. Martin's (Mastens), 387

Aldersgate Ward, 183, 200, 226, 477.

Bishopsgate Ward, 419. Bridge Ward Within, 238.

Broad St Ward, 395.

in Ironmonger Lane, Cheap Ward, 76, 178, 251. at Ludgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 13, 179, 222,

252, 386, 404, 417

Farringdon Ward Without, 171. Vintry Ward, 123, 162, 246, 400, 430, 481. in the Fields, Westminster, 213, 415.

426.

le Grand, Aldersgate Ward, 42, 309, 376, 386, 390, 443.

— [—] 37, 217, 219, 376, 430, 462.

S. Martin's le Grand, Liberty of, 347, 351, 390.

Organ (Organ, Orgell, etc.), 383 - Bridge Ward Within, 136.

Candlewick St. Ward, 84, 190, 201, 225.

Outwich, Bishopsgate Ward, 60, 194, 243, 406.

Broad St. Ward, 41, 187.

Vintners, 385.

Lane, 402, 465.

S. Mary Abchurch, Candlewick St. Ward, 83, 190. See also S. Swithins.

Walbrook Ward, 91, 191, 202, 231.

Aldermanbury, Cripplegate Ward, 17, 417. also Aldermanbury.

Axe, 470.

Barking, Tower Ward, 255, 401. Botolph, Walbrook Ward, 90.

Bow, Cordwainer St. Ward, 189. See also Bow.

at Hill, Billingsgate Ward, 69, 175, 239, 380, 402, 405, 429, 480, 485

Magdalen's (Mawdlins), Bread St. Ward, 78, 79,

189, 249. in Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 157, 379. Castle Baynard Ward, 88, 183, 231, 475.

in Milk Street, Cripplegate Ward, 17.
 in Queenhithe Ward, 94, 174.

— Precinct, 481.

Matfellerd, alias Whitechapel, 149. See Whitechapel.

Mounthaunt (Monthall), Queenhithe Ward, 174.

Precinct of, 481

Outwich, Bishopsgate Ward, 420.

Overies, Southwark, 378.

Staining, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 186, 230, 477. See also Staining.

Somerset's, Queenhithe Ward, 93, 173, 237, 431.

Woolchurch, Cornhill Ward, 199, 226. Walbrook Ward, 90, 191, 231.

See also Woolchurch.

Woolnoth, Langbourn Ward, 22, 166, 231, 384, 437.

S. Mathew's, 386. Bread St. Ward, 79.

Farringdon Ward Within, 11.

S. MICHAEL'S (Migels, etc.), Bassishaw Ward, 36, 193,

Bridge Ward Within, 137.

in Crooked Lane, Candlewick St. Ward, 85, 190, 201, 226, 383.

in Cheapside [Farringdon Ward Within], 386. Cornhill Ward, 33, 199, 226, 384.

Cripplegate Ward, 175, 247.
Farringdon Ward Within, 417, 426.
Queenhithe Ward, 173, 202, 221, 237, 440, 481.

Vintry Ward, 400. Paternoster, Vintry Ward, 125, 163, 247.

- le Querne, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 179, 222, 251, 397, 403.

Lane, 402, 465.

S. MILDRED'S, Bread St. Ward, 189, 248, 254. in the Poultry, Cheap Ward, 76.

Queenhithe Ward, 173, 174, 237, 481.

S. NICHOLAS, 384.

Candlewick St. Ward, 226.

Queenhithe Ward, 237, 431.

Acons, Langbourn Ward, 23, 167, 201, 232. Cole Abbey, Bread St. Ward, 79, 189, 249.

— Queenhithe Ward, 173, 174.

Olave, Queenhithe Ward, 173, 174, 202. See S. Olave's.

Lane, 402, 464.

 Precinct, Farringdon Ward Within, 426.
 S. OLAVE'S, in Hart Street, Aldgate Ward, 64, 165, 221, 224, 399, 400, 476.

S. Olave's, Coleman St. Ward, 81, 191, 238.

Cripplegate Ward, 18, 174, 247, 408, 435. Farringdon Ward Within, 251.

Queenhithe Ward, 237, 481, See S. Nicholas, Southwark, or Bridge Ward Without, 94, 139, 328, 330, 341, 378, 409, 415, 421, 441, 442, 445, 454, 455.

Tower Ward, 135, 255, 401, 423. S. Pancras, Cheap Ward, 77, 1782, 251, 425. Cordwainer St. Ward, 189, 236, 439

S. Paul's Churchyard, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 402,

S. Peter's, 88, 386.

Bishopsgate Ward, 194, 419. Bread St Ward, 78, 189. Broad St. Ward, 424, 438

Cornhill Ward, 34, 199, 481.

in Wood Street, Cripplegate Ward, 18, 174, 425.

in Cheap, Farringdon Ward Within, 251, 416.
 Lime S^t. Ward, 189.

Queenhithe Ward, 94, 173, 221, 237, 431. in Cornhill, 383.

- Bishopsgate Ward, 58, 242.

Cornhill Ward, 226.
 Poer, Broad St. Ward, 39, 187, 188, 201, 254,

384, 395, 405. S. SAVIOUR'S, Southwark, or Bridge Ward Without, 112,

116, 140, 331, 341, 409, 416, 442, 448, 454, 458. S. Sepulchre's, Farringdon Ward Without, 6, 172, 221, 250, 387, 405, 427, 441,

Church Quarter, 172, 250. Holborn Cross Quarter, 172, 250, 451.

Old Bailey Quarter, 177, 250. Smithfield Quarter, 172, 250, 451.

S. STEPHEN'S, Cheap Ward, 416, 425.
 Coleman St. Ward, 80, 191, 238, 385, 431, 444, 482.

Walbrook Ward, 191.

S. Swithin's, Walbrook Ward, 88, 190, 231.

of Abchurch St. Botolph's, near Dowgate, 384.

S. THOMAS, Southwark, 409.

Apostle, or Hospital, Southwark, or Bridge Ward Without, 113, 331, 341, 442, 448, 454, 458. See also Hospital, the.

- Vintry Ward, 125, 246, 481.

Salisbury Court, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171.

Savoy, the, within the Liberty of the Duchy of Lancaster. 415.

Seacole (Secole) Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.

SEEDING Lane, 467.

SHARBORN Lane, 464.

Ship Alley, Cripplegate Ward, 247. Shoe Lane, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 250, 450.

SHOREDITCH, 140, 147, 370, 377.

Parish, 144. See also S. Leonard's.

SILKWEAVERS' Hall, 349.

SILVER Street, 463.

SKINNER'S Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward,

SMITHFIELD, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250.

East, Ossulston Hundred, 140, 217, 219, 309, 376, 396, 432, 473.

Lordship, 151.

Precinct, 357.

SMITH'S Alley, 473.

SOAPHOUSE (Soopehowse) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 245, 419.

Somers' Key, 402, 466.
Southwark, 1, 36, 113, 218, 312, 328, 330-32, 341°, 376, 377, 402, 421.

SOUTHWARK, Borough of, 139, 216, 409, 415, 441, 442, 445, 454, 455. See also Bridge Ward Without.

Long, 378, 474.

Short, 378, 402, 473.

Spen Yard, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419. STAINING Parish, within Whitechapel, Aldgate Ward, 64. See also Allhallows : S. Marv

STAR Alley, Langbourn Ward, 235.

STEELYARD, the (Stilliart), 7, 402. STEPHEN'S Rents, Mistress, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 420.

STEPNEY Church, 146.

STOCKS, the, S. Christopher's Parish [Cornhill Ward?], 58. STOCKWELL, Brixton Hundred, 159.

STONE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 197. STRAND, the, 402. Parish, within the Liberty of Westminster, 415.

STREET, the, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 158, 451, 452, 477,

- Side, the, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward. SWAN Alley, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 444, 478.

and Pen Alley, 472.
See also Black Swan.

T.

TAYLOR'S Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward,

TEMPLE Bar, 215, 217, 377, 402, 415, 420.

(Newtemple), 374.

THAMES Street (Teemstrete, etc.), 380, 384, 402, 465.

Alleys in, 465. THREE Cranes, 463.

THREE Squirrel Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 483.

THREE Tun Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward,

419, 483. TOPPE Howse Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate

Ward, 484. Tower, the, 65, 1402, 342, 396, 402.

Liberty of, 147.

Church, 147.

Hill, 472

Ward, 130, 159, 202, 213, 214, 216, 218, 219, 255, 277, 324, 341, 377, 389, 390, 401, 423, 428, 435, 440, 442, 443, 476.

Wharf, 467.

Trinity Lane, 463. Parish, 385.

Queenhithe Ward, 174, 237, 481.

Vintry Ward, 247.

Precinct, Cordwainer St. Ward, 189, 236.

TURNMILL Street, 369.

VINTRY Ward, 123, 162, 202, 216, 246, 274, 323, 341, 377, 389, 390, 400, 428, 430, 440, 442, 443, 481.

w.

WALBROOK, Cordwainer St. Ward, 82.

Dowgate Ward, 403.

Ward, 88, 190, 202, 213, 215, 220, 231, 260, 323, 340, 377, 389, 390, 428, 440, 442, 443.

WALL, the. See London Wall.

WALNUT-TREE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419, 484.

Walworth, Brixton Hundred, 435, 453, 461, 479. Wandsworth, Brixton Hundred, 479. Wapping, 217, 377, 397.

 Ossulston Hundred, 433.
 Parish of St. Mary Matfellon, alias Whitechapel, 370.

WARDROBE, the, 386.

in Thames Street, 402.

Water Lane, 467. West Ham. See Ham, West,

Westminster, 312, 376, 377, 462.

— City of, 213, 415, 426. WHITECHAPEL, 140, 149, 377.

— Aldgate Ward, 64.

— Parish, 136, 1562, 381.

— alias S^t Mary Matfellon, 370, 371.

WHITECHAPEL Street, Precinct of, 371.

Ward, 217.

WHITECROSS Street, 140, 145, 463.

— — S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247.

— Ossulston Hundred, 424, 431.

WHITEFIARS, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 249, 377. WHITEHINDE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate

Ward, 483. Wilson's Tenements, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195.

Wimbledon, Brixton Hundred, 453. Woolchurch Parish, Broad St. Ward, 254.

- Langbourn - See also S. Mary.

Wood Street, Cripplegate Ward, 182, 463.





DATE DUE PRINTED IN U.S.A.

GAYLORD

BX 9450

10:2

H8

AUTHOR

Kirk.

TITLE Returns of aliens dwelling

BX 9450 H8

10:2

